

(1680-1682). R glements et ordonnances du Roy pour les gens de guerre. Paris.

(1681). Recopilacion de Leyes de los Reynos de las Indias. Madrid, Iulian de Paredes.

(1707). Actes et m moires des n gociations de la paix de Ryswick. The Hague, Adrian Moetjens.

(1709). The Balance of Power: Or, A Comparison of the Strength of the Emperor and the French King. London.

(1710-1732). A General Collection of Treatys, Declarations of War, Manifestos, and Other Publick Papers, Relating to Peace and War, Among the Potentates of Europe, from 1648 to the Present Time. London.

(1723). M moires pour servir   l'histoire du Congr s de Cambrai.

(1725-1736). N gociations secr tes touchant la Paix de Munster et Osnabrug.

(1781). Droit des gens. Encyclop die ou dictionnaire raisonn e des sciences, des arts et des m tiers, par une soci t  des gens de lettres. D. Diderot, et alii. Lausanne/Bern, chez les Soci t s Typographiques. 11: 401-405.

(1791). Prontuario de los tratados de paz, alianza, comercio & c. de Espa a. Madrid.

(1828-1976). British and Foreign State Papers. London, James Ridgway and sons.

(1841-1977). British and Foreign State Papers. London, James Ridgway and Sons.

(1865). Documents diplomatiques de la conf rence t l graphique internationale de Paris. Paris, Imprimerie imp riale.

(1868). Documents de la conf rence t l graphique internationale de Vienne. Vienna, Imprimerie imp riale et royale de la Cour et de l'Etat.

(1887). Tratados de Espa a. Documentos internacionales que corresponden a la epoca en que comenzo el reinado de Don Alfonso XII a principios del a o 1875 y demas siguientes al mismo que constituiran la coleccion de la quinta serie de las publicadas hasta el dia. Madrid, Miguel Ginesta.

(1890-1921). Nova Colec o de tratados, conven es, contratos e actos publicos celebrados entre la Coroa de Portugal e as potencias. Lisbon/Coimbra, Imprensa Nacional/Imprensa de Universidade.

(1892-1938). Treaty Series. London.

(1895). Synopse dos tratados, conven es, contratos e actos publicos celebrados entre a Coroa de Portugal e as mais potencias e que n o foram

denunciados ou expressamente revogados até 31 de dezembro de 1894. Lisbon, Imprensa Nacional.

(1900). Indices generales de los tratados, convenios, y otros documentos de caracter general firmados por España, asi come de las Leyes, Decretos y Reales Ordenes, que afectan a las relaciones exteriores desde 1801 a 1897 inclusivas. Madrid, Minuesa de los Rios.

(1904). Coleccion completa de tratados y convenios entre España y Marruecos, 1799 a 1895. Melilla, El Telegrama del Rif.

(1907). "Project of an International Declaration Concerning the Laws and Customs of War, adopted by the Conference of Brussels (27 August 1874)." American Journal of International Law Supplements 1: 96-103.

(1914). Corpus pacificationum. Systematische Zusamm-entstellung der Texte der Friedensverträge 1792-1913. Berlin, Reichsdruckerei.

(1922). Apuntes de historia del derecho internacional. Madrid, Suarez.

(1924-1929). Wörterbuch des Völkerrechts und der Diplomatie. J. Hatschek, and Karl Strupp. Berlin/Leipzig, De Gruyter.

(1929). Coleccion oficial de los tratados convenios y demas documentos de caracter internacional firmados por España desde el año 1900 al 1905 publicada por el Ministerio de Estado. Madrid, Artes Graficas.

(1931). "In memoriam Cornelis van Vollenhoven." Legal History Review 12: 321-327.

(1932 etc.). International Law Reports. London/Cambridge, Butterworths/Grotius/Cambridge University Press.

(1949). Inter-American Conferences 1826-1948. Washingtín, Organization of American States.

(1958). Symbolae Verzijl présentées au professeur J.H.W. Verzijl à l'occasion de son LXX-ième anniversaire. The Hague, Martinus Nijhoff.

(1960-1962). Wörterbuch des Völkerrechts. K. Struppp, and Hans-Jürgen Schlochauer. Berlin, De Gruyter.

(1969). Acuerdos frontizeros con Francia y Portugal. Madrid, Ministerio de Hacienda, Servicio de Publicaciones.

(1969-1971). Colecção de tratados, convenções e outros actos publicos internacionais relativos a Portugal. Lisbon, Silvas.

(1970). Colecção de tratados, convenções a actos publicos entre Portugal e as mais potencias, Nova Série. Lisbon, Imprensa Nacional.

(1970). Fernando Vazquez de Menchaco. 4 centenario 1569-1969. Anuario de la Asociacion Francisco de Vitoria.

(1976). Censo de tratados internacionales suscritos por España. Madrid, Ministerio de Asuntos Exteriores.

(1977). Colección de tratados internacionales suscritos por España: bilaterales. Madrid, Ministerio de Asuntos Exteriores.

(1981). Der Kampf um den besten Frieden. Quellen zur Geschichte des 30jährigen Krieges zur Zeit der Friedensverhandlungen von Westfalen und der Ratifizierung des Friedens 1643-1649. Documenta Bohemica bellum tricennale illustrantia. Vienna, Böhlau.

(1981). List of Treaty Collections/Liste de recueils de traités/Lista de colecciones de tratados. Moorestown, NJ, Symposia Press Reprint.

(1981-1990). Encyclopedia of Public International Law. M. P. I. o. P. I. Law. Amsterdam, North-Holland Publishers.

(1983). "Commemoration du quatrième centenaire de la naissance de Grotius." Recueil des Cours de l'Académie de Droit International 182: 371-470.

(1984). Hugo Grotius 1583-1983 (400 years). New York, Natural Law Society.

(1985). International Law and the Grotian Heritage. A commemorative colloquium held at The Hague on 8 April 1983 on the occasion of the fourth centenary of the birth of Hugo Grotius. The Hague, Asser.

(1985-1986). Doctrina cristiana y catecismo para instruccion de los indios. Corpus Hispanorum de pace. Madrid, CSIC.

(1992-2001). Encyclopedia of Public International Law. R. Bernhardt. Amsterdam, North-Holland Publishers.

(1995). "Alfred Verdross (1890-1980). Biographical Note with Bibliography." European Journal of International Law 6: 103-115.

(1995). El Tratado de Tordesillas y su época: Congreso Internacional de Historia (Sociedad V Centenario del Tratado de Tordesillas, Castilla y León ...). Madrid, Junta de Castilla y León.

(1995). Il diritto della guerra et della paci di Alberico Gentili. Atti del convegno quarta giornata Gentiliana 22 Settembre 1991. Milan, Giuffrè.

(1997). 1648. De Vrede van Munster. Handelingen van het herdenkingscongres te Nijmegen en Kleef, 28-30 augustus 1996, georganiseerd door de Katholieke Universiteit van Nijmegen, onder auspiciën van de Werkgroep Zeventiende Eeuw. Hilversum, Verloren.

(1997). "Works by Hersch Lauterpacht." European Journal of International Law 8: 316-320.

(1999). 350 años de la Paz de Westfalia. Del antagonismo a la integración de Europa. Ciclo de conferencias celebrado en la Biblioteca Nacional, Madrid 9 de marzo en 30 de noviembre 1998. Madrid, Biblioteca Nacional/Fundación Carlos de Amberes.

(2005). Primeros tratados diplomaticos (1840-1912). España-Iberoamerica, Iberoamerica-España. Fondos del Archivo General del Ministerio de Asuntos Exteriores y de Cooperacion de España. Madrid, Fundacion Mapfre Tavera.

(2005-2006). Acuerdos frontizeros con Portugal y Francia. Coleccion de repopilaciones. Madrid, Ministerio de Asuntos Exteriores y de Cooperacion. Secretaria General Tecnica. Division de Tratados.

(2008). "Alberico Gentili (1552-1608)." British Yearbook of International Law 79: 1-2.

(2010). Mare Liberum 1609-2009. Lezingen over Hugo de Groot. Nijmegen, Wolf.

(2012). Max Planck Encyclopedia of Public International Law. R. Wolfrum. Oxford, Oxford University Press.

(s.d.). Trials of War Criminals before the Nuernberg Military Tribunals under Control Council Law No. 10. Washington, Government Printing Office.

Abbenhuis, M. (2013). "A Most Useful Tool of Diplomacy and Statecraft: Neutrality and Europe in the 'Long' Nineteenth Century, 1815-1914." International History Review 35: 1-22.

Abbenhuis, M. (2014). An Age of Neutrals. Great Power Politics, 1815-1914. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press.

Abbenhuis, M. (2017). Introduction: unbridles promise? The Hague's peace conferences and their legacies. War, Peace and International Order? The Legacies of the Hague Peace Conferences of 1899 and 1907. M. Abbenhuis, Christopher Ernest Barber and Annalise R. Higgins. London and New York, Routledge: 1-11.

Abbenhuis, M., Christopher Ernest Barber and Annalise R. Higgins, Ed. (2017). War, Peace and International Order? The Legacies of the Hague Peace Conferences of 1899 and 1907. Routledge Studies in Modern History. London and New York, Routledge.

Abbott, F. F. (1916). "Alberico Gentili and his Advocatio Hispanica." American Journal of International Law 10: 737-748.

Abdel Rahman Ali Taha, F. (2005). "Some Legal Aspects of the Anglo-Egyptian Condominium over the Sudan: 1899-1954." British Yearbook of International Law 76: 337-382.

Abels, R. (1988). Lords and Military Obligation in Anglo-Saxon England. Berkeley, University of California Press.

Abels, R. (2008). Paying the Danegeld: Anglo-Saxon peacemaking with the Vikings. War and Peace in Ancient and Medieval History. P. De Souza, and John France. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press: 173-192.

Abeyratne, R. (2016). *Asia as the laboratory of the superior responsibility doctrine. Trials for International Crimes in Asia*. K. Sellars. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press: 226-247.

Abicht, J. H. (1792). *Neues System eines aus der Menschheit entwickelten Naturrechts*. Bayreuth.

Abicht, J. H. (1795). *Kurze Darstellung des Natur- und Völkerrechts zum Gebrauch bey Vorlesungen*. Bayreuth.

Abiew, F. K. (1999). *The Evolution of the Doctrine and Practice of Humanitarian Intervention*. The Hague, London and Boston, Kluwer Law International

Abi-Saab, G. (1985). *Grotius as a System-Builder - The Example of the Jus ad bellum*. *Grotius et l'ordre juridique international. Travaux du colloque Hugo Grotius Genève, 10-11 Novembre 1983*. A. Dufour, Peter Haggenmacher and Jiri Toman. Lausanne, Payot: 80-88.

Abi-Saab, G. (1991). *Humanité et communauté internationale dans l'évolution de la doctrine et de la pratique du droit international*. *Humanité et droit international: mélanges René-Jean Dupuy*. Paris, Pédone: 1-12.

Abi-Saab, G. (2008). *Evolutions dans le règlement pacifique des différends économiques depuis la convention Drago-Porter*. *Actualité de la Conférence de la Haye de 1907, Deuxième Conférence de la Paix/Topicality of the 1907 Hague Conference, The Second Peace Conference*. Colloque La Haye, 6-7 Septembre 2007/Workshop The Hague, 6-7 September 2007. Y. Daudet. Leyden and Boston, Martinus Nijhoff: 177-196.

Abou Ramadan, M. (2017). *Muslim jurists' criteria for the division of the world into dar al-harb and dar al-Islam*. *International Law and Religion. Historical and Contemporary Perspectives*. M. Koskenniemi, Monica Garcia-Salmones Rovira and Paolo Amorosa. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 219-238.

Aboueldahab, N. (2017). *Bandung's legacy for the Arab Spring*. *Bandung, Global History, and International Law. Critical Past and Pending Futures*. L. Eslava, Michael Fakhri and Vasuki Nesiah. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press: 381-396.

Abreu Bertodano, J. d. A., Ed. (1740-1752). *Coleccion de tratados de paz, alianza, neutralidad, garantia, proteccion, tregua, mediacion, reglamento de limites, comercio, navegacion, etc*. Madrid, Diego Peralta, Antonio Marin, y Juan de Zuñiga.

Abril Castello, V. (1971-1972). "La obligacion política en Francisco Suarez." *Paz y Derecho de Gentes* 18: 77-105.

Accominotti, O., and Marc Flandreau (2012). *Bilateral Treaties and the Most-Favoured Nation Clause. The Myth of Trade Liberalization in the Nineteenth Century*. *Völkerrecht und Weltwirtschaft im 19. Jahrhundert*. R. Klump, and Milos Vec. Baden, Nomos: 89-132.

Achenwall, G. (1748). Vorbereitung zur Staatswissenschaft der heutigen europäischen Reiche und Staaten. Göttingen.

Achenwall, G. (1768). Staatsverfassung des heutigen vornehmen Europäische Reiche und Völker im Grundriss. Göttingen, Vandenhoeck.

Achenwall, G. (1775). Juris Gentium Europaeorum practici primae lineae fragmentum libelli. Göttingen.

Achenwall, G. (1781). Iuris naturalis pars posterior: Complectens ius familiae, ius publicum et ius gentium: In usum audiorum. Goettingae, Bossiegel.

Acosta, J. d. (1984-1987). De procuranda Indorum salute. Madrid, CSIC.

Adair, E. R. (1929). The Extraterritoriality of Ambassadors in the 16th and 17th Centuries. London, Longmans and Green.

Adam, R. (1901). "Völkerrechtliche Okkupation und deutsches Kolonialstaatsrecht." Archiv für öffentliches Recht 6: 193-310.

Adanan, A., and Noelle Higgins (2016). Britain's influence on the regulation of the slave trade in the twentieth century. British Influences on International Law, 1915-2015. R. McCorquodale, and Jean Pierre Gauci. Leiden and Boston, Brill/Nijhoff: 264-297.

Addobbati, A. (2014). The capture of the Thetis: a cause célèbre at the Madrid Council of War (1780-1788). War, Trade and Neutrality. Europe and the Mediterranean in the Seventeenth and Eighteenth Centuries. A. Alimento. Milan, Franco Angeli Storia: 146-159.

Adebajo, A. (2008). The Security Council and Three Wars in West Africa. The United Nations Security Council and War. The Evolution of Thought and Practice since 1945. V. Lowe, Adam Roberts, Jennifer Welsh, and Dominik Zaum. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 466-493.

Adelung, J. C. (1764-1769). Pragmatische Staatstgeschichte Europas von dem Ableben Kaisers Carls an bis auf die gegenwärtigen Zeiten. Auf sichern Quellen und authentischen Nachrichten mit unpartheiischer Feder vorgetragen und mit nötigen Beweisschriften bestätigt. Gotha.

Adler Salvius, J. (1630). Ursachen, Warum der Durchlautigste und Grössmchtigste Fürst und Herr Gustavus Adolphus Der Schweden ... König ... Entlich genötigt ist mit einem Kriegs-Heer auff den Teutschen Boden sich zu begeben. Stralsund.

Adler Salvius, J. (1971). Ursachen, Warum der Durchlautigste und Grössmchtigste Fürst und Herr Gustavus Adolphus Der Schweden ... König ... Entlich genötigt ist mit einem Kriegs-Heer auff den Teutschen Boden sich zu begeben. Die Politik der schwedischen Reichskanzlers Axel Oxtenstierna gegenüber Kaiser und Reich. S. Goetze. Kiel: 349-365.

Adolf, A. (2009). Peace. A World History. Cambridge, Polity.

Adriaenssen, L. (2007). Staatsvormend geweld. Overleven aan de frontlines in de meierij van Den Bosch 1572-1629. Tilburg, Stichting Zuidelijk Historisch Contact.

Afsah, E. (2008). "Contested Universalities of International Law. Islam's Struggle with Modernity." *Journal of the History of International Law* 10: 259-307.

Afsah, E. (2011). An Islamic Law of Nations? The Weight of History and Tormented Modernization in Muslim Nations. *Universality and Continuity in International Law*. T. Marauhn, and Heinhard Steiger. The Hague, Eleven: 185-232.

Ager, S. L. (1996). *Interstate Arbitrations in the Greek World, 337-90 B.C.* Berkeley, University of California Press.

Aglietti, M. (2011). The consular institution between war and commerce, state and nation: comparative examples in eighteenth-century Europe. *War, Trade and Neutrality. Europe and the Mediterranean in the Seventeenth and Eighteenth Centuries*. A. Alimento. Milan, Franco Angeli Storia: 41-54.

Ago, R. (1946). "L'organizzazione internazionale della Società delle Nazioni alle Nazioni Unite." *La Comunità Internazionale* 1: 5-23.

Ago, R. (1956). "Science juridique et droit international." *Receuil des Cours de l'Académie de Droit International* 90: 851-958.

Ago, R. (1957). "Considerazioni su alcuni sviluppi dell'organizzazione internazionale." *La Comunità Internazionale* 7: 527-567.

Ago, R. (1957). Considerazioni su alcuni sviluppi dell'organizzazione internazionale. *Contributi allo studio della Organizzazione internazionale*. Padua, Cedam: 1-24.

Ago, R. (1977). "Pluralism and the Origins of the International Community." *Italian Yearbook of International Law* 3: 3-30.

Ago, R. (1979). El pluralismo de la comunidad internacional en la época de su nacimiento. *Estudios de derecho internacional: homenaje al profesor Miaja de la Muela*. Madrid, Ediciones Tecnos: 71-97.

Ago, R. (1980). Die pluralistische Anfänge der internationalen Gemeinschaft. *Völkerrecht und Rechtsphilosophie: Festschrift für Stephan Verosta zum 70. Geburtstag*. P. Fischer, Heribert Franz Köck and Alfred Verdross Berlin, Duncker & Humblot: 25-58.

Ago, R. (1981). Les premières collectivités internationales interétatiques méditerranéennes. *Mélanges Paul Reuter: Le droit international, unité et diversité*. D. Bardonnnet, Jean Combacau, Micher Virally, and Prosper Weil. Paris, Pédone: 9-34.

Ago, R. (1982). "The First International Communities in the Mediterranean World." *British Yearbook of International Law* 53: 213-232.

Ago, R. (1983). "Le droit international dans la conception de Grotius." *Recueil des Cours de l'Académie de Droit International* 182: 375-398.

Ago, R. (1992). "Rencontres avec Anzilotti." *European Journal of International Law* 3: 92-99.

Ahamar, H. (2010). "The Position of Siyar in Free Trade. A Historico-Legal Analysis." *Journal of the History of International Law* 12: 307-327.

Ahamat, H., and Alias Nizamuddin (2019). The evolution of personality of the Malay sultanate states. *International Law and Islam. Historical Explorations. I. De la Rasilla del Moral, and Ayesha Shahid.* Leiden and Boston, Brill/Nijhoff: 249-276.

Aharonian, A., and Boghos Nubar (1919). *The Armenian Question Before the Peace Conference.* New York, Press Bureau, the Armenian National Union of America.

Ahmad, F. (2000). "Ottoman Perceptions of the Capitulations 1800-1914." *Journal of Islamic Studies* 11: 1-20.

Ahmed, A. (2017). Bandung's legacy: solidarity and contestation in global women's rights. *Bandung, Global History, and International Law. Critical Pasts and Pending Futures.* L. Eslava, Michael Fakhri and Vasuki Nesiah. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press: 450-464.

Ahn, D. (2017). *The Anglo-French Treaty of Utrecht of 1713 Revisited: The Politics of Rivalry and Alliance. The Politics of Commercial Treaties in the Eighteenth Century. Balance of Power, Balance of Trade.* A. Alimento, and Koen Stapelbroek. London, Palgrave Macmillan: 125-149.

Ahrens, H. (1838). *Cours de droit naturel.* Paris.

Ahsah, E. (2012). Cold War (1947-91). *Max Planck Encyclopedia of Public International Law.* R. Wolfrum. Oxford, Oxford University Press. 3: 300-311.

Aitchison, C. U., Ed. (1929-1933). *A Collection of Treaties, Engagements and Sanads relating to India and Neighbouring Countries.* Cakcutta, Government of India Central Publication Branch.

Ajija-Fernandez, R. A. (2013). Justice for no-land's men? The United States military trials against Spanish Kapos in Mauthausen and universal jurisdiction. *The Hidden Histories of War Crimes Trials.* K. J. Heller, and Gerry Simpson. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 103-121.

Akashi, K. (1998). *Cornelius van Bynkershoek: His Role in the History of International Law.* The Hague, Kluwer Law International.

Akashi, K. (2000). "Hobbes's Relevance to the Modern Law of Nations." *Journal of the History of International Law* 2: 199-216.

Akashi, K. (2002). Predecessors of Judge Oda in the World Courts: Work and Method. *Liber Amicorum Judge Shigeru Oda*. N. Ando, Edward McWhinney and Rüdiger Wolfrum. The Hague, Kluwer Law International. 1: 9-22.

Akashi, K. (2004). Japanese 'Acceptance' of the European Law of Nations. A Brief History of International Law in Japan c. 1853-1900. *East Asia and European Perspectives on International Law*. M. Stolleis, and Masaharu Yanagihara. Baden, Nomos: 1-22.

Akashi, K. (2006). Freiheit der Meere. *Enzyklopädie der Neuzeit*. 3: 1164-1167.

Akashi, K. (2012). Cornelius van Bynkershoek (1673-1743). *The Oxford Handbook of the History of International Law*. B. a. A. P. Fassbender. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 1110-1113.

Akashi, K. (2012). Japan-Europe. *The Oxford Handbook of the History of International Law*. B. a. A. P. Fassbender. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 724-743.

Akashi, K. (2016). *De dominio maris dissertatio* (Dissertation on the Dominion of the Sea) 1703 Cornelis (Cornelius) van Bynkershoek (1673-1743). *The Formation and Transformation of Western Legal Culture. 150 Books that Made the Law in the Age of Printing*. S. Dauchy, Georges Martyn, Anthony Musson, Alain Wijffels and Heikki Pihlajamäki. Cham, Springer: 248-250.

Al Annabi, H. (2015). Aux origines du droit maritime, le *Mare Liberum* de H. Grotius (1609): la théorie et les faits. *Mouvances du droit: Etudes en l'honneur du Professeur Rafâa Ben Achour*. Tunis, Konrad-Adenauer-Stiftung. 3: 165-176.

Alarcon de Santon, M. A., and Ramon Garcia de Linares, Ed. (1940). *Los documentos arabes del Archivo de la Corona de Aragon*. Madrid, Imprenta de Estanislao Maestre.

Albanese, F. (2000). "Res ripetere e bellum indicare nel rito fetiale (Liv. I, 32, 5-14)." *Annali del Seminario Giuridico della Università di Palermo* 46: 7-47.

Albert, S. (1980). *Bellum Iustum: Die Theorie der gerechten Kriegen und ihre praktische Bedeutung für die auswärtigen Auseinandersetzungen Roms in republikanischer Zeit*. Lassleben.

Albert, V., and Christian Schreiter (1678). *Disquisitio moralis de jure pacis ad analogiam status recti reductio*. Leipzig.

Alberti, V. (1678). *Compendium Iuris Naturae Orthodoxae Theologiae Confirmatum Et In Duas Partes Distributum*. Leipzig, Frommamus.

Albertini, Q. (1903). *L'oeuvre de Francisco de Victoria et la doctrine canonique du droit de la guerre*. Paris, Chevalier-Maresq.

Albesa, L., Ed. (2008). *Le Traité des Pyrénées (texte intégral en français moderne)*. Oloron Sainte-Marie, Mont Hélios.

Albin, P., Ed. (1923). *Les grands traités politiques. Recueil des principaux textes diplomatiques de 1815 à 1914.* Paris, Alcan.

Alcaide Fernandez, J. (2012). *Hostes humani generis: Pirates, Slavers, and other Criminals.* The Oxford Handbook of the History of International Law. B. a. A. P. Fassbender. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 120-144.

Alciatus, A. (1558). *D. Andreae Alciati Mediolanensis, Iurisconsulti clariss. omnia quae in hunc usque diem sparsim prodierunt usquam opera, ab ipso quidem autore tomis digesta quatuor, & ea qua ad posteros transmitti censuit perfectione iam denuo recognita, auctioracque reddita: non tam Juris, quam aliarum etiam disciplinarum candidatis, ob variam ac multiplicem eruditionem, usui futura.* Baseleae, Ex officina Isingriniana.

Alciatus, A. (1561). *Andreae Alciati patritii et iuriscons. Mediolanens. responsa numquam antehac excusa.* Lugduni.

Alcorta, A. (1878). *Tratado de derecho internacional.* Buenos Aires, Biedma.

Alcorta, A. (1886). *Curso de derecho internacional publico.* Buenos Aires, Lajouane.

Alcorta, A. (1887). *Cours de droit international public.* Paris/Buenos Aires, Larose and Forcel/Lajouane.

Alcorta, A. (1887). "El derecho internacional el las antiguas civilizaciones americanas." *Nueva Revista de Buenos Aires* 1: 82.

Aldea, Q. (1999). *La Paz de Westfalia. 350 años de la Paz de Westfalia. Del antagonismo a la integracion de Europa.* Ciclo de conferencias celebrado en la Biblioteca Nacional, Madrid 9 de marzo en 30 de noviembre 1998. Madrid: 17-20.

Alders, L. W. (1955). *Internationale rechtspraak tussen Indonesische rijken en de V.O.C. tot 1700.* Nijmegen, Centrale Drukkerij.

Aldrich, G. A. (2000). "Laws of War on Land." *American Journal of International Law* 94: 42-63.

Alexander, A. (2015). "A Short History of International Humanitarian Law." *European Journal of International Law* 26: 109-139.

Alexander-Davey, E. (2017). "Nationhood and constitutionalism in the Dutch Republic: An Examination of Grotius' Antiquity of the Batavian Republic." *History of Political Thought* 38: 64-91.

Alexandrov, S. A. (1996). *Self-Defense Against the Use of Force in International Law.* The Hague, London and Boston, Kluwer Law International.

Alexandrowicz, C. H. (1954). "Grotius and India." *Indian Yearbook of International Affairs* 3: 357-367.

Alexandrowicz, C. H. (1955). "Mogul sovereignty and the law of nations." *Indian Yearbook of International Affairs* 4: 316-324.

Alexandrowicz, C. H. (1956). "Ius gentium and the law of nature in Asia." *The Aryan Path* 27: 13-19.

Alexandrowicz, C. H. (1957). "The discriminatory clause in South East Asian treaties in the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries." *Indian Yearbook of International Affairs* 6: 126-142.

Alexandrowicz, C. H. (1958). "A Persian-Dutch treaty in the seventeenth century." *Indian Yearbook of International Affairs* 7: 201-206.

Alexandrowicz, C. H. (1959). "Freitas versus Grotius." *British Yearbook of International Law* 35: 162-182.

Alexandrowicz, C. H. (1960). "A treatise by J.H.G. Justi on Asian government." *Indian Yearbook of International Affairs* 9: 136-142.

Alexandrowicz, C. H. (1960). "Treaty and diplomatic relations between European and South Asian Powers in the Seventeenth and Eighteenth Centuries." *Receuil des Cours de l'Académie de Droit International* 100: 203-321.

Alexandrowicz, C. H. (1961). "Doctrinal Aspects of the Universality of the Law of Nations." *British Yearbook of International Law* 37: 506-515.

Alexandrowicz, C. H. (1963). "Some problems of the history of the law of nations in Asia." *Indian Yearbook of International Affairs* 12: 3-11.

Alexandrowicz, C. H. (1964). "G.F. de Martens on Asian treaty practice." *Indian Yearbook of International Affairs* 13(2): 59-77.

Alexandrowicz, C. H. (1964). "Le droit des gens aux Indes Orientales: Aux XVIIe, XVIIIe, XVIIIe siècles." *Annales, Histoire, Sciences Sociales* 19: 869-894 and 1066-1084.

Alexandrowicz, C. H. (1964). "Paulus Vladimiri and the Development of the Doctrine of Coexistence of Christian and Non-Christian Countries." *British Yearbook of International Law* 39: 441-448.

Alexandrowicz, C. H. (1965-1966). "Kautilyan Principles and the Law of Nations." *British Yearbook of International Law* 41: 301-320.

Alexandrowicz, C. H. (1967). *An Introduction to the Law of Nations in the East Indies (16th, 17th and 18th Centuries)*. Oxford, Clarendon.

Alexandrowicz, C. H. (1968). "The Afro-Asian world and the law of nations (historical approach)." *Receuil des Cours de l'Académie de Droit International* 123: 117-214.

Alexandrowicz, C. H. (1968-1969). "Pufendorf-Crull and the Afro-Asian world." *British Yearbook of International Law* 43: 205-208.

Alexandrowicz, C. H., Ed. (1970). *Grotian Society Papers 1968. Studies in the History of the Law of Nations*. The Hague, Martinus Nijhoff.

Alexandrowicz, C. H. (1970). "Le rôle des traités dans les relations entre les puissances européennes et les souverains africains (Aspects historiques)." *Revue internationale de droit contemporain* 22: 703-709.

Alexandrowicz, C. H., Ed. (1970-1972). *Studies in the History of the Law of Nations. Grotian Society Papers 1968/1972*. The Hague, Martinus Nijhoff.

Alexandrowicz, C. H. (1973). *The European-African Confrontation. A Study of Treaty-Making*. Leiden, Sijthoff.

Alexandrowicz, C. H. (1974). *The partition of Africa by treaty. Foreign Relations of African States: Proceeding of the Twentyfifth Symposium of the Colson Research Society Held in the University of Bristol, April 4th to 7th, 1973*. K. Ingham. London: 129-157.

Alexandrowicz, C. H. (1975). *The role of treaties in the European-African confrontation in the nineteenth century. African International Legal History*. A. K. Mensah-Brown. New York, United Nations Institute for Training and Research: 27-68.

Alexandrowicz, C. H. (1980). "The role of German treaty making in the partition of Africa." *Indian Yearbook of International Affairs* 18(2): 161-203.

Alexandrowicz, C. H. (2017). *The Law of Nations in Global History*. Oxford, Oxford University Press.

Alford, R. P. (2008). "The Nobel Effect: Nobel Peace Prize Laureates as International Norm Entrepreneurs." *Virginia Journal of International Law* 49: 61-134.

Alford, R. P. (2011). *International Law as an Interpretive Tool in the Supreme Court, 1901-1945. International Law in the U.S. Supreme Court: Continuity and Change*. D. L. Sloss, Michael D. Ramsey and William S. Dodge. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press: 257-284.

Alimento, A. (2011). *Competition, True Patriotism and Colonial Interests: Forbonnais' Vision of Neutrality and Trade. Trade and War: The Neutrality of Commerce in the Inter-State System*. E. Schnakenbourg. Helsinki, Helsinki Collegium for Advanced Studies: 61-93.

Alimento, A., Ed. (2011). *War, Trade and Neutrality. Europe and the Mediterranean in the Seventeenth and Eighteenth Centuries*. Milan, Franco Angeli Storia.

Alimento, A. (2014). "Beyond the Treaty of Utrecht: Véron de Forbonnais' French Translation of the British Merchant (1753)." *History of European Ideas* 40: 1044-1066.

Alimento, A. (2014). *Commercial treaties and the harmonisation of national interests: the Anglo-French case (1667-1713). War, Trade and Neutrality*.

Europe and the Mediterranean in the Seventeenth and Eighteenth Centuries. A. Alimento. Milan, Franco Angeli Storia: 101-128.

Alimento, A. (2017). From privilege to equality: commercial treaties and the French solution to international competition (1736-1770). *The Politics of Commercial Treaties in the Eighteenth Century. Balance of Power, Balance of Trade*. A. Alimento, and Koen Stapelbroek. London, Palgrave Macmillan: 243-266.

Alimento, A., and Koen Stapelbroek, Ed. (2017). *The Politics of Commercial Treaties in the Eighteenth Century. Balance of Power, Balance of Trade*. London, Palgrave Macmillan.

Alimento, A., and Koen Stapelbroek (2017). Trade and treaties: balancing the interstate system. *The Politics of Commercial Treaties in the Eighteenth Century. Balance of Power, Balance of Trade*. A. Alimento, and Koen Stapelbroek. London, Palgrave Macmillan: 1-75.

Allain, J. (2004). *International Law in the Middle East: Closer to Power than Justice*. Aldershot, Ashgate.

Allain, J. (2004). "Orientalism and International Law: The Middle East as the Underclass of the International Legal Order." *Leiden Journal of International Law* 17: 391-404.

Allain, J. (2006). "Slavery and the League of Nations. Ethiopia as a Civilized Nation." *Journal of the History of International Law* 8: 213-244.

1

Allain, J. (2007). "The Nineteenth Century Law of the Sea and the British Abolition of the Slave Trade." *British Yearbook of International Law* 78: 342-386.

Allain, J. (2008). *The Slavery Conventions. The Travaux Préparatoires of the 1926 League of Nations Convention and the 1956 United Nations Convention*. Leiden and Boston, Martinus Nijhoff.

Allain, J. (2009). "On the Curious Disappearance of Servitude from General International Law." *Journal of the History of International Law* 11: 302-332.

Allain, J. (2011). *Acculturation through the Middle Ages: the Islamic law of nations and its place in the history of international law*. *Research Handbook on the Theory and History of International Law*. A. Orakhelashvili. Cheltenham and Northampton, MA, Edward Elgar: 394-407.

Allain, J. (2012). *The legal definition of slavery into the twenty-first century. The Legal Understanding of Slavery from the Historical to the Contemporary*. J. Allain. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 199-219.

Allain, J. (2016). "Biographical Note: Joseph-Mathias Gérard de Rayneval." *Jus Gentium. Journal of International Legal History* 1: 71-84.

Allain, J. (2019). Khadduri as gatekeeper of the Islamic law of nations? *International Law and Islam. Historical Explorations. I. De la Rasilla del Moral, and Ayesha Shahid*. Leiden and Boston, Brill/Nijhoff: 127-145.

Allain, T. (2017). "International treaties versus 'bonne prise': the case of the Dutch merchant ship *De Vriendschap* in the Mediterranean in 1745." *Comparative Legal History* 5: 162-176.

Allan, P., and Alexis Keller, Ed. (2006). *What is a Just Peace?* Oxford, Oxford University Press.

Alland, D. (2007). "Conquête espagnole des Indes, jugements sur les indiens d'Amérique et doctrine de la guerre juste." *Droits. Revue française de théorie, de philosophie et de culture juridiques* 46: 19-40.

Alland, D. (2009). "L'esclave par nature d'Aristote au temps de la Seconde scolastique espagnole." *Droits. Revue française de théorie, de philosophie et de culture juridiques* 50: 59-87.

Alland, D. (2013). *Anzilotti et le droit international. Un essai*. Paris, Pédone.

Alland, D. (2014). *S'est-ce qu'un fondateur du droit international? Préface. Les fondateurs du droit international. A. Denis*. Paris, Editions Panthéon-Assas: 9-20.

Allen, J. (2006). *Hostages and Hostage-Taking in the Roman Empire*. New York.

Allermann, T. (1916). *Die völkerrechtlichen Ideen des Abbé Grégoire*. Bonn.

Allier, R., Ed. (1929). *Les jurisconsultes de la Réforme et l'évolution du droit international. Conférences mai-juin 1929*. Paris, Centre européen de la Dotation Carnegie.

Allmand, C. (1999). *Le traité d'Arras de 1435: une perspective anglaise. Arras et la diplomatie européenne XVe-XVIIe siècles. D. Clauzel, Charles Giry-Deloison and Christophe Leduc*. Arras, Artois Presses Université: 81-100.

Allmendinger, K.-H. (1967). *Die Beziehungen zwischen der Kommune Pisa und Ägypten im hohen Mittelalter. Das islamische Aussenrecht*: 26-36.

Allott, P. (1999). "International Law and the Idea of History." *Journal of the History of International Law* 1: 1-21.

Allott, P. (2013). *The Light that Failed: The Future of Human History. The Roots of International Law/Les fondements du droit international. Liber amicorum Peter Haggenmacher. P.-M. Dupuy, and Vincent Chetail*. Leiden and Boston, Martinus Nijhoff: 405-436.

Allott, P. (2016). *Britain and Europe: managing revolution. British Influences on International Law, 1915-2015. R. McCorquodale, and Jean Pierre Gauci*. Leiden and Boston, Brill/Nijhoff: 58-75.

Almeida, J. A. M. d. (1892). *Elementos de direito internacional publico*. Lisbon, Imprensa Nacional.

Almon, J. (1772). *A Collection of All Treaties of Peace*. London.

Alonso, V. (2007). *War, Peace, and International Law in Ancient Greece. War and Peace in the Ancient World*. K. A. Raaflaub. Oxford, Blackwell: 207-225.

Aloupi, N. (2018). *Que reste-t-il de la liberté des mers de Grotius? Grandes pages du droit international*. Paris, Pédone. 4: 239-257.

Al-Shayban, S. (2015). *The Treaty of Utrecht and Addison's Cato: Britain's War of the Spanish Succession, Peace and the Imperial Road Map. Performances of Peace. Utrecht 1713*. R. E. De Bruin, Cornelis van der Haven, Lotte Jensen and David Onnekink. Leiden and Boston, Brill/Nijhoff: 123-141.

al-Shaybani, M. (1998). *The Shorter Book of Muslim International Law (Kitab al-Siyar al-Saghir)*. Islamabad, Islamic Research Institute.

al-Shaybani, M. (2004). *The Shorter Book on Muslim International Law*. New Dehli, Adam.

Althoff, G. (1990). *Verwandte, Freunde und Getreue. Zur politischen Stellenwert der Gruppenbindung im früheren Mittelalter*. Darmstadt, Wissenschaftliche Buchgesellschaft.

Althoff, G. (1993). "Demonstration und Inszenierung. Spielregeln der Kommunikation in mittelalterlicher Öffentlichkeit." *Frühmittelalterliche Studien* 27: 27-50.

Althoff, G. (1997). *Demonstration und Inszenierung. Spielregeln der Kommunikation in mittelalterlicher Öffentlichkeit. Spielregeln der Politik im Mittelalter*. G. Althoff. Darmstadt: 229-257.

Althoff, G. (1998). *Amicitiae as Relationships between States and People. Debating the Middle Ages: Issues and Readings*. L. K. Little, and B.H. Rosenwein. Oxford: 191-210.

Althoff, G. (1999). *Friendship and Political Order. Friendship in Medieval Europe*. J. Haseldine. Stroud: 91-105.

Althoff, G. (2004). *Family, Friends and Followers. Political and Social Bonds in Early Medieval Europe*. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press.

Althusius, J. (1603). *Politica methodice digesta*. Herborn.

Althusius, J. (1618). *Dicaeologicae libri tres totum et universum jus quo utimur methodice complectentes*. Herborn.

Althusius, J. (1932). *Politica methodice digesta*. Cambridge.

Althusius, J. (1964). *Politica methodice digesta*. Boston, Beacon.

Alting von Geusau, F. A. (1977). "From Yalta to Helsinki: Developments in international law." *Netherlands Yearbook of International Law* 8: 35-71.

Altman, A. (2004). *The Historical Prologue to the Hittite Vassal Treaties: An Inquiry into the Concepts of Hittite Interstate Law*. Ramat Gan, Bar-Ilan University Press.

Altman, A. (2004). "The Role of the Historical Prologue in the Hittite Vassal Treaties." *Journal of the History of International Law* 6: 43-63.

Altman, A. (2004). "Tracing the Earliest Recorded Concepts of International Law. The Early Dynastic Period in Southern-Mesopotamia." *Journal of the History of International Law* 6: 153-172.

Altman, A. (2005). "Tracing the Earliest Recorded Concepts of International Law. (2) The Old Akkadian and Ur III Periods in Mesopotamia." *Journal of the History of International Law* 7: 115-136.

Altman, A. (2008). "Tracing the Earliest Recorded Concepts of International Law. (3) The Ancient Near East in the Old Babylonian Period (2003-1595 BCE)." *Journal of the History of International Law* 10: 1-33.

Altman, A. (2009). "Tracing the Earliest Recorded Concepts in International Law. (4) The Near East in the late Bronze Age (1600-1200 BCE)." *Journal of the History of International Law* 11: 125-186 and 333-357.

Altman, A. (2010). *How Many Treaty Traditions Existed in the Ancient Near East. Pax Hethitica. Studies on the Hittites and their Neighbours in Honour of Itamar Singer*. Y. Cohen, A. Gilan and J.L. Miller. Wiesbaden, Harrassowitz Verlag: 17-36.

Altman, A. (2010). "Tracing the Earliest Recorded Concepts of International Law. (5) The Near East 1200-330 BCE." *Journal of the History of International Law* 12: 101-153.

Altman, A. (2012). *Tracing the Earliest Recorded Concepts of International Law. (6) The Ancient Near East (2500-330 BCE)*. Leyden/Boston, Martinus Nijhoff.

Altwicker, T. (2017). *International legal argument in Spinoza. System, Order, and International Law. The Early History of International Legal Thought from Machiavelli to Hegel*. S. Kadelbach, Thomas Kleinlein and David Roth-Isigkeit. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 183-198.

Altwicker, T. (2019). "International Law in the Best of All Possible Worlds: An Introduction to G.W. Leibniz's Theory of International Law." *European Journal of International Law* 30: 137-158.

Alvarez, A. (1910). *Le droit international américain, son fondement - sa nature d'après l'histoire diplomatique des états du nouveau monde et leur vie politique et économique*. Paris, Pédone.

Alvarez, A. (1912). *La codificación del derecho internacional - sus tendencias, sus bases*. Paris, Pédone.

Alvarez, A. (1913). *La conferencia de juristas de Rio de Janeiro y la codificación del derecho internacional americano*. Paris, Pédone.

Alvarez, A. (1916). *El derecho internacional de l'avénir*. Washington.

Alvarez, A. (1924). *The Monroe Doctrine. Its Importance in the International Life of the States of the New World*. New York.

Alvarez, J. E. (2006). "International Organizations: Then and Now." *American Journal of International Law* 100: 324-347.

Alves Azevedo, A. (2017). *Vitoria, the common good and the limits of political power. At the Origins of Modernity. Francisco de Vitoria and the Discovery of International Law*. J. M. Beneyto, and Justo Corti Varela. Cham, Springer: 63-75.

Alvik, I. (2018). "Protection of private property in the early law of nations." *Journal of the History of International Law* 20: 217-250.

Amara, A. (2018). *Between imperial subjects and political partners: Bedouin borders and protection in Ottoman Palestine, 1900-17. Protection and Empire. A Global History*. L. Benton, Adam Clulow and Bain Attwood. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press: 213-227.

Amaral de Sampaio, A. (1957). "A Doutrina Stimson e a Anexação Territorial." *Boletim Sociale Brasileiro de Direito Internacional* 13: 125-167.

Ambrose, S. (1999). *Halleck: Lincoln's Chief of Staff*. Baton Rouge, LA, Louisiana State University Press.

Ambrosetti, G. (1955). *I presupposti teologici e speculativi delle concezioni giuridiche di Grozio*. Bologna, Zanichelli.

Ambrosius, L. E. (1987). *Woodrow Wilson and the American Diplomatic Tradition: The Treaty Fight in Perspective*. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press.

Ambühl, R. (2013). *Prisoners of War in the Hundred Years War. Ransom Culture in the Late Middle Ages*. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press.

Amerasinghe, C. F. (2001). "The Historical Development of International Law - Universal Aspects." *Archiv des Völkerrechts* 39: 367-393.

Amezua Amezua, L. C. (2008). *Orden internacional y derecho cosmopolita: el ius gentium de Suarez. Hacia un paradigma cosmopolita del derecho? Pluralismo juridico, ciudadanía y resolución de conflictos*. N. Belloso Martin, and Alfonso Julios-Campuzano. Madrid: 23-48.

Amorosa, P. (2015). "James Brown Scott's International Adjudication between Tradition and Progress in the United States." *Journal of the History of International Law* 17: 15-46.

Amorosa, P. (2017). Messianic visions of the United States. International law, religion, and the Cuban intervention 1898-1917. *International Law and Religion. Historical and Contemporary Perspectives*. M. Koskenniemi, Monica Garcia-Salmones Rovira and Paolo Amorosa. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 432-453.

Amorosa, P. (2019). "Pioneering International Women's Rights? The US National Woman's Party and the 1933 Montevideo Equal Rights Treaties." *European Journal of International Law* 30: 415-437.

Amos, J. (2011). *Embracing and Contesting: The Soviet Union and the Universal Declaration of Human Rights, 1948-1958*. Human Rights in the Twentieth Century. S.-L. Hoffmann. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press: 147-165.

Amos, M. (2016). The influence of British courts on the jurisprudence of the European Court of Human Rights. *British Influences on International Law, 1915-2015*. R. McCorquodale, and Jean Pierre Gauci. Leiden and Boston, Brill/Nijhoff: 215-235.

Amos, S. (1880). *Remedies for War*. New York, Harper & Brothers.

Anand, R. P., Ed. (1972). *Asian States and the Development of Universal International Law*. Delhi.

Anand, R. P. (1982). *Origin and Development of the Law of the Sea*. The Hague, Martinus Nijhoff.

Anand, R. P. (1983). The Influence of History on the Literature of International Law. *The Structure and Process of International Law: Essays in Legal Philosophy, Doctrine and Theory*. R. S. J. Macdonald. The Hague, Martinus Nijhoff: 341-380.

Anand, R. P. (1987). *Maritime Practice in South-East Asia until 1600 and Modern Law of the Sea*. *International Law and the Developing Countries*. R. P. Anand. Dordrecht, Nijhoff: 53-71.

Anand, R. P. (1999). *Japan and International Law in Historical Perspective*. The Hague, Kluwer.

Anand, R. P. (2003). "Family of "Civilized" States and Japan. A Story of Humiliation, Assimilation, Defiance and Confrontation." *Journal of the History of International Law* 5: 1-75.

Anand, R. P. (2004). Family of "Civilized" States and Japan. A Story of Humiliation, Assimilation, Defiance and Confrontation. *Studies in International Law and History. An Asian Perspective*. R. P. Anand. Leiden, Martinus Nijhoff: 24-101.

Anand, R. P. (2004). *Studies in International Law and History: An Asian Perspective*. Leiden and Boston, Martinus Nijhoff.

Anand, R. P. (2004). "Symposium. Onuma Yasuaki's "When Was the Law of International Society Born?"" *Journal of the History of International Law* 6: 1-13.

Anand, R. P. (2005). *Development of Modern International Law and India*. Baden, Nomos.

Anand, R. P. (2010). "The Formation of International Organizations and India: A Historical Study." *Leiden Journal of International Law* 23: 5-21.

Anand, R. P. (2011). *Universality of International Law: An Asian Perspective. Universality and Continuity in International Law*. T. Marauhn, and Heinhard Steiger. The Hague, Eleven: 87-105.

Anderson, D. H. (2016). *British influence on the law of the sea, 1915-2015. British Influences on International Law, 1915-2015*. R. McCorquodale, and Jean Pierre Gauci. Leiden and Boston, Brill/Nijhoff: 167-191.

Anderson, D. M., and Julianne Weis (2018). "The Prosecution of Rape in Wartime: Evidence from the Mau Mau Rebellion, Kenya 1952-60." *Law and History Review* 36: 267-294.

Anderson, F. (2009). *The Peace of Paris, 1763. The Making of Peace: Rulers, States, and the Aftermath of War*. W. Murray, and Jim Lacey. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press: 101-129.

Anderson, J. (2018). "Currency control, exchange contracts, and war: Boissevain v. Weil." *Jus Gentium. Journal of International Legal History* 3: 505-523.

Anderson, M. (1996). *Frontiers: Territory and State Formation in the Modern World*. Cambridge, Cambridge Polity Press.

Andersson, S. (2018). *Revisiting the Vietnam War and International Law. Views and Interpretations of Richard Falk*. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press.

Ando, C. (2008). "Aliens, Ambassadors and the Integrity of the Empire." *Law and History Review* 26: 491-520.

Ando, C. (2010). *Empire and the Laws of War: A Roman Archeology. The Roman Foundations of the Law of Nations. Alberico Gentili and the Justice of Empire*. B. Kingsbury, and Benjamin Straumann. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 30-52.

Andrassy, J. (1956). "Un précurseur de la codification du droit international: Alphonse Domin." *Jugoslavenska Revija za Medunarodno Prava* 3: 170-173.

André Marcos, T. (1946). *Vitoria y Carlos V en la soberania hispano-americana*. Salamanca, Espasa-Camlpe.

Andreas, W. (1943). "Italien und die Anfänge der neuzeitlichen Diplomatie." *Historische Zeitschrift* 167: 259-284 and 476-496.

Andreas, W. (1943). *Staatskunst und Diplomatie der Venezianer im Spiegel ihrer Gesandtenberichte*. Leipzig, Köhler & Amelang.

Andreopoulos, G. J. (1994). *The Age of National Liberation Movements. The Laws of War. Constraints on Warfare in the Western World*. M. Howard, George J. Andreopoulos, and Mark R. Shulman. New Haven/London, Yale University Press: 191-213.

Andrews, J. A. (1978). "The concept of statehood and the acquisition of territory in the nineteenth century." *Law Quarterly Review* 94: 408-427.

Angeberg, c. d. (1864). *Le congrès de Vienne et les traités de 1815*. Paris.

Angell, J. B. (1901). "The Turkish Capitulations." *American Historical Review* 6: 254-259.

Angermann, E. (1965). "Ständische Rechtstradition in der amerikanischen Unabhängigkeitserklärung." *Historische Zeitschrift* 200: 61-91.

Angermeier, H. (1995). "Der Wormser Reichstag 1495 - ein europäisches Ereignis." *Historische Zeitschrift* 261: 739-768.

Anghie, A. (1996). "Francisco de Vitoria and the Colonial Origins of International Law." *Social and Legal Studies* 5: 321-336.

Anghie, A. (1999). "Finding the Peripheries: Sovereignty and Colonialism in Nineteenth-Century International Law." *Harvard International Law Journal* 40: 1-80.

Anghie, A. (2004). "Symposium. Onuma Yasuaki's "When was the Law of International Society Born?". Comment." *Journal of the History of International Law* 6: 15-19.

Anghie, A. (2005). *Imperialism, Sovereignty and the Making of International Law*. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press.

Anghie, A. (2006). "The Evolution of International Law: Colonial and Postcolonial Realities." *Third World Quarterly* 27: 739-753.

Anghie, A. (2008). *The Evolution of International Law: Colonial and Postcolonial Realities*. International Law and the Third World. R. A. Falk, Balakrishnan Rajagopal and Jacqueline Stevens. London and New York: 35-39.

Anghie, A. (2011). *Vattel and Colonialism: Some Preliminary Observations. Vattel's International Law in a XXIst Century Perspective/Le droit international de Vattel vu du XXIe siècle*. V. Chetail, and Peter Haggemacher. Leiden and Boston, Martinus Nijhoff: 237-253.

Anghie, A. (2012). *Berlin West Africa Conference (1884-85)*. Max Planck Encyclopedia of Public International Law. R. Wolfrum. Oxford, Oxford University Press. 1: 906-908.

Anghie, A. (2012). Identifying Regions in the History of International Law. *The Oxford Handbook of the History of International Law*. B. a. A. P. Fassbender. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 1058-1078.

Anghie, A. (2016). Imperialism and International Legal Theory. *The Oxford Handbook of the Theory of International Law*. A. Orford, and Florian Hoffmann. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 156-172.

Anghie, A. (2017). Bandung and the origins of Third World sovereignty. *Bandung, Global History, and International Law. Critical Past and Pending Futures*. L. Eslava, Michael Fakhri and Vasuki Nesiah. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press: 535-551.

Angiolini, F. (2014). From the neutrality of the port to the neutrality of the state: projects, debates and laws in Habsburg-Lorraine Tuscany. *War, Trade and Neutrality. Europe and the Mediterranean in the Seventeenth and Eighteenth Centuries*. A. Alimento. Milan, Franco Angeli Storia: 82-100.

Añibarro-Rodríguez, J. (2017). "Merchants ambushed in foreign lands in the Late Middle Ages: the case of seafarers from Cuatro Villas in the North of Castile, Spain." *Comparative Legal History* 5: 72-87.

Annicchino, P. (2017). The past is never dead. Christian anti-internationalism and human rights. *International Law and Religion. Historical and Contemporary Perspectives*. M. Koskeniemi, Monica Garcia-Salmones Rovira and Paolo Amorosa. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 178-195.

Ansaldi, C. F. (1913). *Studi di diritto internazionale*. Rome, Colombo.

Antonioni, A. (2002). "Le viol et le droit de la guerre dans la doctrine: De Vitoria à Vattel." *Journal of the History of International Law* 4: 100-113.

Antonopoulos, C. (2018). *The Larnaca incident 1978*.

Anufrieva, L. P. (2016). "P.E. Kazanskii: On his Character, Biograph, Life, and Works, or What Has Been Left to his Descendants ..." *Jus Gentium. Journal of International Legal History* 1: 9-32.

Anufrieva, L. P. (2018). "Myths and facts of the Russian science of private international law: the legacy of M.I. Brun." *Jus Gentium. Journal of International Legal History* 3: 257-274.

An'Xian, L. (2014). Human Dignity in Traditional Chinese Confucianism. *The Cambridge Handbook of Human Dignities. Interdisciplinary Perspectives*. M. Düwell, Jens Braarvig, Roger Brownsword and Dietmar Mieth. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press: 177-181.

Anzilotti, D. (1912-1915). *Corso di diritto internazionale*. Rome, Athenaeum.

Anzilotti, D. (1913). *Corso di lezioni di diritto internazionale*. Rome, Athenaeum.

- Anzilotti, D. (1929). *Lehrbuch des Völkerrechts*. Berlin.
- Anzoategui, V. T. (2016). *El Jurista en el Nuevo Mundo: Pensamiento. Doctrina. Mentalidad*. Frankfurt, Max Planck Institute for European Legal History.
- Aparisi Miralles, A. (2007). *Derecho a la paz y derecho a la guerra en Francisco de Vitoria*. Granada, Editorial Comares.
- Aquinas, T. (1980). *Summa Theologiae. Sancti Thomae Aquinatis Opera Omnia*. R. Bosa. Stuttgart. 2: 573-768.
- Aquinas, T. (2002). *St Thomas Aquinas Political Writings*. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press.
- Aral, B. (2005). "An Inquiry into the Turkish School of International Law." *European Journal of International Law* 16: 769-785.
- Aral, B. (2016). "The Ottoman School of International Law as Featured in Textbooks." *Journal of the History of International Law* 18: 70-97.
- Araujo, M. d. (2009). "Hugo Grotius, Contractualism, and the Concept of Private Property: An Institutional Interpretation." *History of Philosophy Quarterly* 26: 353-371.
- Araujo, O. (1948). *Las doctrinas internacionalistas de Fray Francisco de Vitoria*. Montevideo.
- Arbuet Vignali, H. R., Felipe H. Paolillo et alii, Ed. (1975-1978). *Curso de Historia de los Tratados*. Montevideo, Fundacion de Cultura Universitaria.
- Archibugi, D. (1992). "Models of International Organization in Perpetual Peace Projects." *Review of International Studies* 18: 310-316.
- Archibugi, D. (1993). "Immanuel Kant ed il diritto cosmopolitico." *Teoria politica* 9: 95-116.
- Archibugi, D., Mariano Croce and Andrea Salvatore (2015). *Law of Nations or Perpetual Peace? Two Early International Theories on the Use of Force*. The Oxford Handbook of the Use of Force in International Law. M. Weller. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 56-78.
- Arcidiacono, B. (2006). "Kant et l'avènement de l'état de droit entre les nations. "Et non par la guerre, à la manière des sauvages"." *Journal of the History of International Law* 8: 39-89.
- Arcidiacono, B. (2011). *Cinq types de paix. Une histoire des plans de pacification perpétuelle (XVIIè-XXè siècles)*. Paris, Presses Universitaires de France.
- Arcidiacono, B. (2011). *De la balance politique et de ses rapports avec le droit des gens: Vattel, la 'guerre pour l'équilibre' et le système européen*.

Vattel's International Law in a XXIst Century Perspective/Le droit international de Vattel vu du XXIe siècle. V. Chetail, and Peter Haggemacher. Leiden and Boston, Martinus Nijhoff: 77-100.

Arcidiacono, B. (2013). *Contra pluralitatem principatum: trois critiques du système dit westphalien (formulées avant la paix de Westphalie)*. The Roots of International Law/Les fondements du droit international. Liber amicorum Peter Haggemacher. P.-M. Dupuy, and Vincent Chetail. Leiden and Boston, Martinus Nijhoff: 465-485.

Arenal de Garcia Carrasco, C. (1879). *Ensayo sobre el derecho de gentes*. . Madrid, Revista de legislacion.

Arias de Valderas, F. (1533). *Libellus de belli iustitia iniustiae*. Rome.

Arielli, N., Gabriela Frei and Inge Van Hulle (2016). "The Foreign Enlistment Act, International Law, and British Politics, 1819-2014." *International History Review* 38: 636-656.

Ariga, N. (1896). *La guerre sino-japonaise au point de vue du droit international*. Paris, Pédone.

Ariga, N. (1908). *La guerre russo-japonaise au point de vue continental et le droit international. D'après les documents officiels du Grand Etat-Major japonais*. Paris.

Arita, H. (1941). "The Greater East Asian Sphere of Common Prosperity." *Contemporary Japan* 1: 9-15.

Arita, H. (1975). *The Greater East Asian Sphere of Common Prosperity. Japan's Great East Asia Co-Prosperity Sphere in World War II. Selected Readings and Documents*. J. C. Lebra. Kuala Lumpur: 73-77.

Arlyck, K. (2012). "Plaintiffs v. Privateers: Litigation and Foreign Affairs in the Federal Courts, 1816-1822." *Law and History Review* 30: 245-278.

Armezzani, R. L. (2017). "Worcester v. Georgia and Native American Tribal Sovereignty." *Jus Gentium. Journal of International Legal History* 2: 173-188.

Armitage, D. (2000). *The Ideological Origins of the British Empire*. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press.

Armitage, D. (2002). "The Declaration of Independence and International Law." *William and Mary Quarterly* 59: 39-64.

Armitage, D. (2004). "The Fifty Years' Rift: Intellectual History and International Relations." *Modern Intellectual History* 1: 97-109.

Armitage, D. (2004). "John Locke, Carolina, and the Two Treatises of Government." *Political Theory* 32: 602-627.

- Armitage, D. (2007). *The Declaration of Independence: A Global History*. Cambridge, MA, Harvard University Press.
- Armitage, D. (2007). *Hobbes and the foundations of modern international thought. Rethinking the Foundations of Modern International Theory*. A. Brett, and James Tully. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press.
- Armitage, D. (2013). *Foundations of Modern International Thought*. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press.
- Armitage, D. (2017). "Civil War Time: From Grotius to the Global War on Terror " *Proceedings of the 11th Annual Meeting of the American Society of International Law* 111: 3-14.
- Armitage, D. (2017). *Civil Wars. A History in Ideas*. New Haven and London, Yale University Press.
- Armour, W. S. (1922). "Customs of Warfare in Ancient India." *Transactions of the Grotius Society* 8: 71-88.
- Armstrong, D., Theo Farell and Hélène Lambert (2012). *International Law and International Relations*. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press.
- Arndt, J. (1998). *De Vrede van Munster tussen de koning van Spanje en de Republiek der Verenigde Nederlanden 1648. Der Frieden von Münster. De Vrede van Munster 1648. Der Vertragstext nach einem zeitgenössischen Druck und die Beschreibungen der Ratifikationsfeiern. De verdragstekst naar een contemporaine druk en de beschrijvingen van de ratificatievieringen*. G. Dethlefs, Johannes Arndt and Ralf Klötzer. Munster, Verlag Regensberg: 13-43.
- Arndt, J. (2000). "Ein europäisches Jubiläum: 350 Jahre Westfälischer Friede." *Jahrbuch für europäische Geschichte* 1: 133-158.
- Arndt, K. J. R. (1977). *Der Freundschafts- und Handelsvertrag von 1785 zwischen Seiner Majestät dem König von Preussen und den Vereinigten Staaten von Amerika*. Munich.
- Arneil, B. (1996). *John Locke and America: The Defence of English Colonialism*. Oxford.
- Arnold, K. (1987). *De bono pacis - Friedensvorstellungen im Mittelalter und Renaissance. Überlieferung-Frömmigkeit-Bildung als Leitthemen der Geschichtsforschung*. J. Petersohn. Wiesbaden: 133-154.
- Arnold, X. F. (1934). *Die Staatslehre des Kardinals Bellarmin*. Munich.
- Arnopoulos, P. (1984). "Aristotelian Interstate Law and Politics." *Revue Hellénique de Droit International* 37: 133-157.
- Arntz, E. R. N. (1882). *Programme du cours du droit des gens fait à l'Université de Bruxelles*. Brussels, Alliance.

Arostegni, M. (1957). "Vitoria and the Right of Self-Determination." *Philadelphia Law Journal* 32: 451-457.

Arroyo Vozmediano, J. (2016). Estudio introductorio de los tratados de reparto de la Monarquía de España. Europa y los tratados de reparto de la Monarquía de España, 1668-1700. L. Ribot, and José María Iñurrítegui. Madrid, Biblioteca Nueva: 279-289.

Aruajo, O. (1948). Las doctrinas internacionalistas de Fray Francisco de Vitoria. Montevideo, Universidad de Montevideo.

Arumaeus, D. (1621). *Discursus 39 de bello. Discursus academicorum de jure publico in quibus de potestate et Capitulatione Imperatoris ... tractatur.* D. Arumaeus. Jena. 4: 193-205.

Arumaeus, D., and Peter Ritter (1621). *Discursus de amplificacione rerumpublicarum per foedera. Discursus academicorum de jure publico in quibus de potestate et Capitulatione Imperatoris ... tractatur.* D. Arumaeus. Jena. 2: 588-613.

Arumaeus, D., and Reinhard König (1621). *Discursus de confraternitatibus, confoederationibus et pactis successoris principum illustrium familiarum. Discursus academicorum de jure publico in quibus de potestate et Capitulatione Imperatoris ... tractatur.* D. Arumaeus. Jena. 2: 190-213.

Aryrault, P. (1573). *De legationibus. Rerum ab omni antiquitate judicatarum libri X.* P. Aryrault, Paris: 701-709.

Asbach, O. (2000). *Staatsrecht und Völkerrecht bei Jean-Jacques Rousseau. Jean-Jacques Rousseau. Von Gesellschaftsvertrag oder Prinzipien des Staatsrecht.* R. Brandt, and K. Herb. Berlin, Akademie Verlag: 241-269.

Asbach, O. (2001). *Die Reichsverfassung als föderativer Staatenbund. Das Alte Reich in der politischen philosophie des Abbé de Saint-Pierre und Jean-Jacques Rousseaus. Altes Reich, Frankreich und Europa. Politische, philosophische und historische Aspekte des französische Deutschlandbildes im 17. und 18 Jahrhundert.* K. Malettke, and Sven Externbrink. Berlin: 171-218.

Asbach, O. (2001). *Von der Union Germanique zur Union Européenne. Historische, philosophische und politische Dimensionen des Föderationsgedankens bei Abbé de Saint-Pierre. Deutschlandbilder - Frankreichbilder, 1700-1840. Rezeption und Abgrenzung zweier Kulturen.* T. Höpel. Leipzig: 93-117.

Asbach, O. (2002). *Die Zählung der Leviathane. Die Idee einer Rechtsordnung zwischen Staaten bei Abbé de Saint-Pierre und Jean-Jacques Rousseau.* Berlin.

Asbach, O. (2010). *Dynamics of Conflict and Illusions of Law: War and Thinking Peace in the Modern International System. War, the State and International Law in Seventeenth-Century Europe.* O. Asbach, and Peter Schröder. Aldershot, Ashgate: 249-265.

Asbach, O., and Peter Schröder, Ed. (2010). *War, the State and International Law in Seventeenth-Century Europe*. Aldershot, Ashgate.

Asbach, O. (2011). *Die Idee Gleichgewichts der Mächte - Voraussetzungen und Aporien eines Grundbegriffs der modernen Politik. Assecuratio pacis. Französische Konzeptionen von Friedenssicherung und Friedensgarantie 1648-1815*. G. Braun. Munster, Aschendorff: 343-356.

Asbach, O. (2013). *Europa und die islamische Welt in der Frühaufklärung. Die Konstruktion der europäischen Ordnung im Friedensprojekt des Abbé de Saint-Pierre. Utrecht-Rastatt-Baden 1712-1714. Ein europäisches Friedenswerk am Ende des Zeitalters Ludwigs XIV*. H. Duchhardt, and Martin Espenhorst. Göttingen, Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht: 335-355.

Asbeck, F. M. v. (1965). "Uit de oude doos over pays hors chrétienté." *Nederlands Tijdschrift voor Internationaal Recht* 12: 43-55.

Asch, R. G. (2001). *Eileitung: Krieg und Frieden. Das Reich und Europa im 17. Jahrhundert. Frieden und Krieg in der frühen Neuzeit. Die europäische Staatenordnung und die aussereuropäische Welt*. R. G. Asch, Wulf Eckart Voss and Martin Wrede. Munich, Wilhelm Fink: 13-36.

Asch, R. G., Wulf Eckart Voss and Martin Wrede, Ed. (2001). *Frieden und Krieg in der frühen Neuzeit. Die europäische Staatenordnung und die aussereuropäische Welt. Rekonstruktion einer europäischer Vision*. Munich, Wilhelm Fink.

Asch, R. G. (2004). *The ius foederis Re-examined: The Peace of Westphalia and the constitution of the Holy Roman Empire. Peace Treaties and International Law in European History: From the end of the Middle Ages to World War One*. R. Lesaffer. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press.

Ascheri, M. (2010). "La Pace di Costanza (1183), fondamento della libertà cittadine nel Regno d'Italia, e i suoi giuristi." *Initium* 15: 215-236.

Ash, T. G. (1993). *In Europe's Name: Germany and the Divided Continent*. London, Jonathan Cape.

Ashburner, W. (1909). *Nomos Rhodion Nautikos. The Rhodian Sea-Law*. Oxford, Clarendon Press.

Aspiazu, A. (1872). *Dogmas de derecho internacional*. New York, Hallet and Breen.

Aszkielowicz, D. (2016). *Australia's Pursuit of the Taiwanese and Korean War Criminals. War Crime Trials in the Wake of Decolonization and Cold War in Asia, 1945-1956*. K. Von Lingen. Berlin, Springer: 221-238.

Ates, S. (2013). *The Ottoman-Iranian Borderlands. Making a Boundary, 1843-1914*. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press.

Atkins, E. M., and R.J. Dodaro, Ed. (2001). *Augustine. Political Writings. Cambridge Texts in the History of Political Thought*. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press.

Atkinson, B. (1851). *International Morality; or, the Touchstone of the Law of Nations*. London, G. Woodfall and Son.

Atsumi, T., and Daniel M. Benhofen (2012). *The Effects of the Unequal Treaties on Normative, Economic and Institutional Changes in 19th Century Japan*. *Völkerrecht und Weltwirtschaft im 19. Jahrhundert*. R. Klump, and Milos Vec. Baden, Nomos: 135-150.

Attwood, B. (2018). *Protection claims: the British, Maori and the islands of New Zealand, 1800-40*. *Protection and Empire. A Global History*. L. Benton, Adam Clulow and Bain Attwood. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press: 153-174.

Auer, L. (1991). *Konfliktverhütung und Sicherheit. Versuch zwischenstaatliche Friedenswahrung in Europa zwischen den Friedensschlüssen von Oliva und Aachen 1660-1668*. *Zwischenstaatliche Friedenswahrung in Mittelalter und Früher Neuzeit*. H. Duchhardt. Cologne/Vienna, Böhlau: 131-152.

Auer, L. (1998). *Die Ziele des kaiserlichen Politik bei den Westfälischen Friedensverhandlungen und ihre Umsetzung*. *Der Westfälische Friede. Diplomatie, politische Zäsur, kulturelles Umfeld, Rezeptionsgeschichte*. H. Duchhardt. Munich, Oldenbourg: 143-174.

Augusti, E. (2009). *The Ottoman Empire and the Congress of Paris*. *Crossing Legal Cultures*. L. B. Varela, P.G. Vega and A. Spinosa. Munich, Meidenbauer: 503-517.

Augusti, E. (2009). *The Ottoman Empire at the Congress of Paris*. *Crossing Legal Cultures*. L. Beck Valera, Gutierrez Vega, Pablo, and Alberto Spinosa. Munich: 503-517.

Augusti, E. (2012). *L'intervento europeo in Oriente nel XIX secolo: storia contesa di un istituto controverso*. *Constructing International Law. The Birth of a Discipline*. L. a. M. V. Nuzzo. Frankfurt, Klostermann: 277-330.

Augusti, E. (2013). *Questioni d'Oriente. Europa e impero Ottomano nel diritto internazionale dell'Ottocento*. Napoli, Edizioni Scietifiche Italiane.

Augusti, E. (2015). *Peace by Code: Milestones and Crossroads in the Codification of International Law*. *Paradoxes of Peace in Nineteenth Century Europe*. T. Hippler, and Milos Vec. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 37-61.

Augustine (2001). *Augustine Political Writings*. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press.

Aunos y Perez, E. (1917). *El Renacimiento y problemas de derecho internacional que suscita*. Madrid, Péant.

Aure, A. H. (2015). *Hugo Grotius: Individual Rights as the Core of Natural Law*. *Philosophy of Justice*. G. Floistad. Dordrecht, Springer: 75-94.

Aure, A. H. (2015). *The Right to Wage War (jus ad bellum). The German Reception of Grotius 50 years after De iure belli ac pacis*. Berlin, Berliner Wissenschaftsverlag.

Auslin, M. R. (2004). *Negotiating with Imperialism: The Unequal Treaties and the Culture of Japanese Diplomacy*. Cambridge, MA, Harvard University Press.

Aust, H. P. (2014). "From Diplomat to Academic Activist: André Mandelstam and the History of Human Rights." *European Journal of International Law* 25: 1105-1121.

Austin, J. (1832). *The Province of Jurisprudence Determined*. London.

Austin, J. (1885). *Lectures on Jurisprudence or the Philosophy of Positive Law*. London, R. Campbell.

Austin, J. (1995). *The Province of Jurisprudence Determined*. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press.

Autrand, F. (1996). *L'enfance de l'art diplomatique. L'invention de la diplomatie. Moyen Age - Temps Modernes*. L. Bély. Paris, Presses Universitaires de France: 210.

Autrand, F., and Philippe Contamine (2000). *Remarques sur les alliances des rois de France aux XIVe et XVe siècles. L'Europe des traités de Westphalie. Esprit de la diplomatie et diplomatie de l'esprit*. L. Bély, and Isabelle Richefort. Paris, Presses Universitaires de France: 83-104.

Avram, A. (1999). *Der Vertrag zwischen Rom und Kallatis: Ein Beitrag zum römischen Völkerrecht*.

Avril, P. (1904). *Pufendorf. Les fondateurs du droit international*. A. Pillet. Paris: 331-383.

Avruch, K. (2000). *Equality and Status in the Amarna Letters. Amarna Diplomacy. The Beginnings of International Relations*. R. Cohen, and Raymond Westbrook. Baltimore and London: 154-164.

Awatere, D. (1984). *Maori Sovereignty*. Auckland.

Axelrod, A., and Charles L. Phillips (2001). *Encyclopedia of Historical Treaties and Alliances*. Chicago/London, Fitzroy Dearborn Publishers.

Ayala, B. (1597). *De Jure et Officiis Bellicis et Disciplina Militaris Libri III*. Antwerp.

Ayala, B. (1912). *De Jure et Officiis Bellicis et Disciplina Militaris Libri III*. Washington, Carnegie Institution of Washington.

Aymard, A. (1957). "Le partage des profits de la guerre dans les traités d'alliance antiques." *Revue Historique* 217: 233-249.

Azpilcueta, M. d. (1965). *Comentario resolutorio de cambios*. Madrid, CSIC.

- Azuni, D. A. (1805). *Le droit maritime de l'Europe*. Paris, Azuni.
- Azuni, D. A. (1806). *The Maritime Law of Europe*. New York, I. Riley & Co.
- Baars, G. (2013). *Capitalism's victor's justice? The hidden stories behind the prosecution of industrialists Post-WW II. The Hidden Histories of War Crimes Trials*. K. J. Heller, and Gerry Simpson. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 163-192.
- Babel, R. (2011). *Die assecuratio pacis vor Richelieu. Assecuratio Pacis. Les conceptions françaises de la sureté et de la garantie de la paix de 1618 à 1815*. G. Braun. Munster: 47-66.
- Babinger, F., and Franz Dölger (1949). "Mehmed's II. frühestes Staatsvertrag (1446)." *Orientalia Christiana Periodica* 15: 225-258.
- Bach, O. (2011). *At nobis contrarium videtur verum. Das Recht auf freie Einreise als grundlegendes Völkerrecht bei Francisco de Vitoria in der Kritik Luis de Molinas. Francisco de Vitorias 'De Indis' in interdisziplinärer Perspektive*. N. Brieskorn, and Gideon Steining. Stuttgart and Bad-Canstatt, Frommann-Holzboog: 191-217.
- Bach, O., Norbert Brieskorn and Gideon Stiening, Ed. (2013). *Auctoritas Omnium Legum. Francisco Suarez's De Legibus zwischen Theologie, Philosophie und Jurisprudenz/Francisco Suarez's De Legibus between Theology, Philosophy and Jurisprudence. Politische Philosophie und Rechtstheorie des Mittelalters und der Neuzeit*. Stuttgart-Bad Cannstatt, Frommann-Holzboog.
- Bach, O. (2013). *Juridische Hermeneutik - Francisco Suarez zur Auslegung und Veränderung der menschlichen Gesetze (DL. VI). Auctoritas Omnium Legum. Francisco Suarez's De Legibus zwischen Theologie, Philosophie und Jurisprudenz/Francisco Suarez's De Legibus between Theology, Philosophy and Jurisprudence*. O. Bach, Norbert Brieskorn and Gideon Stiening. Stuttgart-Bad Cannstatt, Frommann-Holzboog: 267-309.
- Backus, I. (2017). *Leibniz: Protestant Theologian*. New York, Oxford University Press.
- Bacot, G. (1989). *La doctrine de la guerre juste*. Paris.
- Badar, M., Ahmed al-Dawoody and Noelle Higgins (2019). *The origins and evolution of Islamic law of rebellion: its significance to the current international humanitarian law discourse. International Law and Islam. Historical Explorations. I. De la Rasilla del Moral, and Ayesha Shahid*. Leiden and Boston, Brill/Nijhoff: 309-356.
- Bader, K. S. (1960). "Arbiter arbitrator seu amicabile compositor: Zur Verbreitung einer kanonistischen Formel in Gebieten nördlich der Alpen." *Zeitschrift der Savigny-Stiftung für Rechtsgeschichte, Kanonistische Abteilung* 77: 239-276.

Baderin, M. A. (2012). Muhammad al-Shaybani (749/750-805). *The Oxford Handbook of the History of International Law*. B. a. A. P. Fassbender. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 1081-1085.

Badiali, G. (2010). *Dallo ius gentium allo ius inter gentes: il ruolo di Alberico Gentili agli albori del diritto internazionale moderno*. Alberico Gentili: La Traduzione Giuridica e la Fondazione del Diritto Internazionale. F. Treggiari. Perugia, University of Perugia: 79.

Badian, E. (1958). *Foreign Clientelae (264-70 BC)*. Oxford.

Badr, G. (1982). "A historical view of Islamic international law." *Revue Egyptienne de Droit International* 38: 1-9.

Baesso da Silva Liziero, L. (2015). "Algumas considerações sobre a influência do pensamento de Hugo Grotius no direito internacional contemporâneo." *Revista Quaestio Iuris* 8: 81-105.

Baetens, F. (2012). *Decolonization: Belgian Territories*. Max Planck Encyclopedia of Public International Law. R. Wolfrum. Oxford, Oxford University Press. 2: 1098-1104.

Baetens, F. (2019). *First to rise and first to fall: the Court of Cartago (1907-1918). Experiments in International Adjudication. Historical Accounts*. I. De la Rasilla del Moral, and Jorge E. Viñuales. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press: 211-239.

Baethgen, F. (1964). *Zur Geschichte der Weltherrschaftsidee im späteren Mittelalter*. Festschrift für Percy Ernst Schramm. P. Classen, and Peter Scheibert. Wiesbaden. 1: 189-203.

Bailby, H. (1904). *Georges-Frédéric de Martens. Les fondateurs du droit international*. A. Pillet. Paris: 603-676.

Bain, W. (2013). *Vitoria: the law of war, saving the innocent, and the image of God. Just and Unjust Military Intervention. European Thinkers from Vitoria to Mill*. S. Recchia, and Jennifer M. Welsh. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press: 70-95.

Bainton, R. (1960). *Christian Attitudes towards War and Peace: A Historical Survey and Critical Re-Examination*. New York, Abindgon Press.

Bajoni, M. G. (2016). *Prérogatives et traitement des ambassadeurs dans l'Antiquité tardive. Thémis et diplomatie. Droits et arguments dans les relations internationales*. N. Drocourt, and Eric Schnakenbourg. Rennes, Presses Universitaires de Renes: 209-222.

Baka, A. I., and Qi Fei (2018). *Lost in translation in the Sino-French War in Vietnam: From Western international law to Confucian semantics: a comparative-critical analysis of the French, Chinese and American archives. Morality and Responsibility of Rulers. European and Chinese Origins of a Rule of Law as Justice for World Order*. A. Carty, and Janne Nijman. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 386-412.

- Baker, B. (2012). Hague Peace Conferences (1899 and 1907). Max Planck Encyclopedie of Public International Law. R. Wolfrum. Oxford, Oxford University Press. 4: 689-698.
- Baker, E. F. (1937). Henry Wheaton 1785-1848. Philadelphia, University of Pennsylvania Press.
- Baker, G. S. (1899). First steps in international law. London, Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner and Co.
- Balard, M., Ed. (2017). The Sea in History: The Medieval World/La mer dans l'histoire: le Moyen Âge. Woodbridge, Boyell Press.
- Balbareu, C. (1929). Le Pacte de Paris, Paris.
- Balch, T. W. (1909). The New Cyneas of Emeric Crucé. Philadelphia.
- Balch, T. W. (1911). "Albericus Gentilis." American Journal of International Law 5: 665-679.
- Baldus, C. (1998). Regelhafte Vertragsauslegung nach Parteirollen im klassischen römischen Recht und in der modernen Völkerrechtswissenschaft. Zur Rezeptionsfähigkeit römischen Rechtsdenkens. Frankfurt, Peter Lang.
- Baldus, C. (2004). Vestigia pacis. The Roman peace treaty: structure or event? Peace Treaties and International Law in European History: From the end of the Middle Ages to World War One. R. Lesaffer. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press: 103-146.
- Baldwin, S. E. (1907). "International Congresses and Conferences of the Last Century as Forces Working Toward the Solidarity of the World " American Journal of International Law 1: 565-578.
- Balint, J. (2013). The Ottoman State Special Military Tribunal for the genocide of the Armenians: 'Doing Government Business'. The Hidden Histories of War Crimes Trials. K. J. Heller, and Gerry Simpson. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 77-100.
- Balladore Pallieri, G. a. G. V. (1946). Acta pontifica juris gentium usque ad annum 1304. Milan, Vita e pensiero.
- Ballreich, H. (1978-1980). "Der Treuegedanke in den Staatsparallelen des Hugo Grotius." Archiv des Völkerrechts 18: 443-447.
- Ballreich, H. (1983). Ist Gegenseitigkeit ein für die Pariser Verbandsübereinkunft assgebliches Völkerrechtsprinzip? Gewerblicher Rechtsschutz und Urheberrecht/Internationaler Teil: Festschrift für Eugen Ulmer zum 80. Geburtstag. F.-K. Beier, Gerhard Schricker, Wolfgang Fikentscher and Rudolf Krasser. Weinheim, Verlag Chemie: 470-476.
- Balmond, L. (2015). Article 3. Commentaire sur le Pacte de la Société des Nations. R. Kolb. Brussels, Bruylant: 163-172.

Balmond, L. (2015). Article 4. Commentaire sur le Pacte de la Société des Nations. R. Kolb. Brussels, Bruylant: 173-203.

Balogh, E. (1929-1930). "The Traditional Element in Grotius' Conception of International Law." *New York University Quarterly Review* 7: 261-292.

Baltrusch, E. (1994). *Symmachie und Spondai: Untersuchungen zum griekischen Völkerrecht der archaischen und klassischen Zeit (8.-5. Jahrhundert v. Chr.)*. Berlin and New York, De Gruyter.

Bandeira Galindo, G. R. (2005). "Martti Koskenniemi and the Historiographical Turn in International Law." *European Journal of International Law* 16: 539-559.

Bandelier, A. (1996). *De Berlin à Neuchâtel: la genèse du Droit des Gens d'Emer de Vattel. Schweizer im Berlin des 18. Jahrhunderts. M. Fontius*. Berlin, Akademie-Verlag.

Bandelier, A., Ed. (2012). *Emer de Vattel à Jean Henri Samuel Formey. Correspondences autour du Droit des Gens*. Paris, Honoré Champion.

Bandopadhyay, P. (1920). *International Law and Customs in Ancient India*. Calcutta, Calcutta University Press.

Bandyopadhyay, P. (1920). *International Law and Custom in Ancient India*. Calcutta, University Press.

Banerjee, M. (2016). *Decolonization and Subaltern Sovereignty: India and the Tokyo Trial. War Crime Trials in the Wake of Decolonization and Cold War in Asia, 1945-1956*. K. Von Lingen. Berlin, Springer: 69-91.

Banerji, N. (1920). *International Law and Custom in Ancient India*. Calcutta.

Banerji, N. (1920). "International Law and Custom in Ancient India." *Journal of the Department of Letters, University of Calcutta* 1: 201-361.

Banerji, N. (1935). *Völkerrecht und Kriegsrecht im alten Indien*. Köln, unpublished dissertation.

Bannelier, K., and Theodore Christakis (2018). *The intervention of France and African countries in Mali - 2013. The Use of Force in International Law. A Case-based Approach*. T. Ruys, and Olivier Corten. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 812-827.

Banner, S. (2005). *How the Indians Lost Their Land. Law and Power in the Frontier*. Cambridge, MA, Harvard University Press.

Banner, S. (2005). "Why terra nullius? Anthropology and Property Law in Early Australia." *Law and History Review* 23: 95-132.

Banner, S. (2007). *Possessing the Pacific. Land, Settlers and Indigenous People from Australia to Alaska*. Cambridge, MA and London, Harvard University Press.

Bantekas, I. (2015). "Land Rights in Nineteenth-Century Ottoman State Succession Treaties." *European Journal of International Law* 26: 375-390.

Bantekas, I. (2019). Land rights in nineteenth-century Ottoman state succession treaties. *International Law and Islam. Historical Explorations*. I. De la Rasilla del Moral, and Ayesha Shahid. Leiden and Boston, Brill/Nijhoff: 228-248.

Banu, R. (2018). *Nineteenth-Century Perspectives on Private International Law*. Oxford, Oxford University Press.

Baramova, M. (2013). Der Frieden von Baden und seine Deutung am Goldener Horn. Die kaiserliche Diplomatie in Konstantinopel (1713-1715). *Utrecht-Rastatt-Baden 1712-1714. Ein europäisches Friedenswerk am Ende des Zeitalters Ludwigs XIV*. H. Duchhardt, and Martin Espenhorst. Göttingen, Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht: 357-372.

Baranowski, G. (1983). "Grotius - ein Begründer der bürgerlichen Staats- und Rechtslehre." *Staat und Recht* 32: 437-443.

Barbeyrac, J. (1725). *Défense du droit de la Compagnie Hollandoise des Indes Orientales, contre les nouvelles Prétensions des Habitans des Pays-Bas autrichiens. Et les Raisons ou Objections des Avocats de la Compagnie d'Ostende*. The Hague, Thomas Johnson.

Barbeyrac, J. (1739). *Histoire des anciens traitez, ou recueil historique et chronologique des traitez répandus dans les auteurs grecs et latins et autres monumens de l'antiquité depuis les tems les plus reculez, jusqu'à l'empereur Charlemagne*. Amsterdam, Janssons à Waesberge, Wetstein & Smith.

Barbeyrac, J. (1739). *L'Histoire des anciens traitez*. Amsterdam/The Hagye, Brunel/Husson & Levrier.

Barbiche, B. (1998). *Le grand artisan du traité de Vervins: Alexandre de Médicis, cardinal de Florence, légat a latere. La paix de Vervins 1598*. C. Vidal, and Frédérique Pilleboue. Vervins: 65-72.

Barbiche, B. (2010). *Le roi de France peut-il être excommunié à la suite d'un incident diplomatique? L'incident diplomatique (XVIe-XVIIIe siècle)*. L. Bély, and Géraud Pouramède. Paris, Pédone: 139-150.

Barbiche, B. (2015). *Les traités conclus entre le roi de France et ses sujets rebelles (fin XVIe -début XVIIe siècle). Diplomatie et diplomatie. Les traités (Moyen Âge-début du XIXe siècle)*. O. Poncet. Paris, Ecoles des Chartes: 91-103.

Barbosa, R. (1907). *The Equality of Sovereign States*. The Hague.

Barbour, R. (2003). *John Selden. Measures of the Holy Commonwealth in Seventeenth-Century England*. Toronto, Buffalo and London, University of Toronto Press.

Barcia Trelles, C. (1927). "Francisco de Vitoria et l'école moderne du droit international." *Receuil des Cours de l'Académie de Droit International* 17: 109-342.

Barcia Trelles, C. (1928). *Francisco de Vitoria fundador del derecho internacional moderno*. Valladolid, Cuesta.

Barcia Trelles, C. (1930). "La Doctrine de Monroe dans son développement historique particulièrement en ce qui concerne les relations interaméricaines." *Receuil des Cours de l'Académie de Droit International* 32: 391-605.

Barcia Trelles, C. (1933). "Francisco Suarez (1548-1617) (Les théologiens espagnols du XVI^e siècle et l'école moderne du droit international)." *Receuil des Cours de l'Académie de Droit International* 43: 385-553.

Barcia Trelles, C. (1934). *Internacionalistas españoles del siglo XVI. Francisco Suarez (1548-1617)*. Valladolid, Cuesta.

Barcia Trelles, C. (1939). "Fernando Vazquez de Menchaca (1512-1569)." *Receuil des Cours de l'Académie de Droit International* 67: 433-533.

Barcia Trelles, C. (1940). *Vazquez de Menchaca. Sus teorías internacionales: 1512-1569*. Barcelona, Patria.

Barcia Trelles, C. (1949). *Interpretación del hecho americano por la España universitaria del siglo XVI. Le escuela internacional española del siglo XVI*. Montevideo, Istitucion cultural española del Uruguay.

Barcia Trelles, C. (1956). "El siglo de Alvaro Pelayo y el nuestro." *Derecho de Gentes y Organización Internacional* 1: 41-64.

Barducci, M. (2012). "Political and Ecclesiological Contexts for the Early English Translations of Grotius's *De Veritate* (1632-1686)." *Grotiana New Series* 33: 70-87.

Barducci, M. (2017). *Hugo Grotius and the Century of Revolution 1613-1718. Transnational Reception in English Political Thought*. Oxford, Oxford University Press.

Barnes, J. (1982). *The Just War. The Cambridge History of Late Medieval Philosophy*. N. e. a. Kretzmann. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press: 750-784.

Barnes, J. (1986). "Cicéron et la guerre juste." *Bulletin de la Société Française de la Philosophie* 80: 37-80.

Baroli, P. (1837). *Diritto Naturale Privato e Pubblico*. Cremona, Feraboli.

Baronowski, D. W. (1988). "Roman Treaties with Communities of Citizens." *Classical Quarterly* 38: 172-178.

Baronowski, D. W. (1990). "Sub umbra foederis aequi." *Phoenix* 44: 345-369.

Barozzi, N., and G. Berchet, Ed. (1856-1878). *Relazioni degli stati europei lette al senato dagli ambasciatori veneti nel XVII secolo*. Venice, P. Naratovich.

Barreto, J.-M. (2017). *Cerberus: rethinking Grotius and the Westphalian system*. *International Law and Empire. Historical Explorations*. M. Koskenniemi, Walter Rech and Manuel Jiménez Fonseca. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 149-176.

Barros, J. (1965). *The Corfu Incident of 1923. Mussolini and the League of Nations*. Princeton, NJ, Princeton University Press.

Barsalou, O. (2015). *The Cold War and the rise of an American conception of human rights, 1945-8. Revisiting the Origins of Human Rights*. P. Slotte, and Miia Halme-Tuomisaari. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press: 362-380.

Bartenstein, C. v. (1710). *De bello imperatori Carolo V. a Mauritio Saxon. elect. illato, turbisque inde in Imperio exortis, diatriba historico-iuridica*. Strasburg, Dulssecker.

Barthélemy, J. (1904). *F. de Vitoria. Les fondateurs du droit international*. A. Pillet. Paris: 1-36.

Bartolini, G. (2012). "The Impact of Fascism on the Italian Doctrine of International Law." *Journal of the History of International Law* 14: 237-286.

Bartolini, G. (2015). *Article 5. Commentaire sur le Pacte de la Société des Nations*. R. Kolb. Brussels, Bruylant: 205-273.

Basdevant, J. (1904). *Hugo Grotius. Les fondateurs du droit international*. A. Pillet. Paris: 125-267.

Basdevant, J. (1958). *Le Droit des Gens dans les Négociations du Président Jeannin (1607-1609). Symbolae Verzijl présentées au professeur J.H.W. Verzijl à l'occasion de son LXX-ième anniversaire*. The Hague, Martinus Nijhoff: 37-51.

Bashir, K. (2018). *Islamic International Law. Historical Foundations and Al-Shabyani's Siyar*. Cheltenham, Edward Elgar.

Basilus, M. (1714). *De legendis interpretatione genuine Hugonis Grotii et Leonardi Aretini noti que Joan. Potteri Joan. Henrici Major illustravit*. Frankfurt.

Bass, G. (2001). *Stay the Hand of Vengeance: The Politics of War Crime Tribunals*. Trenton, NJ, Princeton University Press.

Bass, G. (2008). *Freedom's Battle: The Origins of Humanitarian Intervention*. New York, Knopf.

Bastid, P. (1948). "La Révolution de 1848 et le droit international." *Recueil des Cours de l'Académie de Droit International* 72: 167-282.

Bastid, S. (1966). Histoire des relations internationales et du droit international. Mélanges Pierre Renouvin. Etudes d'Histoire des Relations Internationales. Paris, Presses Universitaires de France: 17-22.

Bates, E. (2010). The Evolution of the European Commission on Human Rights: From Its Inception to the Creation of a Permanent Court of Human Rights. Oxford, Oxford University Press.

Baty, T. (1909). International law. London, Murray.

Baty, T., and J.H. Morgan (1915). War, Its Conduct and Legal Results. London, John Murray.

Baudrillat, A. (1889). "Examen des droit des Philippe V et de ses descendants au trône de France, en dehors de renonciations d'Utrecht." Revue d'Histoire Diplomatique 3: 161-191 and 354-384.

Bauer, D. (2004). The Importance of Medieval Canon Law and the Scholastic Tradition for the Emergence of the Early Modern International Legal Order. Peace Treaties and International Law in European History: From the end of the Middle Ages to World War One. R. Lesaffer. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press: 198-221.

Bauer, D. (2011). The Underlying Continuity of the Subsequent Legal and Political Orders. Looking from the Middle Ages into the Modern Times - Some Reflections. Universality and Continuity in International Law. T. Marauhn, and Heinhard Steiger. The Hague, Eleven: 249-270.

Baumel, J. (1931). Le droit international public, la découverte de l'Amérique et les théories de Francisco de Vitoria. Etude du de Indis noviter inventis. Montpellier, thesis.

Baumel, J. (1936). Les leçons de Francisco de Vitoria sur les problèmes de la colonisation et de la guerre. Montpellier, thesis.

Baumel, J. (1936). Les problèmes de la colonisation et de la guerre dans l'oeuvre de Francisco de Vitoria. Montpellier, Imprimerie de la Presse.

Baumgart, W. (1974). Vom europäischen Konzert zum Völkerbund. Friedensschlüsse und Friedenssicherung von Wien bis Versailles. Darmstadt.

Baumgartner, F. J. (2011). Declaring War in Early Modern Europe. New York, Palgrave Macmillan.

Baumgärtner, I. (1986). Martinus Garatus Laudensis. Ein italienischer Rechtsgelehrter des 15. Jahrhunderts. Munich.

Baur, F. N., Ed. (1799). Grundsätze des Völkerrechts: als Prämissen zur Entscheidung der Frage: Kann die Säcularisierung zur Basis des mit der Fränkischen Republik zu schliessenden Friedens dienen? Bremen, Lübeck.

Baury, R. (2000). Célébration de la paix de Vervins et propagande royale. Le Traité de Vervins. J. F. Labourdette, Jean-Pierre Poussou and Marie-

Catherine Vignal. Paris, Presses de l'Université de Paris-Sorbonne: 347-372.

Bauslaugh, R. A. (1991). *The Concept of Neutrality in Classical Greece*. Berkeley/Los Angeles/London, University of California Press.

Bavaj, A. (1935). *Alberico Gentili, fondatore della scienza del diritto internazionale. Saggio critico sulle origine della scienza del modern diritto internazionale*. Macerata, Affede.

Baxi, U. (1986). "Kautilyan principles and law of nations: a comment." *Indian Journal of International Law* 24: 230-255.

Baxi, U. (2012). *India-Europe*. The Oxford Handbook of the History of International Law. B. a. A. P. Fassbender. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 744-763.

Baxi, U. (2017). Sources in the anti-formalist tradition: 'That monster custom, who doth all sense doth eat'. *The Oxford Handbook on the Sources of International Law*. S. Besson, and Jean d'Aspremont. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 225-241.

Baxter, J. P. I. (1929). "Some British Opinions as to Neutral Rights 1861-1865." *American Journal of International Law* 17: 517-537.

Baxter, R., and Philip Jessup, (1961). "The Contribution of Sir Hersch Lauterpacht to the Development of International Law." *American Journal of International Law* 55: 97-103.

Baxter, R. (1979). "International law a century ago." *International Lawyer* 13: 501-504.

Baxter, R. R., and Thomas Buergenthal (1970). "Legal Aspects of the Geneva Protocol of 1925." *American Journal of International Law* 64: 853-879.

Bayer, O. (2014). *Martin Luther's Conception of Human Dignity*. The Cambridge Handbook of Human Dignity. Interdisciplinary Perspectives. M. Düwell, Jens Braarvig, Roger Brownsword and Dietmar Mieth. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press: 101-107.

Beales, A. C. (1931). *The History of Peace. A Short Account of the Organised Movements for International Peace*. London, Bell.

Beatson, J., and Reinhard Zimmermann, (2004). *Jurists Uprooted. German-speaking Emigré Lawyers in Twentieth-century Britain*. Oxford, Oxford University Press.

Beaulac, S. (2000). "The Westphalian Legal Orthodoxy. Myth or Reality?" *Journal of the History of International Law* 2: 148-177.

Beaulac, S. (2003). "Emer de Vattel and the Externalization of Sovereignty." *Journal of the History of International Law* 5: 237-292.

Beaulac, S. (2004). *The Power of Language in the Making of International Law. The word sovereignty in Bodin and Vattel and the myth of Westphalia.* Leiden and Boston, Martinus Nijhoff.

Beaulieu, A. (2015). *The Acquisition of Aboriginal Land in Canada: The Genealogy of An Ambivalent System (1600-1867). Empire by Treaty. Negotiating European Expansion, 1600-1900.* S. Belmessous. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 101-131.

Beaulieu-Marconnay, K. O. v. (1871). *Der Hubertusburger Frieden.* Leipzig.

Becanus, M. (2019). *On the Duty to Keep Faith with Heretics.* Grand Rapids, MI, CLP Academic.

Becher, L. (1927). *Johann Jakob Moser und seine Bedeutung für das Völkerrecht.* Würzburg.

Becker, A. (2016). *L'inviolabilité de l'ambassadeur et le ius gentium dans une diplomatie romaine en mutation (Ve siècle). Thémis et diplomatie. Droits et arguments dans les relations internationales.* N. Drocourt, and Eric Schnakenbourg. Rennes, Presses Universitaires de Rennes: 193-208.

Becker, E. (2015). "Criticas de Rousseau ao Jus Ad Bellum e ao Jus in Bello de Hugo Grotius." *Transformação: revista de filosofia* 38: 139-152.

Becker, J.-J. (2011). *Le sentiment national dans l'éclatement de la guerre de 1914. Les conflits entre peuples. De la résolution libre à la résolution imposée.* S. Dauchy, and Milos Vec. Baden, Nomos: 123-128.

Becker Lorca, A. (2006). "Alejandro Alvarez Situated: Subaltern Modernities and Modernisms that Subvert." *Leiden Journal of International Law* 19: 879-930.

Becker Lorca, A. (2006). "International Law in Latin America - Rise, Fall and Retrieval of a Tradition of Legal Thinking and Political Imagination." *Harvard International Law Journal* 47: 283-306.

Becker Lorca, A. (2010). "Universal International Law: Nineteenth-Century Histories of Imposition and Appropriation." *Harvard International Law Journal* 51: 475.

Becker Lorca, A. (2010). "Universal International Law: Nineteenth-Century Histories of Imposition and Appropriation." *Harvard International Law Journal* 51: 475-552.

Becker Lorca, A. (2011). "Sovereignty beyond the West. The End of Classical International Law." *Journal of the History of International Law* 13: 7-73.

Becker Lorca, A. (2012). *Eurocentrism in the History of International Law. The Oxford Handbook of the History of International Law.* B. a. A. P. Fassbender. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 1034-1057.

Becker Lorca, A. (2014). *Mestizo International Law. A Global Intellectual History 1842-1933.* Cambridge, Cambridge University Press.

Becker Lorca, A. (2014). "Petitioning the International: A 'Pre-history' of Self-Determination." *European Journal of International Law* 25: 497-523.

Becker, M. (2013). *Ratio naturalis et sacra auctoritas. Naturrecht und Bibelstellenverweise in Hugo Grotius' De iure praedae commentarius. Reformierte Staatslehre in der Frühen Neuzeit.* H. De Wall. Berlin, Duncker & Humblot: 169-194.

Becker, W. (1999). "Der Westfälische Friede im historisch-politischen Urteil der Nachwelt." *Zeitschrift für Bayerische Landesgeschichte* 62: 439-466.

Becker y Gonzalez, J., Ed. (1875). *Tratados de España. Coleccion oficial publicada por el Ministerio de Estado con los datos autenticos de su Archivo. 4e Serie. Documentos internacionales que corresponden a la época intermedia de los gobiernos constituidos desde el mes de octubre de 1868 hasta el fin del año 1874.* Madrid, Miguel Ginesta.

Becker y Gonzalez, J., Ed. (1918). *Tratados, convenios y acuerdos referentes a Marruecos y Guinea Española coleccionados por encargo de la Liga Africanista Española.* Madrid, Imprenta del Patronato de Huerfanos de Intendencia e Intervencion Militares.

Beckman, G. M. (1996). *Hittite Diplomatic Texts.* Atlanta, Ga., Scholars Press.

Beckman, G. M. (2003). *International Law in the Second Millennium: Late Bronze Age.* Leiden and Boston, Brill.

Bederman, D. J. (1988). "The 1871 London Declaration, Rebus Sic Stantibus and a Primitivist View of the Law of Nations." *American Journal of International Law* 82: 1-46.

Bederman, D. J. (1991). *Religion and the Sources of International Law in Antiquity. The Influence of Religion on the Development of International Law.* M. W. Janis. Dordrecht/Boston/London, Martinus Nijhoff: 3-29.

Bederman, D. J. (1992). *The Hague Peace Conferences of 1899 and 1907. International Courts for the Twenty-First Century.* M. W. Janis. Dordrecht/Leyden/Boston, Martinus Nijhoff: 9-12.

Bederman, D. J. (1995). "The Feigned Demise of Prize." *Emory International Law Review* 9: 31-69.

Bederman, D. J. (1995). "Historic Analogues of the Un Compensation Commission." *United Nations Compensation Commission*: 257-309.

Bederman, D. J. (1995-1996). "Reception of the Classical Tradition in International Law: Grotius' *De Jure Belli ac Pacis*." *Grotiana New Series* 16-17: 3-34.

Bederman, D. J. (1996). "Reception of the Classical Tradition in International Law: Grotius' De Jure Belli ac Pacis." *Emory International Law Review* 10: 1-52.

Bederman, D. J. (2001). "Grotius and His Followers on Treaty Construction." *Journal of the History of International Law* 3: 18-37.

Bederman, D. J. (2001). *International Law in Antiquity*. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press.

Bederman, D. J. (2002). *The Spirit of International Law*.

Bederman, D. J. (2006). "Appraising a century of scholarship in the American Journal of International Law." *American Journal of International Law* 100: 20-63.

Bederman, D. J. (2007). *Foreign Office International Legal History. Time, History and International Law*. M. Craven, Malgosia Fitzmaurice and Maria Vogiatzi. Leyden/Boston, Martinus Nijhoff: 43-63.

t

Bederman, D. J. (2008). *Globalization and International Law*. Basingstoke, Palgrave Macmillan.

Bederman, D. J. (2009). *International Law in the Ancient World*. Routledge Handbook of International Law. D. Armstrong. London: 115-125.

Bederman, D. J. (2011). *Customary International Law in the Supreme Court, 1861-1900*. *International Law in the U.S. Supreme Court: Continuity and Change*. D. L. Sloss, Michael D. Ramsey and William S. Dodge. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press: 89-123.

Bederman, D. J. (2012). *The Sea*. *The Oxford Handbook of the History of International Law*. B. a. A. P. Fassbender. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 359-379.

Bedford, D., and T. Workman (1977). "The Great Law of Peace: Alternative Inter-Nation(al) Practices and the Iroquois Confederacy." *Alternatives* 22(1): 87-111.

Bedi, S. D. (1977). "The concept of alliances in Ancient India." *Indian Journal of International Law* 17: 354-364.

Beestenmöller, G. (1995). *Die Völkerbunds-idee. Leistungsfähigkeit und Grenzen der Kriegsächtung durch Staatssolidarität*. Stuttgart.

Beesterm-Iler, G. (1990). *Thomas von Aquin und der gerechte Krieg: Friedensethik im theologischen Kontext der Summa Theologicae*. Köln.

Béguelin, E. (1929). *En souvenir de Vattel, 1714-1767*. *Faculté de Droit et des Sciences Economiques/Série juridique de l'Université de Neuchâtel, Recueil des travaux*. Neuchâtel, Paul Attinger: 35-66.

Behme, T. (1995). *Samuel von Pufendorf, Naturrecht und Staat*. Göttingen.

Behnen, M. (1986). *Der gerechte und der notwendige Krieg. Necessitas und utilitas publica in der Kriegstheorie der 16. und 17. Jahrhundert. Staatsverfassung und Heeresverfassung in der europäischen Geschichte der frühen Neuzeit.* J. Kunisch. Berlin: 43-106.

Behrens, B. (1936). "Treaties on the Ambassador Written in the Fifteenth and Early Sixteenth Centuries." *English Historical Review* 51: 616-627.

Beihammer, A. (2016). *Les arguments juridiques dans la constitution des traités de paix entre chrétiens et Turcs du XIIIe au XVe siècle. Thémis et diplomatie. Droits et arguments dans les relations internationales.* N. Drocourt, and Eric Schnakenbourg. Rennes, Presses Universitaires de Rennes: 31-48.

te

Beilenson, L. W. (1969). *The Treaty Trap. A History of the Performance of Political Treaties by the United States and European Nations.* Washington, Public Affairs Press.

Beirlaen, A. (1974). "De Sovjetrussische visie op het volkenrecht en de vreedzame coexistentie." *Nederlands Tijdschrift voor Internationaal Recht* 21: 21-49.

Beirlaen, A. (1975). "De invloed der vreedzame coexistentie op de ontwikkeling van de sovjetvolkenrechtsdoctrine." *Rechtskundig Weekblad* 38: 1410-1432.

Belch, S. F. (1965). *Paulus Vladimiri and his Doctrine Concerning International Law and Politics.* London, The Hague and Paris, Mouton.

Belissa, M., and Stéphane Péquignot (2016). *Thémis et diplomatie: regard croisés en guise de conclusion. Thémis et diplomatie. Droits et arguments dans les relations internationales.* N. Drocourt, and Eric Schnakenbourg. Rennes, Presses Universitaires de Rennes: 303-313.

Belissa, M. (2017). *What trade for a republican people? French Revolutionary debates about commercial treaties (1792-1799). The Politics of Commercial Treaties in the Eighteenth Century. Balance of Power, Balance of Trade.* A. Alimento, and Koen Stapelbroek. London, Palgrave Macmillan: 421-438.

Bélissa, M. (1997). "La diplomatie américaine et les principes du droit des gens (1774-1787)." *Revue d'Histoire Diplomatique* 111: 3-20.

Bélissa, M. (1998). *Fraternité universelle et intérêt national (1713-1795). Les cosmopolitiques du droit des gens.* Paris, Kimé.

Bélissa, M. (2004). *Peace treaties, bonne foi and European civility in the Enlightenment. Peace Treaties and International Law in European History: From the end of the Middle Ages to World War One.* R. Lesaffer. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press: 241-253.

Bélissa, M. (2005). "Diplomatie et relations internationales au XVIIIe siècle: un renouveau historiographique?" *XVIIIe siècle* 37: 31-47.

Bélissa, M. (2006). *Repenser l'ordre européen (1795-1802). De la société des rois aux droits des nations*. Paris, Kimé.

Bélissa, M. (2006). *Souveraineté nationale? 'Etat nation' et droit des gens pendant la Révolution française. Sovereignty and the Law of Nations (16th-18th centuries)*. Proceedings of the Colloquium organised at the Palace of the Academy, Brussels, 26 April 2002. R. Lesaffer, and Georges Macours. Brussels: 61-68.

Bélissa, M., and Gilles Ferragu, Ed. (2007). *Acteurs diplomatiques et ordre international fin XVIIIe siècle-XIXe siècle*. Paris, Kimé.

Bélissa, M. (2007). *Révolution française et ordre international. Acteurs diplomatiques et ordre international fin XVIIIe siècle-XIXe siècle*. M. Bélissa, and Gilles Ferragu. Paris, Kimé: 31-54.

Bélissa, M. (2008). *Hégémonie ou Republicanisme cosmopolitique? Le nouvel ordre européen sous le Directoire et le Consulat*. In *the Embrace of France: The Law of Nations and Constitutional Law in the French Satellite States of the Revolutionary and Napoleonic Age (1789-1815)*. B. C. M. Jacobs, Raymond Kubben and Randall Lesaffer. Baden, Nomos: 117-126.

Bélissa, M. (2015). *Continuités et ruptures avec l'ancien régime dans les traités du Directoire et du Consulat (1795-1802). Diplomatie et diplomatie. Les traités (Moyen Âge-début du XIXe siècle)*. O. Poncet. Paris, Ecole des Chartes: 45-65.

Bell, C. (2000). *Peace Agreements and Human Rights*. Oxford, Oxford University Press.

Bell, C. (2006). "Peace Agreements. Their Nature and Legal Status." *American Journal of International Law* 100: 373-412.

Bell, C. (2008). *On the Law of Peace: Peace agreements and the Lex Pacifictoria*. Oxford, Oxford University Press.

Bell, D., and Caspar Sylvest (2006). "International Society in Victorian Political Thought. T.H. Green, Herbert Spencer and Henry Sidgwick." *Modern Intellectual History* 3: 207-238.

Bell, D. (2007). *The Idea of Greater Britain: Empire and the Future of World Order, 1860-1900*. Princeton, Princeton University Press.

Bell, D., Ed. (2019). *Empire, Race and Global Justice*. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press.

Bell, D. (2019). *Introduction: Empire, Race and Global Justice*. *Empire, Race and Global Justice*. D. Bell. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press: 1-21.

Bell, J. (2004). *Wolfgang Friedmann (1907-1972), with an Excursus on Gustav Radbruch (1878-1949). Jurists Uprooted. German-speaking Emigré Lawyers in Twentieth-century Britain.* J. Beatson, and Reinhard Zimmermann, . Oxford, Oxford University Press: 517-534.

Belli, P. (1563). *De Re militari & Bello tractatus, divisus in partes XI. Venetiis, Franciscus de Portonariis.*

Belli, P. (1936). *De re militari et bello tractatus.* Oxford and London, Clarendon and Humphrey Milford.

Belli, P. (s.d.). *Traité sur l'art militaire et la guerre.* Alba, Fondazione Ferrero.

Bellia, A. J. j., and Bradford R. Clark (2017). *The Law of Nations and the United States Constitution.* Oxford, Oxford University Press.

Bellini, P. (1989). *Il gladio bellico. Il tema della guerra nella riflessione canonista della età classica.* Turin, Giappichelli.

Bellini, V. (1958). "Il regolamento delle relazioni internazionali nell'antico Oriente." *Archivio Giuridico Filippo Serafini* 24: 3-99.

Bellini, V. (1969-1971). "Sulla formazione e i caratteri del sistema internazionalistico dell'alto medioevo occidentale." *Diritto Internazionale* 23-25: 33-69, 176-232 (1969) and 1948-1128 (1970) and 1932-1999 (1971).

Bello, A. (1832). *Principios de derecho de jentes.* Santiago de Chile, La Opinion.

Bello, A. (1883). *Principios de derecho internacional.* Madrid, Pérez Dubrull.

Bello, A. (1954). *Principios de derecho internacional y escritos complementarios.* Caracas, Ministerio de Educacion.

Bello, E. G. (1980). *African Customary Humanitarian Law.* Geneva.

Bello, J. (1991). "Symposium. After the Cold War: international law in transition." *Harvard International Law Journal* 32: 321-421.

Belmessous, S. (2012). *Wabanaki versus French and English Claims in Northeastern North America, c. 1715. Native Claims. Indigenous Laws against Empire 1500-1920.* S. Belmessous. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 107-128.

Belmessous, S., Ed. (2015). *Empire by Treaty. Negotiating European Expansion, 1600-1900.* Oxford, Oxford University Press.

Belmessous, S. (2015). *The Paradox of an Empire by Treaty. Empire by Treaty. Negotiating European Expansion, 1600-1900.* S. Belmessous. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 1-18.

Belmessous, S. (2015). *The Tradition of Treaty Making in Australian History. Empire by Treaty. Negotiating European Expansion, 1600-1900*. S. Belmessous. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 186-213.

Beltran de Heredia, V. (1929). "El padre Matias de Paz, O.P., y su tratado De dominio regum Hispaniae super Indos." *La Ciencia Tomista* 40: 173-190.

Bély, L. (1990). *Espions et ambassadeurs au temps de Louis XIV*. Paris, Fayard.

Bély, L. (1991). *Evolution des pratiques de négociations. Guerre et paix dans l'Europe du XVIIe siècle*. L. Bély, and André Corvisier. Paris. 1: 49-71.

Bély, L. (1995). *Méthodes et perspectives dans l'étude des négociations internationales à l'époque moderne: L'exemple d'Utrecht (1713)*. *Frankreich im europäischen Staatensystem der Frühen Neuzeit*. R. Babel. Sigmaringen: 219-234.

Bély, L. (1996). *Le roi est mon maître. Le service du roi à l'étranger à travers l'oeuvre de François de Callières. Sociétés et idéologies des Temps modernes. Mélanges offerts à Arlette Jouanna*. J. Fouilleron, G. Le Thiec and H. Michel. Montpellier, Université de Montpellier III: 481-501.

Bély, L. (1998). *The Peace Treaties of Westphalia and the French Domestic Crisis. Der Westfälische Friede. Diplomatie, politische Zäsur, kulturelles Umfeld, Rezeptionsgeschichte*. H. Duchhardt. Munich, Oldenbourg: 235-252.

Bély, L. (2000). *Conclusion des travaux: La paix de Vervins: fille d'Enfer ou fille de Dieu? Le Traité de Vervins*. J. F. Labourdette, Jean-Pierre Poussou and Marie-Catherine Vignal. Paris, Presses de l'Université de Paris-Sorbonne: 557-568.

Bély, L. (2000). *La négociation comme idéal et comme art: un modèle westphalien? L'Europe des traités de Westphalie. Esprit de la diplomatie et diplomatie de l'esprit*. L. Bély, and Isabelle Richefort. Paris, Presses Universitaires de France: 603-612.

Bély, L., and Isabelle Richefort, Ed. (2000). *L'Europe des traités de Westphalie. Esprit de la diplomatie et diplomatie de l'esprit*. Paris, Presses Universitaires de France.

Bély, L. (2007). *La diplomatie européenne et les partages de l'Empire espagnol. La perdida de Europa. La Guerra de Sucesion por la Monarquia de España*. A. Alvarez-Osorio, Bernardo Garcia Garcia and V. León. Madrid, Fundacion Carlos de Amberes: 631-652.

Bély, L. (2007). "L'ambassade et ses immunités chez les juristen de langue française (XVIIe-XVIIIe siècle)." *Mélanges de l'Ecole française de Rome: Italie et Méditerranée* 119(1): 17-130.

Bély, L. (2007). *L'art de la paix en Europe: naissance de la diplomatie moderne, XVIIe-XVIIIe siècle*. Paris, Presses Universitaires de France.

Bély, L. (2010). "La paix des Pyrénées et les relations internationales au XVIIe siècle." *Hémécht. Revue d'histoire luxembourgeoise* 3*4: 329-343.

Bély, L., and G. Pouramède, Ed. (2010). *L'incident diplomatique (XVIIe-XVIIIe siècle. Histoire de la diplomatie*, Paris.

Bély, L. (2011). *Du monde du secret au congrès public: le profil des négociateurs au temps de la guerre de la Ligue d'Augsbourg. L'art de la paix. Kongresswesen und Friedensstiftung im Zeitalter des Westfälischen Friedens*. C. Kampmann, Maximilian Lanzinner, Guido Braun and Michael Rohrschneider. Munster, Aschendorff: 119-137.

Bély, L. (2011). *Friedensgestaltung und Friedenssicherung in Utrecht (1712-1713). Assecuratio pacis. Französische Konzeptionen von Friedenssicherung und Friedensgarantie 1648-1815*. G. Braun. Munster, Aschendorff: 163-185.

Bély, L. (2015). *Behind the Scenes: The Global Dimension of the Negotiations. Performances of Peace. Utrecht 1713*. R. E. De Bruin, Cornelis van der Haven, Lotte Jensen and David Onnekink. Leiden and Boston, Brill/Nijhoff: 40-52.

Bély, L., Bertrand Haan and Stéphane Jettot, Ed. (2015). *La Paix des Pyrénées (1659) ou le triomphe de la raison politique*. Paris, Classiques Garnier.

Bély, L. (2015). *Le triomphe de la raison politique. La Paix des Pyrénées (1659) ou le triomphe de la raison politique*. L. Bély, Bertrand Haan and Stéphane Jettot. Paris, Classiques Garnier: 9-30.

Bély, L. (2016). *Les droits, le droit et la diplomatie de Louis XIV. Thémis et diplomatie. Droits et arguments dans les relations internationales*. N. Drocourt, and Eric Schnakenbourg. Rennes, Presses Universitaires de Rennes: 49-66.

Bemis, S. F. (1962). *Jay's Treaty. A Study in Commerce and Diplomacy*. New Haven and London, Yale University Press.

ben Salah, T. (2011). *Le droit des relations commerciales: entre mercantilisme et libéralisme. Vattel's International Law in a XXIst Century Perspective/Le droit international de Vattel vu du XXIe siècle*. V. Chetail, and Peter Hagggenmacher. Leyden/Boston, Martinus Nijhoff: 267-282.

Bender, F. (1901). *Antikes Völkerrecht (vornehmlich im Zeitalter des Polybios)*. Bonn.

Bendersky, J. W. (1983). *Carl Schmitt: Theorist for the Reich*. Princeton, Princeton University Press.

Bendikaite, E. (2017). "Interwar Lithuania as a laboratory of international law." *Jus Gentium. Journal of International Legal History* 2: 555-580.

Benedek, W. (2012). Drago-Porter Convention (1907). Max Planck Encyclopedia of Public International Law. R. Wolfrum. Oxford, Oxford University Press. 3: 234-236.

Beneyto, J. M., and Justo Corti Varela, Ed. (2017). At the Origins of Modernity. Francisco de Vitoria and the Discovery of International Law. Studies in the History of Law and Justice. Cham, Springer.

Bengtson, H., Ed. (1962). Die Verträge der griekische-römischen Welt von 700 bis 338 v. Chr. Die Staatsverträge des Altertums. Berlin, Beck.

Benham, J. (2005). "Anglo-French Peace Conferences in the Twelfth Century." Anglo-Norman Studies 27.

Benham, J. (2011). Peacemaking in the Middle Ages: Principles and Practice. Manchester, Manchester University Press.

Benham, J. (2013). A Changing Perception of War: The Role of Peace Treaties from the Tenth to the Early Thirteenth Centuries. Battle and Bloodshed: The Medieval World at War. L. Bleach, and Katarlina Närä. Cambridge, Cambridge Scholars.

Benham, J. (2013). "Law or Treaty? Defining the Edge of Legal Studies in the Early and High Medieval Periods." Historical Research 86(223): 487-497.

Bennett, J. T. (2017). "The forgotten genocide in colonial America: reexamining the 1622 Jamestown Massacre within the framework of the UN Genocide Convention." Journal of the History of International Law 19: 1-49.

Bennouna, M. (2012). Bandung Conference (1955). Max Planck Encyclopedia of Public International Law. R. Wolfrum. Oxford, Oxford University Press. 1: 819-821.

Benoist, C. (1925). "L'influence des idées de Machiavel." Recueil des Cours de l'Académie de Droit International 9: 127-306.

Benoit, R. (1999). Cateau-Cambrésis: une tentative de paix universelle? Arras et la diplomatie européenne XVe-XVIIe siècles. D. Clauzel, Charles Giry-Deloison and Christophe Leduc. Arras, Artois Presses Université: 247-260.

Bentham, J. (1838). Plan for a Universal and Perpetual Peace. The Works of Jeremy Bentham. J. Bowring. London. 2: 546-560.

Bentham, J. (1838). Principles of International Law. The Works of Jeremy Bentham. J. Bowring. London. 2: 535-560.

Bentham, J. (1843). Essay IV. A Plan for an Universal and Perpetual Peace. Works of Jeremy Bentham. J. Browning. Edinburgh, William Tait. 2: 546-560.

Bentham, J. (1843). Grundsätze für ein künftiges Völkerrecht und einen dauernden Frieden. Halle, Niemeyer.

Bentham, J. (1843). *Principles of International Law. The Works of Jeremy Bentham*. J. Bowring. Edinburgh, William Tait. 2: 535-572.

Bentham, J. (1927). *Plan for an Universal and Perpetual Peace*. London, Sweet & Maxwell.

Bentham, J. (1928). *A Comment on the Commentaries: A Criticism of William Blackstone's Commentaries on the Laws of England*. Oxford, Clarendon Press.

Bentham, J. (1945). *An Introduction to the Principles of Morals and Legislation*. New York, Columbia University Press.

Bentham, J. (1983-1998). *The Collected Works of Jeremy Bentham*. London/Oxford, Athlone/Clarendon Press.

Benton, E. J. (1908). *International Law and Diplomacy of the Spanish-American War*. Baltimore, John Hopkins Press.

Benton, L. (2002). *Law and Colonial Cultures. Legal Regimes in World History 1400-1900*. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press.

Benton, L. (2008). "From International Law to Imperial Constitutions: The Problem of Quasi-Sovereignty, 1870-1900." *Law and History Review* 26: 595-620.

Benton, L. (2010). "Acquiring Empire Through Law." *Law and History Review* 28: 1-38.

Benton, L. (2010). *Legalities of the Sea in Gentili's Hispanica Advocatio. The Roman Foundations of the Law of Nations. Alberico Gentili and the Justice of Empire*. B. Kingsbury, and Benjamin Straumann. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 269-282.

Benton, L. (2010). *A Search for Sovereignty, Law and Geography in European Empires 1400-1900*. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press.

Benton, L. (2012). *Possessing Empire: Iberian Claims and Interpolity Law. Native Claims. Indigenous Laws against Empire 1500-1920*. S. Belmessous. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 19-40.

Benton, L., and Aaron Slater (2015). *Constituting the imperial community: rights, common good and authority in Britain's Atlantic empire, 1607-1815. Revisiting the Origins of Human Rights*. P. Slotte, and Miia Halme-Tuomisaari. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press: 140-162.

Benton, L., and Lisa Ford (2016). *Rage for Order. The British Empire and the Origins of International Law 1800-1850*. Cambridge, MA and London, Harvard University Press.

Benton, L., and Adam Clulow (2018). *Introduction: the long, strange history of protection. Protection and Empire. A Global History*. L. Benton, Adam Clulow and Bain Attwood. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press: 1-9.

Benton, L. (2018). "Made in Empire: Finding the History of International Law in Imperial Locations: Introduction." *Leiden Journal of International Law* 31: 473-478.

Benton, L., Adam Clulow and Bain Attwood, Ed. (2018). *Protection and Empire. A Global History*. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press.

Benton, L., and Adam Clulow (2018). Webs of protection and interpolity zones in the early modern world. *Protection and Empire. A Global History*. L. Benton, Adam Clulow and Bain Attwood. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press: 49-71.

Benton, L. (2019). "Beyond anachronism: histories of international law and global legal politics." *Journal of the History of International Law* 21: 7-40.

Benvenisti, E. (2008). "The Origins of the Concept of Belligerent Occupation." *Law and History Review* 26: 621-648.

Benzinger, W. (1996). *Zur Theorie von Krieg und Frieden in der italienischen Renaissance: die Disputatio de pace et bello zwischen Bartolomeo Platina und Rodrigo Sanchez de Arévalo und andere anlässlich der Pax Paolina (1468) entstandene Schriften, mit Edition und Übersetzung*. Frankfurt, Lang.

Berber, F. (1942). "Der Mythos der Monroedoktrin." *Auswärtige Politik* 9: 287-300.

Berber, F. (1942). "Die Entdeckung der Neuen Welt und die Entstehung des modernen Völkerrechts." *Auswärtige Politik* 9: 882-888.

Berber, F. (1942). "Epochen europäischen Gesamtordnung." *Auswärtige Politik* 9: 916-923.

Berchtold, J. (2009). *Recht und Gerechtigkeit in der Konsulargerichtbarkeit. Britische Extraterritorialität im osmanischen Reich 1825-1914*. Munich, Oldenbourg.

Berchtold, J. (2012). Extraterritorialität im Zeitalter der ungleichen Verträge. *Völkerrecht und Weltwirtschaft im 19. Jahrhundert*. R. Klump, and Milos Vec. Baden, Nomos: 221-244.

Berdal, M. (2008). *The Security Council and Peacekeeping. The United Nations Security Council and War. The Evolution of Thought and Practice since 1945*. V. Lowe, Adam Roberts, Jennifer Welsh, and Dominik Zaum. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 175-204.

Bérenger, J., Ed. (2010). *La paix de Karlowitz, 26 janvier 1699. Les relations entre l'Europe centrale et l'Empire Ottoman*. Bibliothèque d'études de l'Europe centrale. Paris.

Bergbohm, C. (1877). *Staatsverträge und Gesetze als Quellen des Völkerrechts*. Dorpat, Mattiesen.

Bergbohm, C. (1883). Die bewaffnete Neutralität 1780-83. Eine Entwicklungsphase des Völkerrechts im Seekriege. Dorpat, C. Mattiesen.

Bergjan, S.-P. (2005-2007). "The Patristic Context in Early Grotius." *Grotiana New Series* 26-28: 127-146.

Bergk, J. A. (1796). Untersuchungen aus dem Natur-, Staats- und Völkerrechts. Mit einer Kritik der neuesten Konstitution der französischen Republik. Leipzig.

Bergsmo, M., Wui Ling Cheah, Tianying Song and Ping Yi, Ed. (2017). *Historical Origins of International Criminal Law*. Brussels, Torkel Opsahl Academic EPublisher.

Berkowitz, R. (2010). *The Gift of Science: Leibniz and the Modern Legal Tradition*. New York, Fordham University Press.

Berljak, M. (1978). *Il diritto naturale e il suo rapporto con la divinità in Ugo Grozio*. Roma, Università Gregoriana.

Berman, H. (1992). *Perspectives on American Indian Sovereignty and International Law, 1600-1776. Exiled in the Land of the Free Democracy, Indian Nations, and the US Constitution*. O. Lyons, and J. Mohawk. *Sante Fe, Clear Light*: 125-188.

Berman, N. (1993). "But the Alternative is Despair?: European Nationalism and the Modernist Renewal of International Law." *Harvard Law Review* 106: 1792-1903.

Berman, N. (2004). *The Appeals of the Orient: Colonial Desire and the War of the Riff. Gender and Human Rights*. K. Knop. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 195-230.

Berman, N. (2008). *Passions et ambivalences. Le colonialisme, le nationalisme et le droit international*. Paris, Pedone.

Berman, N. (2012). *Passion and Ambivalence. Colonialism, Nationalism, and International Law*. Leyden/Boston, Martinus Nijhoff.

Bermejo, J. L. (1975). "Origenes medievales en la idea de soberania." *Revista de Estudios Politicos* 200-201: 283-290.

Bermejo, R. (2015). *El uso de la fuerza, la Sociedad de Naciones y el Pacto Briand-Kellogg. Los origenes del Derecho internacional contemporaneo. Estudios conmemorativas del centenario de la Primera Guerra Mundial*. Y. Gamarra Chopo, and Carlos R. Fernandez Liesa. Zaragoza, Institucion Fernando el Catolico: 217-245.

Bernard, J., Ed. (1700). *Recueil des traitez de paix, de trêve, de neutralité, de suspension d'armes, de confédération, d'alliance, de commerce, de garantie et d'autres actes publics, comme contrats de mariage, testaments, manifestes, déclarations de guerre, etc. faits entre les empereurs, rois, républiques, princes, et autres puissances de*

l'Europe, et des autres parties du monde. Amsterdam/The Hague, Boom/Adrian Moetjes, Henry van Bunderen.

Bernard, M. (1860). *On the Principle of Non-Intervention. A Lecture.* Oxford and London, J.H. and Jas. Parker.

Bernard, M. (1970). *A Historical Account of the Neutrality of Britain during the American Civil War.* London, Longmans, Green, Reader, and Dyer.

Bernardi, B. (2011). *Das Konzept des europäischen Gleichgewichts im ius gentium der Frühen Neuzeit. Eine Begriffsgeschichtliche Skizze. Assecuratio pacis. Französische Konzeptionen von Friedenssicherung und Friedensgarantie 1648-1815.* G. Braun. Munster, Aschendorff: 281-319.

Bernath, S. L. (1970). *Squall Across the Atlantic: American Civil War Prize Cases and Diplomacy.* Los Angeles, University of California Press.

Berner, H. (1938). *Die panamerikanischen Friedensversicherungsverträge.* Berlin, Juncker & Dünnhaupt.

Berry, D. S. (2003). *Legal Anomalies, Indigenous Peoples and the New World. Whither Multiculturalism? A Politics of Dissensus.* B. Saunders, and D. Haljan. Leuven, Leuven University Press: 235-271.

Berry, D. S. (2012). *The Caribbean.* The Oxford Handbook of the History of International Law. B. a. A. P. Fassbender. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 578-603.

Bersier, S. (1996). *Hans Kelsen à Genève (1933-1940).* Geneva, Themis.

Bersier-Ladavac, N. (1998). "Hans Kelsen (1881-1973). Biographical Note and Bibliography." *European Journal of International Law* 9: 391-400.

Bertola, A. (1903). *Über Dante's Werk, de Monarchia.* Heidelberg, Universitäts Buchdruckerei v. J. Hörning.

Besnier, J.-M. (1987). "Le droit international chez Kant et Hegel." *Archives de philosophie de droit* 32: 85-99.

Besold, C. (1622). *Dissertatio politica juridica de foederum jure.* Strasburg.

Besold, C. (1624). *De legatis eorumque iure. Spicilegia politico-juridica.* C. Besold. Strasburg: 3-98.

Besold, C. (1624). *Dissertato philologica de arte jureque belli.* Strasburg.

Besold, C., and Johann J. Kner (1626). *Disputatio iuridico-politica de bello.* Strasburg.

Besselink, L. (1986). "The Place of *De Republica Emendanda* in Grotius' Works." *Grotiana New Series* 7: 93-98.

Besselink, L. (1988). "The Impious Hypothesis Revisited." *Grotiana New Series* 9: 3-63.

Besselink, L. (2001-2002). "Cynicism, Scepticism and Stoicism. A stoic distinction in Grotius' concept of law." *Grotiana New Series* 22-23: 177-196.

Best, G. (1983). *Humanity in Warfare: The Modern History of the International Law of Armed Conflicts*. London, Methuen.

Best, G. (1985). *The Place of Grotius in the Development of International Humanitarian Law. Grotius et l'ordre juridique international. Travaux du colloque Hugo Grotius Genève, 10-11 Novembre 1983*. A. Dufour, Peter Hagganmacher and Jiri Toman. Lausanne, Payot: 101-107.

Best, G. (1994). *War & Law since 1945*. Oxford, Clarendon.

Bethell, L. (1966). "The Mixed Commissions for the Suppression of the Transatlantic Slave Trade in the Nineteenth Century." *Journal of African History* 7: 79-93.

Bethlehem, D., and Marc Weller, Ed. (1997). *The Yugoslave Crisis in International Law: General Issues*. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press.

Bethlehem, D. (2012). *Comments on Hurrell: The End of Geography? International Law 1989-2010: A Performance Appraisal*. Cambridge, 2-4 September 2010. J. a. S. N. Crawford. Oxford/Portland, Or., Hart: 21-25.

Bettanini, A. M. (1944). *Introduzione allo studio della storia dei trattati*. Padova, Cedam.

Bevans, C. I. (1968-1976). *Treaties and Other International Agreements of the United States of America 1776-1949*. Washington, US Government Printing Office.

Bevilaqua, C. (1910-1911). *Direito internacional publico*. Rio de Janeiro, Alves.

Bew, J. (2011). *From an umpire to a competitor: Castlereagh, Canning and the issue of international intervention in the wake of the Napoleonic Wars. Humanitarian Intervention. A History*. B. Simms, and D.J.B. Trim. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press: 111-138.

Bex, J. (1910). *Essai sur l'evolution du droit des gens*. Paris, Librairie des sciences politiques et sociales.

Bezemer, C. H. (1981). "A Repetitio by Jacques de Révigny on the Creation of the *Ius Gentium*." *Legal History Review* 49: 287-321.

Bezemer, C. H. (1987). *Les répétitions de Jacques de Révigny*. Leiden, Brill.

Bezemer, C. H. (1991). *Van de twaalffde eeuw tot circa 1450. Compendium Volkenrechtsgeschiedenis*. A. Eyffinger. Deventer, Kluwer: 21-42.

Bhatia, H. S., Ed. (1977). *International Law and Practice in Ancient India*. New Dehli, Deep & Deep.

Bhuta, N. (2017). *State theory, state order, state system - jus gentium and the constitution of public power. System, Order, and International Law. The Early History of International Legal Thought from Machiavelli to Hegel*. S. Kadelbach, Thomas Kleinlein and David Roth-Isigkeit. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 398-417.

Biaudet, H. (1910). *Les nonciatures apostoliques permanentes jusq'en 1648*. Helsinki.

Bidau, E. L. (1906). *Apuntes de derecho internacional publico; extratados de varios autores con arreglo al programa integro del dr. E.L. Bidau, por un estudiante*. Buenos Aires.

Biddle, T. D. (1994). *Air Power. The Laws of War. Constraints on Warfare in the Western World*. M. Howard, George J. Andreopoulos, and Mark R. Shulman. New Haven/London, Yale University Press: 140-159.

Bierzanek, R. (1961). "Lex conceptions de la paix chez les auteurs polonais de la fin du moyen âge et de la renaissance." *Receuil de la Société Jean Bodin pour l'histoire comparative des institutions* 14(2): 171-197.

Bierzanek, R. (1984). "Hugo Grotius in Historical Perspective and Today." *Polish Yearbook of International Law* 13: 7-18.

Biggs, B. (1989). *Humpty-Dumpty and the Treaty of Waitangi. Waitangi. Maori and Pakeha Perspectives on the Treaty of Waitangi*. I. H. Kawharu. Auckland: 300-312.

Bignardi, A. (1984). "Controversiae agrorum" e arbitrati internazionali: alle origini dell'interdetto 'uti possidetis'. Milan, Giuffrè.

Bihler, A. (2016). *The Legacy of Extraterritoriality and the Trial of Japanese War Criminals in the Republic of China. War Crime Trials in the Wake of Decolonization and Cold War in Asia, 1945-1956*. K. Von Lingn. Berlin, Springer: 93-116.

Bihrer, A., Sven Limbeck and Paul Gerhard Schmidt, Ed. (2000). *Exil, Fremdheit und Ausgrenzung in Mittelalter und frühen Neuzeit. Identitäten und Alteritäten*. Würzburg.

Bikerman, E. (1950). "Remarques sur le droit des gens dans la Grèce classique." *Revue internationale des droits de l'antiquité* 4: 99-127.

Bilkova, V. (2017). "Sovereignty, property and the Russian Revolution." *Journal of the History of International Law* 19: 147-177.

Binder, C. (1616). *Theses theologicae de bello publico, de bello subditorum etc*. Tübingen.

Bindoff, S. (1945). *The Scheldt Question to 1839*. London, Allen & Unwin.

Bindschedler-Robert, D. (1985). L'individu et ses droits dans le système grotien. Grotius et l'ordre juridique international. Travaux du colloque Hugo Grotius Genève, 10-11 Novembre 1983. A. Dufour, Peter Haggenmacher and Jiri Toman. Lausanne, Payot: 108-112.

Binghama, T. (2005). "The Alabama Claims Arbitration." *International and Comparative Law Quarterly* 54: 1-26.

Binghama, T. (2012). Alabama Arbitration. *Max Planck Encyclopedia of Public International Law*. R. Wolfrum. Oxford, Oxford University Press. 1: 272-275.

Binz, G. L. (1960). "Die Martens'sche Klausel." *Wehrwissenschaftliche Rundschau* 10: 139-160.

Birebent, C. (2007). Militants de la paix et de la SDN. Les mouvements pacifistes de soutien de la Société des Nations en France et au Royaume-Uni 1918-1925. Paris, L'Harmattan.

Birebent, C. (2015). Militer pour la paix: du rêve à l'illusion! Opinion publique et Société des Nations en France et au Royaume-Uni. *Commentaire sur le Pacte de la Société des Nations*. R. Kolb. Brussels, Bruylant. 1095-1130.

Birn, D. (1981). *The League of Nations Union, 1918-1945*. Oxford, Oxford University Press.

Birr, C. (2013). Recht als Argument in Bartolomé de Las Casas' Tratado sobre los Indios que han sido hecho esclavos. *Kontroversen um das Recht. Beiträgen zur Rechtsbegründung vom Vitoria bis Suarez/Contending for Law. Arguments about the Foundations of Law from Vitoria to Suarez*. K. Bunge, Stefan Schweighöfer, Anselm Spindler, and Andreas Wagner. Stuttgart-Bad Cannstatt, Frommann-Holzboog: 93-125.

Bishop, W. (1981). "The past of prologue: international law 1906-1980." *Proceedings of the American Society of International Law* 75: 1-26.

Bittar Filho, C. A. (1992). "Evolução histórica do Direito Internacional." *Revista de Informação Legislativa* 29: 381-398.

Bittner, L. (1917). *Verzeichnis der gedruckten Vertragssammlungen der anderen abgekürzt zitierten Nachschlagwerke. Chronologisches Verzeichnis der österreichischen Staatsverträge*. Vienna, Holzhausen. 4: xvii-xxlv.

Bittner, L. (1924). *Die Lehre von den völkerrechtlichen Vertragsurkunden*. Stuttgart, Berlin and Leipzig, Deutsche Verlags-Anstalt.

Bittner, L. (1925). *Staatsverträge 6. Die wichtigsten Sammlungen der Staatsverträge. Wörterbuch des Völkerrechts und der Diplomatie*. K. Strupp. Berlin and Leipzig, Walter de Gruyter. 2: 663-672.

Bittner, L. (1936-1965). *Repertorium diplomatischer Vertreter aller Länder seit dem Westfälischen Frieden (1648)*. Zurich, Fretz und Wasmuth.

Black, A. (2012). Are Women "Human"? The UN and the Struggle to Recognize Women's Rights as Human Rights. *The Human Rights Revolution. An International History*. A. Iriye, Petra Goedde and William I. Hitchcock. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 133-155.

Black, J. (1983). "The Theory of the Balance of Power in the First Half of the Eighteenth Century: A Note on Sources." *Review of International Studies*: 55-61.

Blackstone, W. (1765-1769). *Commentaries on the Laws of England*. Oxford, Clarendon Press.

Blackstone, W. (1979). *Commentaries on the Laws of England. A Facsimile of the First Edition of 1765-1769*. Chicago and London, University of Chicago Press.

Blaive, F. (1993). "Indictio belli. Recherches sur les origines du droit fécial romain." *Revue international des droits de l'antiquité* 40: 185-207.

Blaive, F. a. D. G. (2007). "Les mythes indo-européens sources du droit international public dans l'Antiquié." *Journal of the History of International Law* 9: 109-156.

Blanc, J. (2006). *Grotius, historiographe des Bataves aux XVIIe siècles. Les historiographes en Europe de la fin du Moyen Age à la Révolution*. C. Grell. Paris.

Blanchette-Séguin, V. (2017). "Preserving territorial status quo: Grotian law of nature, baselines and rising sea level." *New York University Journal of International Law and Politics* 50: 227-263.

Blanco-Bazan, A. (2004). "IMO. Historical Highlight in the Life of a UN Agency." *Journal of the History of International Law* 6: 259-283.

Blane, A., and Benedict Kingsbury (2010). *Punishment and the jus post bellum. The Roman Foundations of the Law of Nations. Alberico Gentili and the Justice of Empire*. B. Kingsbury, and Benjamin Straumann. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 241-265.

Bliese, J. R. E. (1991). "The Just War as Concept and Motive in the Central Middle Ages." *Medievalia et Humanistica N.S.* 17: 1-26.

Blin, A. (2006). *La paix de Westphalie ou La naissance de l'Europe politique moderne*. Brussels.

Blok, F. F. (1974). *Contributions to the History of Isaac Vossius' Library*. Amsterdam and London.

Blom, A. (2015). "Owing Punishment: Grotius on Right and Merit." *Grotiana New Series* 36: 3-27.

Blom, A. (2016). "Grotius and Aristotle: the Justice of Taking too Little." *History of Political Thought* 36: 84-112.

Blom, H., and Laurens Winkel (2001-2002). "Grotius and the Stoa: introduction." *Grotiana New Series* 22-23: 3-20.

Blom, H., and Laurens Winkel, Ed. (2004). *Grotius and the Stoa*. Assen, Van Gorcum.

Blom, H., Ed. (2009). *Property, Piracy and Punishment. Hugo Grotius on War and Booty in De Iure Praedae - Concepts and Contexts*. Leiden and Boston, Brill.

Blom, H. (2013). *The Meaning of Trust: Fides between Self-Interest and Appetitus Societatis. The Roots of International Law/Les fondements du droit international. Liber amicorum Peter Haggenmacher. P.-M. Dupuy, and Vincent Chetail*. Leiden and Boston, Martinus Nijhoff: 39-58.

Blom, H. (2015). *Grotius' res nullius. Ein kosmopolitischer Streit über Eigentum und Allgemeingut. Res nullius. Zur Genealogie und Aktualität einer Rechtsformel*. M. Kempe, and Robert Suter. Berlin, Duncker & Humblot. 170.

Blom, H. (2015). *Hugo Grotius (1583-1645). Kosmopolis en autarkie: het moderne individu in de grensoverschrijdende samenleving. Een nieuwe wereld. Denkers uit de Nederlanden over politiek en maatschappij*. E. De Bom. Antwerpen, Polis: 217-257.

Blom, H. (2015). *Res nullius. Zur Genealogie und Aktualität einer Rechtsformel. Schriften zur Rechtsgeschichte*. M. Kempe, and Robert Suter. Berlin, Duncker & Humblot. 170: 61-76.

Blom, H. (2015). "Socialibility and Hugo Grotius." *History of European Ideas* 41: 589-604.

Blom, H. (2017). *Hugo Grotius on trust, its causes and effects. Trust and Happiness in the History of European Political Thought*. L. Kontler, and Mark Somos. Leiden and Boston, Brill: 76-98.

Blom, H. (2017). *Hugo Grotius: le défi politique, la guerre juste, la paix. Guerre juste et droit des gens moderne*. J. Lafosse, Th. Berns et alii. Brussels, Editions de l'Université Libre de Bruxelles: 65-80.

Blom, H. W. (2015). *Hugo Grotius (1583-1645). Kosmopolis en autarkie: het moderne individu in de grensoverschrijdende samenleving. Een nieuwe wereld. Denkers uit de Nederlanden over politiek en maatschappij (1500-1700)*. E. De Bom. Kalmthout, Polis: 184-219.

Blum, A. (2015). *Les ambassadeurs nord-italiens en France et la négociation de la paix des Pyrénées (1658-1659). La Paix des Pyrénées (1659) ou le triomphe de la raison politique*. L. Bély, Bertrand Haan and Stéphane Jettot. Paris, Classiques Garnier: 361-388.

Blum, Y. (1965). *Historic Titles in International Law*. The Hague, Martinus Nijhoff.

Blumenwitz, D. (1985). "Die territorialen Folgen des Zweiten Weltkrieges für Deutschland." *Archiv des Völkerrechts* 23: 1-30.

Blumenwitz, D. (1989). "Das Deutsche Reich und die Bundesrepublik Deutschland im Streit um den Mundatwald? - Zu den Bemühungen um die Bereinigung letzter Kriegsfolgen zwischen Deutschland und Frankreich." *Archiv des Völkerrechts* 27: 1-80.

Bluntschli, J. C. (1866). *Das moderne Kriegsrecht der civilisirten Staaten*. Nördlingen.

Bluntschli, J. C. (1866). *Die Bedeutung und die Fortschritte des modernen Völkerrechts*. Berlin, Lüderitz.

Bluntschli, J. C. (1868). *Das moderne Völkerrecht der civilisirten Staaten: als Rechtsbuch dargestellt*. Nördlingen, Beck.

Bluntschli, J. C. (1870). *Le droit international codifié*. Paris, Guillaumin.

Bluntschli, J. C. (1871). *El derecho internacional codificado*. Mexico, Batiza.

Bluntschli, J. C. (1880). *Bluntschli's International Law*. Beijing, Tung Wen College Press.

Bluntschli, J. C. (1881). *Die Organisation des europäischen Staatenvereins*. Gesammelte kleine Schriften. J. C. Bluntschli. Nördlingen. 2: 279-312.

Bluntschli, J. C., and Rudolf Seyerlen (1884). *Denkwürdiges aus meinem Leben*. Nördlingen, Beck.

Boak (1921). "Greek Interstate Associations and the League of Nations." *American Journal of International Law* 15: 375-383.

Boak, A. E. R. (1921). "Greek Interstate Associations and the League of Nations." *Vanderbilt Journal of International Law*.

Boast, R. P. (2018). "The Waitangi Tribunal in the Context of New Zealand's Political Culture and Historography." *Journal of the History of International Law* 18: 339-361.

Bobbio, N. (1993). *Hobbes e il giusnaturalismo*. Thomas Hobbes: Critical Assessments. P. King. London and New York, Routledge: 345-360.

Bobbio, N., and Danilo Zolo, (1998). "Hans Kelsen, the Theory of Law and the International Legal System: A Talk." *European Journal of International Law* 9: 355-367.

Bobbitt, P. (2002). *The Shield of Achilles. War, Peace and the Course of History*. London, Allen Lane.

Bocer, H. (1591). *De iure pugnae, hoc est, belli et duelli, tractatus methodicus*. Tübingen.

- Bocer, H. (1607). *De bello et duello tractatus juris*. Tübingen.
- Bock, N. (2010). "Herolde im Reich des späten Mittelalters. Forschungsstand und Perspektiven." *Francia* 37: 259-282.
- Böckenforde, E.-W. (1969). "Der Westfälische Friede und das Bündnisrecht der Reichsstände." *Der Staat* 8: 449-478.
- Bodendiek, F. (1999). "Walther Schücking und Hans Wehberg. Pazifistische Völkerrechtslehrer in der ersten Hälfte des 20. Jahrhunderts." *Friedenswarte* 74: 79-97.
- Bodendiek, F. (2001). *Walther Schückings Konzeption der internationalen Ordnung*. Berlin.
- Bodin, J. (1566). *Methodus at facilem historiarum cognitionem*. Paris.
- Bodin, J. (1576). *Les six livres de la République*. Paris.
- Boegner, M. (1924). "L'influence de la Réforme sur le développement du droit international." *Receuil des Cours de l'Académie de Droit International* 6: 241-324.
- Boehm, A. H. (1936). *Het recht van de kolonisatie. Francisco de Vitoria's lessen over het recht tot koloniseeren in verband met de Spaansche kolonisatie, het optreden der pausen en het internationale recht*. Utrecht, Oosthoek.
- Boehringer, K.-H. (1972). *Das Recht der Prise gegen Neutrale in der Praxis des Spätmittelalters*. Frankfurt, Metzner.
- Boemeke, M. F., Gerald D. Feldman and Elisabeth Glaser (1998). *The Treaty of Versailles. A Reassessment after 75 Years*. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press.
- Boemeke, M. F. (1998). *Woodrow Wilson's Image of Germany, the War-Guilt Question, and the Treaty of Versailles. The Treaty of Versailles. A Reassessment after 75 Years*. M. F. Boemeke, Gerald D. Feldman and Elisabeth Glaser. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press: 603-614.
- Böhme, H.-J. (1993). *Politische Rechte des Einzelnen in der Naturrechtslehre des 18. Jahrhunderts und in der Staatstheorie des Frühkonstitutionalismus*. Berlin.
- Böhmer, J. H. (1726). *Introductio in ius publicum universale*. Halle.
- Bohrer, Z. (2016). "International Criminal Law's Millennium of Forgotten History." *Law and History Review* 34: 393-485.
- Bohrer, Z. (2019). 'Jolly Roger' (Pirate Flag). *International Law's Objects*. J. Hohmann, and Daniel Joyce. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 259-271.

Böhringer, K.-H. (1972). *Das Recht der Prise gegen Neutrale in der Praxis des Spätmittelalters*. Hamburg, Metzner.

Boin, M. (1996). *Die Erforschung der Rechtsverhältnisse in den Schutzgebieten des Deutschen Reiches*. Munster.

Boisen, C., and David Boucher (2016). *The medieval and early modern legacy of rights: The rights to punish and to property*. *Medieval Foundations of International Relations*. W. Bain. London, Routledge: 148-165.

Boisen, C., and Matthew C. Murray (2016). *Sociability and capability: exploring Nussbaum's interpretation of Grotius*. *Distribute Justice Debates in Political and Social Thought: Perspectives on Finding a Fair State*. C. Boisen, and Matthew C. Murray. New York and London, Routledge: 79-106.

Boissier, L. (1955). "L'Union interparlementaire et sa contribution au développement du droit international et à l'établissement de la paix." *Recueil des Cours de l'Académie de Droit International* 88: 159-261.

Boisson de Chazournes, L., and Vassilis Pergantis (2015). *Article 21. Commentaire sur le Pacte de la Société des Nations*. R. Kolb. Brussels, Bruylant: 811-839.

1,

Boister, N. (2016). *Colonialism, Anti-Colonialism and Neo-Colonialism in China: The Opium Question at the Tokyo War Crimes Tribunal*. *War Crime Trials in the Wake of Decolonization and Cold War in Asia, 1945-1956*. K. Von Lingen. Berlin, Springer: 25-50.

Bokelman, G. (1971). *Die Bedeutung lehnsrechtlicher Vorstellungen und Einrichtungen für das zwischenstaatliche Recht der vorklassischen Antike bis zum Seevölkertum um 1200 v. Chr.: Ein Beitrag zur Geschichte des Völkerrechts*. Frankfurt.

Bolingbroke, H. S.-J., Viscount (1932). *Bolingbroke's Defence of the Treaty of Utrecht*. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press.

Bon Tempo, C. J. (2012). *From the Center-Right: Freedom House and Human Rights in the 1970s and 1980s*. *The Human Rights Revolution. An International History*. A. Iriye, Petra Goedde and William I. Hitchcock. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 223-244.

Bona, F. (1955). "Postliminium in pace." *Studia et Documenta Historiae et Iuris* 21: 249-275.

Bonet, H. (1883). *L'arbre des batailles*. Brussels, Muquardt, Merzbach & Falk.

Bonet, H. (1949). *The Tree of Battles*. Liverpool, Liverpool University Press.

Bonfils, H. (1894). *Manuel de droit international public (droit des gens) destiné aux étudiants de droit et aux aspirants aux fonctions diplomatiques et consulaires*. Paris, Rousseau.

Bonfils, H. (1904). Lehrbuch des Völkerrechts für Studium und Praxis. Berlin, Heymann.

Boniece, S. A. (2012). Peace of Brest-Litovsk (1918). Max Planck Encyclopedia of Public International Law. R. Wolfrum. Oxford, Oxford University Press. 1: 1051-1054.

Bonjour, E. (1956). "Die Idee des europäischen Gleichgewichts bei Johannes von Muller." Historische Zeitschrift 182: 527-547.

Bonjour, E. (1967). Geschichte der schweizerischen Neutralität: Vier Jahrhunderte eidgenössischer Aussenpolitik. Basel, Helbing & Lichtenhahn.
all ages, Europe, neutrality

Bonk, P. (1974). "Defensiv- und Offensivklauseln in griekischen Symmachieverträgen."

Bonnaud-Delamare, R. (1962). "Les institutions de paix en Aquitaine au XIe siècle." Recueil de la Société Jean Bodin pour l'histoire comparative des institutions 14(1): 415-487.

Borch, F. L. (2017). Military Trials of War Criminals in the Netherlands East Indies 1946-1949. Oxford, Oxford University Press.

Borch, M. (2001). "Rethinking the Origin of terra nullius." Australian Historical Studies 32: 222-239.

Bordat, J. (2006). Gerechitigkeit und Wohlwollen. Das Völkerrechtskonzept des Bartholomé de Las Casas. Aachen.

Bordwell, P. (1908). The Law of War Between Belligerents. A History and Commentary. Chicago, Callaghan.

Borger, R., Ed. (1983). Staatsverträge. Texte aus der Umwelt des Alten Testaments. Gütersloh, Gütersloher Verlagshaus Mohn.

Borgwardt, E. (2005). A New Deal for the World: America's Vision for Human Rights. Cambridge, Mass., Harvard University Press.

Borgwardt, E. (2012). "Constitutionalizing" Human Rights: The Rise and Rise of the Nuremberg Principles. The Human Rights Revolution. An International History. A. Iriye, Petra Goedde and William I. Hitchcock. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 73-92.

Bornhak, C. (1887). "Die Anfänge des deutschen Kolonialstaatsrechts." Archiv des öffentlichen Recht 2: 3-53.

Borrelli, G. (1997). Obligation juridique et obéissance politique: les temps de la discipline moderne pour Jean Bodin, Giovanni Botero et Thomas Hobbes. Politique, droit et théologie chez Bodin, Grotius et Hobbes. L. Foisneau. Paris, Editions Kimé: 11-25.

Borschberg, P. (1994). Hugo Grotius "Commentarius in theses XI": an early treatise on sovereignty, the just war, and the legitimacy of the Dutch revolt. Bern, Lang.

Borschberg, P. (1999). "Hugo Grotius, East India Trade and the King of Johor." *Journal of Southeast Asian Studies* 30: 225-248.

Borschberg, P. (2002). "The Seizure of the Sta. Catarina Revisited: The Portuguese Empire in Asia, VOC Politics and the Origins of the Dutch-Johor Alliance (1602-c. 1616)." *Journal of Southeast Asian Studies* 33: 31-62.

Borschberg, P. (2005-2007). "Grotius, Maritime Intra-Asian Trade and the Portuguese Estado da India: Problems, Perspectives and Insights from *De iure praedae*." *Grotiana New Series* 26-28: 31-60.

Borschberg, P. (2011). *Hugo Grotius, the Portuguese and Free Trade in the East Indies*. Singapore, NUS Press.

Borschberg, P. (2014). *Left Holding the Bag: The Johor-VOC Alliance and the Twelve Years Truce (1606-1613). The Twelve Years Truce (1609). Peace, Truce, War and Law in the Low Countries at the Turn of the 17th Century*. R. Lesaffer. Leiden and Boston, Martinus Nijhoff: 89-120.

Bos, M. (1979). Old Germanic Law Analogies in International Law, or the State as Homo Liber. *Mélanges Fernand Dehousse*. Paris/Brussels, Nathan/Editions Labor. 1: 25-30.

Bos, M. (1989). Further Ancient Law Analogies in International Law. *International Law at a Time of Perspexity: Essays in Honour of Shabtai Rosenne*. Y. Dinstein. Dordrecht, Martinus Nijhoff: 3-30.

Bosbach, F. (1988). *Die Habsburger und die Entstehung des Dreissigjährigen Krieges; Die Monarchia Universalis. Krieg und Politik 1618-1648. Europäische Probleme und Perspektiven*. K. Repgen. Munich, Oldenbourg: 152-168.

Bosbach, F. (1998). *The European Debate on Universal Monarchy. Theories of Empire, 1450-180*. D. Armitage. Aldershot: 81-98.

Bosbach, F. (2000). *Informations imprimées à l'intention des plénipotentiaires au congrès de la paix de Westphalie. L'Europe des traités de Westphalie. Esprit de la diplomatie et diplomatie de l'esprit*. L. Bély, and Isabelle Richefort. Paris, Presses Universitaires de France: 457-468.

Bosbach, F. (2007). *Friedensverhandlungen. Enzyklopädie der Neuzeit*. 4: 34-42.

Bosbach, F. (2011). *Verfahrensordnungen und Verhandlungsabläufe auf den Friedenskongressen des 17. Jahrhunderts. Überlegungen zu einer vergleichenden Untersuchung der äusseren Formen frühneuzeitlichen Friedensverhandlungen. L'art de la paix. Kongresswesen und Friedensstiftung im Zeitalter des Westfälischen Friedens*. C. Kampmann, Maximilian Lanzinner, Guido Braun and Michael Rohrschneider. Munster, Aschendorff: 93-118.

Botermann, H. (1987). "Ciceroc Gedanken zum gerechten Krieg in de officiis I.34-40." *Archiv für Kulturgeschichte* 69: 1-29.

Botermann, H. (2002). *Gallia paccata - perpetua pax. Die Eroberung Galliens und der gerechte Krieg. Res publica perpetua. Zur Verfassung und Gesellschaft der römischen Republik und des frühen Prinzipats.* Festschrift für Jochen Bleicken zum 75. Geburtstag. J. Spielvogel. Stuttgart: 279-296.

Botero, G. (1589). Venice.

Botero, G. (1997). *Della ragion di stato.* Roma, Donzelli.

Bothe, M. (2007). *Krieg im Völkerrecht. Formen des Krieges.* D. Beyrau, Michael Hochgeschwender and Dieter Langewiesche. Paderborn, Munich, Vienna and Zurich: 469-478.

Bots, H., Ed. (1980). *The Peace of Nijmegen 1676-1678/79/La paix de Nimègue 1676-1678/79.* Amsterdam, Holland University Press.

Bots, H. (2000). *La paix de Münster et les ambassadeurs des Provinces-Unis: les liens avec la république des lettres. L'Europe des traités de Westphalie. Esprit de la diplomatie et diplomatie de l'esprit.* L. Bély, and Isabelle Richefort. Paris, Presses Universitaires de France: 431-438.

Böttger, J. H. (2003). "Zivilisierung der Vernichtung, Hererokrieg, Eingeborene und Eingeborenenrechte in Kolonialdiskurs." *Zeitschrift für Genozidforschung* 4: 22-63.

Bottié, F. (1937). *Essair sur la genèse et l'evolution de la notion de la neutralité.* Paris, Editions Internationales.

Bottin, M. (2015). "Grotius et la liberté du commerce maritime: itinéraire d'une contradiction." *Annuaire de droit maritime et océanographique* 33: 377-386.

Boucaud, C. (1930). *Pax Romana.* Paris and Neuchâtel, Attinger.

Boucaud, C. (1934). *Pax Romana.* Paris, Editions Internationales.

Boucher, D. (1998). *Pufendorf and the Person of the State. Political Theories of International Relations.* D. Boucher. New York, Oxford University Press: 223-254.

Boucher, D. (2010). *The Law of Nations and the Doctrine of Terra Nullius. War, the State and International Law in Seventeenth-Century Europe.* O. Asbach, and Peter Schröder. Aldershot, Ashgate: 63-82.

Boucher, D. (2015). "Hobbes's Contribution to International Thought, and the Contribution of International Thought to Hobbes." *History of European Ideas* 41: 29-48.

Boucher, D. (2018). *Appropriating Hobbes. Legacies in Political, Legal, and International Thought.* Oxford, Oxford University Press.

Bouchilloux, H. (1997). Grotius et la question du droit de mentir. *Politique, droit et théologie chez Bodin, Grotius et Hobbes*. L. Foisneau. Paris, Editions Kimé: 132-154.

Bougeant, G. H. (1744). *Histoire du Traité de Westphalie ou des négociations qui se firent à Munster & à Osnabrug, pour établir la paix entre toutes les puissances de l'Europe*. Paris, Mariette.

Bourbon-Parme, S. d. (1914). *Le traité d'Utrecht et les lois fondamentales du royaume*. Paris, H. Champion.

Bourdoncle, E. (2015). Articles 8 et 9. *Commentaire sur le Pacte de la Société des Nations*. R. Kolb. Brussels, Bruyant: 385-423.

Bourgeois, L. (1910). *Pour la Société des Nations*. Paris.

Bourguignon, H. (1977). "Incorporation of the Law of Nations during the American Revolution - The Case of the San Antonio." *American Journal of International Law* 71: 270-295.

Bourguignon, H. (1987). *Sir William Scott: Lord Stowell Judge of the High Court of Admiralty 1798-1828*. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press.

Bourne, K., and D.C. Wat, Ed. (1983-1998). *British Diplomatic Documents*. Bethesda, MD.

Bourneuf, P.-E. (2017). "We have been making history: the League of Nations and the Leticia dispute (1932-1934)." *International History Review* 39: 592-614.

Bourquin, M. (1926). "Grotius et les tendances actuelles du droit international." *Journal de droit international et de législation comparée*: 85-125.

Bourquin, M. (1948). *Grotius est-il le père du droit des gens? Mémoires publiés par la Faculté de Droit de Genève: Grandes figures et grandes oeuvres juridiques*. Geneva, Georg: 77-95.

Bourquin, M. (1953). "La Sainte-Alliance. Un essai d'organisation européenne." *Receuil des Cours de l'Académie de Droit International* 83: 377-463.

Boutros-Ghali, B. (1969). "The Arab League (1945-1970)." *Revue Egyptienne de Droit International* 25: 67-118.

Bowden, B. (2005). "The Colonial Origins of International Law. European Expansion and the Classical Standard of Civilization." *Journal of the History of International Law* 7: 1-23.

Bowden, B. (2009). *The Empire of Civilisation: The Evolution of an Imperial Idea*. Chicago.

Bowring, B. (2008). *The Degradation of the International Legal Order? The Rehabilitation of Law and the Possibility of Politics*. New York, Routledge.

Bowring, B. (2017). "Yevgeniy Pashukanis, his Law and Marxism: A General Theory, and the 1922 Treaty of Rapallo between Soviet Russia and Germany." *Journal of the History of International Law* 19: 274-295.

Boye, T. (1938). "Quelques aspects du développement des règles de la neutralité." *Receuil des Cours de l'Académie de Droit International* 64: 157-231.

Bozeman, A. B. (1960). *Politics and Culture in International History*. Princeton, Princeton University Press.

Bozeman, A. B. (1980). "On the Relevance of Hugo Grotius and De Jure Belli ac Pacis for our Times " *Grotiana New Series* 1: 65-124.

Bozeman, A. B. (1984-1986). "Does International Law Have a Future?" *New York Law School Journal of International and Comparative Law* 6: 289-300.

Braarvig, J. (2014). *Buddhism: Inner Dignity and Absolute Altruism. The Cambridge Handbook of Human Dignities. Interdisciplinary Perspectives*. M. Düwell, Jens Braarvig, Roger Brownsword and Dietmar Mieth. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press: 170-176.

Braarvig, J. (2014). *Hinduism: The Universal Self in a Class Society. The Cambridge Handbook of Human Dignities. Interdisciplinary Perspectives*. M. Düwell, Jens Braarvig, Roger Brownsword and Dietmar Mieth. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press: 163-169.

Brachin, P. (1972). *Vox clamantis in deserto: Réflexions sur le pacifisme d'Erasmus. Colloquia Erasiana Turonensia*. J.-C. Margolin. Paris: 247-275.

Bradbury, J. (1992). *The Medieval Siege*. Woodbridge.

Bradley, M. P. (2012). *Approaching the Universal Declaration of Human Rights. The Human Rights Revolution. An International History*. A. Iriye, Petra Goedde and William I. Hitchcock. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 327-343.

Brandi, K., Ed. (1927). *Der Augsburger Religionsfriede vom 25. September 1555. Kritische Aufgabe des Textes nach den Entwürfen und der königlichen Deklaration*. Göttingen.

Brandt, C., and A. Van Cattenburgh (1727). *Historie van het Leven des Heeren Huig de Groot*. Dordrecht, Van Braan en Linden.

Brandt, C. (1732). *Historie van het Leven des Heeren Huig de Groot, beschreven tot den aanvang van zyn Gezantschap wegen de Koninginne en Kroone van Zweden aan 't Hof van Vrankryk. En vervolgt tot zyn doodt door Adrian van Cattenburgh*. Dordrecht/Amsterdam, van Braam.

Braubach, M. (1935). "Politisch-militärische Verträge zwischen den Fürstbischöfen von Münster und den Generalstaaten der Vereinigten Niederlande im 18. Jahrhundert." *Westfälische Zeitschrift* 91: 150-194.

- Braubach, M. (1948). *Der Westfälische Friede*. Munster, Aschendorff.
- Braubach, M. (1962-). *Acta Pacis Westphalicae*. Munster, Aschendorff.
- Braubach, M. (1970). "Die Friedensverhandlungen in Utrecht und Rastatt 1712 bis 1714." *Historisches Jahrbuch* 90: 284-298.
- Brauer, G. (1962). *Die hannoverisch-englischen Subsidienverträge 1702-1748*. Aalen, Scientia Verlag.
- Brauer, J. R. F. (1782-1785). *Abhandlungen zu Erläuterung des Westfälischen Friedens*. Offenbach am Main, Weiss.
- Braun, C. (1548). *De legationibus libri quinque*. Mainz.
- Braun, C. (2008). *Les cinq livres sur les ambassades*. Limoges, Pulim.
- Braun, G. (2009). "Les traités de Westphalie comme paix confessionnelle." *Revue d'Histoire Diplomatique* 123: 215-239.
- Braun, G. (2010). *La connaissance du Saint-Empire en France 1643-1756*. Paris, Oldenbourg.
- Braun, G. (2010). *Marriages dynastiques et négociations des traités de Westphalie. Bourbon und Wittelsbach. Neuere Forschungen zur Dynastiengeschichte*. R. Babel. Munster: 219-244.
- Braun, G., Ed. (2011). *Assecuratio pacis. Französische Konzeptionen von Friedenssicherung und Friedensgarantie 1648-1815*. Schriftenreihe der Vereinigung zur Erforschung der Neueren Geschichte. Munster, Aschendorff.
- Braun, G. (2011). *Die französische Diplomatie und das Problem der Friedenssicherung auf dem Westfälischen Friedenskongress. Assecuratio pacis. Französische Konzeptionen von Friedenssicherung und Friedensgarantie 1648-1815*. G. Braun. Munster, Aschendorff: 67-130.
- Braun, G. (2011). *Eileitung. Frankreich und das Problem der Friedenssicherung in der Frühen Neuzeit. Assecuratio pacis. Französische Konzeptionen von Friedenssicherung und Friedensgarantie 1648-1815*. G. Braun. Munster, Aschendorff: 13-40.
- Braun, G. (2011). *La doctrine classique de la diplomatie française? Zur rechtlicher Legitimation der Verhandlungssprachen durch die französischen Delegationen in Münster, Nimwegen, Frankfurt und Rijswijk (1644-1697). L'art de la paix. Kongresswesen und Friedensstiftung im Zeitalter des Westfälischen Friedens*. C. Kampmann, Maximilian Lanzinner, Guido Braun and Michael Rohrschneider. Munster, Aschendorff: 197-259.
- Braun, G. (2011). "Verhandlungs- und Vertragssprachen in der niederländischen Epoche des europäischen Kongresswesens (1678/79-1713/14)." *Jahrbuch für europäische Geschichte* 12: 103-130.

Braun, G. (2012). "L'art de la paix au XVIIe siècle. L'état de la recherche et les éditions de sources récentes sur les congrès internationaux." *XVIIe siècle* 64: 29-41.

Braun, G. (2013). *Das Italienische in der diplomatischen Mehrsprachigkeit des 17. und frühen 18. Jahrhunderts. Utrecht-Rastatt-Baden 1712-1714. Ein europäisches Friedenswerk am Ende des Zeitalters Ludwigs XIV.* H. Duchhardt, and Martin Espenhorst. Göttingen, Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht: 207-234.

Braun, G. (2013). *Frieden und Gleichgewicht bei Leibniz. Frieden und Friedenssicherung in der Frühen Neuzeit. Das Heilige Römische Reich und Europa. Festschrift für Maximilian Lanzinner zum 65. Geburtstag.* G. a. A. S. Braun. Münster: 293-321.

Braun, G. (2014). "La formation des diplomates à l'époque moderne." *Revue d'Histoire Diplomatique* 128: 231-249.

Braun, G. (2015). *La rédaction des articles du traité de Munster concernant la cession des Trois-Evêchés et de l'Alsace-Lorraine. Diplomatie et diplomatie. Les traités (Moyen Âge-début du XIXe siècle).* O. Poncet. Paris, Ecoles des Chartes: 105-137.

Braun, G. (2015). *Les formes de la négociation franco-espagnole à Münster. Médiation, interposition, projets d'arbitrage. La Paix des Pyrénées (1659) ou le triomphe de la raison politique.* L. Bély, Bertrand Haan and Stéphane Jettot. Paris, Classiques Garnier: 219-238.

Braun, H. (2007). *Juan de Mariana and Early Modern Spanish Political Thought.* Aldershot and Burlington, VT, Ashgate.

Brazão, E., Ed. (1941). *Colecção de concordatas estabelecidas entre Portugal e a Santa Sé de 1238 a 1940.* Lisbon, Livraria Bertrand.

Breau, S. (2018). *The ECOWAS intervention in Sierra Leone - 1997-99. The Use of Force in International Law. A Case-based Approach.* T. Ruys, and Olivier Corten. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 527-540.

Bredel, R. (2002). *Systematische-normative Begriffe des völkerrechtlichen Friedens in der neuzeitlichen Philosophie des Rechts.* Frankfurt.

Bregnsbo, M. (2015). *An Attempted Armed Robbery Gone Wrong. Denmark-Norway in the Anglo-Dutch War 1665-1667. Ginder 't Vreêverbont bezegelt. Essays over de betekenis van de Vrede van Breda 1667.* R. Kubben. Breda: 164-173.

Brennan, A. M. (2016). *Historical reflections on the criminalisation of terrorism under international law from the League of Nations to R v Mohammed Gul: how Britain has swollen the tide of obscurity. British Influences on International Law, 1915-2015.* R. McCorquodale, and Jean Pierre Gaudi. Leiden and Boston, Brill/Nijhoff: 417-435.

Brett, A. (1997). *Liberty, Right and Nature: Individual Rights in Later Scholastic Thought.* Cambridge, Cambridge University Press.

Brett, A. (2002). "Natural Right and Civil Community: The Civil Philosophy of Hugo Grotius." *The Historical Journal* 45: 31-51.

Brett, A. (2011). *Changes of State: Nature and Limits of the City in Early Modern Natural Law*. Princeton, Princeton University Press.

Brett, A. (2012). Francisco de Vitoria (1483-1546) and Francisco Suarez (1548-1617). *The Oxford Handbook of the History of International Law*. B. a. A. P. Fassbender. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 1086-1091.

Brett, A. (2015). *Human rights and the Thomist tradition. Revisiting the Origins of Human Rights*. P. Slotte, and Miia Halme-Tuomisaari. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press: 82-101.

Brett, A. (2017). Sources in the scholastic tradition: the (re)construction of the *ius gentium* in the Second Scholastic. *The Oxford Handbook on the Sources of International Law*. S. Besson, and Jean d'Aspremont. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 63-81.

Brett, O., Robert Cecil and Walter Phillimore (1921). *The First Assembly: A Study of the Proceedings of the First Assembly of the League of Nations*. London, Macmillan.

Brewer-Carias, A. R. (2012). Guyana-Venezuela Border Dispute. *Max Planck Encyclopedie of Public International Law*. R. Wolfrum. Oxford, Oxford University Press. 4: 644-650.

Bridenbaugh, C. a. R. (1972). *No Peace beyond the Line. The English in the Caribbean 1624-1690*. New York, Oxford University Press.

Bridgman, R. L., Ed. (1911). *The First Book of World Law. A Compilation of the International Conventions to which the Principal Nations are Signatory, with a Survey of their Significance*. Boston, Ginn.

Brie, S. (1890). *Die Fortschritte des Völkerrechts seit dem Wiener Congress*. Breslau, Schletter.

Brieskorn, N. (2002). Diego de Covarrubias y Leyva. Zum Friedens- und Kriegsdanken einen Kanonisten des 16. Jahrhunderts. *Suche nach Frieden. Politische Ethik in der Frühen Neuzeit*. N. Brieskorn, and Markus Riedenauer. Stuttgart: 323-352.

Brieskorn, N. (2009). Ein Treueid in der Kritik. Das Juramentum Fidelitatis des Königs Jakobs I. und die Stellungnahme des Francisco Suarez. *Fatale Sprachen*. P. Friedrich, and Manfred Schneider. Munich: 139-154.

Brieskorn, N. (2010). *Lex and ius bei Francisco Suarez. Lex und Ius. Beiträge zur Begründung des Rechts in der Philosophie des Mittelalters und der Frühen Neuzeit/Lex and Ius. Essays on the Foundations of Law in Medieval and Early Modern Philosophy*. A. Fidora, Matthias Lutz-Bachmann and Andreas Wagner. Stuttgart-Bad Cannstatt, Frommann-Holzboog: 429-463.

Brieskorn, N. (2011). Die Kritik von Bartolomé de Las Casas an der *Relectio de Indis*. Francisco de Vitorias 'De Indis' in interdisziplinärer

Perspektive. N. Brieskorn, and Gideon Steining. Stuttgart-Bad Canstatt, Frommann-Holzboog: 219-249.

Brieskorn, N. (2011). Francisco de Vitoria. Theologie und Naturrecht im Völkerrecht. Auch ein Kampf um Differenzen. Die Normativität des Rechts bei Francisco de Vitoria. K. Bunge, Anselm Spindler and Andreas Wagner. Stuttgart: 323-350.

Brieskorn, N. (2011). Francisco de Vitoria: Theologie und Naturrecht im Völkerrecht. Die Normativität des Rechts bei Francisco de Vitoria - The Normativity of Law According to Francisco de Vitoria. K. Bunge, Anselm Spindler and Andreas Wagner. Stuttgart-Bad Cannstatt, Frommann-Holzboog: 323-349.

Brieskorn, N., and Gideon Stiening, Ed. (2011). Francisco de Vitorias 'De Indis' in interdisziplinärer Perspektive. Stuttgart-Bad Cannstatt, Frommann-Holzboog.

Brieskorn, N., and Gideon Steining (2011). [N]ed evidenter iustum, [...] nec evidenter iniustum? Francisco de Vitoria De Indis in interdisziplinärer Perspektive. Francisco de Vitorias 'De Indis' in interdisziplinärer Perspektive. N. Brieskorn, and Gideon Stiening. Stuttgart-Bad Canstatt, Frommann-Holzboog: 1-11.

Brieskorn, N. (2013). De lega nova divina - Die rechtliche Exsellez des Evangelicums (DL. X). Auctoritas Omnium Legum. Francisco Suarez's De Legibus zwischen Theologie, Philosophie und Jurisprudenz/Francisco Suarez's De Legibus between Theology, Philosophy and Jurisprudence. O. Bach, Norbert Brieskorn and Gideon Stiening. Stuttgart-Bad Cannstatt, Frommann-Holzboog: 385-408.

Brieskorn, N. (2013). Ius canonicum modernum - Francisco Suarez über das positive kanonische Gesetz (DL. IV). Auctoritas Omnium Legum. Francisco Suarez's De Legibus zwischen Theologie, Philosophie und Jurisprudenz/Francisco Suarez's De Legibus between Theology, Philosophy and Jurisprudence. O. Bach, Norbert Brieskorn and Gideon Stiening. Stuttgart-Bad Cannstatt, Frommann-Holzboog: 231-254.

Brieskorn, N. (2016). De legibus as Deo legislatore (On Laws and God the Legislator) 1612 Francisco Suarez (1548-1617). The Formation and Transformation of Western Legal Culture. 150 Books that Made the Law in the Age of Printing. S. Dauchy, Georges Martyn, Anthony Musson, Alain Wijffels and Heikki Pihlajamäki. Cham, Springer: 167-170.

Brisku, A. (2015). The Holy Alliance as an Order of Things Conformable to the Interests of Europe and to the Laws of Religion and Humanity. Paradoxes of Peace in Nineteenth Century Europe. T. Hippler, and Milos Veç. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 153-169.

Brisson, B. (1731). De formulis et solemnibus populi Romani verbis libri VIII. Halle/Leipzig.

Brito Vieira, M. (2003). "Mare Liberum v. Mare Clausum: Grotius, Freitas, and Selden's Debate on Dominion of the Seas." *Journal of the History of Ideas* 64: 361-377.

Britton, R. C. (1935). "Chinese Interstate Intercourse Before 700 B.C." *American Journal of International Law* 29: 616-635.

Brochard, E. M. (1913). *The bibliography of international law and continental law*. Washington, Library of Congress.

Bröchler, A. (2008). Was uns das Recht unseres Glaubens erlaubt zu tun. Kriegsgreuel in den Eroberungen Amerikas. Kriegsgreuel. Die Entgrenzung der Gewalt in kriegerischen Konflikten vom Mittelalter bis ins 20. Jahrhundert. S. Neitzel, and Daniel Horath. Paderborn, Munich, Vienna and Zurich: 137-154.

Brock, L., and Hendrik Simon (2018). "Die Selbstbehauptung und Selbstgefährdung des Friedens als Herrschaft des Rechts. Eine endlose Karussellfahrt?" *Politische Vierteljahresschrift* 59: 269-291.

Brock, P. (1968). *Pacifism in the United States from the Colonial Era to the First World War*. Princeton, Princeton University Press.

Brockman-Howe, B. E. (2013). A supranational criminal tribunal for the colonial era: the Franco-Siamese Mixed Court. *The Hidden Histories of War Crimes Trials*. K. J. Heller, and Gerry Simpson. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 50-76.

Brockmann, T. (2011). Die frühneuzeitlichen Religionsfrieden - Normhorizont, Instrumentarium und Probleme in vergleichender Perspektive. *L'art de la paix. Kongresswesen und Friedensstiftung im Zeitalter des Westfälischen Friedens*. C. Kampmann, Maximilian Lanzinner, Guido Braun and Michael Rohrschneider. Munster, Aschendorff: 577-611.

Brood, P., and Raymond Kubben, Ed. (2011). *The Act of Abjuration. Inspired and Inspirational. Twelve Authors on One of the Highlights of the Nationaal Archief of the Netherlands*. Nijmegen, Wolf Legal Publishers.

Brood, P. (2014). *The Twelve Years Truce: Textual Explanations. The Twelve Years Truce (1609). Peace, Truce, War and Law in the Low Countries at the Turn of the 17th Century*. R. Lesaffer. Leiden and Boston, Martinus Nijhoff: 7-14.

Brooke, C. (2008). "Grotius, Stoicism and 'Oikeosis'." *Grotiana New Series* 29: 25-50.

Broughton, T. R. S. (1987). "Mistreatment of Foreign Legates and the Fetial Priests: Three Roman Cases." *Phoenix* 41: 50-62.

Brouwer, R. (2008). "On the Ancient Background of Grotius' Notion of Natural Law." *Grotiana New Series* 29: 1-24.

Brouwers, J. H. (1988). "Einige Bemerkungen zu Grotius' Lucan-Nachahmung " *Grotiana New Series* 9: 105-117.

Brown, C., Terry Nardin and Nicholas Rengger, Ed. (2002). *International Relations in Political Thought. Texts from the Ancient Greeks to the First World War*. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press.

Brown, M. (1975). *African International Legal History*. New York, United Nations Institute for Training and Research New York.

Brown, M. E., Sean M. Lynn-Jones and Steven E. Miller, Ed. (1996). *Debating the Democratic Peace*. Cambridge, CUP.

Brown, P. M. (1914). *Foreigners in Turkey; Their Juridical Status*. Princeton, Princeton University Press.

Brownlie, I. (1963). *International Law and the Use of Force by States*. Oxford, Oxford University Press.

Brownlie, I. (1970). *An Essay in the History of the Principle of Self-Determination*. Grotian Society Papers 1968. *Studies in the History of the Law of Nations*. C. H. Alexandrowicz. The Hague, Martinus Nijhoff: 90-99.

Brownlie, I. (1983). "The Calling of the International Lawyer: Sir Humphrey Waldock and his Work." *British Yearbook of International Law* 54: 7-74.

Brownlie, I. (1984). *The Expansion of International Society: The Consequences for the Law of Nations*. *The Expansion of International Society*. H. Bull, and Adam Watson. Oxford, Clarendon: 357-370.

Brucken, R. (2015). *A Most Uncertain Crusade: The United States, the United Nations and Human Rights 1941-1953*. Champaign-Urbana, IL, University of Illinois Press.

Brundage, J. (1969). *Medieval Canon Law and the Crusader*. Madison.

Brundage, J. (1976). *Holy War and the Medieval Lawyers*. *The Holy War*. T. P. Murphy. Columbia: 99-140.

Brundage, J. (1986). *The Limits of the War-Making Power: The Contribution of Medieval Canonists*. *Peace in a Nuclear Age: The Bishop's Pastoral Letter in Perspective*. C. J. Reid jr. Washington: 69-85.

Brundage, J. (2003). *Crusades, Clerics and Violence*. *Reflections on a Canonical Theme*. *The Experience of Crusading*. M. Bull, and Norman Housley. Cambridge. 1: 147-156.

Brunert, M.-E. (2011). *Nonverbale Kommunikation als Faktor frühneuzeitlicher Friedensverhandlungen*. *Eine Untersuchung am Beispiel des Westfälischen Friedenskongresses*. *L'art de la paix*. *Kongresswesen und Friedensstiftung im Zeitalter des Westfälischen Friedens*. C. Kampmann, Maximilian Lanzinner, Guido Braun and Michael Rohrschneider. Munster, Aschendorff.

Brunnemann, J., and Andreas Caspar Schwartzkopf (1703). *De foederibus statuum Imperii cum exteris*. Halle, unpublished dissertation.

Brunner, H., Ed. (1999). *Der Krieg im Mittelalter und in der frühen Neuzeit: Gründe, Begründungen, Bilder, Bräuche, Recht. Imagines Medii Aevi, Interdisziplinäre Beiträge zur Mittelalterforschung.* Wiesbaden.

Bruns, K. (2014). *A Cornerstone of Modern Diplomacy: Britain and the Negotiation of the 1961 Convention on Diplomatic Relations.* London, Bloomsbury.

Brunswik, B. (1878). *Le traité de Berlin.* Paris, Plon.

Brutus, S. J. (1994). *Vindiciae, Contra Tyrannos, or, concerning the legitimate power of a prince over the people, and of the people over a prince.* Cambridge, Cambridge University Press.

Bry, G. (1891). *Précis élémentaire de droit international public, mis au courant des progrès de la science et du droit positif contemporain à l'usage des étudiants des facultés de droit.* Paris, Larose et Forcel.

Bry, G. (1914). *Elementos de derecho internacional publico puestos al corriente de los progresos de la ciencia y del derecho positivo contemporaneo, para el uso de los estudiantes de las facultades de derecho.* Bogotá, Talleres de estado mayor general.

Bryan, I., and Peter Langford (2012). "Hans Kelsen's Theory of Legal Monism. A Critical Engagement with the Emerging Legal Order of the 1920s." *Journal of the History of International Law* 14: 51-86.

Bsoul, L. A. (2008). *International Treaties (Mu'ahadât) in Islam. Theory and Practice in the Light of Islamic International Law (Siyae) According to Orthodox Schools.* Maryland, University Presss of America.

Buchenau, S. (2011). *Leibniz: Philosoph und Diplomat. Das Sekuritatsgutachen von 1670. Assecuratio pacis. Franzosische Konzeptionen von Friedenssicherung und Friedensgarantie 1648-1815.* G. Braun. Munster, Aschendorff: 265-280.

Buchez, P. J. B., and P.C. Roux-Lavergne (1834). *Histoire parlementaire de la Revolution franaise ou Journal des assemblees nationales depuis 1789 jusqu'en 1815.* Paris, Paulin.

Buchholz, W. (1998). *Zwischen Glanz und Ohnmacht. Schweden als Vermittler des Friedens von Rijswijk. Der Friede van Rijswijk 1697.* H. Duchhardt, Matthias Schettger and Martin Vogt. Mainz, Zabern: 219-255.

Buckle, S. (1991). *Natural Law and the Theory of Property: Grotius to Hume.* Oxford, Oxford University Press.

Buddenberg, K. (1941). "Souveranitat und Volkerrecht bei Jean Bodin." *Archiv fur offentliches Recht* 32: 193-226.

Buddeus, J. F. (1695). *Historia iuris naturalis ut et synopsis iuris naturalis et gentium iuxta disciplinam Ebraeorum.* Halle, Zeitler.

Buddeus, J. F. (1704). *Selecta juris naturae et gentium*. Halae Saxonum, Sumptibus Orphanotrophii.

Budziszewski, J. (2014). *Commentary on Thomas Aquinas's Treatise on Law*. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press.

Buerghenthal, T. A. (2006). "The Evolving International Human Rights System." *American Journal of International Law* 100: 783-807.

Bugnion, F. (2015). Article 25. *Commentaire sur le Pacte de la Société des Nations*. R. Kolb. Brussels, Bruylant: 1051-1066.

Buick, T. L. (1914). *The Treaty of Waitangi*. Wellington.

Buis, E. (2008). "Las particularidades del acuerdo romano-licio (P. Schoyen I25) como fuente de derecho suprenacional: ¿un nuevo foedus iniquum?" *Revista de la Asociación de Derecho Romano de la República Argentina* 5: 203-220.

Buis, E. (2010). "El derecho internacional humanitario en perspectiva histórica: las restricciones jurídicas en tiempos de conflicto armado en la Grecia Antigua." *Revista Interdisciplinaria de Direito da Faculdade de Direito de Valença*: 287-302.

Buis, E. (2011). "Por una arqueología jurídica: investigando los orígenes del derecho internacional público en el mundo griego antiguo." *Revista Verba Volant Scripta Manent*: 7-12.

Buis, E. (2012). "Las lágrimas de Zeus, la prudencia de Atenea: Normas humanitarias, fuentes históricas y el reconocimiento de un derecho internacional en el mundo griego antiguo." *Revista jurídica de Buenos Aires* 90: 357-383.

Buis, E. (2013). *Atenas como conyuge, Roma como acreedor: Metaforas privadas de la guerra y la institucionalización del ius belli en el imperialismo antiguo*. Azul.

Buis, E. (2013). *El castigo de Ares: Los límites de la violencia armada y la responsabilidad por la comisión de crímenes de guerra en la Grecia antigua. Derecho internacional y conflictos armados. Aportes para una comprensión histórica, normativa y práctica*. E. Buis, and L.M. Giosa. Tandil, Universidad Nacional del Centro de la Provincia de Buenos Aires: 337-356.

Buis, E. (2013). *Las flechas de Heracles: Consecuencias jurídicas del empleo de armas tóxicas durante el asedio de Crisa en la Primera Guerra Sagrada (590 a. C.). Derecho internacional y conflictos armados. Aportes para una comprensión histórica, normativa y práctica*. E. Buis, and L.M. Giosa. Tandil, Universidad Nacional del Centro de la Provincia de Buenos Aires: 137-147.

Buis, E. (2014). *Ancient Entanglements: The Influence of Greek Treaties in Roman International Law under the Framework of Narrative Transculturation*.

Entanglements in Legal History: Conceptual Approaches. T. Duve. Frankfurt, Max Planck Institute for European Legal History: 151-186.

Buis, E. (2014). Tras el rapto de Helena: Causas, pretextos y justificaciones de la empresa belica en la Antigua Grecia. Justificar la guerra? Discursos y practicas en torno a la legitimacion del uso de la fuerza y su licitud en el derecho internacional. E. Buis. Buenos Aires, EUDEBA: 23-56.

Buis, E. (2018). Taming Ares. War, Interstate Law, and Humanitarian Discourse in Classical Greece. Leiden and Boston, Brill/Nijhoff.

Bull, H. (1966). The Grotian Conception of International Society. Diplomatic Investigations: Essays in the Theory of International Politics. H. Butterfield, and Martin Wight. London, Allen & Unwin: 51-73.

Bull, H. (1979). "Natural Law and International Relations." British Journal of International Studies 5: 171-181.

Bull, H. (1984). The Emergence of a Universal International Society. The Expansion of International Society. H. Bull, and Adam Watson. Oxford, Clarendon: 117-126.

Bull, H., and Adam Watson, Ed. (1984). The Expansion of International Society. Oxford, Clarendon.

Bull, H. (1986). Hans Kelsen and International Law. Essays on Kelsen. R. Tur, and William Twining. Oxford, Clarendon Press: 321-336.

Bull, H., Benedict Kingsbury and Adam Roberts, Ed. (1990). Hugo Grotius and International Relations. Oxford, Clarendon.

Bull, H. (1990). The Importance of Grotius in the Study of International Relations. Hugo Grotius and International Relations. H. Bull, Benedict Kingsbury and Adam Roberts. Oxford, Clarendon: 65-94.

Bullard, R. (1960). Large and Loving Privileges: The Capitulations in the Middle East and North Africa. Glasgow, Jackson, Son & Co.

Bulmerincq, A. (1856). De natura principiorum juris inter gentes positivi. Dorpat.

Bulmerincq, A. (1858). Die Systematik des Völkerrechts von Hugo Grotius bis auf die Gegenwart. Dorpat.

Bulmerincq, A. (1874). Praxis, Theorie und Codification des Völkerrechts. Leipzig, Dunker & Humblott.

Bulmerincq, A. (1887). Consularrecht. Handbuch des Völkerrechts: Auf Grundlage europäischer Staatenpraxis. F. Von Holtzendorff. Berlin, Carl Habel. 3: 687-797.

Bulter, W. E. (2013). "On teaching the history of international law." American Journal of Legal History 53: 457-461.

Bung, J. (2017). "Naturrecht - Völkerrecht - Weltrecht - Der Code des Hugo Grotius." *Archiv des Völkerrechts* 55: 125-147.

Bunge, K. (2011). *Das Verhältnis von universaler Rechtsgemeinschaft und partikularen politischen Gemeinwesen: Zum Verständnis des totus orbis bei Francisco de Vitoria. Die Normativität des Rechts bei Francisco de Vitoria - The Normativity of Law According to Francisco de Vitoria.* K. Bunge, Anselm Spindler and Andreas Wagner. Stuttgart-Bad Cannstatt, Frommann-Holzboog: 201-227.

Bunge, K., Anselm Spindler and Andreas Wagner, Ed. (2011). *Die Normativität des Rechts bei Francisco de Vitoria - The Normativity of Law According to Francisco de Vitoria. Die Normativität des Rechts bei Francisco de Vitoria - The Normativity of Law According to Francisco de Vitoria.* Stuttgart and Bad Canstatt, Frommann Holzboog.

Bunge, K., Stefan Schweighöfer, Anselm Spindler, and Andreas Wagner, Ed. (2013). *Kontroversen um das Recht. Beiträgen zur Rechtsbegründung vom Vitoria bis Suarez/Contending for Law. Arguments about the Foundations of Law from Vitoria to Suarez. Politische Philosophie und Rechtstheorie des Mittelalters und der Neuzeit.* Stuttgart-Bad Cannstatt, Frommann-Holzboog.

Bunge, K. (2013). *Ordnung und Freiheit - Zum Begriff der Freiheit und des Rechts bei Francisco de Vitoria und Bartolomé de Las Casas. Kontroversen um das Recht. Beiträgen zur Rechtsbegründung vom Vitoria bis Suarez/Contending for Law. Arguments about the Foundations of Law from Vitoria to Suarez.* K. Bunge, Stefan Schweighöfer, Anselm Spindler, and Andreas Wagner. Stuttgart-Bad Cannstatt, Frommann-Holzboog: 127-150.

Bunge, K. (2017). *Francisco de Vitoria: a redesign of global order on the treshold of the Middle Ages to modern times. System, Order, and International Law. The Early History of International Legal Thought from Machiavelli to Hegel.* S. Kadelbach, Thomas Kleinlein and David Roth-Isigkeit. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 36-55.

Bunge, K. (2018). *Gleichheit und Gleichmass. Zur Rechtsphilosophie von Francisco de Vitoria.* Stuttgart-Bad Cannstatt, Frommann-Holzboog.

Buondelmonti, G. M. (1757). *Raggionamenti sul diritto della guerra giusta letto nell'Accademia della Crusca.* Florence.

Burgers, J. H. (1992). "The Road to San Francisco: The Revival of the Human Rights Idea in the Twentieth Century." *Human Rights Quarterly* 14: 442-477.

Burgis, M. (2009). "Faith in the State? Traditions of Territoriality and the Emergence of Modern Arab Statehood." *Journal of the History of International Law* 11: 37-79.

Burgis-Kasthala, M. (2019). *How schould international lawyers study Islamic law and its contribution to international law? International Law and Islam. Historical Explorations. I. De la Rasilla del Moral, and Ayesha Shahid.* Leiden and Boston, Brill/Nijhoff: 39-63.

Burigny, J. L. d. (1752). *Vie de Grotius avec l'histoire de ses ouvrages et des négociations auxquelles il fut employé*. Paris, Debure.

Burigny, J. L. d. (1754). *The Life of the Truly Eminent and Learned Hugo Grotius: Containing a Copious and Circumstantial History of the Several Important and Honourable Negotiations in Which He Was Employed; Together With a Critical Account of His Works, Written Originally in French*. London, A. Millar.

Burke, R. (2016). "How Time Flies: Celebrating the Universal Declaration of Human Rights in the 1960s." *International History Review* 38: 394-420.

Burke, R. (2016). *The internationalism of human rights. Internationalisms. A Twentieth-Century History*. G. Sluga, and Patricia Clavin. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press: 287-314.

Burkhardt, J. (1985). *Abscheid vom Religionskrieg. Der Siebenjährige Krieg und die päpstliche Diplomatie*. Tübingen.

Burkhardt, J. (1998). *Auf dem Wege zu einer Bildkultur des Staatensystems. Der Westfälische Friede und die Druckmedien. Der Westfälische Friede. Diplomatie, politische Zäsur, kulturelles Umfeld, Rezeptionsgeschichte*. H. Duchhardt. Munich, Oldenbourg: 81-114.

Burkhardt, J. (1998). "Das grosse Friedenswerk der Neuzeit. Der Westfälische Frieden in neuer Perspektive." *Geschichte in Wissenschaft und Unterricht* 49: 592-618.

Burkhardt, J. (2004). *Der Westfälische Friede und die Legende von der landesherrlichen Souveränität. Landes- und Reichsgeschichte. Festschrift für Hansgeorg Molitor zum 65. Geburtstag*. J. Engelbrecht, and Stephan Laux. Bielefeld: 199-220.

Burkhardt, J. (2010). *Bedeutung und Wirkung des Westfälischen Friedens. Der Dreissigjährige Krieg. Facetten einer folgenreichen Epoche*. P. C. Hartmann, and Florian Schuller. Regensburg: 184-193.

Burkhardt, J. (2010). *Geschichtswissenschaftliche Perspektiven der Frühneuzeitforschung. Macht und Recht. Völkerrecht in den internationalen Beziehungen*. U. Lappenküper, and R. Marcowitz, . Paderborn, Ferdinand Schöningh: 33-52.

Burkhardt, J. (2012). *Friedensschlüsse auf Sächsisch. Pazifizierende Sprachleistungen eines deutschen Landesstaates in der ersten Hälfte der frühen Neuzeit. Frieden übersetzen in der Vormoderne. Translationsleistungen in Diplomatie, Medien und Wissenschaften*. H. Duchhardt, and Martin Espenhorst. Göttingen, Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht: 35-66.

Burkman, T. (2008). *Japan and the League of Nations: Empire and World Order, 1914-1938*. Honolulu, University of Hawaii Press.

Burlamaqui, J. J. (1747). *Principes du Droit Naturel*. Geneva, Barrillot.

Burlamaqui, J. J. (1748). *The principles of natural law in which the true systems of morality and civil government are established*. London.

Burlamaqui, J. J. (1751). *Principes du Droit Politique. Pour servir de suite aux Principes du Droit Naturel*. Amsterdam, Wetstein.

Burlamaqui, J. J., and F.B. de Félice (1766-1768). *Principes du droit de la nature et des gens: Avec la suite du droit de la nature qui n'avait pas encore paru*. Yverdon.

Burlamaqui, J. J. (1783). *Elements du droit international. Ouvrages posthume, publié complet pour la première fois*. Lausanne.

Burlamaqui, J. J. (1821). *Principes du droit de la nature et des gens et du droit public général*. Paris.

Burlamaqui, J. J. (2006). *The Principles of Natural and Political Law*. Indianapolis, Liberty Fund.

Burley, A.-M. (1989). "The Alien Tort Statute and the Judiciary Act of 1789: A Badge of Honor." *American Journal of International Law* 83: 461-493.

Burney, J. (1816). *History of the Buccaneers of America*. London, Payne & Foss.

Burns, J. (1973). "Bentham on sovereignty: an exploration." *Northern Ireland Law Quarterly* 24: 399-416.

Burns, R. I., and P.E. Chevedden (1999). *Negotiating Cultures: Bilingual Surrender Treaties in Muslim Crusader Spain under James the Conqueror*. Leiden.

Burton, P. J. (2009). "Ancient International Law, the Aetolian League, and the Ritual of Surrender during the Roman Republic: A Constructivist View." *The International History Review* 31: 237-252.

Burton, P. J. (2011). *Friendship and Empire. Roman Diplomacy and Imperialism in the Middle Republic (353-146 BC)*. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press.

Buschmann, A., Ed. (1994). *Kaiser und Reich. Verfassungsgeschichte des Heiligen Römischen Reiches Deutscher Nation vom Beginn des 12. bis zum Jahre 1806 in Dokumenten*. Baden, Nomos.

Buschmann, A. (1999). *Die Bedeutung des Westfälischen Friedens für die Reichsverfassung nach 1648. 350 Jahre Westfälischer Friede. Verfassungsgeschichte, Staatskirchenrecht, Völkerrechtsgeschichte*. M. Schröder. Berlin, Duncker & Humblot: 43-70.

Bush, J. A. (2002). "'The Supreme ... Crime' and Its Origins: The Lost Legislative History of the Crime of Aggressive War." *Columbia Law Review* 102: 2324-2369.

Butkevitch, O. (2003). "History of Ancient International Law. Challenges and Prospects." *Journal of the History of International Law* 5: 189-235.

Butkevitch, O. (2004). "Les origines et l'évolution du droit international selon l'historiographie soviétique." *Journal of the History of International Law* 6: 187-207.

Butkevitch, O. (2017). "The Nezabytovskiy concept of the law of international community." *Jus Gentium. Journal of International Legal History* 2: 485-503.

Butkevych, O. (2019). "International law as a living legal system: Eugene Ehrlich's conception in modern times." *Jus Gentium. Journal of International Legal History* 4: 565-591.

Butkevych, V. G. (2016). "The International-Legal Ideology of Pre-Slavic Chiefdoms of the Ukrainian Ethnos (Part One)." *Jus Gentium. Journal of International Legal History* 1: 345-390.

Butkevych, V. G. (2017). "The International-Legal Ideology of Pre-Slavic Chiefdoms of the Ukrainian Ethnos (Part Two)." *Jus Gentium. Journal of International Legal History* 2: 7-66.

Butkevych, V. G. (2017). "The international-legal ideology of the Pre-Slavic chiefdoms of the Ukrainian ethos (Part III)." *Jus Gentium. Journal of International Legal History* 2: 389-442.

Butkevych, V. G. (2018). "The international-legal ideology of pre-Slavic chiefdoms of the Ukrainian ethnos (Part Four)." *Jus Gentium. Journal of International Legal History* 3: 7-62.

Butler, C. (1826). *The life of Hugo Grotius: with brief minutes of the civil, ecclesiastical and literary history of the Netherlands.* London, Murray.

Butler, G., and Simon Maccoby (1928). *The Development of International Law.* London, New York and Toronto, Longman.

Butler, N. (2012). *Arbitration and Conciliation Treaties.* Max Planck Encyclopedia of Public International Law. R. Wolfrum. Oxford, Oxford University Press. 1: 549-553.

Butler, N. M. (1912). *The International Mind: An Argument for the Judicial Settlement of International Disputes.* New York, Scribner's Sons.

Butler, W. E. (1975). "On the Origins of International Legal Education in the Soviet Union: the Kravchenko Syllabus." *Legal History Review* 43: 297-305.

Butler, W. E. (1976). "Soviet International Legal Education: The Pashukanis Syllabus." *Review of Socialist Law* 2: 79-102.

Butler, W. E. (1979). "International Legal Education of the Transitional Period: From the New Economic Policy to the Building of Socialism." *Journal of International Law and Politics* 12: 31-57.

Butler, W. E. (1979). "Yakov Smirnov and the Law of Nations." *Oxford Slavonic Papers, N.S.* 12: 40-45.

Butler, W. E. (1982). "The Teaching of International Law in the USSR: The 1979 Syllabus." *Review of Socialist Law* 8: 183-202.

Butler, W. E. (1983). *Treaty Collections in Eighteenth-Century Russia: Encounter with European Experience. Russia and the West in the Eighteenth Century.* A. G. Cross. Newtonville, MA, Oriental Research Partners: 249-258.

Butler, W. E. (1985). "F.P. Veselvoskii and the Law of Nations." *Israel Law Review* 20: 167-174.

Butler, W. E. (1987). *Soviet International Legal Education and the Stability of Laws: The Syllabus of 1938. International Law and the International System.* Leiden, Martinus Nijhoff: 185-208.

Butler, W. E. (1988). *Law and Peace in Prerevolutionary Russia: The Case of V.F. Malinovskii. The Weightier Matters of Law: Essays on Law and Religion. A Tribute to Harold J. Berman. J. Witte, and F.S. Alexander.* Atlanta, GA, Scholars Press: 163-175.

Butler, W. E. (1989). "On the History of International Law in England and Russia." *Coexistence* 26: 3-15.

Butler, W. E. (1990). *Grotius and the Law of the Sea. Hugo Grotius and International Relations.* H. Bull, Benedict Kingsbury and Adam Roberts. Oxford, Clarendon: 209-220.

Butler, W. E. (1990). *Grotius' Influence in Russia. Hugo Grotius and International Relations.* H. Bull, Benedict Kingsbury and Adam Roberts. Oxford, Clarendon: 257-266.

Butler, W. E. (1990). *Perestroika and the Teaching of Human Rights Law in the USSR. Perestroika and International Law.* W. E. Butler. Leiden, Martinus Nijhoff: 297-328.

Butler, W. E. (1991). "The 1867 Russo-American Convention: Some Textual Issues." *International and Comparative Law Quarterly* 40: 457-463.

Butler, W. E. (1992). *The Hague Permanent Court of Arbitration. International Courts for the Twenty-First Century.* M. W. Janis. Dordrecht/Leyden/Boston, Martinus Nijhoff: 43-54.

Butler, W. E. (2001). "Russian International Lawyers in Emigration. The First Generation." *Journal of the History of International Law* 3: 235-241.

Butler, W. E. (2002). "Bibliography. The Learned Writings of Professor G.I. Tunkin." *Journal of the History of International Law* 4: 394-423.

Butler, W. E. (2002). "On the Origins of International Legal Science in Russia. The Role of P.P. Shafirov." *Journal of the History of International Law* 4: 1-41.

Butler, W. E., Ed. (2009). *On the History of International Law and International Organization. Collected Papers of Sir Paul Vinogradoff.* Clark, NJ, Lawbookexchange.

Butler, W. E. (2009). *Russia and the Law of Nations in Historical Perspective. Collected Essays.* London, Wildy, Simmonds & Hill Publishing.

Butler, W. E. (2011). "David Bailie Warden and the Development of American Consular Law." *Journal of the History of International Law* 13: 377-424.

Butler, W. E. (2011). *Periodization and international law. Research Handbook on the Theory and History of International Law.* A. Orakhelashvili. Cheltenham/Northampton, MA, Edward Elgar: 379-393.

Butler, W. E. (2012). *Adventures in Internationalism. A Biography of James Brown Scott.* Clark, Lawbook Exchange.

Butler, W. E. (2012). *Russian and Soviet State Practice and The Law of the Sea: New Perspectives.* Paris. E. Jouannet, and Iulia Motoc. *Société de législation comparée*: 451-469.

Butler, W. E., and Vladimir G. Tunkin, Ed. (2012). *The Tunkin Diaries and Lectures. The Diary and Collected Lectures of G.I. Tunkin at The Hague Academy of International Law.* The Hague, Eleven International Publishing.

Butler, W. E., Ed. (2014). *Selected Works of D.I. Kachenovskii. Ukrainian International Lawyer.* Clark, NJ, Talbot Publishing.

Butler, W. E. (2016). "The Bentham Letters of Anti-Machiavel." *Jus Gentium. Journal of International Legal History* 1: 197-234.

Butler, W. E. (2016). "International Treaties, Heraldic Seals, and Bookplates: John Adams and John Quincy Adams." *Jus Gentium. Journal of International Legal History* 1: 63-70.

Butler, W. E., N.V. Hendel and T.R. Korotkyi (2016). "The Legal Scholarship of P.E. Kazanskii: A Bio-Bibliographical Essay." *Jus Gentium. Journal of International Legal History* 1: 141-182.

Butler, W. E. (2016). "On the Career of F.F. Martens: An Unknown Letter." *Jus Gentium. Journal of International Legal History* 1: 621-626.

Butler, W. E., and G.A. Partin (2016). "On the Whittington United Nations Archive." *Jus Gentium. Journal of International Legal History* 1: 605-607.

Butler, W. E. (2017). "Biographical note: On the life and work of Tikhon Fedorovich Stepanov." *Jus Gentium. Journal of International Legal History* 2: 607-611.

Butler, W. E. (2017). "The Charles Cramer archive: A Russian consul in America and Europe." *Jus Gentium. Journal of International Legal History* 2: 595-605.

Butler, W. E., and V.S. Ivanenko (2017). "On the history of teaching international law at St. Petersburg University." *Jus Gentium. Journal of International Legal History* 2: 523-554.

Butler, W. E., and V.S. Ivanenko (2017). "On the Russian Society of International Law (1880)." *Jus Gentium. Journal of International Legal History* 2: 189-200.

Butler, W. E. (2017). "Vladimir Grabar, Peter Lombard, John Mair, and the history of international law." *Jus Gentium. Journal of International Legal History* 2: 581-593.

Butler, W. E. (2018). "The abbé Ferdinando Galiani and neutrality." *Jus Gentium. Journal of International Legal History* 3: 281-286.

Butler, W. E. (2018). "On teaching the history of international law." *Jus Gentium. Journal of International Legal History* 3: 553-571.

Butler, W. E., and V.S. Ivanenko (2019). "Baron M.A von Taube: historian of international law." *Jus Gentium. Journal of International Legal History* 4: 495-525.

Butler, W. E., and V.I. Ivanenko (2019). "F.F. Martens: Russian scholar, diplomat, and arbitrator." *Jus Gentium. Journal of International Legal History* 4: 145-178.

Butler, W. E. (2019). "Imperial Russian marine legislation: 1803/1817." *Jus Gentium. Journal of International Legal History* 4: 179-190.

Butler, W. E., and Michael Kwon (2019). "Manning's Commentaries on the Law of Nations." *Jus Gentium. Journal of International Legal History* 4: 621-631.

Butler, W. E. (2019). "The Martens Treatise: missing passages." *Jus Gentium. Journal of International Legal History* 4: 633-634.

Butler, W. E. (2019). "On the fate of the Grabar doctoral dissertation and degree." *Jus Gentium. Journal of International Legal History* 4: 593-606.

Butler, W. E. a. V. A. T. (2009). *Sir Paul Vinogradoff: A Biographical Sketch. On the History of International Law and International Organization. Collected Papers of Sir Paul Vinogradoff.* W. E. Butler. Clark, NJ, Lawbookexchange: 15-34.

Butterfield, H. (1966). *The Balance of Power. Diplomatic Investigations.* H. a. W. Butterfield, Martin. London: 132-148.

Byers, M. (2018). *The intervention in Afghanistan - 2001-. The Use of Force in International Law. A Case-based Approach.* T. Ruys, and Olivier Corten. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 625-638.

Bynkershoek, C. v. (1702). *De dominio maris dissertatio*. Leiden, Apud Joannem van Kerckhem.

Bynkershoek, C. v. (1721). *De foro legatorum tam in causa civili, quam criminali liber singularis*. Leiden, Apud Joannem van Kerckhem.

Bynkershoek, C. v. (1723). *Traité du juge compétent des ambassadeurs, tant pour le civil, que pour le criminel*. The Hague, Johnson.

Bynkershoek, C. v. (1737). *Quaestionum juris publici libri duo quorum primus est De rebus bellicis, secundus De rebus varii argumenti*. Lugduni Batavorum, apud Joannem van Kerckhem.

Bynkershoek, C. v. (1740). *Verhandlingen van staatszaken: vervat in twee boeken*. Leyden, Kerckheim.

Bynkershoek, C. v. (1923). *De Dominio Maris Dissertatio*. New York, Oxford University Press.

Bynkershoek, C. v. (1930). *Quaestionum juris publici libri duo*. Oxford and London, Clarendon and Humphrey Milford.

Bynkershoek, C. v. (1946). *De foro legatorum liber singularis. A Monograph on the Jurisdiction over Ambassadors in both Civil and Criminal Cases*. Oxford and London, Clarendon and Humphrey Milford.

Bynkershoek, C. v. (2010). *Les deux livres des questions de droit public, dont le premier est sur la matière de guerre, et le second sur les matières de thèmes divers*. Limoges.

Byrd, S. B., and Joachim Hruschka (2010). *Kant's Doctrine of Right: A Commentary*. Cambridge Cambridge University Press.

Cabanes, B. (2014). *The Great War and the Origins of Humanitarianism 1918-1924*. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press.

Cabral, J. (1908). *Evolução do direito internacional. Esboço historico-philosophico seguido das actas finaes da terceira conferencia internacional americana, do Rio de Janeiro, e da segunda conferencia internacional de paz, da Haya*. Rio de Janeiro, Rodrigues & Co.

Caestecker, F. a. D. F. (2008). "The Extraterritorial Application of the Nuremberg Laws. Rassenschande and "mixed" marriages in European Liberal Democracies." *Journal of the History of International Law* 10: 35-81.

Caflisch, L. (2001). "Cent ans de règlement des différends interétatiques." *Receuil des Cours de l'Académie de Droit International* 288: 245-468.

Caflisch, L. (2011). *Vattel and the Peaceful Settlement of International Disputes. Vattel's International Law in a XXIst Century Perspective/Le droit international de Vattel vu du XXIE siècle*. V. Chetail, and Peter Haggemacher. Leyden/Boston, Martinus Nijhoff: 257-266.

Cahen, R. (2011). *The Correspondence of Friedrich von Gentz: The Reception of du Pape in the German-Speaking World. Joseph de Maistre and his European Readers: From Friedrich von Gentz to Isaiah Berlin.* C. Armenteros, and Richard A. Lebrun. Leiden and Boston, Brill: 85-111.

Cahen, R. (2011). *Frédéric Gentz et les publicistes Français, le droit de la mer en débat (1795-1815). Navires et gens de mer du Moyen Age à nos jours.* P. Stumel. Paris, l'Harmattan. 1: 281-307.

Cahen, R. (2011). *Friedrich Gentz on Maritime Law: An Unfamiliar Aspect of Counter-Revolutionary Thought in Napoleonic Europe. Inter-Trans-Supra? Legal Relations and Power Structures in History.* M. J. Prutsch, and Norman Domeier. Saarbrücken, AV Akademikerverlag: 344-357.

Cahen, R. (2014). *Frédéric Gentz (1764-1832): pensée politique et droit d'intervention armée. Le Concert européen et la crise grecque. Le droit international: aspects politiques (Méditerranées).* B. Kasparian, and Jacques Bouineau. Paris, l'Harmattan: 65-87.

Cahen, R. (2016). *Friedrich Gentz (1764-1832): Penseur post-Lumières et acteur du nouvel ordre européen.* Munich, Walter de Gruyter/Oldenbourg.

Cairns, J. W. (2002-2003). "Stoicism, slavery, and law. Grotian jurisprudence and its reception." *Grotiana New Series* 22-23: 197-232.

Cairns, J. W. (2004). *James Lorimer.* Oxford Dictionary of National Biography. Oxford, Oxford University Press. 34: 447-449.

Calabi, I. (1953). *Ricerche sui rapporti tra le Poleis.* Florence, La Nuova Italia.

Calafat, G. (2014). *Ottoman North Africa and ius publicum europaeum: the case of the treaties of peace and trade (1600-1750). War, Trade and Neutrality. Europe and the Mediterranean in the Seventeenth and Eighteenth Centuries.* A. Alimento. Milan, Franco Angeli Storia: 171-187.

Calderini, A. (1949). *Trattati internazionali nell'antichità greca.* Milan and Venice, La Goliardica.

Caldwell, P. C. (2005). "Controversies over Carl Schmitt: A Review of Recent Literature." *Journal of Modern History* 77: 357-387.

Callahan, M. D. (1999). *Mandates and Empire. The League of Nations and Africa, 1914-1931.* Brighton.

Callahan, M. D. (2004). *A Sacred Trust. The League of Nations and Africa, 1929-1946.* Brighton.

Callières, F. d. (1716). *De la manière de négocier avec les souverains.* Amsterdam, Pour la Compagnie.

Callières, F. d. (2002). *De la manière de négocier avec les souverains: de l'utilité du choix des ambassadeurs et des envoyés et des qualités nécessaires pour réussir dans ces emplois.* Geneva, Droz.

Callies, C., Georg Nolte and Peter-Tobias Stoll, Ed. (2006). *Von der Diplomatie zum kodifizierten Völkerrecht. 75 Jahre Institut für Völkerrecht der Universität Göttingen (1930-2005)*. Cologne, Heymanns.

Calloway, C. G. (2013). *Pen and Ink Witchcraft: Treaties and Treaty Making in American Indian History*.

Calore, A. (2003). *Forme giuridiche del bellum iustum*. Milan.

Calvo, C. (1862). *Recueil complet des traités, conventions, capitulations, armistices et autres actes diplomatiques des tous les états de l'Amérique latine, compris entre le golfe du Mexique et le cap de Horn, depuis l'année 1493 jusqu'à nos jours*. Paris, A. Durand.

Calvo, C. (1868). *Derecho internacional teorico y practico de Europa y America*. Paris, Durand and Pedone-Lauriel.

Calvo, C. (1868). *Le droit international théorique et pratique, précédé d'un exposé historique des progrès de la science du droit des gens*. Paris, Durand and Pedone-Lauriel.

Calvo, C. (1881). *Manuel de droit international public et privé conforme au programme des Facultés de droit*. Paris, Rousseau.

Calvo, C. (1885). *Dictionnaire manuel de diplomatie et de droit international: public et privé*. Berlin/Paris, Puttkammer & Mühlbrecht/Guillaimin/Pédone-Lauriel/Rousseau.

Calvo, C. (1896). *Le droit international théorique et pratique précédé d'un exposé historique des progrès de la science du droit des gens*. Paris, Arthur Rousseau.

Camino, H. (1986). "The Latin American Contribution to International Law." *American Society of International Law Proceedings* 80: 157.

Cammack, M. (2016). *Crimes against humanity in East Timor: the Indonesian ad hoc Human Rights Court hearings. Trials for International Crimes in Asia*. K. Sellars. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press: 191-225.

Campanella, T. (1972). *La Cité du Soleil*. Geneva, Droz.

Campbell, A. C. (1953). "James Lorimer. A Natural Law of the Nineteenth Century." *Transactions of the Grotius Society* 39: 211-234.

Camuzet, L. (1928). *L'indemnité de guerre en droit international*. Paris, Bibliothèque de la Nation.

Canard, M. (1936). "La guerre sainte dans le monde islamique et dans le monde chrétien." *Revue africaine*: 605-623.

Cançado Trindade, A. A. (2008). *The Presence and Participation of Latin America at the Second Hague Peace Conference of 1907. Actualité de la Conférence de la Haye de 1907, Deuxième Conférence de la Paix/Topicality*

of the 1907 Hague Conference, The Second Peace Conference. Colloque La Haye, 6-7 Septembre 2007/Workshop The Hague, 6-7 September 2007. Y. Daudet. Leiden and Boston, Martinus Nijhoff: 51-84.

Canning, J. (1987). *The Political Thought of Baldus de Ubaldis*. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press.

Canning, J. (2011). *Ideas of Power in the Late Middle Ages 1296-1417*. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press.

Canning, J. (2016). The medieval Roman and canon law origins of international law. *Medieval Foundations of International Relations*. W. Bain. London, Routledge: 102-116.

Canning, J. (2018). The universal rule of law in the thought of the late medieval jurist of Roman and canon law. *Morality and Responsibility of Rulers. European and Chinese Origins of a Rule of Law as Justice for World Order*. A. Carty, and Janne Nijman. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 55-72.

Cannizzaro, E., and Aurora Rossi (2018). The US strikes in Sudan and Afghanistan - 1998. *The Use of Force in International Law. A Case-based Approach*. T. Ruys, and Olivier Corten. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 541-551.

Cantegreil, J. (2011). "The Audacity of the Texaco/Calasiatic Award: René-Jean Dupuy and the Internationalization of Foreign Investment Law " *European Journal of International Law* 22: 441-458.

Cantillo, A. d. (1843). *Tratados, convenios y declaraciones de paz y de comercio que han hecho con las potencias extranjeras los Monarcas españoles de la Casa de Borbon. Desde el año de 1700 hasta el dia*. Madrid, Alegria y Charlain.

Cantir, C. (2017). "Savages in the Midst: Revolutionary Haiti in international society (1791-1838)." *Journal of International Relations and Development* 20: 238-261.

Canyes, M. (1955-1957). "The Codification of International Law in America." *Anuario Juridico Interamericano*: 60-79.

Caplan, R. (2005). *Europe and the Recognition of New States in Yugoslavia*. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press.

Capmany y de Montpalau, A. d., Ed. (1786). *Antiguos tratados de paces y alianzas entre algunos reyes de Aragon y diferentes principes infieles de Asia y Africa, desde el siglo XIII hasta el XV*. Madrid, Imprenta Real.

Capmany y de Montpalau, A. d., Ed. (1796-1801). *Coleccion de tratados de paz, alianza, comercio, etc., ajustados por la corona de España con las potencias extrangeras desde el reynado del Señor Don Felipe Quinto hasta el presente*. Madrid, Imprenta Real.

Cappellini, P. (2016). *Ripensare il Concetto di 'Grande Spazio' (Großraum) in un Contesto Globale. Spatial and Temporal Dimensions for Legal History*:

Research Experiences and Itineraries. M. Meccarelli, and Maria Julia Solla Sastre. Frankfurt, Max Planck Institute for European Legal History: 175-194.

Capps, P. (2001). "The Kantian Project in Modern International Legal Theory." *European Journal of International Law* 12: 1003-1025.

Capps, P. (2009). *Human Dignity and the Foundations of International Law*. Oxford, Hart.

Capps, P. (2011). "Lauterpacht's Method." *British Yearbook of International Law* 82: 248-280.

Capps, P. (2011). *Natural law and the law of nations. Research Handbook on the Theory and History of International Law*. A. Orakhelashvili. Cheltenham/Northampton, MA, Edward Elgar: 61-92.

Caquet, P. E. (2013). "The Napoleonic Legend and the War Scare of 1840." *International History Review* 35: 702-722.

Carabiber, C. (1960). "L'évolution de l'arbitrage commercial international." *Receuil des Cours de l'Académie de Droit International* 99: 119-231.

Carathéodory, E. (1861). *Du droit international concernant les grands cours d'eau: étude théorique et pratique sur la liberté de la navigation fluviale*. Leipzig, Brockhaus.

Cardinal, P.-A., and Frédéric Mégret (2019). *The other other: Moors, international law and the origin of the colonial matrix. International Law and Islam. Historical Explorations. I. De la Rasilla del Moral, and Ayesha Shahid*. Leiden and Boston, Brill/Nijhof: 165-198.

Cardoso, J. L. (2017). *The Anglo-Portuguese Methuen Treaty of 1703: opportunities and constraints of economic development. The Politics of Commercial Treaties in the Eighteenth Century. Balance of Power, Balance of Trade*. A. Alimento, and Koen Stapelbroek. London, Palgrave Macmillan: 105-124.

Carey Miller, D. (1982). "Hugo Grotius: Born 1583. The Lasting Impact of a Man of the Seventeenth Century." *Acta Juridica*: 66-98.

Carey, P., and Pat Walsh (2008). *The Security Council and East Timor. The United Nations Security Council and War. The Evolution of Thought and Practice since 1945*. V. Lowe, Adam Roberts, Jennifer Welsh, and Dominik Zaum. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 346-367.

Carillo Salcedo, J. A. (1991). *El derecho internacional en perspectiva historica*. Madrid, Tecnos.

Carl, H. (2010). *Des ennemis familiers: arrangements avec les Français pendant la guerre de Sept Ans et les guerres révolutionnaires. Les ressources des faibles. Neutralités, sauvegardes, accomodements en temps de guerre*

(XVIIe-XVIIIe siècles). J.-F. Chanut, and Christian Windler. Rennes, Presses Universitaires de Rennes: 361-384.

Carl, M. I. (2012). Zwischen staatlicher Souveränität und Völkerrechtsgemeinschaft. Deutschlands Haltung und Beitrag zur Entstehung des Ständigen Internationalen Gerichtshof. Baden, Nomos.

Carmichael, C. (1887). Grotius and the literary history of the law of nations. London, Asher and Co.

Carmichael, G. (2002). Natural Rights on the Treshold of the Scottish Enlightenment. Indianapolis, Liberty Fund.

Carmona, F., and S. Morales Perez (1994). Primera conferencia panamericana: raices del modelo hegemónico de integración. Mexico, Centro de Investigación Científica Ing. Jorge L. Tamayo.

Carnahan, B. M. (1998). "Lincoln, Lieber and the Laws of War: The Origins and Limits of the Principle of Military Necessity." American Journal of International Law 92: 213-231.

Carnazza Amari, G. (1866-1874). Elementi di diritto internazionale. Catania, Crispo e Russo.

Carnazza Amari, G. (1873). "Nouvel exposé du principe de non-intervention." Revue de Droit International et de Législation comparée 5: 352-389 and 531-565.

Carnazza Amari, G. (1875). Trattato sul diritto internazionale pubblico di pace. Milan, Maisner.

Carnazza Amari, G. (1880-1882). Traité de droit international public en temps de paix. Paris, Larose.

Carnegie, A. (1911). A League of Peace. A rectoral address delivered to the students in the University of St. Andrews 17th October, 1905. New York, New York Peace Society.

Caron, D. D. (2000). "War and International Adjudication: Reflections on the 1899 Peace Conference." American Journal of International Law 94: 4-30.

Carpenter, W. S. (1921). "United States and the League of Neutrals of 1780." American Journal of International Law 21: 511-522.

Carpentier, A., Ed. (1907). Recueil de traités, conventions et déclarations de droit international. Paris.

Carr, C. T., Ed. (1913). Selected Charters of Trading Companies, A.D. 1530-1770. London, Selden Society.

Carr, W. J. (1907). "The American Consular Service." American Journal of International Law 1: 891-913.

Carrai, M. A. (2016). "Current Chinese approaches to a global history of international law." *Storica* 64: 23-44.

Carrai, M. A. (2017). "Learning Western Techniques of Empire: Republican China and the New Legal Framework for Managing Tibet." *Leiden Journal of International Law* 30: 801-824.

Carrasco, P. (1996). *Estructura politico-territorial del Imperio tenocha - La triple Alianza de Tenochtitlan, Tetzcocoy Tlacopan*. Mexico.

Carrillo Salcedo, J. A. (1964). "Aspectos doctrinales del problema de la universalidad del derecho de gentes." *Revista Española de Derecho Internacional* 17: 3-15.

Carrillo Salcedo, J. A. (1993). *Aportacion de Francisco de Vitoria a los fundamentos filosoficos de los derechos humanos. La escuela de Salamanca y el derecho internacional en America del pasado al futuro. Jornadas iberoamericanas de la Asociacion española de profesores de derecho internacional y relaciones internacionales*. A. Mangas Martin. Salamanca: 49-54.

Carrío-Invernizzi, D. (2013). "A New Diplomatic History and the Networks of Spanish Diplomacy in the Baroque Era." *International History Review* 35: 603-618.

Carrive, P. (1997). *Hugo Grotius entre Robert Filmer et James Tyrrell. Politique, droit et théologie chez Bodin, Grotius et Hobbes*. L. Foisneau. Paris, Editions Kimé: 155-191.

Carro, V. D. (1943). *Domingo de Soto y su doctrina juridica. Estudio teologico-juridico y historico*. Madrid, Minuesa.

Carro, V. D. (1951). *La teologia y los teologos-juristas españoles ante la conquista de América*. Salamanca.

Carro, V. D. (1962). *La communitas orbis y las rutas del derecho internacional segun Francisco de Vitoria*. Palencia, Merino.

Carro, V. D. (1966). "Los postulatos teologico-juridicos de Bartolomé de Las Casas. Sus aciertos, sus olvidos y su fallos, ante los Maestros Francisco de Vitoria y Domingo de Soto." *Anuario de Estudios Americanos* 23: 109-246.

Carrson, H. L. (1921). "James Kent: picture of man as lawyer, judge and author." *American Bar Association Journal* 7: 662-671.

Carter, A. C. (1963). "The Dutch as Neutrals in the Seven Years' War." *International and Comparative Law Quarterly* 12: 818-834.

Carter, C. (1987). *Rousseau and the Problem of War*. New York, Garland.

Carty, A. (1986). *The Decay of International Law*. Manchester, Manchester University Press.

Carty, A. (1995). "Alfred Verdross and Othmar Spann: German Romantic Nationalism, National Socialism and International Law." *European Journal of International Law* 6: 78-97.

Carty, A. (1995). "Interwar German theories of international law: the psychoanalytical and phenomenological perspectives of Hans Kelsen and Carl Schmitt." *Cardozo Law Review* 16: 1235-1292.

Carty, A. (1998). "The Continuing Influence of Kelsen on the General Perception of the Discipline of International Law." *European Journal of International Law* 9: 344-354.

Carty, A. (2000). "Convergences and Divergences in European International Law Traditions." *European Journal of International Law* 11: 713-732.

Carty, A., and Richard A. Smith (2000). *Sir Gerald Fitzmaurice and the World Crisis: A Legal Adviser in the Foreign Office 1932-1945*. The Hague, Kluwer Law International.

Carty, A. (2004). *State and Nation in the International Law Tradition: A History of French-German Antagonisms and Possible Responses in the Spanish Late Medieval Tradition. East Asia and European Perspectives on International Law*. M. Stolleis, and Masaharu Yanagihara. Baden, Nomos: 215-242.

Carty, A. (2006). "Visions of the Past of International Society: Law, History or Politics?" *The Modern Law Review* 69: 644-660.

Carty, A. (2007). *Distance and Contemporaneity in Exploring the Practice of States: The British Archives in Relation to the 1957 Oman and Muscat Incident. Time, History and International Law*. M. Craven, Malgosia Fitzmaurice and Maria Vogiatzi. Leiden and Boston, Martinus Nijhoff: 231-245.

Carty, A. (2007). "The Evolution of International Legal Scholarship in Germany during the Kaiserreich and the Weimarer Republik (1871-1933)." *German Yearbook of International Law* 50: 29-90.

Carty, A. (2007). *Philosophy of International Law*. Edinburgh, Edinburgh University Press.

Carty, A. (2008). *Hersch Lauterpacht: A Powerful Eastern European Figure in International Law*. *Baltic Yearbook of International Law*. L. Mälksoo, et alii: 83-111.

Carty, A. (2010). *Vattel, 17th Century Wars of Religion and the Present. Réflexions sur l'impact, la rayonnement et l'actualité des 'Droit des gens' d'Emer de Vattel à l'occasion du 250^e anniversaire de sa parution*. Y. Sandoz. Brussels, Bruylant: 181-194.

Carty, A. (2011). *The Play of Medieval Ghosts and Renaissance Demons in Birth, Death and Rebirth of European International Law. Universality and Continuity in International Law*. T. Marauhn, and Heinhard Steiger. The Hague, Eleven: 61-86.

Carty, A. (2011). Vattel's Natural Liberty of Conscience of Nations in a New Age of Belief and Faith. *Vattel's International Law in a XXIst Century Perspective/Le droit international de Vattel vu du XXIe siècle*. V. Chetail, and Peter Hagggenmacher. Leiden and Boston, Martinus Nijhoff: 189-210.

Carty, A. (2012). Did International Law really become a Science at the End of the 19th Century? *Constructing International Law. The Birth of a Discipline*. L. a. M. V. Nuzzo. Frankfurt, Klostermann: 229-247.

Carty, A. (2012). Doctrine versus State Practice. *The Oxford Handbook of the History of International Law*. B. a. A. P. Fassbender. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 972-996.

Carty, A., and Anne Irene Baka (2017). Sources in the meta-history of international law: from liberal nihilism and the anti-metaphysics of modernity to an Aristotelian ethical order. *The Oxford Handbook on the Sources of International Law*. S. Besson, and Jean d'Aspremont. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 245-263.

Carty, A. (2018). Cardinal Richelieu between Vattel and Machiavelli. *Morality and Responsibility of Rulers. European and Chinese Origins of a Rule of Law as Justice for World Order*. A. Carty, and Janne Nijman. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 132-148.

Carty, A., and Jing Tan (2018). Confucianism and Western international law in 1900: Li Hongzhang and Sir Ernest Satow compared: a case study of the crisis of Russia in Manchuria (1900-01). *Morality and Responsibility of Rulers. European and Chinese Origins of a Rule of Law as Justice for World Order*. A. Carty, and Janne Nijman. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 434-453.

Carty, A., and Janne Nijman (2018). The moral responsibility of rulers: going back beyond the liberal rule of law for world order. *Morality and Responsibility of Rulers. European and Chinese Origins of a Rule of Law as Justice for World Order*. A. Carty, and Janne Nijman. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 1-52.

Carty, A., and Janne Nijman, Ed. (2018). *Morality and Responsibility of Rulers. European and Chinese Origins of a Rule of Law as Justice for World Order*. Oxford, Oxford University Press.

Carty, A. (2019). "Archives on historical titles to South China Sea Islands: The Spratlys." *Jus Gentium. Journal of International Legal History* 4: 1-76.

Carty, A. (2019). "British and French archives relating to ownership of the Paracel Islands, 1900-75." *Jus Gentium. Journal of International Legal History* 4: 301-349.

Casanova, L. (1858). *Del diritto internazionale*. Genoa, Lavangino.

Casaregi, G. M. (1720). *Il consolato del mare*. Lucca.

Cassel, P. K. (2003). "Excavating Extraterritoriality: The Judicial Sub-Prefect as a Prototype for the Mixed Court in Shanghai." *Late Imperial China* 24: 156-182.

Cassel, P. K. (2012). *Grounds of Judgment Extraterritoriality and Imperial Power in Nineteenth-Century China and Japan*. Oxford, Oxford University Press.

Cassese, A. (1990). "Remarks on Scelle's Theory of 'Role Splitting' (dédoublément fonctionnel) in International Law." *European Journal of International Law* 1: 210-231.

Cassese, A. (1992). "Realism v. Artificial Theoretical Constructs. Remarks on Anzilotti's Theory of War." *European Journal of International Law* 3: 149-155.

Cassese, A. (2000). "The Martens Clause: Half a Loaf or Simply Pie in the Sky." *European Journal of International Law* 11: 187-216.

Cassese, A. (2012). *States: Rise and Decline of the Primary Subjects of International Law*. The Oxford Handbook of the History of International Law. B. a. A. P. Fassbender. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 49-70.

Cassirer, E. (1919). *Natur- und Völkerrecht im Lichte der Geschichte und der systematischen Philosophie*. Berlin.

Cassoday, J. B. (1902-1903). "James Kent and Joseph Story." *Yale Law Journal* 12: 146-153.

Castangia, I. (1988). *Sovranità, contiguità territoriale e isole in una controversia internazionale del XVIII secolo*. Naples, Jovene.

Castañon, C. S. F. (1954). "Les problèmes coloniaux et les classiques espagnols du droit des gens." *Receuil des Cours de l'Académie de Droit International* 86: 561-699.

Castel, J. (1956). *España y el tratado de Münster (1644-1648)*. Madrid, Printer.

Castellino, J., and S. Allen (2003). *Title to Territory in International Law: A temporal analysis*. Aldershot, Ashgate.

Castilla Urbano, F. (1992). *El pensamiento de Vitoria*. Barcelona.

Castilla Urbano, F. (2000). *Gines de Sepulveda (1490-1573)*. Madrid.

Castilla Urbano, F. (2017). *Prevention and intervention in Francisco de Vitoria's theory of the just war. At the Origins of Modernity. Francisco de Vitoria and the Discovery of International Law*. J. M. Beneyto, and Justo Corti Varela. Cham, Springer: 141-153.

Catellani, E. (1933). "Les maîtres de l'Ecole italienne du droit international au XIXe siècle." *Receuil des Cours de l'Académie de Droit International* 46: 705-826.

Catellani, E. (1935). *La dottrina italiana del diritto internazionale nel secolo XIX. Lezioni alla Accademia di diritto internazionale all'Aja nel 1933.* Rome, Anonima romana editoriale.

Cathcart, A. (2016). *Resurrecting Defeat: International Propaganda and the Shenyang Trials of 1956. War Crime Trials in the Wake of Decolonization and Cold War in Asia, 1945-1956.* K. Von Lingen. Berlin, Springer: 261-278.

Cathrein, V. (1918). *Die Grundlage des Völkerrecht.* Freiburg im Breisgau.

Cathrein, V. (1918). *Die Grundlage des Völkerrechts.* Freiburg, Herder.

Catry, J. (1932). "La liberté du commerce international d'après Vitoria, Suarez et les scolastiques." *Revue Générale de Droit International* 39: 193-218.

Cattaneo, M. A. (1975). *Staatsrasonlehre und Naturrecht im strafrechtlichen Denken des Samuels Pufendorf und des Christian Thomasius. Staatsrason. Studien zur Geschichte eines politischen Begriffs.* R. Schnur. Berlin: 427-539.

Cauchies, J.-M. (1999). *Maximilien d'Autriche et le traité d'Arras de 1482: négociateurs et négociations. Arras et la diplomatie européenne XVe-XVIIe siècles.* D. Clauzel, Charles Giry-Deloison and Christophe Leduc. Arras, Artois Presses Université: 143-164.

Cauchy, E. F. (1862). *Le droit maritime international, considéré dans ses origins et dans ses rapports avec les progrès de la civilisation.* Paris, Guillaumin.

Caumont, A. (1862). *Etude sur la vie et les travaux de Grotius ou le droit naturel et le droit international.* Paris, Durand, Maresq.

Cavaglieri, A. (1904). *Il fattore economico nella storia del diritto internazionale.* Padova and Verona.

Cavaglieri, A. (1906). *I diritto fondamentali degli Stati nella società internazionale.* Verona, Padova.

Cavaglieri, A. (1907). *La consuetudine giuridica internazionale. Saggio critico.* Padova.

Cavallar, G. (1992). *Pax Kantiana. Systematisch-historische Untersuchung des Entwurfs Zum ewigen Frieden (1795) von Immanuel Kant.* Vienna, Köln and Weimar.

Cavallar, G. (1999). *Kant and the Theory and Practice of International Right.* Cardiff, University of Wales Press.

Cavallar, G. (2002). *The Rights of Strangers: Theories of International Hospitality, the Global Community and Political Justice Since Vitoria.* Aldershot.

Cavallar, G. (2003). *La société générale du genre humain: Rousseau and Cosmopolitanism, International Relations, and Republican Patriotism. From Republican Polity to National Community.* P. M. Kitromilides. Oxford, Voltaire Foundation: 89-109.

Cavallar, G. (2008). "Vitoria, Grotius, Pufendorf, Wolff and Vattel. Accomplices of European Colonialism and Exploitation or True Cosmopolitans?" *Journal of the History of International Law* 10: 181-209.

Cavallar, G. (2011). *Imperfect Cosmopolis. Studies in the History of International Legal Theory and Cosmopolitan Ideas.* Cardiff, University of Wales Press.

Cavallar, G. (2012). *Jean-Jacques Rousseau (1712-1778).* The Oxford Handbook of the History of International Law. B. a. A. P. Fassbender. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 1114-1118.

Cavallar, G. (2013). *From Francisco de Vitoria to Alfred Verdross - The right to preach the Gospel, the right of hospitality, and the international community. Kontroversen um das Recht. Beiträgen zur Rechtsbegründung vom Vitoria bis Suarez/Contending for Law. Arguments about the Foundations of Law from Vitoria to Suarez.* K. Bunge, Stefan Schweighöfer, Anselm Spindler, and Andreas Wagner. Stuttgart-Bad Cannstatt, Frommann-Holzboog: 1-35.

Cavanagh, E. (2011). "A Company with Sovereignty and Subjects if its Own? The Case of the Hudson's Bay Company, 1670-1763." *Canadian Journal of Law and Society* 26(1).

Cavanagh, E. (2013). *Settler Colonialism and Land Rights in South Africa: Possession and Dispossession on the Orange River.* Basingstoke, Palgrave Macmillan.

Cavanagh, E. (2014). "Possession and Dispossession in Corporate New France, 1600-1663: Debunking a Juridical History and Revisiting Terra Nullius." *Law and History Review* 32: 97-125.

Cavanagh, E. (2017). "Prescription and empire from Justinian to Grotius." *Historical Journal* 60: 273-299.

Cavarzere, M. (2017). *The rise of a trading nation: Prussia and the Convention preliminaire de commerce with France (1753). The Politics of Commercial Treaties in the Eighteenth Century. Balance of Power, Balance of Trade.* A. Alimento, and Koen Stapelbroek. London, Palgrave Macmillan: 295-320.

Cawston, G. A., and Henry Keane Augustus (1896). *The Early Chartered Companies (AD 1296-1858).* London.

Ceadel, M. (1996). *The Origins of War Prevention: The British Peace Movement and International Relations, 1730-1854.* Oxford, Clarendon Press.

Ceadel, M. (2015). *The peace movement and human rights. Revisiting the Origins of Human Rights.* P. Slotte, and Miia Halme-Tuomisaari. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press: 189-205.

Cegielski, T. (1988). *Das Alte Reich und die Erste Teilung Polens 1768-1774*. Stuttgart, Steiner.

Cerezo de Diego, P. (1985). *Alonso de Veracruz y el derecho de gentes*. Mexico, Editorial Porrúa.

Cerezo de Diego, P. (1985). *Promoteo, Alonso de Veracruz y el derecho de gentes*. Mexico, Editorial Porrúa.

Cessi, R. (1943). "La lega italica e la sua funzione storica nella seconda metà del secolo XV." *Atti del R. Istituto di Scienze, Lettere ed Arti* 102: 99-176.

Chacko, C. J. (1958). "India's contribution to the field of international law concepts." *Receuil des Cours de l'Académie de Droit International* 93: 117-221.

Chacko, C. J. (1960-1961, 1962). "International law in India; Ancient India." *Indian Journal of International Law* 1 and 2: 184+192 and 589-589; 148-164.

Chadman, C. E. (1906). *A short treatise on public international law*. Chicago, Drake.

Chadwick, E. (2010). "Merchant Ship Conversion in Warfare, the Falklands (Malvinas) Conflict and the Requisition of the QE2." *Journal of the History of International Law* 12: 71-99.

Chailley-Bert, J. (1898). *Les compagnie de colonisation sous l'ancien régime*. Paris.

Chailley-Bert, J. (1899). *Le régime des protectorats*. Paris.

Challine, P. (1934). *Le droit international public dans la jurisprudence française de 1789 à 1848*. Paris, Domat-Montchrestien.

Chalmers, G. (1790). *Collection of treaties between Great Britain and other powers*. London, Stockdale.

Chambrier d'Oleires, J. P. (1793). *Questions de droit des gens et observations sur le traité du Droit des gens de M. de Vattel*. Berlin, Georg Decker.

Chambrier d'Oleires, J. P. (1976). *Questions de droit des gens. Suite des observations sur le traité du Droit des gens de M. de Vattel*. Berlin, Georg Decker.

Champion, J. (2012). "'Socianism Truly Stated': John Toland, Jean Leclerc and the Eighteenth-Century Reception of Grotius's *De Veritate*." *Grotiana New Series* 33: 119-143.

Chan, K. (2018). The Ugandan-Tanzanian War - 1978-79. The Use of Force in International Law. A Case-based Approach. T. Ruys, and Olivier Corten. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 255-268.

Chan Nay, C. (1940). La doctrine du droit international chez Confucius. Paris, Pédone.

Chan Nay, C. (1941). La philosophie de droit international en France depuis le XVIe siècle, Paris.

Chandler, C. J. (2002). "Heresy and Empire: The Role of the Adoptionist Controversy in Charlemagne's Conquest of the Spanish March." The International History Review 24: 505-527.

Chandler, C. L. (1914). "The Pan American Origin of the Monroe Doctrine." American Journal of International Law 8: 515-519.

Chandrasekhara, R., and Philippe Gautier (2018). The International Tribunal for the Law of the Sea: Law, Practice and Procedure. Cheltenham and Northampton, MA, Elgar.

Chanet, J.-F., and Christian Windler, Ed. (2010). Les ressources des faibles. Neutralités, sauvegardes, accomodements en temps de guerre (XVIe-XVIIIe siècles). Rennes, Presses Universitaires de Rennes.

Chang, R. (1984). The Justice of the Western Consular Courts in Nineteenth-Century Japan. Westport, Greenwood Press.

Chaniotis, A. (1996). Die Verträge zwischen kretische Poleis in der hellenistischen Zeit. Stuttgart, Steiner.

Chaniotis, A. (2004). Justifying international claims in classical and Hellenistic Greece: the beginnings of international law. The Law and Courts in Ancient Greece. E. M. Harris, and L. Rubinstein. London, Duckworth.

Chaplais, P. (1952). "The Making of the Treaty of Paris (1259) and the Royal Style." English Historical Review 67.

Chaplais, P. (1963). "La souveraineté du roi de France et le pouvoir législatif en Guyenne au début du XIVe siècle." Le Moyen Âge 69: 449-469.

Chaplais, P. (1981). The Making of the Treaty of Paris (1259) and the Royal Style. Essays in Medieval Diplomacy and Administration. P. Chaplais. London.

Chaplais, P. (2005). English Diplomatic Practice in the Middle Ages. London.

Chappell, J. (2018). "Maritime raiding, international law and the suppression of piracy on the South China coast, 1842-1869." International History Review 40: 473-492.

Chardon, D. M.-A. (1784). Code des Prises ou Recueil des Edits, Declarations, Lettres patentes, Arrêts, Ordonnances, Reglemens & Decisions

sur la Course & l'Administration des Prises, depuis 1400 jusqu'a present. Paris, Imprimerie Royale.

Charette, L. (1988). "Le droit naturel et le droit des gens d'après J. Maritain." *Revue Générale de Droit* 19: 947-960.

Charles-Edwards, T. (1998). *Alliances, Godfathers, Treaties and Boundaries. Kings, Currency and Alliances: History and Coinage of Southern England in the Ninth Century*. M. A. S. Blackburn, and David N. Dumville. Woodbridge.

Charnovitz, S. (1997). "Two Centuries of Participation: NGOs and International Governance." *Michigan Journal of International Law* 18: 183-286.

Charnovitz, S. (2006). "Nongovernmental Organizations and International Law." *American Journal of International Law* 100: 348-372.

Chatterjee, H. (1958). *International Law and Inter-State Relations in Ancient India*. Calcutta, Mukhopadhyay.

Chatterjee, H. (2017). *The legacy of Bandung. Bandung, Global History, and International Law. Critical Pasts and Pending Futures*. L. Eslava, Michael Fakhri and Vasuki Nesiah. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press: 657-674.

Chavarria Mugica, F. (2005). "Justicia y estrategia: teoria y practica de las leyes de la guerra en un contexto fronterizo." *Mélanges de la Casa de Velazquez* 35: 185-216.

Cheah, W. L., and Moritz Vormbaum (2018). "British War Crimes Trials in Europe and Asia, 1945-1949: A Comparative Study." *Leiden Journal of International Law* 31: 669-692.

Checa Drouet, B. (1936). *La doctrina americana del Uti Possidetis de 1810: un estudio de derecho internacional publico americano*. Lima, Gil.

Chemillier-Gendreau, M. (2012). *Marxisme, libération nationale et l'évolution du droit international. Les doctrines internationalistes durant les années du communisme réel en Europe/Internationalist Doctrines during the Years of Real Communism in Europe*. E. Jouannet, and Iulia Motoc. Paris, Société de législation comparée: 143-172.

Chen, L. (2011). "Universalism and Equal Sovereignty as Contested Myths of International Law in the Sino-Western Encounter." *Journal of the History of International Law* 13: 75-116.

Chen, L. (2018). "Professor James Leslie Brierly and his first Chinese pupil Li Shengwu at Oxford University Faculty of Law (1927-1930)." *Journal of the History of International Law* 20: 373-380.

Chen, L. (2019). "The making of China's foremost diplomat and international judge." *Jus Gentium. Journal of International Legal History* 4: 527-563.

- Ch'en, T.-T. (1968). Investiture of Liu Ch'iu Kings in the Ch'ing period. *The Chinese World Order: Traditional China's Foreign Relations*. J. K. Fairbank. Cambridge, MA, Harvard University Press: 135-164.
- Cheneval, F. (1999). "Der presumptive vernünftige Konsens der Menschen und Völker. Christian Wolffs Theorie dee Civitas Maxima." *Archif für Rechts- und Wirtschaftsphilosophie* 85: 563-580.
- Cheneval, F. (2001). "Auseinandersetzungen um die Civitas maxima in der Nachfolge Christian Wolffs." *Studia Leibnitiana* 32: 125-144.
- Cheney, P. (2017). Haiti's commercial treaties: between abolition and the persistence of the Old Regime. *The Politics of Commercial Treaties in the Eighteenth Century. Balance of Power, Balance of Trade*. A. Alimento, and Koen Stapelbroek. London, Palgrave Macmillan: 401-420.
- Cheng, T. H. (1927). "International Law in Early China (1122-249 B.C.)." *Chinese Social and Political Science Review* 1: 38-55 and 251-270.
- Cherviatsova, A., and Oleksandr Yarmysh (2017). "Soviet international law: between slogans and practice." *Journal of the History of International Law* 19: 296-327.
- Chester, E. T. (2001). *Rag-tags, Scum, Riff-raff and Commies: the U.S. Intervention in the Dominican Republic, 1965-1966*. New York, Monthly Review Press.
- Chesterman, S. (2001). *Just war or Just Peace? Humanitarian Intervention and International Law*. Oxford, Oxford University Press.
- Chesterman, S. (2016). "Asia's Ambivalence about International Law and Institutions: Past, Present and Futures." *European Journal of International Law* 27: 945-978.
- Chetail, V. (2011). *Vattel et la sémantique du droit de gens: une tentative de reconstruction critique. Vattel's International Law in a XXIst Century Perspective/Le droit international de Vattel vu du XXIe siècle*. V. Chetail, and Peter Haggemacher. Leiden and Boston, Martinus Nijhoff.
- Chetail, V., and Peter Haggemacher, Ed. (2011). *Vattel's International Law in a XXIst Century Perspective/Le droit international de Vattel vu du XXIe siècle*. Graduate Institute of International and Development Studies. Leiden and Boston, Martinus Nijhoff.
- Chetail, V. (2013). *Vattel and the American Dream: An Inquiry into the Reception of the Law of Nations in the United States. The Roots of International Law/Les fondements du droit international*. Liber amicorum Peter Haggemacher. P.-M. Dupuy, and Vincent Chetail. Leiden and Boston, Martinus Nijhoff: 251-300.
- Chetail, V., and Géraldine Ruiz (2016). Article 5. *Commentaire sur le Pacte de la Société des Nations*. R. Kolb. Brussels, Bruylant: 275-324.

Chetail, V. (2016). "Sovereignty and Migration in the Doctrine of the Law of Nations: An Intellectual History of Hospitality from Vitoria to Vattel." *European Journal of International Law* 27: 901-922.

Chetail, V. (2017). "Sovereignty and migration in the doctrine of the law of nations: an intellectual history of hospitality from Vitoria to Vattel." *European Journal of International Law* 27: 901-922.

Cheung, E., and Maranatha Fung (2018). *The hazards of translating Wheaton's Elements of International Law into Chinese: cultures of world order lost in translation. Morality and Responsibility of Rulers. European and Chinese Origins of a Rule of Law as Justice for World Order.* A. Carty, and Janne Nijman. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 316-338.

Chevalley, E. (1912). *Essai sur le droit des gens napoléonien. D'après la correspondance 1800-1807.* Paris, Delagrave.

Chevalley, E. (1912). *La déclaration du droit des gens de l'abbé Grégoire (1793-1795). Etude sur le droit international public intermédiaire,* Barbey Le Claire.

Cheyney, E. (1905). "International Law under Queen Elisabeth." *English Historical Review* 20: 659-672.

Chifflet, J. J., Ed. (1643). *Recueil des traittez de pai, trêves et neutralité entre les couronnes d'Espagne et de France.* Antwerp, Plantyn & Moretus.

Chifflet, J. J., Ed. (1664). *Recueil des traittez de paix, treves et neutralité entres les couronnes d'Espagne et de France.* Antwerp, Plantyn & Moretus.

Child, C. J. (1950). "The Venezuela-British Guiana Boundary Arbitration of 1899." *American Journal of International Law* 44: 682-693.

Childs, J. (2012). *Surrender and the laws of war in Western Europe, c. 1650-1783. How Fighting Ends. A History of Surrender.* H. Afflerbach, and Hew Strachan. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 153-168.

Chimni, B. S. (2007). "The Past, Present and Future of International Law." *Melbourne Journal of International Law* 8: 499-515.

Chimni, B. S. (2010). "International Law Scholarship in Post-Colonial India: Coping with Dualism." *Leiden Journal of International Law* 23: 23-51.

Chimni, B. S. (2015). "Peace Through Law: The Lessons of 1914." *London Review of International Law* 3: 245-265.

Chimni, B. S. (2017). *Anti-Imperialism: then and now. Bandung, Global History, and International Law. Critical Past and Pending Futures.* L. Eslava, Michael Fakhri and Vasuki Nesiah. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press: 35-48.

Chimni, B. S. (2017). *International Law and World Order. A Critique of Contemporary Approaches*. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press.

Chinard, G. (1937). "Les origines historique de la doctrine de l'isolement aux Etats-Unies." *Receuil des Cours de l'Académie de Droit International* 59: 225-315.

Chinedu Okafor, O. (2017). *The Bandung ethic and international human rights praxis: yesterday, today, and tomorrow*. Bandung, *Global History, and International Law. Critical Pasts and Pending Futures*. L. Eslava, Michael Fakhri and Vasuki Nesiah. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press: 515-532.

Chitty, J. (1812). *A Practical Treatise on the Law of Nations, Relative to the Legal Effect of War on the Commerce of Belligerents and Neutrals; and Orders in Council and Licenses, to which are Added Extracts from Grotius, Bynkershoek, and Vattel; also the Letter of Sir William Scott, and of the Duke of Newcastle, and Co. Containing Matters Applicable to the Law of Prize*. Boston, Bradford and Read.

Chiu, H. (1972). *Comparison of the Nationalist and the Communist Chinese Views of Unequal Treaties. China's Practice of International Law: Some Case Studies*. J. A. Cohen. Cambridge, MA, Harvard University Press: 239-267.

Choudhury, C. A. (2017). *From Bandung 1955 to Bangladesh 1971: postcolonial self-determination and Third World failures in South Asia*. Bandung, *Global History, and International Law. Critical Pasts and Pending Futures*. L. Eslava, Michael Fakhri and Vasuki Nesiah. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press: 322-336.

Chow, C. N. (1941). *La doctrine internationale chez Confucius*. Paris.

Chrétien, A. (1893). *Principes de droit international public*. Paris, Chevalier-Marescq.

Chricton, V. M. S. (1928). "The Pre-War Theory of Neutrality." *British Yearbook of International Law* 9: 101-111.

Christensen, W., and John King-Farlow (1971). "Aquinas and the Justification of War." *Thomista* 35: 95-112.

Christianson, P. (1996). *Discourse on History, Law, and Governance in the Public Career of John Selden, 1610-1635*. London and Toronto, University of Toronto Press.

Chroust, A.-H. (1943). "Hugo Grotius and the Scholastic Natural Law Tradition." *New Scholasticism* 17: 101-133.

Chrysos, E. K. (2001). *Vernichtungskriege des 6. Jahrhunderts. Krieg im Mittelalter*. H.-H. Kortüm: 45-58.

Chu, P.-c. (1926). *V.K. Wellington Koo: A Case Study of China's Diplomat and Diplomacy of Nationalism, 1912-1966*. Hong Kong, Chinese University Press.

Church, W. F. (1967). "The Decline of the French Jurists as Political Theorists, 1660-1789." *French Historical Studies* 5.

Chwaszcza, C. (2010). *Hobbes on the Concepts of the State and Political Sovereignty. War, the State and International Law in Seventeenth-Century Europe*. O. Asbach, and Peter Schröder. Aldershot, Ashgate: 181-194.

Cialdea, B. (1959). *La formazione dell'ordinamento marittimo nelle relazioni internazionali (secolo XIV-XVIII): Dal trecento alle pace di Breda (1667)*. Milan, Giuffrè.

Cimbali, E. (1891). *Popoli barbari e popoli civili. Saggio di diritto internazionale universale*. Rome, Bocca.

Cimma, M. R. (1976). *Reges, socii ed amici populi romani*. Milan.

Ciurea, E. C. (1954). *Le traité de paix avec la Roumanie du 10 février 1947*. Paris, Pedone.

Claerr, R. (2015). *La diplomatie des traités sous Henri II. Diplomatie et diplomatie. Les traités (Moyen Âge-début du XIXe siècle)*. O. Poncet. Paris, Ecole des Chartes: 33-44.

Claeys, G. (2015). *Socialism and the language of rights: the origins and implications of economic rights. Revisiting the Origins of Human Rights*. P. Slotte, and Miia Halme-Tuomisaari. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press: 206-236.

Clapham, A. (2003). *Issues of Complexity, Complicity and Complementarity: From the Nuremberg Trials to the Dawn of the new International Criminal Court*. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press.

Clarenc, N. (2017). *La guerre juste selon Grotius. Grandes pages du droit international*. Paris, Pédone. 3: 43-71.

Clark, G. (1933). "The English Practice with Regard to Reprisals by Private Persons." *American Journal of International Law* 27: 694-723.

Clark, G. N. (1928). "Neutral Commerce in the War of Spanish Succession and the Treaty of Utrecht." *British Yearbook of International Law* 9: 69-83.

Clark, G. N. (1935). "Grotius's East India Mission to England." *Transactions of the Grotius Society* 20: 45-84.

Clark, G. N., and W.J.M. van Eysinga (1940). "The Colonial Conferences Between England and the Netherlands in 1613 and 1615. Les conférences coloniales anglo-néerlandaises de 1613 et 1615." *Bibliotheca Visseriana Dissertationum Ius Internationale Illustrantium* 15 = 32: 1-270.

Clark, G. N., and W.J.M. van Eysinga (1951). "The Colonial Conferences Between England and the Netherlands in 1613 and 1615. Les conférences coloniales anglo-néerlandaises de 1613 et 1615." *Bibliotheca Visseriana Dissertationum Ius Internationale Illustrantium* 17.

Clark, I. (2005). *Legitimacy in International Society*. Oxford, Oxford University Press.

Clark, I. (2007). *International Legitimacy and World Society*. Oxford, Oxford University Press.

Clark, I. (2011). *Hegemony in International Society*. Oxford, Oxford University Press.

Clark, M. (2016). British contributions to the concept of recognition during the interwar period: Williams, Baty and Lauterpacht. *British Influences on International Law, 1915-2015*. R. McCorquodale, and Jean Pierre Gauci. Leiden and Boston, Brill/Nijhoff: 110-144.

Clark, R. S. (2013). The crime of aggression: from the trial of Takashi Sakai, August 1946, to the Kampala Review Conference on the ICC in 2010. *The Hidden Histories of War Crimes Trials*. K. J. Heller, and Gerry Simpson. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 387-410.

Clarke, K. M. (2019). Founding moments and founding fathers: shaping publics through the sentimentalization of history narratives. *The New Histories of International Criminal Law. Retrials*. I. Tallgren, and Thomas Skouteris. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 30-53.

Classen, L. (2004). *Der völkerrechtliche Status von Bosnien-Herzegowina nach dem Berliner Vertrag vom 13.7.1878*. Frankfurt.

Classen, P. (1966). *Politische Verträge des frühen Mittelalter*. Germering, Stahlmann.

Clavadetscher-Thürlemann, S. (1985). *Polemos dikaios und Bellum iustum. Versuch einer Ideeengeschichte*. Zurich.

Clavareau, P. J. A. (1937). "Les sources du droit maritime du Moyen Âge." *Legal History Review* 18: 385-412.

Clavin, P., and Jens-Wilhelm Wessels (2004). "Another Gold Idol? The League of Nations' Gold Delegation and the Great Depression, 1929-1932." *The International History Review* 26: 765-795.

Clavin, P., and J.. Wessel (2005). "Transnationalism and the League of Nations: Understanding the Work of its Economic and Financial Organisation." *Contemporary European History* 14: 465-492.

Clavin, P. (2013). *Securing the World Economy: The Reinvention of the League of Nations, 1920-1946*. Oxford, Oxford University Press.

Claydon, T. (1996). "William III's Declaration of Reasons and the Glorious Revolution." *The Historical Journal* 39: 87-108.

Claydon, T. (2007). *Protestantism, Universal Monarchy, and Christendom in William's War Propaganda, 1689-1697. Redefining William III*. E. Mijers, and D. Onnekink. Aldershot, Ashgate: 125-142.

Clayton, L. A. (2012). *Bartolomé de las Casas. A Biography*. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press.

Clère, J.-J. (1992). "Le rattachement d'Avignon et du Comtat à la France: approche juridique (1789-1791)." *Annales historiques de la Révolution française* 290: 571.

Clerici, A. (2017). *Trust, heresy and rebellion: reactions to Machiavelli in the early Dutch Revolt (1572-1587)*. *Trust and Happiness in the History of European Political Thought*. L. Kontler, and Mark Somos. Leiden and Boston, Brill.

Cleveland, S. (2002). "Powers Inherent in Sovereignty: Indians, Aliens, Territories, and the Nineteenth-Century Origins of Plenary Powers over Foreign Relations." *Texas Law Review* 81: 1.

Clifford-Vaughan, F. (1961). "Some British Writers' Notions on Peace (16th-18th Centuries)." *Receuil de la Société Jean Bodin pour l'histoire comparative des institutions* 14(2): 377-395.

Clyde, P. H. (1931). "Railway Politics and the Open Door in China, 1916-1917." *American Journal of International Law* 25: 642-657.

Cmiel, K. (1999). "The Emergence of Human Rights Politics in the United States." *American Journal of History* 86: 12-31.

Cmiel, K. (2004). "The Recent History of Human Rights." *American Historical Review* 109: 117.

Cmiel, K. (2012). *The Recent History of Human Rights. The Human Rights Revolution. An International History*. A. Iriye, Petra Goedde and William I. Hitchcock. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 27-51.

Coates, B. (2011). *Upon the Neutral Rests the Trusteeship of International Law': Legal Advisers and American Unneutrality. Caught in the Middle: Neutrals, Neutrality, and the First World War*. J. Den Hertog, and Samuel Kruizinga. Amsterdam, Aksant/Amsterdam University Press: 35-51.

Coates, B. (2015). "Securing Hegemony Through Law: Venezuela, the U.S. Asphalt Trust, and the Uses of International Law, 1904-1909." *Journal of American History* 102: 380-405.

Coates, B. (2016). *Legalist Empire. International Law and American Foreign Relations in the Early Twentieth Century*. Oxford, Oxford University Press.

Coates, K. (1999). *The Marshall Decision and Aboriginal Rights in the Maritimes*. Montreal, McGill-Queen's.

Coates, K. (2012). *North American Indigenous Peoples' Encounters. The Oxford Handbook of the History of International Law*. B. a. A. P. Fassbender. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 787-810.

Cocceji, H. d. (1673). *Theses ordinariae ex jure naturae & gentium de jure postliminii*. Heidelberg.

Cocceji, H. d., and Johann Jacob Israel (1675). *Disputatio ordinaria ex jure naturae et gentium publico de justitia bellorum*. Heidelberg.

Cocceji, H. d., and Lubertus Erewinus Iconius (1684). *Disputatio ordinaria juris civilis et gentium de fundata in territorio et plurium locorum concurrente potestate*. Heidelberg.

Cocceji, H. d. (1686). *Disputatio Juridica de Commissis Ubi De Mercibus Contrabando, vulgo Contrebande Wahren, Gentium Publici, De Jure Belli in Amicos*. Heidelberg, Literis Christoph Zeitleri.

Cocceji, H. d. (1691). *De postliminio in pace, et amnestia*. Frankfurt am Oder.

Cocceji, H. d., and Johannes Wehling (1693). *Disputatio iuris gentium de iure victoriae diverso a iure belli*. Frankfurt am Oder.

Cocceji, H. d. (1698). *Disputatio iuris gentium publici de armis illicitis*. Frankfurt am Oder.

Cocceji, H. d., and Friedrich von Stephani (1702). *Disputatio juris gentium publici de officii et jure mediatorum pacis*. Frankfurt am Oder.

Cocceji, H. d., and Daniel von Stephani (1703). *Disputatio juris gentium publici de garantia pacis*. Frankfurt am Oder.

Cocceji, H. d. (1706). *Dissertatio iuris gentium publici de iusto proeliorum exitu*. Frankfurt am Oder.

Cocceji, H. d., and Franz Anton von Schallenheim (1711). *Dissertatio juris gentium de dominio seu imperio orbis*. Frankfurt am Oder.

Cocceji, H. d. (1719). *Prodomus iustitiae gentium sive exercitationes duae*. Frankfurt am Oder.

Cocceji, H. d. (1744-1752). *Grotius illustratus seu commentariui ad Hugonis Grotii de iure belli ac pacis libros tres in quibus ius naturae & gentium, item iuris publici praecipua explicantur*. Wratislaviae, Korn.

Cocceji, S. v. (1702). *Tractatus juris gentium*. Frankfurt am Oder.

Cocceji, S. v. (1748). *Introductio ad Henrici L.B. de Cocceji Grotium illustratum*, Halle.

Cockayne, J., and David M. Malone (2008). *The Security Council and the 1991 and 2003 Wars in Iraq. The United Nations Security Council and War. The Evolution of Thought and Practice since 1945*. V. Lowe, Adam Roberts, Jennifer Welsh, and Dominik Zaum. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 384-405.

Cocula, A.-M. (2000). Le traité de Vervins ou les apparences d'un parent pauvre. Le Traité de Vervins. J. F. Labourdette, Jean-Pierre Poussou and Marie-Catherine Vignal. Paris, Presses de l'Université de Paris-Sorbonne: 311-321.

Coelho, J. M. (2012). Les doctrines internationalistes et le communisme au Portugal: de la dictature salazariste au régime démocratique. Les doctrines internationalistes durant les années du communisme réel en Europe/Internationalist Doctrines during the Years of Real Communism in Europe. E. Jouannet, and Iulia Motoc. Paris, Société de législation comparée: 367-389.

Coert, H. J. (1936). Spinoza and Grotius met betrekking tot het volkenrecht. Leiden, Leiden.

Coffey, D. K. (2019). The failure of the 1930 tribunal of the British Commonwealth of Nations: a conflict between international and constitutional law. Experiments in International Adjudication. Historical Accounts. I. De la Rasilla del Moral, and Jorge E. Viñuales. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press: 240-259.

Cohen, E. E. (1973). Ancient Athenian Maritime Courts. Princeton, Princeton University Press.

Cohen, G. D. (2011). The "Human Rights Revolution" at Work: Displaced Persons in Postwar Europe. Human Rights in the Twentieth Century. S.-L. Hoffmann. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press: 45-61.

Cohen, G. D. (2012). The Holocaust and the "Human Rights Revolution": A Reassessment. The Human Rights Revolution. An International History. A. Iriye, Petra Goedde and William I. Hitchcock. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 53-72.

Cohen, R., and Raymond Westbrook, Ed. (2000). Amarna Diplomacy: The Beginnings of International Relations. Baltimore and London, John Hopkins University Press.

Coing, H. (1975). "Richard Zouches Iuris et iudicii fecialis explicacion und seine Quellen." Revista Portuguesa de Historia 14: 317-346.

Coing, H. (1982). Richard Zouches Iuris et iudicii fecialis explicacion und seine Quellen. Gesammelte Abhandlungen. H. Coing, and Dieter Simon. Frankfurt. 2: 289-313.

Cojannot, A., Ed. (2010). Viaggio del cardinale Mazzarini a Saint-Jean-de-Luz l'anno 1659: un journal des négociations de la paix des Pyrénées par Atto Melani. Edition, traduction et présentation. Diplomatie et histoire. Brussels.

Colbert, E. S. (1948). Retaliation in International Law. New York, King's Crown Press.

Cole, H. M. (1940). "Origins of the French Protectorate over Catholic Missions in China." *The United States and the Right of Neutrals, 1917-1918*: 473-491.

Colenbrander, H. T. (1910). "Rapport in zake de papieren van Hugo de Groot." *Verslagen omtrent 's Rijks oude archieven 3*: 482-495.

Colenso, W. (1890). *The Authentic and Genuine History of the Signing of the Treaty of Waitangi*. Wellington.

Collins, B. (2013). "The Limits of British Power: Intervention in Portugal, 1820-30." *International History Review 35*: 744-765.

Collins, R. (2016). *The progressive conception of international law: Brierly and Lauterpacht on the Interbellum period. British Influences on International Law, 1915-2015*. R. McCorquodale, and Jean Pierre Gauci. Leiden and Boston, Brill/Nijhoff: 439-457.

Colonomos, A. (2013). *War in the face of doubt: early modern classics and the preventive use of force. Just and Unjust Military Intervention. European Thinkers from Vitoria to Mill*. S. Recchia, and Jennifer M. Welsh. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press: 48-69.

Comba, R., and Gian Savina Pedo Vidari, Ed. (2004). *Un giurista tra principi e sovrani. Pietrino Belli a 500 anni dalla nascita*. Alba, Fondazione Ferrero.

Combes, F. (1854). *Histoire générale de la diplomatie européenne: Histoire de la formation de l'équilibre européen par la traité de Westphalie et des Pyrénées*. Paris, Dentu.

Combès, G. (1924). *La doctrine politique de Saint Augustin*. Paris.

Conci, F. (1959). *Disegno storico dei trattati nel mondo antico a medio-evale*. Milan, Ed. Tramontana.

Condorelli, L. (1990). "Scholie sur l'idiome scellien des manuels francophones de droit international public." *European Journal of International Law 1*: 232-234.

Condorelli, L. (1995). "La Cours internationale de justice: 50 ans et (pour l'heure) pas une ride." *European Journal of International Law 6*: 388-400.

Conetti, G. (2015). *La protection des minorités. Commentaire sur le Pacte de la Société des Nations*. R. Kolb. Brussels, Bruylant: 1185-1205.

Conforti, B. (1995). "The Theory of Competence in Verdross." *European Journal of International Law 6*: 70-77.

Conklin, W. E. (2010). "The Myth of Primordialism in Cicero's Jus Gentium." *Leiden Journal of International Law 23*: 479-506.

Connell-Smith, G. (1982). *El Sistema Interamericano*, Fondo de Cultura Economica.

Connelly, A. M. (1975). *International Law across the Ages. A Comparison of the Legal Relations of the Greek City-States and of Modern Nation-States.* Montreal.

Connelly, A. M. (1978). "The History of International Law: A Comparative Approach." *Yearbook of World Affairs* 32: 303-319.

Connor, M. (2005). *The Invention of Terra Nullius: Historical and Legal Fictions on the Foundation of Australia.*

Conrad, J.-H. (1999). *Die Geschichte der ungleichen Verträge im neueren Völkerrecht.* Marburg.

Conring, H., and Christian Friedrich Stillen (1669). *Disputationem politicam de iure belli ex publicis praecipue praelectionibus viri amplissimi D Hermannii Conringii.* Helmstedt.

Constantinesco, L.-J. (1955). "Les traités internationales en droit romain." *Annales Universitatis Saraviensis* 4: 132-153.

Contamine, P. (1980). *La guerre au Moyen Âge.* Paris.

Contamine, P. (1981). *L'idée de la guerre à la fin du Moyen Age: aspects juridiques et éthiques. La France au XIV et XV siècles. Hommes, mentalités, guerre et paix.* P. Contamine. London: 70-86.

Contamine, P., Ed. (1998). *Guerre et concurrence entre les Etats européens du XIVe au XVIIIe siècle.* Paris, Presses Universitaires de France.

Contamine, P. (1998). *Un contrôle étatique croissant. Les usages de guerre du XIVe au XVIIIe siècle: rançons et butins. Guerre et concurrence entre les Etats européens du XIVe au XVIIIe siècle.* P. Contamine. Paris, Presses Universitaires de France: 199-236.

Contamine, P., Ed. (2000). *War and Competition between States. The Origins of the Modern State in Europe, 13th-18th Centuries.* Oxford, Clarendon.

Conway, G. (2019). *The arbitral tribunal for Upper Silesia: an early success in international adjudication. Experiments in International Adjudication. Historical Accounts. I. De la Rasilla del Moral, and Jorge E. Viñuales.* Cambridge, Cambridge University Press: 98-123.

Conze, E. (2019). *Historicising a security culture: peace, security and the Vienna System in history and politics, 1815 to present. Securing Europe after Napoleon. 1815 and the New European Security Culture.* B. De Graaf, Ido de Haan and Brian Vick. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press: 40-55.

Cook, A. (1975). *The Alabama Claims.* Ithaca, NY, Cornell University Press.

Cooper, J. (2003). *International Law in the Third Millennium. A History of Ancient Near Eastern Law.* R. Westbrook. Leiden and Boston, Brill. 1: 241-251.

Cooper, J. C. (1968). Roman Law and the Maxim Cujus est solum in International Air Law. Explanations in Aerospace Law. I. A. Vlastic. Montreal, McGill University Press: 54-102.

Cooper, J. M. j. (2001). Breaking the Heart of the World: Woodrow Wilson and the Fight for the League of Nations. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press.

Cooper, S. E. (1991). Patriotic Pacifism. Waging War on War in Europe, 1815-1914. Oxford, Oxford University Press.

Coopland, G. W. (1924). "The Tree of Battles and Some of its Sources." Legal History Review 5(173-207).

Coquillet, D. R. (1988). The Civilian Writers of Doctors' Commons, London: Three Centuries of Juristic Innovation in Comparative Commercial and International Law. Berlin, Duncker & Humblot.

Corbett, P. (1951). Law and Society in the Relations of States. New York, Harcourt, Brace.

Corbett, P. (1960). "Recent trends in the literature of international law." International Studies 2: 97-104.

Corbett, P. (1970). "Quincy Wright's contribution to international law." Journal of Conflict Resolution 14: 465-466.

Cordes, A. (2004). The Hanseatic League and its Legal Nature: Political, Legal and Historical Discourse. East Asia and European Perspectives on International Law. M. Stolleis, and Masaharu Yanagihara. Baden, Nomos: 243-252.

Corell, H. (2018). Introduction. The Founders. Four Pioneering Individuals Who Launched the First Modern-Era International Tribunals. D. M. Crane, Leila N. Sadat and Michael P. Scharf. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press: 3-18.

Cornette, J. (1993). Le roi de guerre. Essai sur la souveraineté dans la France du Grand Siècle. Paris.

Cornette, J. (1993). Le roi de guerre. Essair sur la souveraineté dans la France du Grand Siècle. Paris, Payot & Rivages.

Cornette, J. (2015). Les ressorts de la gloire et de l'ambition. Le siècle de Louis XIV. J.-C. Petitfils. Paris, Perrin: 331-348.

Cornish, W. (2010). International Law. The Oxford History of the Laws of England. W. Cornish, Stuart Anderson, Raymond Cocks, Michael Lobban, Patrick Polden, and Keith Smith. Oxford, Oxford University Press. 11: 255-278.

Corten, O. (2012). La diffusion d'un enseignement d'inspiration marxiste du droit international en Europe occidentale: l'exemple de Jean Salmon. Les doctrines internationalistes durant les années du communisme réel en

Europe/Internationalist Doctrines during the Years of Real Communism in Europe. E. Jouannet, and Iulia Motoc. Paris, Société de législation comparée: 225-236.

Corten, O., and Anne Lagerwall (2015). Article 16. Commentaire sur le Pacte de la Société des Nations. R. Kolb. Brussels, Bruylant: 693-715.

Corten, O. (2018). The military operation against the 'Islamic State' (ISIL or Da'esh) - 2014. The Use of Force in International Law. A Case-based Approach. T. Ruys, and Olivier Corten. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 873-898.

Cortese, E. (1966). Il problema della sovranità nel pensiero giuridico medioevale. Rome.

Corthay, E. (2005). "Le régime juridique du recours à la force tel qu'interprété par les états membres de l'Organisation de la Conférence islamique." Journal of the History of International Law 7: 211-253.

Cortright, D. (2008). Peace. A History of Movements and Ideas. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press.

Cortright, D., George A. Lopez, and Linda Gerber-Stellingwerf (2008). The Sanctions Era: Themes and Trends in UN Security Council Sanctions since 1990. The United Nations Security Council and War. The Evolution of Thought and Practice since 1945. V. Lowe, Adam Roberts, Jennifer Welsh, and Dominik Zaum. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 205-225.

Costa Lopez, J. (2017). "Beyond Eurocentrism and Orientalism: Revisiting the Othering of Jews and Muslims through Medieval Canon " Review of International Studies 42: 250-270.

Cotey Morgan, M. (2018). The Final Act. The Helsinki Accords and the Transformation of the Cold War. Princeton, NJ and Oxford, Princeton University Press.

Coulter, L. (1990). "An examination of the status and activities of the English ambassadors to the Ottoman Porte in the late sixteenth and early seventeenth centuries." Revue des Etudes Sud-Est Européennes 28: 57-87.

Coursier, H. (1960). "L'évolution du droit international humanitaire." Recueil des Cours de l'Académie de Droit International 99: 357-465.

Courtine, J.-F. (1999). Nature et empire de la loi. Etudes suarésiennes. Paris, Vrin.

Couveinhas-Matsumoto, F. (2005-2006). "Georges Scelle, les ambiguïtés d'une pensée prémonitoire." Revue d'histoire des facultés de droit et de la science juridique: 339-406.

Couveinhas-Matsumoto, F. (2015). Les travaux préparatoires. Commentaire sur le Pacte de la Société des Nations. R. Kolb. Brussels, Bruylant: 7-78.

Couvreur, P. (2000). "Charles de Visscher and International Justice." *European Journal of International Law* 11: 905-938.

Couzigou, I. (2011). *L'évolution du statut international de l'Allemagne depuis 1945*. Brussels.

Couzinet, M.-D. (1997). *La logique divine dans les Six Livres de la République de Jean Bodin. Politique, droit et théologie chez Bodin, Grotius et Hobbes*. L. Foisneau. Paris, Editions Kimé: 47-70.

Covarruvias, D. d. (1594). *Opera Omnia*. Turin.

Cox, M. (1998). "The Dayton in Bosnian and Herzegovina: A study of implementation strategies." *British Yearbook of International Law* 69: 201-244.

Cox, N. (2009). "Property Law and Imperial and British Titles: The Dukes of Marlborough and the Principality of Mindelheim." *Legal History Review* 77: 191-210.

Coyle, S. (2016). "Natural Law in Aquinas and Grotius: An Ethics for Our Times?" *New Blackfriars* 97: 591-609.

Cram, K.-G. (1955). *Iudicium Belli. Zum Rechtscharakter des Krieges in deutschen Mittelalter*. Munster, Böhlau.

Crandall, S. B. (1916). *Treaties. Their Making and Enforcement*. Washington, John Byrne and Co.

Crane, D. M., Leila N. Sadat and Michael P. Scharf, Ed. (2018). *The Founders. Four Pioneering Individuals Who Launched the First Modern-Era International Tribunals*. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press.

Crane, D. M. (2018). *The Special Court for Sierra Leone. The Founders. Four Pioneering Individuals Who Launched the First Modern-Era International Tribunals*. D. M. Crane, Leila N. Sadat and Michael P. Scharf. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press: 74-93.

Craven, M. (2005). *What happened to unequal treaties? The continuities of informal empire. Interrogating the Treaty. Essays in the Contemporary Law of Treaties*. M. Craven, and Malgosia Fitzmaurice, Nijmegen: 43-80.

Craven, M., Malgosia Fitzmaurice and Maria Vogiatzi, Ed. (2007). *Time, History and International Law. International Law in Development*. Leiden and Boston, Martinus Nijhoff.

Craven, M. (2012). *Colonialism and Domination. The Oxford Handbook of the History of International Law*. B. a. A. P. Fassbender. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 862-889.

Craven, M. (2012). *The Invention of a Tradition: Westlake, the Berlin Conference and the Historicisation of International Law. Constructing International Law. The Birth of a Discipline*. L. a. M. V. Nuzzo. Frankfurt, Klostermann: 363-402.

Craven, M. (2012). "On Foucault and Wolff or from Law to Political Economy." *Leiden Journal of International Law* 25: 627-645.

Craven, M. (2015). "Between Law and History: The Berlin Conference of 1884-1885 and the Logic of Free Trade." *London Review of International Law* 3: 31-59.

Craven, M. (2016). *Theorizing the Turn to History in International Law. The Oxford Handbook of the Theory of International Law.* A. Orford, and Florian Hoffmann. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 21-37.

Crawford, E. (2017). "Tracing the historical and legal development of the levée en masse in the law of armed conflict." *Journal of the History of International Law* 19: 329-361.

Crawford, E. (2018). "The enduring legacy of the St Petersburg Declaration: distinction, military necessity, and the prohibition of causing unnecessary suffering and superfluous injury in IHL." *Journal of the History of International Law* 20: 544-566.

Crawford, J. (1980). "The Contribution of Professor D.P. O'Connell to the Discipline of International Law." *British Yearbook of International Law* 51: 1-88.

Crawford, J. (2004). *Public International Law in Twentieth-century England. Jurists Uprooted. German-speaking Emigré Lawyers in Twentieth-century Britain.* J. Beatson, and Reinhard Zimmermann,. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 681-708.

Crawford, J., and Sarah Nouwen, Ed. (2012). *International Law 1989-2010: A Performance Appraisal.* Cambridge, 2-4 September 2010. *Select Proceedings of the European Society of International Law.* Oxford and Portland, OR, Hart.

Crawford, N. C. (2007). *The Long Peace Among Iroquois Nations. War and Peace in the Ancient World.* K. A. Raaflaub. Oxford, Blackwell: 348-368.

Creasy, E. S. (1876). *First platform of international law.* London, Van Voorst.

Crema, L. (2015). Article 19. *Commentaire sur le Pacte de la Société des Nations.* R. Kolb. Brussels, Bruylant: 763-785.

Cremona, L. v. (1915). *Die Werke Liuprands von Cremona.* Hannover.

Cribb, R. (2016). *The Burma Trials of Japanese War Criminals, 1946-1947. War Crime Trials in the Wake of Decolonization and Cold War in Asia, 1945-1956.* K. Von Linggen. Berlin, Springer: 117-142.

Criddle, E. J. (2015). "Three Grotian Theories of Humanitarian Intervention." *Theoretical Enquiries in Law* 16: 473-506.
Spanish Age, Europe, doctrine, Grotius

Crivellaro, A. (1974). "Origine ed evoluzione della scienza del Diritto Internazionale " *Majallada Xeerka* 2: 2-6.

Croft, P. (2004). "England and the Peace with Spain, 1604." *History Today* 49: 18-23.

Crouzet, F. (1987). *L'économie britannique et le blocus continental*. Paris, Economica.

Crowcroft, B. (2018). The problem of protectorates in an age of decolonisation: Britain and West Africa, 1955-60. *Protection and Empire. A Global History*. L. Benton, Adam Clulow and Bain Attwood. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press: 245-264.

Crowe, S. E. (1942). *The Berlin West Africa Conference, 1884-85*. London.

Crowley, T. D. (2018). "Sidney's legal patronage and the international protestant cause." *Renaissance Quarterly* 71: 1298-1350.

Croxton, D. (1999). "The Peace of Westphalia of 1648 and the Origins of Sovereignty." *International History Review* 21: 569-591.

Croxton, D., and Anuschka Tischer (2002). *The Peace of Westphalia. A Historical Dictionary*. Westport, CT and London, Greenwood.

Croxton, D., and Geoffrey Parker (2009). 'A Swift and Sure Peace': The Congress of Westphalia. *The Making of Peace: Rulers, States, and the Aftermath of War*. W. Murray, and Jim Lacey. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press: 71-199.

Croxton, D. (2013). *Westphalia. The Last Christian Peace*. New York, Palgrave.

Crucé, E. d. (1623). *Le nouveau cynée, ou discours d'état représentant les occasions et moyens d'établir une paix générale et liberté de commerce par tout le monde*. Paris, Jacques Villery.

Crucé, E. d. (2004). *Le nouveau Cynée our Discours d'Etat représentant les occasions et moyens d'établir une paix générale et liberté de commerce par tout le monde*. Rennes, Presses Universitaires de Rennes.

Cruz Cruz, J. (2010). *Ius gentium bei Vitoria: eine eindeutlicher internationalistischer Ansatz*. *Lex und Ius. Beiträge zur Begründung des Rechts in der Philosophie des Mittelalters und der Frühen Neuzeit/Lex and Ius. Essays on the Foundations of Law in Medieval and Early Modern Philosophy*. A. Fidora, Matthias Lutz-Bachmann and Andreas Wagner. Stuttgart-Bad Cannstatt, Frommann-Holzboog: 301-332.

Cruz Cruz, J. (2011). *Die praktische Rückführung des menschlichen Gesetzes auf des Naturgesetz: Die Epikie bei Vitoria. Die Normativität des Rechts bei Francisco de Vitoria - The Normativity of Law According to Francisco de Vitoria*. K. Bunge, Anselm Spindler and Andreas Wagner. Stuttgart-Bad Cannstatt, Frommann-Holzboog: 71-98.

Cryer, R. (2016). International law and the illusion of novelty: Georg Schwarzenberger. *British Influences on International Law, 1915-2015*. R. mcCorquodale, and Jean Pierre Gauçi. Leiden and Boston, Brill/Nijhoff: 458-483.

Cryer, R. (2016). Then and now: command responsibility, the Tokyo Tribunal and modern international criminal law. *Trials for International Crimes in Asia*. K. Sellars. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press: 55-74.

Cumberland, R. (1744). *De legibus naturae disquisitio philosophica*. Amsterdam.

Cumberland, R. (2005). *A Treatise of the Laws of Nature*. Indianapolis, Liberty Fund.

Cursi, M. F. (1996). La struttura del 'postliminium' nella repubblica e nel principato. Naples, Jovene.

Cusin, F. (1936). "Le aspirazioni stranieri sul ducato di Milano e l'investitura imperiale (1450-1454)." *Archivio Storico Lombardo N.S.* 1: 277-369.

Cusin, F. (1938). "Le relazioni tra l'Impero ed il ducato di Milano dalla pace di Lodi alla morte di Francesco Sforza (1454-1466)." *Archivio Storico Lombardo N.S.* 3: 3-110.

Cussy, F. d. (1856). *Phases et causes célèbres du droit maritime des nations*. Leipzig, Brockhaus.

Cutler, A. C. (1991). "The Grotian Tradition in International Relations." *Review of International Studies* 17: 41-65.

Cutler, A. C. (2002). *Critical Historical Materialism and International Law. Imagining International Law. Historical Sociology of International Relations*. S. Hobden, and John Hobson. Cambridge: 181-199.

Cuttino, G. P. (1949). *English Diplomatic Administration 1259-1339*. London.

Cuttino, G. P. (1985). *English Medieval Diplomacy*. Bloomington.

Cybischowski, S. (1907). *Das antike Völkerrecht, zugleich ein Beitrag zur Konstruktion des modernen Völkerrechts*. Breslau, Marcus.

Dadrian, V. N. (1989). "Genocide as a Problem of National and International Law: The World War I Armenian Case and Its Contemporary Legal Ramifications." *Yale Journal of International Law* 14: 221-334.

Dadrian, V. N. (1998). "The Historical and Legal Interconnections Between the American Genocide and the Jewish Holocaust: From Impunity to Retributive Justice." *Yale Journal of Law and Humanities* 23: 503-560.

Daelger, F., Ed. (1924). *Regesten der Kaiserurkunden des Oströmischen Reiches von 565-1025*. Munich, Beck.

Dahlheim, W. (1965). *Deditio et societas: Untersuchungen zur Entwicklung der römischen Aussenpolitik in der Blutezeit der Republik*. Munich.

Dahlheim, W. (1968). *Struktur und Entwicklung des römischen Völkerrecht*. Munich.

Damler, D. (2008). *Imperium Contrahens. Eine vertragsgeschichte des spanischen Weltreichs in der Renaissance*. Stuttgart, Franz Steiner Verlag.

Damon, C. (2008). "'Tritus in eo lector': Grotius's emendations to the text of Tacitus." *Grotiana New Series* 29: 133-148.

Damrosch, L. F. (2006). "American and the International in the American Journal of International Law." *American Journal of International Law* 100: 2-19.

Damrosch, L. F. (2006). "The American and the International in the American Journal of International Law." *American Journal of International Law* 100: 2-19.

Dancko, J. S. (1687). *De jure principis aereo, disputation inauguralis*. Anhalt-Zerbst.

Dane, J. (1998). *1648: vrede van Münster: feit en verbeelding*. Zwolle, Waanders.

d'Angeberg, C., and J.B.H.R. Capefigue (1863). *Le Congrès de Vienne et les traités de 1815: Précédé et suivi des actes diplomatiques qui s'y attachent*. Paris, Amyot.

Daniels, T. (2013). *Diplomatie, politische Rede und juristische Praxis im 15. Jahrhundert: Der gelehrte Rat Johannes Hofmann von Lieser*. Göttingen, Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht.

Danusso, C. (1991). *Ricerche sulla Lectura Feudorum di Baldo degli Ubaldi*. Milan, Giuffre.

Darby, W. E. (1899). *International Tribunals. A Collection of the Various Schemes which Have Been Proposed, and of Instances since 1815*. London, Peace Society.

Darcy, S. (2014). *Judges, Law and War. The Judicial Development of International Humanitarian Law*. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press.

D'Argent, P. (2012). *Conciliation Commissions Established Pursuant to Art. 83 Peace Treaty with Italy (1947)*. Max Planck Encyclopedia of Public International Law. R. Wolfrum. Oxford, Oxford University Press. 2: 582-587.

D'Argent, P. (2015). *Article 17. Commentaire sur le Pacte de la Société des Nations*. R. Kolb. Brussels, Bruylant: 717-731.

D'Argent, P. (2015). *Article 26. Commentaire sur le Pacte de la Société des Nations*. R. Kolb. Brussels, Bruylant: 1067-1075.

Darjes, J. G. (1742). *Institutiones jurisprudentiae universalis*. Frankfurt and Leipzig.

Darjes, J. G. (1751). *Observationes juris naturalis, socialis et gentium as ordinem systematis sui selectae*. Jena.

Darjes, J. G. (1762). *Discours über sein Natur- und Völker Recht auf Verlangen herausgegeben*. Jena, Hartung.

Darsow, T. (1986). *Die Bedeutung des Friedensgedankens für Deutschland vor dem Hintergrund seiner Rechtslage nach 1945 und der Wandlung des politisch-rechtlichen Feindsbegriffs. Friedensgedanke und Friedensregelungen in Vergangenheit und Gegenwart*. H. Dohm. Kiel, Schmidt & Klaunig: 63-76.

d'Aspremont, J. (2012). *1989-2010: The Rise and Fall of Democratic Governance in International Law. International Law 1989-2010: A Performance Appraisal*. Cambridge, 2-4 September 2010. J. a. S. N. Crawford. Oxford/Portland, Or., Hart: 61-74.

D'Aspremont, J. (2019). *The General Claims Commission (Mexico/US) and the invention of international responsibility. Experiments in International Adjudication. Historical Accounts. I. De la Rasilla del Moral, and Jorge E. Viñuales*. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press: 150-168.

Dasque, I. (2007). *Les élites diplomatiques de la République face aux mutations de l'ordre international à la fin du XIXe siècle: une réaction aristocratique? Acteurs diplomatiques et ordre international fin XVIIIe siècle-XIXe siècle*. M. Bélissa, and Gilles Ferragu. Paris, Kimé: 113-135.

Daston, L., and Michael Stolleis (2008). *Introduction: Nature, Law and Natural Law in Early Modern Europe. Natural Law and Laws of Nature in Early Modern Europe*. L. Daston, and Michael Stolleis. Farnham and Burlington, VT, Ashgate: 1-12.

Daston, L., and Michael Stolleis, Ed. (2008). *Natural Law and Laws of Nature in Early Modern Europe*. Farnham and Burlington, VT, Ashgate.

Dauchy, S., and Milos Vec, Ed. (2011). *Les conflits entre peuples. De la résolution libre à la résolution imposée. Studien zur Geschichte des Völkerrecht*. Baden, Nomos.

Daudet, Y., Ed. (2008). *Actualité de la Conférence de la Haye de 1907, Deuxième Conférence de la Paix/Topicality of the 1907 Hague Conference, The Second Peace Conference. Colloque La Haye, 6-7 Septembre 2007/Workshop The Hague, 6-7 September 2007*. Leiden and Boston, Martinus Nijhoff.

Dauser, R. (2011). *Kein König ohne Titel. Titulaturen als Verhandlungsgegenstand auf dem Westfälischen Friedenskongress und die nachwestfälischer Zeit. L'art de la paix. Kongresswesen und Friedensstiftung im Zeitalter des Westfälischen Friedens*. C. Kampmann, Maximilian Lanzinner, Guido Braun and Michael Rohrschneider. Munster, Aschendorff: 333-357.

Dauser, R. (2017). Ehren-Namen. Herrschertitulaturen im völkerrechtlichen Vertrag 1648-1748. Köln, Böhlau Verlag.

Dauvilliers, J. (1974). Aux origines des notions d'Etat et de souveraineté sur un territoire. Mélanges offerts à Paul Couzinet. Toulouse, Université des Sciences Sociales de Toulouse: 153-221.

Davenant, C. (1701). Essays upon I. The Balance of Power II. The Right of Making War, Peace and Alliances III. Universal Monarchy. London.

Davenport, F. G., Ed. (1917-1937). European Treaties bearing on the History of the United States and its Dependencies. Washington, Carnegie Institution of Washington.

David, E. (2013). Quelques remarques sur les origines du droit international. The Roots of International Law/Les fondements du droit international. Liber amicorum Peter Haggenmacher. P.-M. Dupuy, and Vincent Chetail. Leiden and Boston, Martinus Nijhoff: 437-447.

David, M. (1962). Le contenu de l'hégémonie impériale dans la doctrine de Bartolo. Bartolo di Sassoferrato. Studi e documenti per il VI centenario. Milan. 2: 199-216.

Davidson, J. S. (1994). "The Rights of Indigenous Peoples in Early International Law." Canterbury Law Review 5: 391-423.

Davies, D. J. L. (1934). "Enemy Property and the Ultimate Destination during the Anglo-Dutch Wars." British Yearbook of International Law 15: 21.

Davies, D. J. L. (1937). "Influence of Huber's De Conflictu Legum on English Private International Law." British Yearbook of International Law 18: 49.

Davies, K. G. (1999). The Royal African Company. London.

Davis, C. D. (1962). The United States and the First Hague Peace Conference. Ithaca, N.Y., Cornell University Press.

Davis, C. K. (1901). A treatise on international law, including American diplomacy. St. Paul, Minn., Keefe-Davidson Law Book Co.

Davis, G. B. (1887). The elements of international law: with an account of its origins, sources and historical development. London, Harper.

Davis, G. B. (1887). Outlines of international law, with an account of its origin and sources and of its historical development. New York, Harper.

Davis, G. B. (1907). "Doctor Francis Lieber's Instruction for the Government of Armies in the Field " American Journal of International Law 1: 13-25.

Davis, J. W. (2011). The Timeliness of Pre- and Early Modern International Law: A View from Political Science. Rechtsformen Internationaler Politik. Theorie, Norm und Praxis vom 12. bis 18. Jahrhundert. M. Jucker, Martin

Kintzinger and Rainer Christoph Schwinges. Berlin, Duncker & Humblot: 315-323.

Davis, L., and Stanley L. Engerman (2006). *Naval Blockades in Peace and War. An Economic History since 1750*. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press.

D'Avray, D. L. (2014). *Dissolving Royal Marriages. A Documentary History, 860-1600*. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press.

Dawson, S. E. (1899). The lines of demarcation of Pope Alexander VI and the Treaty of Tordesillas. *Transaction of the Royal Society of Canada 2nd series*. Toronto, Hope. 5: 467-546.

De Avilez Rocha, G. (2018). Plunder and profit in the name of protection: royal Iberian armadas in the early Atlantic. *Protection and Empire. A Global History*. L. Benton, Adam Clulow and Bain Attwood. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press: 72-90.

De Azcarraga y de Bustamente, J. L. (1950). *El curso marítimo*. Madrid, Consejo Superior de Investigaciones Científicas.

De Benedictis, A. (1999). Gentili, Alberico. *Dizionario biografico degli Italiani*. M. Caravale. Rome, Istituto dell'Enciclopedia italiana. 53: 245-251.

De Benoist, A. (2010). *Carl Schmitt: Internationale Bibliographie der Primär- und Sekundärliteratur*. Graz, Ares.

De Béthune de Sully, M. (1854). *Mémoires des sages et royales oeconomies d'estat domestiques, politiques et militaires de Henry le Grand*. Paris, Didier.

De Béthune de Sully, M. (1921). *Sully's Grand Design for Henry IV*. London.

De Blois, M. (2011). "Blessed [are]the Peacemakers ... Grotius on the Just War and Christian Pacifism." *Grotiana New Series* 32: 20-39.

De Bom, E. (2016). "Humanistische wetenschap ten dienste van de vrede." *Tijdschrift Voor Geschiedenis* 129: 163-165.

De Booy, E. P. (1982). *Inventaris van de archieven van de familie Van Boetzelaer 1316-1952*. Utrecht.

De Brouckère, L. (1928). "Les travaux de la Société des Nations en matière de désarmement." *Receuil des Cours de l'Académie de Droit International* 25: 365-449.

De Bruin, R. E., Ed. (2013). *Friedensstädte. Die Verträge von Utrecht, Rastatt und Baden 1713-1714*. Petersberg.

De Bruin, R. E., Cornelis van der Haven, Lotte Jensen and David Onnekink (2015). *Introduction. Performances of Peace. Utrecht 1713*. R. E. De Bruin, Cornelis van der Haven, Lotte Jensen and David Onnekink. Leiden and Boston, Brill/Nijhoff: 1-21.

De Bruin, R. E. (2015). *Peace Was Made Here: The Trecentennial of the Treaty of Utrecht, 2013-2015. Performances of Peace. Utrecht 1713*. R. E. De Bruin, Cornelis van der Haven, Lotte Jensen and David Onnekink. Leiden and Boston, Brill/Nijhoff: 266-281.

De Carbonnières, L. (2012). *Une Europe pour maintenir la paix - Les auteurs français du traité de Paris (1763) au traité de Versailles (1783). Quand la guerre se retire ... Actes de la journée d'étude du 19 novembre 2012*. F. Hildesheimer, and Stéphane Blond. La Roche-sur-Yon: 217-230.

De Carvalho, B. (2001-2002). "Keeping the State: Religious Toleration in Early Modern France and the Role of the State in Minority Conflicts." *European Yearbook of Minority Issues* 1: 5-27.

De Champs, E. (2016). *An Introduction to the Principles of Morals and Legislation 1789 Jeremy Bentham (1748-1832). The Formation and Transformation of Western Legal Culture. 150 Books that Made the Law in the Age of Printing*. S. Dauchy, Georges Martyn, Anthony Musson, Alain Wijffels and Heikki Pihlajamäki. Cham, Springer: 307-310.

De Courtilz de Sandras, G. (1685). *Nouveau interest des Princes de l'Europe, ou l'on traite des maximes qu'ils doivent observer pour se maintenir dans leurs états et pour empêcher qu'il ne se forme une Monarchie Universelle*. The Hague.

De Francisci, P. (1936). *Alberico Gentili. Scritti e discorsi di Pietro de Francisci*. Rome, Anonima Romana Editore.

De Garden, H. (1848-1887). *Histoire générale des traités de paix et autres transactions principales entre toutes les puissances de l'Europe depuis la paix de Westphalie. Ouvrage contenant les travaux de Koch, Schoell, etc. continués jusqu'à nos jours*. Paris, Amyot.

De Graaf, B. (2019). *The allied machine: the conference of ministers in Paris and the management of security, 1815-18. Securing Europe after Napoleon. 1815 and the New European Security Culture*. B. De Graaf, Ido de Haan and Brian Vick. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press: 130-149.

De Graaf, B., Ido de Haan and Brian Vick, Ed. (2019). *Securing Europe after Napoleon. 1815 and the New European Security Culture*. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press.

De Groot, A. H. (2003). "The Historical Development of the Capitulatory Regime in the Ottoman Middle East from the Fifteenth to the Nineteenth Centuries." *Oriente Moderno* 22: 575-604.

De Guttry, A. (2018). *The Iran-Iraq War - 1980-88. The Use of Force in International Law. A Case-based Approach*. T. Ruys, and Olivier Corten. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 315-328.

De Hinojosa y Naveros, E. (1929). "Los precursores españoles de Grocio." *Anuario de Historia del Derecho Español* 6: 220-236.

De Jonge, H. J. (1984). Hugo Grotius: exégète du Nouveau Testament. The World of Hugo Grotius (1583-1645). Proceedings of the International Colloquium Organized by the Grotius Committee of the Royal Netherlands Academy of Arts and Sciences, Rotterdam 6-9 April 1983. Amsterdam, APA - Holland University Press: 97-116.

De la Brière, Y., Ed. (1930). La conceptions du droit international chez les théologiens catholiques. Conférences. Janvier-avril 1929. Paris Centre européen de la Dotation Carnegie.

De la Brière, Y. (1938). Le droit de la guerre juste. Paris.

De la Cruz, F. (1992). Inquisicion, actas. Anatomia y biopsia del dios y del derecho judeo-cristiano-musulman de la conquista de América. Madrid, Consejo Superior de Investigaciones Cientificas.

De la Cruz, F. (1996). Inquisicion, actas. Del mito biblico a la utopia indiana y andina (Papa Emperador de Israel y de las Indias y del universo mundo?). Madrid, Consejo Superior de Investigaciones Cientificas.

De la Cruz, F. (1997). Inquisicion, actas. Derecho y moral, teologia y politica en el trasplante a Iberoamerica del Santo Oficio Español (la Junta Magna de 1568 y la politica indiana de Felipe II). Madrid, Consejo Superior de Investigaciones Cientificas.

De la Fuente, A., and Ariela Gross (2017). "Concluding Thoughts: Boundary Crossings: Slavery and Freedom, Legality and Illegality, Past and Present." *Law and History Review* 35: 119-130.

De la Guardia, M., Ed. (1889-1890). Las leyes de Indias con las posteriores a este codigo vigentes hoy y un epilogo sobre las reformas legislativas ultramarinas. Madrid, Pedro Nuñez.

De la Mothe de Vayer, F. (1579). *Legatus seu de legatione legatorumque privilegiis, officia ac munere libellus ad titulos de legatione et legatis*. Paris.

De la Motte, T. (2012). Admiralty Law. *Max Planck Encyclopedia of Public International Law*. R. Wolfrum. Oxford, Oxford University Press. 1.

De la Peña, J. (1982). *De bello contra insulanos. Intervencion de España de Paz. Secunda generacion, 1560-1585*. L. Pereña Vicente. Madrid.

De La Pradelle, A., and Nicholas Politis, Ed. (1905-1957). *Recueil des arbitrages internationaux*. Paris, Editions Internationales.

De La Pradelle, A. (1950). *Maîtres et doctrines du droit des gens*. Paris, Editions internationales.

De la Rasilla del Moral, I., and Jorge E. Viñuales, Ed. (2019). *Experiments in International Adjudication. Historical Accounts*. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press.

De la Rasilla del Moral, I., and Ayesha Shahid, Ed. (2019). *International Law and Islam. Historical Explorations*. Leiden and Boston, Brill/Nijhoff.

De la Rasilla del Moral, I., and Jorge E. Viñuales (2019). *Introduction. Experiments in International Adjudication. Historical Accounts. I.* De la Rasilla del Moral, and Jorge E. Viñuales. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press: 1-8.

De la Rasilla del Moral, I. (2019). *Introduction: Islam and the global turn in the history of international law.* *International Law and Islam. Historical Explorations. I.* De la Rasilla del Moral, and Ayesha Shahid. Leiden and Boston, Brill/Nijhoff: 1-14.

De la Rasilla del Moral, I. (2019). *The Protean historical mirror of international law.* *International Law and Islam. Historical Explorations. I.* De la Rasilla del Moral, and Ayesha Shahid. Leiden and Boston, Brill/Nijhoff: 15-38.

De la Rasilla del Moral, I. (2019). *The turn to the history of international adjudication.* *Experiments in International Adjudication. Historical Accounts. I.* De la Rasilla del Moral, and Jorge E. Viñuales. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press: 32-51.

De la Rasilla y del Moral, I. (2009). "International Law in the Historical Present Tense." *Leiden Journal of International Law* 22: 629-649.

De la Rasilla y del Moral, I. (2010). "Martti Koskenniemi and the Spirit of the Beehive in International Law." *Global Jurist* 10: 1-53.

De la Rasilla y del Moral, I. (2010). *A propósito del giro historiográfico en Derecho Internacional. La idea de America en el pensamiento iusinternacionalista del siglo XXI.* Y. Gamarra, Istitutcion Fernanco el Catolico: 33-42.

De la Rasilla y del Moral, I. (2012). *El amanecer-ius-internacionalista estadounidense en el crepusculo imperial de España, 1870-1936. Historia del pensamiento iusinternacionalista español del siglo XX. I.* De la Rasilla y del Moral, and Y. Gamarra, Thomson-Reuters Azarani: 109-152.

De la Rasilla y del Moral, I. (2012). "The Fascist Mimesis of Spanish International Law and its Victorian Aftermath, 1939-1953." *Journal of the History of International Law* 14: 207-236.

De la Rasilla y del Moral, I., and Y. Gamarra (2012). *Hacia una historiografia critica del Derecho internacional en la España de los siglos XIX y XX. Historia del pensamiento iusinternacionalista español del siglo XX. I.* De la Rasilla y del Moral, and Y. Gamarra, Thomson-Reuters Aranzadi: 21-36.

De la Rasilla y del Moral, I. (2012). *Notes for the History of New Approaches to International Legal Studies (Not a Map But Perhaps a Compass).* *New Approaches to International Law in Europe.* J. M. Beneyto, and David Kennedy. The Hague, Asser Press: 225-250.

De la Rasilla y del Moral, I. (2012). *The Zero Years of Spanish International Law. Les doctrines internationalistes durant les années du communisme réel en Europe/Internationalist Doctrines during the Years of Real Communism in Europe*. E. Jouannet, and Iulia Motoc. Paris, Société de législation comparée: 237-276.

De la Rasilla y del Moral, I. (2012). *The Zero Years of Spanish International Law. Les doctrines internationalistes durant les années du communisme réel en Europe*. E. Jouannet, and Iulia Motoc. Paris, Pédone: 237-276.

De la Rasilla y del Moral, I. (2013). "El estudio del Derecho internacional en el corto siglo XIX español." *Rechtsgeschichte. Zeitschrift des Max-Planck-Instituts für europäische Rechtsgeschichte* 21: 48-65.

De la Rasilla y del Moral, I. (2013). "Francisco de Vitoria's Unexpected Transformations and Reinterpretations for International Law." *International Community Law Review* 15: 287-318.

De la Rasilla y del Moral, I. (2013). "The Study of the History of International Law in the Short Spanish Nineteenth Century." *Chicago-Kent Journal of International and Comparative Law* 13: 122-150.

De la Rasilla y del Moral, I. (2014). "The Ambivalent Shadow of the Pre-Wilsonian Rise of International Law." *Erasmus Law Review* 7: 80-97.

De la Rasilla y del Moral, I. (2015). "Beyond the Spanish Classics - The Ephemeral Awakening of the History of International Law in Pre-Democratic Spain." *Monde(s), Histoires, Relations* 7: 137-157.

De la Rasilla y del Moral, I. (2015). "The Shifting Origins of International Law." *Leiden Journal of International Law* 28: 419-440.

De la Rasilla y del Moral, I. (2016). "In the General Interest of Peace? British International Lawyers and the Spanish Civil War." *Journal of the History of International Law* 18: 197-238.

De la Rasilla y del Moral, I. (2018). *In the Shadow of Vitoria. A History of International Law in Spain (1770-1953)*. Leiden and Boston, Brill/Nijhoff.

De la Rasilla y del Moral, I. (2018). "A Very Short History of International Law Journals (1869-2018)." *European Journal of International Law* 29: 137-168.

de La Sarraz de Franquesnay, J. (1731). *Le ministre public dans les Cours étrangères, ses fonctions, et ses prerogatives*. Amsterdam, Aux dépens de la Compagnie.

De la Torre y del Cerro, A., and Luis Suarez Fernandez, Ed. (1958). *Documentos referentes a las relaciones con Portugal durante el reinado de los Reyes Catolicos*. Valladolid.

De Landosle, H. (1923). "Le Congrès de Bade-en-Suisse, 1714." *Revue des questions historiques* 98: 33-64.

De Louter, J. (1910). *Het stellig volkenrecht*. The Hague, Martinus Nijhoff.

De Louter, J. (1912). *L'avenir du droit international public*. Paris, Pédone.

De Mas Latrie, J. M. J. L. (1868). *Traité de commerce et documents divers concernant les relations des chrétiens avec les Arabes de l'Afrique septentrionale*. Paris, Plon.

De Mas Latrie, R. (1866-1868). "Du droit de marque ou droit de représailles au Moyen Age suivi de pièces justificatives." *Bibliothèque de l'école des chartes* 27 and 29: 529-577 and 612-635.

De Mas Latrie, R. (1875). *Du droit de marque ou droit de représailles au Moyen Age suivi de pièces justificatives*. Paris, Baur.

De Maulde-la-Clavière, M. A. R. (1892-1893). *La diplomatie au temps de Machiavel*. Paris.

De Michelis, F. (1967). *Le origini storiche e culturali del pensiero di Ugo Grozio*. Florence, La Nuova Italia.

De Michelis, F. (1990). "A note in the margin of a debate concerning the Prolegomena of *De iure belli ac pacis*" *Grotiana New Series* 11: 29-33.

De Montmorency, E. G. (1907). "Thomas Hobbes." *Revue de droit international et de Législation comparée, Nouvelle Série* 8(51-70).

De Montmorency, J. E. G. (1919). "The Barbary States in International Law." *Grotius Society Transactions* 4: 87-94.

De Oliveira, O. (1973). "Contribuição de Francisco de Vitoria ao Direito Internacional." *Revista de la Facultad de Direito (São Paulo)* 68: 361-384.

De Pascale, C. (2017). *Fichte and the echo of his internationalist thinking in Romanticism. System, Order, and International Law. The Early History of International Legal Thought from Machiavelli to Hegel*. S. Kadelbach, Thomas Kleinlein and David Roth-Isigkeit. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 329-351.

De Pauw, F. (1960). *Het Mare Liberum van Grotius and Pattijn*. Gent, Die Keure.

De Pauw, F. (1965). *Grotius and the Law of the Sea*. Brussels, Institut de Sociologie de l'Université Libre.

De Paz, M. (1933). "De dominio regum Hispaniae super Indos." *Archivum Fratrum Praedicatorum* 3: 133-181.

De Preez Louw, A. (1991). *The Concept Ius Gentium*.

de Raxis de Flassan, J.-B. G. (1829). Histoire du Congrès de Vienne. Paris, Treuttel et Wurtz.

De Ribier, G. (1895-1899). Répertoire des traités de paix. De commerce, d'alliance etc. Conventions et autres actes conclus par les puissances du globe principalement depuis 1867 jusqu'à nos jours faisant suite au Répertoire de M. Tetot. Table générale des principaux recueils français et étrangers. Paris, Pédone.

De Ridder, A. (1920). Histoire diplomatique du traité de 1839. Brussels, Vromant.

De Ridder, B., and Violet Soen (2014). The Act of Cession, the 1598 and 1600 States General in Brussels and the Peace Negotiations during the Dutch Revolt. The Twelve Years Truce (1609). Peace, Truce, War and Law in the Low Countries at the Turn of the 17th Century. R. Lesaffer. Leiden and Boston, Martinus Nijhoff: 48-68.

De Ridder, B. (2016). "Sustaining the Munster Peace: The Chambre Mi-Partie as an Experiment in Transnational Border Arbitration (1648-1675)." Journal of Modern European History 14: 35-53.

De Ridder, B. (2017). "Early modern peace and international society: using disciplinary hybridity to question the Pax Hispanica." International History Review 39: 216-236.

de Ruble, A. (1889). Le traité de Cateau-Cambresis (2 et 3 avril 1559). Nogent-le-Retrou.

De ruysscher, D. (2016). Ad rem nauticam (On Maritime Affairs) 1556 Petrus Peckius (Pieter Peck) (1529-1589). The Formation and Transformation of Western Legal Culture. 150 Books that Made the Law in the Age of Printing. S. Dauchy, Georges Martyn, Anthony Musson, Alain Wijffels and Heikki Pihlajamäki. Cham, Springer: 115-117.

De Saint-Prest, J. Y. (1725). Histoire des traités de paix et autres négociations du 17me siècle, depuis la Paix de Vervins jusq'à la Paix de Nimegue. Amsterdam/The Hague, Bunel/Husson and Levier.

De Sampayo Garrido-Niigh, D. (2002). "Judge Wang. Citizen of the World." Journal of the History of International Law 4: 238-241.

De Schepper, H., and J. de Vet (1997). De herdenking van de Vrede van Munster in 1748 en 1948. 1648. De Vrede van Munster. Handelingen van het herdenkingscongres te Nijmegen en Kleef, 28-30 augustus 1996, georganiseerd door de Katholieke Universiteit van Nijmegen, onder auspiciën van de Werkgroep Zeventiende Eeuw. Hilversum, Verloren: 11-36.

De Schepper, H., and Jan de Vet (1998). Das Gedenken anlässlich des Friedens von Münster 1748 und 1948. Kultur der Erinnerung und des Vergessens in den Niederlanden. Der Westfälische Friede. Diplomatie, politische Zäsur, kulturelles Umfeld, Rezeptionsgeschichte. H. Duchhardt. Munich, Oldenbourg: 827-852.

De Schryver, R. (19814). Who Had Sovereignty in the Southern Netherlands During the War of the Spanish Succession. *Liber Amicorum Jan Buntinx. Recht en instellingen in de oude Nederlanden tijdens de Middeleeuwen en de Nieuwe Tijd.* Leuven, Leuven University Press: 483-497.

De Smidt, J. T. (1995-1996). "Grotius" letzte Reise." *Grotiana New Series* 16-17: 85-96.

De Souza, P. (1999). *Piracy in the Greco-Roman World.* Cambridge.

De Souza, P. (2008). *Parta victoria pax: Roman emperors as peacemakers. War and Peace in Ancient and Medieval History.* P. De Souza, and John France. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press: 76-106.

De Souza, P., and John France, Ed. (2008). *War and Peace in Ancient and Medieval History.* Cambridge, Cambridge University Press.

De Taube, M. (1926). "Etudes sur le développement historique du droit international dans l'Europe orientale." *Receuil des Cours de l'Académie de Droit International* 11: 345-535.

De Taube, M. (1932). "Les origines de l'arbitrage international. Antiquité et Moyen Age." *Receuil des Cours de l'Académie de Droit International* 42: 1-115.

De Taube, M. (1935). "Le statut juridique de la mer Baltique jusqu'au début de XIXe siècle." *Receuil des Cours de l'Académie de Droit International* 53: 437-530.

De Taube, M. (1939). "L'apport de Byzance au développement du droit international occidental." *Receuil des Cours de l'Académie de Droit International* 67: 237-339.

De Testa, I., Ed. (1864-1911). *Recueil des traités de la Porte ottomane avec les puissances étrangères depuis le premier traité conclu, en 1536, entre Suléyman I et François I. jusqu'à nos jours.* Paris, Amyot.

De Toqueville, A. (2001). *Writings on Empire and Slavery.* Baltimore.

De Truchis de Varennes, A. (1932). *Antoine Brun (1599-1645). Un diplomate franc-comtois au XVIIe siècle.* Jacques & Demontrond.

De Vera Zuñiga y Figueroa, J. A. (1620). *El Embaxador.* Sevilla.

De Visscher, C. (1961). "Les tribunaux internationaux et l'arbitrage au XIXe et XXe siècles." *Receuil de la Société Jean Bodin pour l'histoire comparative des institutions* 14(2): 549-555.

De Visscher, C. (1972). *Stages in the codification of international law. Transnational Law in a Changing Society: Essays in Honor of Philip Jessup.* W. G. Friedmann. New York, Columbia University Press: 34-69.

De Waele, H. (2005). "Commemorating Robert Regout (1896-1942). A Chapter from the History of Public International Law Revisited. Annex. Is There

Reason to Trust in a Future for International Law?" *Journal of the History of International Law* 7: 81-102.

De Wal, G. (1835). *Inleiding tot de wetenschap van het europesche volkenrecht*. Groningen, Oomkens.

De Wet, E., and Ioannis Georgiadis (2017). From *communitas orbis* to a community of states - and back? *Völkerrechtsgeschichte: Historische Narrative und Konzepte in Wandel*. A. Von Arnould. Berlin, Duncker & Humblot: 119-146.

De Wet, E. (2018). *The Gulf War - 1990-91. The Use of Force in International Law. A Case-based Approach*. T. Ruys, and Olivier Corten. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 456-468.

De Wicquefort, A. (1677). *Mémoires touchant les ambassadeurs et les ministres publics*. The Hague.

De Wicquefort, A. (1680). *L'ambassadeur et ses fonctions*. The Hague.

De Wilde, M. (2017). "Offering hospitality to strangers: Hugo Grotius's draft regulations for the Jews." *Legal History Review* 85: 391-433.

De Wilde, M. (2018). "Seeking refuge; Grotius on exile, expulsion and asylum." *Journal of the History of International Law* 20: 471-500.

De Witte, C.-M. (1953-1958). "Les bulles pontificales et l'expansion portugaise." *Revue d'histoire ecclésiastique* 48-49, 51 and 53: 686-693 (648,) 438-461 (649), 413-452 and 806-836 (651), and 685-646 and 443-471 (653).

De Yanguas Messia, J. (1961). *Le droit des gens et l'école classique espagnole*. *Symmikta Sepheriadu. Mélanges Séfériadès*. Athens. 1: 541-548.

Deak, F., and Philip C. Jessup (1934). "Early Prize Court Procedure." *University of Pennsylvania Law Review and American Law Register* 82: 677-694 and 818-837.

Deak, F. (1972). *Hungary at the Paris Peace Conference*. New York.

Deal, R. (2016). *The Law of the Whale Hunt. Dispute Resolution, Property Law, and American Whalers, 1780-1880*. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press.

Decencière-Ferrandière, A. (1937). "Essai historique et critique sur l'occupation comme mode d'acquérir les territoires en droit international." *Revue de droit international et de législation comparée*, 3rd series 18: 362-390 and 624-663.

Deckers, D. (1991). *Gerechtigkeit und Recht: Eine historisch-kritische Untersuchung der Gerechtigkeitslehre des Francisco de Vitoria (1483-1546)*, Freiburg.

Decock, W. (2016). *De iustitia et iure* (On Justice and Right) 1553-1554 Domingo de Soto (1495-1560). *The Formation and Transformation of Western Legal Culture. 150 Books that Made the Law in the Age of Printing*. S. Dauchy, Georges Martyn, Anthony Musson, Alain Wijffels and Heikki Pihlajamäki. Cham, Springer: 94-96.

Decock, W. (2016). *De iustitia et iure tomi sex* (Six Volumes on Justice and Right) (1593-1609) Luis de Molina (1535-1600). *The Formation and Transformation of Western Legal Culture. 150 Books that Made the Law in the Age of Printing*. S. Dauchy, Georges Martyn, Anthony Musson, Alain Wijffels and Heikki Pihlajamäki. Cham, Springer: 142-144.

Decock, W., and Christiane Birr (2016). *Recht und Moral in der Scholastik der frühen Neuzeit 1500-1700*. Oldenbourg, De Gruyter.

Decock, W. (2016). "Trust beyond faith. Re-thinking contracts with heretics and excommunicates in times of religious war." *Rivista internazionale di diritto comune* 27: 301-328.

Decorzant, Y. (2015). *L'organisation économique et financière. Commentaire sur le Pacte de la Société des Nations*. R. Kolb. Brussels, Bruylant: 1147-1174.

Deeks, A. (2018). *The NATO intervention in Libya - 2011. The Use of Force in International Law. A Case-based Approach*. T. Ruys, and Olivier Corten. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 749-759.

Defoe, D. (1705). *The Balance*. London.

Defoe, D. (1711). *The Balance of Europe*. London.

Defoe, D. (1712). *La balance de l'Europe*. Namur.

Degan, V.-D. (1989). "L'affirmation des principes du droit naturel par la Révolution française. Le project de Déclaration des Gens de l'abbé Grégoire." *Annuaire Française de Droit International* 35: 99-116.

Degen, B., Heiko Haumann, Ueli Mäder, Sandrine Mayoraz, Laura Polexe and Frithjof Benjamin Schenck, Ed. (2012). *Gegen den Krieg. Der Basler Friedenskongress 1912 und seine Aktualität*. Basel.

Degenhardt, F. (2008). *Zwischen Machtstaat und Völkerbund*. Erich Kaufmann (1880-1972). Baden, Nomos.

Dehio, L. (1996). *Gleichgewicht oder Hegemonie. Betrachtungen über ein Grundproblem der neueren Staatengeschichte*. Zurich, Manesse Verlag.

Del Arenal Moyua, C. (1993). *La vision de la sociedad mundial en la Escuela de Salamanca. La escuela de Salamanca y el derecho internacional en America del pasado al futuro. Jornadas iberoamericanas de la Asociacion española de profesores de derecho internacional y relaciones internacionales*. A. Mangas Martin. Salamanca: 27-48.

Del Castillo, L., Ed. (2015). *The Law of the Sea, from Grotius to the International Tribunal of the Law of the Sea: Liber Amicorum Judge Hugo Caminos*. Leiden and Boston, Brill/Nijhoff.

Del Vecchio, A., and Eugenio Casanova (1984). *Le rappresaglie nei comuni medievali e specialmente in Firenze*. Bologna.

Del Vecchio, G. (1937). *Ricordando Alberico Gentili: con un saggio di bibliografia gentiliana*. Rome, Ulpiano.

Del Vecchio, G. (1959). "Grocio y la fundacion del derecho internacional." *Revista Española de Derecho Internacional* 12: 361-366.

Del Vecchio, G. (1960). "Grocio e la fondazione del diritto internazionale." *Rivista di Diritto Internazionale* 43: 197-202.

Del Vecchio, G. (1962). "Grotius and the Foundation of International Law." *New York University Law Review* 37: 260-268.

Del Vecchio, G. (1962). "Grotius und die Gründung des internationalen Rechts." *Österreichische Zeitschrift für öffentliche Recht* 12: 352-357.

Delavignette, R. (1961). "La paix en Afrique occidentale française." *Receuil de la Société Jean Bodin pour l'histoire comparative des institutions* 14(2): 449-464.

Delbrück, J. (2007). "Max Huber's Sociological Approach to International Law Revisited " *European Journal of International Law* 18: 97-113.

Delfino, C. (1914). *Compendio di diritto internazionale pubblico dalle origini ai nostri giorni*. Florence.

Delgado, M. (2011). *Stein des Anstosses. Bartolomé de Las Casas als Anwalt der Indios*. St. Otilien.

Dellavalle, S. (2017). *The plurality of states and the world order of reason: on Hegel's understanding of international law and relations. System, Order, and International Law. The Early History of International Legal Thought from Machiavelli to Hegel*. S. Kadelbach, Thomas Kleinlein and David Roth-Isigkeit. Oxford, Oxford University Press.

Dell'Oro Maini, A. (1951). *La conquista de América y el desubrimiento del moderno derecho internacional*. Buenos Aires, Ed. Kraft.

Deloria, V. J., and Raymond J. De Mallie, Ed. (1999). *Documents of American Indian Diplomacy. Treaties, Agreements, and Conventions 1775-1979*. Legal History of North America. Norman, University of Oklahoma Press.

Delpech, J. (1904). *Bynkershoek. Les fondateurs du droit international*. A. Pillet. Paris: 385-446.

Delsalle, P., and A. Ferrer, Ed. (2000). *Les enclaves territoriales aux Temps Modernes (XVIIe-XVIII siècles): Actes du Colloque de Besançon*. Besançon, Presses Universitaires Franc-Comtoises.

Den Beer Poortugael, D. J. H. N. (2009). *De bijdrage van Nederland aan de codificatie van het moderne humanitaire recht 1800-1914*. Nijmegen, Thieme Media Center.

Den Hengst, D. (2008). "Naturalis sermonis pulchritudo?" *Grotiana New Series* 29+: 77-84.

Den Otter, S. (2007). *A Legislating Empire: Victorian Political Theorists, Codes of Law, and Empire*. *Victorian Visions of Global Order: Empire and International Relations in Nineteenth-Century Political Thought*. D. Bell. Oxford, Oxford University Press.

Denfeld, C. (2008). *Hans Wehberg (1885-1962). Die Organisation der Staatengemeinschaft*. Baden, Nomos.

Dennis, W. C. (1915). "The Diplomatic Correspondence Leading up to the War I." *American Journal of International Law* 9: 402-442.

Denys, C. (2010). *Quelques réflexions sur la régulation de la violence de guerre dans les Pays-Bas méridionaux aux XVIIe et XVIIIe siècles. Les ressources des faibles. Neutralités, sauvegardes, accommodements en temps de guerre (XVIe-XVIIIe siècles)*. J.-F. Chanut, and Christian Windler. Rennes, Presses Universitaires de Rennes: 205-220.

Denzer, H. (1972). *Moralphilosophie und Naturrecht bei Samuel Pufendorf*. Munich.

Denzer, H. (1974). *Pufendorf. Klassiker des politischen Denkens*. Munich. 2: 27-52.

Denzer, H. (1979). *Pufendorfs Naturrechtslehre und der brandenburgerische Staat. Humanismus und Naturrecht in Berlin-Brandenburg-Preussen*. H. Thieme. Berlin: 62-75.

Denzer, H. (1983). "Leben, Werk und Wirkung Samuel Pufendorfs. Zum Gedenken seines 350. Geburtstages." *Zeitschrift für Politik* 30: 160-176.

Deperchin, A. (2011). *Sortir de la grande guerre: Le droit des peuples et la construction de la paix. Les conflits entre peuples. De la résolution libre à la résolution imposée*. S. Dauchy, and Milos Vec. Baden, Nomos: 129-144.

Deppisch, J. (1919). *Die Fortbildung des Völkerrechts durch den Wiener Kongress*. Würzburg.

Derocque, G. (1929). *La Project de paix perpétuelle de l'abbé de Saint-Pierre comparé au pacte de la Société des Nations*. Paris.

Derrett, J. D. M. (1962). "The maintenance of peace in the Hindu world: practice and theory." *Receuil de la Société Jean Bodin pour l'histoire comparative des institutions* 14(1): 143-177.

Descamps, P., Louis Renault, and Jules Basdevant, Ed. (1914). *Recueil international des traités du XIXe siècle*. Paris, Rousseau.

Desjardins, M. A. (1891). *De l'origine des capitulations dans l'Empire ottoman*. Paris, Picard.

Despagnet, F. C. R. (1894). *Cours de droit international public*. Paris, Larose.

Despagnet, F. C. R. (1896). *Essai sur les protectorates: étude de droit international*. Paris, Larose.

Despagnet, F. C. R. (1910). *Cours de droit international public*. Paris, Larose and Tenin.

D'Eszlary, C. (1962). "L'organisation de la paix dans les empires des steppes." *Receuil de la Société Jean Bodin pour l'histoire comparative des institutions* 14(1): 123-142.

Dethlefs, G., Johannes Arndt and Ralf Klötzer, Ed. (1998). *Der Frieden von Münster. De Vrede van Munster 1648. Der Vertragstext nach einem zeitgenössischen Druck und die Beschreibungen der Ratifikationsfeiern. De verdragstekst naar een contemporaine druk en de beschrijvingen van de ratificatievieringen*. Munster, Verlag Regensberg.

Dezalay, Y. a. B. G. G. (2008). *Law, Lawyers, and Empire. The Cambridge History of Law in America*. M. a. C. T. Grossberg. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press: 718-757.

D'Hauterive, A. B. d. L. (1834-1844). *Recueil des traités de commerce et de navigation de la France, avec les puissances étrangères, depuis la paix de Westphalie, en 1648, suivi du recueil des principaux traités de même nature conclus par les puissances étrangères entre elles, depuis la même époque*. Paris, Rey & Gravier.

Dhokalia, R. P. (1970). *The Codification of Public International Law*. Manchester, Manchester University Press.

Dhondt, F. (2011). "Entre droit privé et droit international: la succession d'Espagne aux XVII et XVIIIe siècles." *Cahiers du Centre de Recherche en Histoire du Droit et des Institutions: Histoire(s) du droit* 35-36: 61-102.

Dhondt, F. (2011). "From Contract to Treaty. The Legal Transformation of the Spanish Succession 1659-1713." *Journal of the History of International Law* 13: 347-375.

Dhondt, F. (2011). *Law on the Diplomatic Stage: the 1725 Ripperda Treaty. Die Inszenierung des Rechts - Law on Stage*. V. Draganova, L. Heimbeck, H. Landerer, S. Kroll and U. Meyer. Munich, Martin Meidenbauer Verlag: 303-324.

Dhondt, F. (2012). "Balance of Power Language and Mediation Rituals: The Quadruple Alliance's Italian Investitures (1718-1727)." *2000: The European Journal* 3: 361-377.

Dhondt, F. (2012). "Dertig jaar vrede, driehonderd jaar later: De Zuidelijke Nederlanden, Frankrijk en Europa in de Vrede van Utrecht (1713) - Trente années de paix, trois cents ans plus tard: l'Europe, la France, les Pays-Bas méridionaux et la paix d'Utrecht (1713)." *De Franse Nederlanden - Les Pays-Bas français* 27: 32-53.

Dhondt, F. (2012). "'So Great A Revolution': Charles Townshend and the Partition of the Austrian Netherlands, September 1725." *Dutch Crossing - Journal of Low Countries Studies* 36: 50-68.

Dhondt, F. (2013). "German or European? Jülich and Berg between Imperial and Public International Law." *Beiträge zur Rechtsgeschichte Österreichs*.

Dhondt, F. (2013). "German or European? Jülich and Berg between Imperial and Public International Law." *Beiträge zur Rechtsgeschichte Österreichs* 3: 355-362.

Dhondt, F. (2013). "La culture juridique au Congrès de Cambrai (1722-1725)." *Revue d'Histoire Diplomatique* 127: 271-292.

Dhondt, F. (2013). "La représentation du droit dans la communauté des diplomates européens des Trente Heureuses." *Legal History Review* 81: 595-620.

Dhondt, F. (2013). *Legal Discourse Between Integration and Disintegration: The Case of the Peaceful Succession Struggles, 1713-1739. European Traditions: Integration or Disintegration.* J. W. Oosterhuis, and Emanuel van Dongen. Nijmegen, Wolf Legal Publishers: 159-174.

Dhondt, F. (2013). *L'équilibre européen et la Succession d'Espagne. L'épisode révélateur des négociations de Nicolas Mesnager en Hollande, 1707-1708. Diplomates et diplomatie. Actes des Journées Internationales tenues à Péronne du 22 au 23 mai 2009.* V. Demars-Sion, R. Martinage, H. François and A. Deperchin. Lille, Université Lille 2 - Centre d'Histoire Judiciaire: 97-112.

Dhondt, F. (2013). "Looking Beyond the Tip of the Iceberg: Diplomatic Practice and Legal Culture in the History of Public International Law." *Rechtskultur - Zeitschrift für Europäische Rechtsgeschichte* 2: 31-42.

Dhondt, F. (2014). *The cursed sluices of Dunkirk: Dunkerque, thermomètre des relations franco-britanniques après Utrecht? Guerre, frontière, barrière et paix en Flandre.* O. Ryckebusch, and Rik Opsommer. Ieper, Stafdsarchief Ieper: 125-141.

Dhondt, F. (2014). "Kardinaal Dubois door Hyacinthe Rigaud (1723). Een insider's view op een bibliotheek van de macht in de grand siècle." *Pro Memorie. Bijdragen tot de rechtsgeschiedenis der Nederlanden* 16: 44-54.

Dhondt, F. (2015). *Balance of Power and Norm Hierarchy. Franco-British Diplomacy after the Peace of Utrecht.* Leiden and Boston, Brill/Nijhoff.

Dhondt, F. (2015). "Delenda est haec Carthago: The Ostend Company As Problem Of European Great Power Politics (1722-1727)." *Revue Belge De Philologie Et D Histoire* 143: 397-437.

Dhondt, F. (2015). History in legal doctrine. Vattel and Réal de Curban on the War of the Spanish Succession. *Rechtsgeschiedenis op nieuwe wegen/Legal history, moving in new directions*. D. De ruyscher, Kaat Cappelle, Maarten Colette, Brecht Desuere and Gorik Van Assche. Antwerpen, Maklu: 367-394.

Dhondt, F. (2015). "Inter ruinas publicas scriptum: Ernest Nys, a Legal Historian in Defence of Belgian Tax Payers during the Great War." *Comparative Legal History* 3: 131-151.

Dhondt, F. (2016). Bring this mad woman to reason ! Elisabeth Farnese as a female ruler in 18th Century Europe. (Wo)men in Legal History S. Vandenboogaerde, Bruno Debaenst, et alii. Lille, Centre d'histoire judiciaire: 277-292.

Dhondt, F. (2016). Del Contrato al Tratado. La Transformación Legal de la Sucesión Española (1659-1713). Europa y los Tratados de Reparto de la Monarquía de España, 1668-1700. L. Ribot, and José Maria Iñurritegui. Madrid, Biblioteca Nueva: 55-77.

Dhondt, F. (2016). Equilibre et hiérarchie. L'argument juridique dans la diplomatie française et anglaise après la paix d'Utrecht (1713-1740). *Thémis et diplomatie. Droits et arguments dans les relations internationales*. N. Drocourt, and Eric Schnakenbourg. Rennes, Presses Universitaires de Rennes: 67-83.

Dhondt, F. (2016). La société des princes et le droit des gens. Réflexions sur la hiérarchie des normes et les lois fondamentales du royaume autour des renonciations de Philippe V d'Espagne (1712-1713). *Penser l'ordre juridique médiéval et moderne. Regards croisés sur les méthodes des juristes (I)*. Actes du colloque organisé les 21 et 22 janvier 2016. Ecole de droit de l'Université D'Auvergne. N. Laurent-Bonne, and Xavier Prévost. Issy-les-Moulineaux, Lextenseo éditions: 83-108.

Dhondt, F. (2016). "The Law of Nations and Declarations of War after the Peace of Utrecht." *History of European Ideas* 42: 329-349.

Dhondt, F. (2016). Le droit des gens ou principes de la loi naturelle (The Law of Nations, or Principles of the Law of Nature) 1757 Emer de Vattel (1714-1767). *The Formation and Transformation of Western Legal Culture. 150 Books that Made the Law in the Age of Printing*. S. Dauchy, Georges Martyn, Anthony Musson, Alain Wijffels and Heikki Pihlajamäki. Cham, Springer: 285-288.

Dhondt, F. (2016). Penser l'ordre juridique international moderne : la hiérarchie des normes et la Société des Princes. *Penser l'ordre juridique médiéval et moderne. Regards croisés sur les méthodes des juristes* N. Laurent-Bonne, and Xavier Prévost. Paris, Lextenso: 83-109.

Dhondt, F. (2016). "Recent Research in the History of International Law." *Legal History Review* 84: 313-334.

Dhondt, F. (2017). "Arrestez et pillez contre toute sorte de droit": Trade and the War of the Quadruple Alliance (1718-1720)." *Legatio. The Journal for Renaissance and Early Modern Diplomatic Studies*: 98-130.

Dhondt, F. (2018). "Changing interpretations of Belgium's permanent neutrality in three legal treatises " *Legal History Review* 86: 188-214.

Dhondt, F. (2018). *Gestolde macht. Historische en rechtsvergelijkende inleiding tot het publiekrecht*. Brussels, VUBPress.

Dhondt, F. (2019). *Het gevecht om de vrede. Verdragen, recht en juristen in de Europese rechtsgeschiedenis. Verslagboek internationaal congres oorlog, recht en vrede*. D. Martens. Turnhout, Brepols: 23-73.

Diaz Barrado, C. M. (2015). *Rafael Altamira y Crevea: una internacionalista español de primer orden. Los orígenes del Derecho internacional contemporáneo. Estudios conmemorativas del centenario de la Primera Guerra Mundial*. Y. Gamarra Chopo. Zaragoza, Institucion Fernando el Catolico: 313-325.

Dickinson, A. (2016). "Keeping up Appearances: The Development of Adjudicatory Jurisdiction in the English Courts " *British Yearbook of International Law* 86: 6-67.

Dickinson, H. (2008). *Politique britannique et luttes de partis dans les négociations du Traité d'Utrecht (1713). Le négoce de la paix. Les nations et les traités franco-britanniques (1713-1802)*. P. Dupoy, Renaud Morieux and Jean-Pierre Jessenne. Paris: 15-46.

Dickinson, J. G. (1955). *The Congress of Arras 1435*. Oxford, Clarendon Press.

Dickinson, J. G. (1969). *The Field of Cloth of Gold: Men and Manners in 1520*. London.

Dickinson, J. G. (1986). *Peacemaking in the Renaissance*. Philadelphia.

Dickmann, F. (1963). "Rechtsgedanke und Machtpolitik bei Richelieu." *Historische Zeitschrift* 196: 265-319.

Dickmann, F. (1965). *Der Westfälischen Frieden und die Reichsverfassung. Forschungen und Studien zur Geschichte des Westfälischen Friedens*. F. Dickmann. Munich: 5-32.

Dickmann, F. (1971). *Der Krieg als ethisches Problem in Antike und Mittelalter. Friedensrecht und Friedenssicherung. Studien zum Friedensproblem in der Geschichte*. F. Dickmann. Göttingen: 79-90.

Dickmann, F. (1971). *Der Krieg als Rechtsproblem in Antike und Mittelalter. Friedensrecht und Friedenssicherung. Studien zum Friedensproblem in der Geschichte*. F. Dickmann. Göttingen: 91-115.

- Dickmann, F. (1971). *Friedensrecht und Friedenssicherung. Studien zum Friedensproblem in der Geschichte.* Göttingen, Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht.
- Dickmann, F. (1971). *Krieg und Frieden im Völkerrecht der frühen Neuzeit. Friedensrecht und Friedenssicherung. Studien zum Friedensproblem in der Geschichte.* F. Dickmann. Göttingen: 116-139.
- Dickmann, F. (1998). *Der Westfälische Friede.* Munster, Aschendorff.
- Diderot, D. (1751-1780). *Droit naturel. Encyclopédie, ou, Dictionnaire raisonné des sciences, des arts et des métiers.* D. D. a. J. B. l. R. d'Alembert. 5: 115-116.
- Diena, G. (1908-1910). *Principi di diritto internazionale.* Napels, L. Pierro.
- Diesner, H.-J. (1990). *Stimmen zu Krieg und Frieden im Renaissance-Humanismus.* Göttingen.
- Diesselhorst, M. (1959). *Die Lehre des Hugo Grotius vom Versprechen.* Köln.
- Diesselhorst, M. (1982). "Hugo Grotius and the Freedom of the Seas." *Grotiana New Series* 3: 11-26.
- Diez de Medina, F. (1874). *Nociones de derecho internacional moderno.* Lima, Universo.
- Difernan, B. (1955). "Mirguel Bartolome Salon, fundador del derecho internacional." *Revista Española de Derecho Internacional* 6: 83-126.
- Diggelmann, O. (2000). *Anfänge der Völkerrechtssoziologie: Die Völkerrechtskonzeptionen von Max Hüber und Georges Scelle im Vergleich.* Zurich, Sculthess.
- Diggelmann, O. (2007). "The Aaland Case and the Sociological Approach to International Law " *European Journal of International Law* 18: 135-143.
- Diggelmann, O. (2012). *Georges Scelle (1878-1961). The Oxford Handbook of the History of International Law.* B. a. A. P. Fassbender. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 1162-1166.
- Diggelmann, O. (2012). *Max Huber (1874-1960). The Oxford Handbook of the History of International Law.* B. a. A. P. Fassbender. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 1156-1161.
- Diggelmann, O. (2012). *The Periodization of the History of International Law. The Oxford Handbook of the History of International Law.* B. a. A. P. Fassbender. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 997-1011.
- Diggelmann, O. (2017). "Beyond the myth of a non-relationship: international law and World War I." *Journal of the History of International Law* 19: 93-120.

Dignas, B., and Engelbert Winter (2007). *Rome and Persia in Late Antiquity. Neighbours and Rivals*. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press.

Dilcher, G. (1996). *Friede durch Recht. Träger und Instrumenten des Friedens im hohen und späten Mittelalter*. J. Fried. Sigmaringen, Jan Thorbecke: 203-228.

Dingman, R. (1976). *Power in the Pacific. The Origins of Naval Arms Limitation. 1914-1922*. Chicago and London.

Dirar, L. (2017). *Rethinking the concept of colonialism in Bandung and its African Union aftermath. Bandung, Global History, and International Law. Critical Past and Pending Futures*. L. Eslava, Michael Fakhri and Vasuki Nesiah. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press: 355-366.

Distefano, G. (2004). "Le Protocole de Londres du 17 janvier 1871. *Miroir du droit international*." *Journal of the History of International Law* 6: 79-142.

Distefano, G. (2011). *Les compétences territoriales. Vattel's International Law in a XXIst Century Perspective/Le droit international de Vattel vu du XXIe siècle*. V. Chetail, and Peter Haggemacher. Leiden and Boston, Martinus Nijhoff: 211-236.

Distefano, G. (2013). *Les traités d'alliance avec les infidèles: l'infâme précédent du Traité de Jaffa de 18 février 1229 entre Frédéric II et le Sultan d'Egypte Al-Kamil. The Roots of International Law/Les fondements du droit international. Liber amicorum Peter Haggemacher*. P.-M. Dupuy, and Vincent Chetail. Leiden and Boston, Martinus Nijhoff: 711-742.

Distefano, G. (2015). *Article 22. Commentaire sur le Pacte de la Société des Nations*. R. Kolb. Brussels, Bruylant. 841-1002.

Dixon Tse, S. C. (2016). "Discovering the Knowledge Requirement of Superior Responsibility in Hong Kong's War Crimes Trials (1946-1948) through Sentencing Practice Analysis " *Chinese Journal of International Law* 15: 607-637.

Djuvara, M. (1940). *Origines historiques de la doctrine du droit de la nature et des gens*. Bucharest, Bucovina.

Doak, K. M. (2011). "Beyond International Law. The Theories of World Law in Tanaka Kotato and Tsuneto Kyo." *Journal of the History of International Law* 13: 209-234.

Dockrill, M., and John Fisher, Ed. (2001). *The Paris Peace Conference 1919: Peace without victory?* Basingstoke, Palgrave.

Dodge, W. S. (2010). "Withdrawing from International Customary Law. Some Lessons from History." *Yale Law Journal Online* 120: 169.

Dodge, W. S. (2011). *Customary International Law in the Supreme Court, 1946-2000. International Law in the U.S. Supreme Court: Continuity and*

Change. D. L. Sloss, Michael D. Ramsey and William S. Dodge. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press: 353-379.

Dohm, H., Ed. (1986). *Friedensgedanke und Friedensregelungen in Vergangenheit und Gegenwart*, Kiel.

Dolet, E. (1541). *De officio legati, quem vulgo ambassiatores vocant*. Lyon.

Dolet, E. (1933). "The Function of Ambassador." *American Journal of International Law* 27: 82-95.

Dolezalek, G., Ed. (1972). *Verzeichnis der Handschriften zum römischen Recht bis 1600*. s.l.

Dölger, F. (1952). *Der Vertrag des Sultans Qalä'un von Ägypten mit dem Kaiser Michael VIII. Palaiologos (1281). Serta mocacensia*. Franz Babinger zum 15. Januar als Festgruss dargebracht. J. Kieeling, and Alois Schmaus. Leiden: 60-79.

Dölger, F., and Johannes Karayannopoulos (1968). *Byzantinische Urkundenlehre*. Munich.

Dölger, F., and Andreas E. Müller, Ed. (2009). *Regesten der Kaiserurkunden des oströmischen Reiches von 565 bis 1453. Corpus der griekischen Urkunden des Mittelalters und der Neuzeit*. Munich.

Dolinsek, S., and Philippa Hetherington (2019). "Socialist internationalism and decolonizing moralities in the UN anti-trafficking regime, 1947-1954." *Journal of the History of International Law* 21: 212-239.

Dollot, R. (1902). *Les origines de la neutralité de la Belgique et le système de la Barrière (1609-1830)*. Paris, Félix Alcan.

Domingo, R., and Javier Martinez-Torron, Ed. (2018). *Great Christian Jurists in Spanish History*. Cambridge Studies in Law and Christianity. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press.

Domin-Petruskevich, A. (1861). *Précis d'un code de droit international*. Leipzig.

Donelan, M. (1983). "Grotius and the Image of War." *Millennium* 12: 233-243.

Donert, C. (2011). *Charter 77 and the Roma: Human Rights and Dissent in Socialist Czechoslovakia*. Human Rights in the Twentieth Century. S.-L. Hoffmann. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press: 191-211.

Donnadieu, L. (1900). *La Théorie de l'équilibre, étude d'histoire diplomatique et de droit international*. Paris, Rousseau.

Donner, F. (2007). *Fight for God - But Do So with Kindness: Reflections on War, Peace, and Communal Identity in Early Islam*. War and Peace in the Ancient World. K. A. Raaflaub. Oxford, Blackwell: 297-311.

Donner, R. (1999). "The Procedure of International Conciliation. Some Historical Aspects." *Journal of the History of International Law* 1: 103-124.

Donner, R. (2002). "Public International Law and King Magnus Eriksson's Law of the Realm." *Journal of the History of International Law* 4: 114-134.

Döring, D. (1994). "Untersuchungen zur Entstehungsgeschichte der Reichsverfassungsschrift Samuel Pufendorfs (Severinus de Monzambano)." *Der Staat* 33: 185-206.

Döring, D. (2012). *Samuel Pufendorf in der Welt des 17. Jahrhundert. Untersuchungen zur Biographie und zu seinem Wirken als Politiker und Theologe.* Frankfurt, Klostermann.

Dormeier, H. (2002). *Die Renovatio Imperii und die Aussenpolitik Ottos III. und seiner Berater. Polen und Deutsche for 1000 Jahren.* M. Borgolte. Berlin: 163-191.

Dörr, O. (2018). *Turkey's intervention in Cyprus - 1974. The Use of Force in International Law. A Case-based Approach.* T. Ruys, and Olivier Corten. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 201-212.

Dorronsoro, G. (2008). *The Security Council and the Afghan Conflict. The United Nations Security Council and War. The Evolution of Thought and Practice since 1945.* V. Lowe, Adam Roberts, Jennifer Welsh, and Dominik Zaum. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 452-465.

d'Ors, A. (1956). "En torno a la definicion Isidoriana del ius gentium." *Derecho de Gentes y Organizacion Internacional* 1: 9-40.

Dorsett, S. a. I. H., Ed. (2010). *Law and Politics in British Colonial Thought. Transpositions of Empire.* London, Palgrave Macmillan.

Dorsey, M. G. (2017). *More than just a taboo: the legacy of the chemical warfare prohibitions of the 1899 and 1907 Hague Conferences. War, Peace and International Order? The Legacies of the Hague Peace Conferences of 1899 and 1907.* M. Abbenhuis, Christopher Ernest Barber and Annalise R. Higgins. London and New York, Routledge: 86-102.

Dorsinfang-Smets, A. (1962). "La sauvegarde de la paix dans le monde dit archaïque." *Receuil de la Société Jean Bodin pour l'histoire comparative des institutions* 14(1): 99-121.

Douglas, L. (2013). *Was damals Recht war ... Nulla Poena and the Prosecution of Crimes against Humanity in Occupied Germany. Jus Post Bellum and Transitional Justice.* L. May, and Elizabeth Edenberg. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press: 44-73.

Douglas, L. (2019). *From the sentimental story of the state to the Verbrecherstaat, or, the rise of the atrocity paradigm. The New Histories of International Criminal Law. Retrials.* I. Tallgren, and Thomas Skouteris. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 54-71.

Dovring, F. (1949). "Une partie de l'héritage littéraire de Grotius retrouvée en Suède." *Mededelingen der Koninklijke Nederlandse Akademie van Wetenschappen, Afdeling Letterkunde, Nieuwe Reeks* 12(3).

Dovring, F. (1951). "Nouvelles recherches sur la bibliothèque de Grotius en Suède et en Italie." *Mededelingen der Koninklijke Nederlandse Akademie van Wetenschappen, Afdeling Letterkunde, Nieuwe Reeks* 14(10): 331-339.

Downs, J. M. (2014). *The Golden Ghetto. The American Commercial Community at Canton and the Shaping of American China Policy, 1784-1844.* Hong Kong, Hong Kong University Press.

Doyle, J. (1991-1992). "Francisco Suarez: On Preaching the Gospel to People like the American Indians." *Fordham International Law Journal* 15: 879-951.

Doyle, J. (2001). *Francisco Suarez SJ on Human Rights. Menschenrechte: Rechte und Pflichten in Ost und West.* K. Wegmann, Wolfgang Ommerborn and Heiner Roetz. Munster: 105-132.

Doyle, J. (2010). *Suarez and some precursors on lex and ius. Lex und Ius. Beiträge zur Begründung des Rechts in der Philosophie des Mittelalters und der Frühen Neuzeit/Lex and Ius. Essays on the Foundations of Law in Medieval and Early Modern Philosophy.* A. Fidora, Matthias Lutz-Bachmann and Andreas Wagner. Stuttgart-Bad Cannstatt, Frommann-Holzboog: 393-427.

Doyle, J., and Victor Salas, Ed. (2011). *Collected Studies on Francisco Suarez SJ (1548-1617).* Leuven, Leuven University Press.

Doyle, M. (2013). *J.S. Mill on intervention and nonintervention. Just and Unjust Military Intervention. European Thinkers from Vitoria to Mill.* S. Recchia, and Jennifer M. Welsh. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press: 263-287.

Drabek, A. M. (1976). *Die Verträge der fränkischen und deutschen Herrscher mit dem Papsttum von 754 bis 1020.* Vienna and Köln.

Drago, L. M. (1907). "Les emprunts d'état et leurs rapports avec la politique internationale." *Revue Générale de Droit International Public* 14: 251-287.

Drago, L. M. (1907). "State Loans in Their Relation to International Policy." *American Journal of International Law* 1: 692-726.

Draper, G. I. A. D. (1990). *Grotius' Place in the Development of Legal Ideas about War. Hugo Grotius and International Relations.* H. Bull, Benedict Kingsbury and Adam Roberts. Oxford, Clarendon: 177-208.

Drescher, S. (2009). *Abolition: A History of Slavery and Antislavery.* New York, Cambridge University Press.

Drescher, S. (2012). *From consensus to consensus: slavery in international law. The Legal Understanding of Slavery From the Historical to the Contemporary.* J. Allain. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 85-102.

Drescher, S. a. P. F. (2012). Slavery. The Oxford Handbook of the History of International Law. B. a. A. P. Fassbender. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 890-916.

Drew, C. (2017). Remembering 1948: history and international law in the Israeli-Palestinian conflict. Who is Afraid of International Law? R. Gatai, and Gerry Simpson. Clayton, Monash University Press: 103-131.

Drew, P. (2017). The Law of Maritime Blockade. Past, Present, and Future. Oxford, Oxford University Press.

Drobnig, U. (1951-1952). "Der Friedensgedanke in der Naturrechtslehre des Hugo Grotius." Archiv des Völkerrechts 3: 22-43.

Drocourt, N., and Eric Schnakenbourg, Ed. (2016). Thémis et diplomatie. Droits et arguments dans les relations internationales. Rennes, Presses Universitaires de Rennes.

Droetto, A. (1954). Pasquale Stanislao Mancini e la scuola italiana di diritto internazionale del secolo XIX. Milan, Giuffrè.

Droetto, A. (1964). "La formula giuridica dell'ecumenismo groziano." Rivista Internazionale di Filosofia del Diritto 41: 515-538.

Drouet, J. (1912). L'abbé de Saint-Pierre, Paris.

Drumbl, M. A. (2013). 'Germans are the lords and Poles are the servants': the trial of Arthur Greiser in Poland 1946. The Hidden Histories of War Crimes Trials. K. J. Heller, and Gerry Simpson. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 411-429.

Drumbl, M. A. (2019). Histories of the Jewish collaborator: exile, not guilt. The New Histories of International Criminal Law. Retrials. I. Tallgren, and Thomas Skouteris. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 237-251.

Druwé, W. (2016). "Transitional Justice in Consultations of Hendrik von Kinschot (1541-1608). Learned Legal Practices on Wars, Loans and Credit." Glossae. European Journal of Global History 13: 244-274.

Du Plessis-Mornay, P. (1994). Vindiciae contra tyrannos. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press.

Dubin, M. D. (1970). "Toward the Concept of Collective Security: The Bryce Group's Proposals for the Avoidance of War, 1914-1917." International Organization 24: 288-318.

Dubois, H. (1999). Autour de traité d'Arras de 1482: les négociateurs de Louis XI. Arras et la diplomatie européenne XVe-XVIe siècles. D. Clauzel, Charles Giry-Deloison and Christophe Leduc. Arras, Artois Presses Université: 131-142.

Dubois, P. (1891). De recuperatione terre sancte, traité de politique générale. Paris, Alphonse Picard.

Dubois, P. (1956). *The Recovery of the Holy Land*. New York, Columbia University Press.

Dubois, P. (1977). *De recuperatione terrae sanctae*. Firenze.

Dubuisson, F., and Vaios Koutroulis (2018). *The Yom Kippur War - 1973. The Use of Force in International Law. A Case-based Approach*. T. Ruys, and Olivier Corten. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 189-200.

Duchhardt, H. (1976). *Gleichgewichte der Kräfte, Convenance, Europäisches Konzert, Friedenskongresse und Friedensschlüsse vom Zeitalter Ludwigs XIV. bis zum Wiener Kongress*. Darmstadt.

Duchhardt, H. (1979). *Studien zur Friedensvermittlung in der frühen Neuzeit*. Wiesbaden, Franz Steiner.

Duchhardt, H. (1980). *Friedenskongresse im Zeitalter des Absolutismus - Gestaltung und Strukturen*. XVe Congrès International des Sciences Historiques. Rapports. Bucharest. 1: 204-208.

Duchhardt, H. (1981). "Frieden, Friedensvertrag, Friedensforschung. Anmerkungen zu einer Neuerscheinung." *Zeitschrift für historische Forschung* 8: 469-479.

Duchhardt, H. (1981). *Friedenskongresse im Zeitalter des Absolutismus - Gestaltung und Strukturen*. Forschungen und Quellen zur Geschichte des Dreissigjährigen Krieges. Munster: 226-239.

Duchhardt, H. (1985). "Europäisch-afrikanische Rechtsbeziehungen in der Epoche des Vorkolonialismus." *Saeculum* 36: 367-379.

Duchhardt, H. (1985). *Friedensvermittlung im Völkerrecht des 17. und 18. Jahrhunderts*. Vom Grotius zu Vattel. Studien zur Friedensvermittlung in der frühen Neuzeit. H. Duchhardt. Wiesbaden: 265-282.

Duchhardt, H. (1985). "Friedenswahrung im 18. Jahrhundert." *Historische Zeitschrift* 240: 262-282.

Duchhardt, H. (1986). *Friedensgedanke und Friedensregelung im Zeitalter des Absolutismus*. Friedensgedanke und Friedensregelungen in Vergangenheit und Gegenwart. H. Dohm. Kiel, Schmidt & Klaunig: 43-53.

Duchhardt, H. (1989). *Friedenssicherung im Jahrhundert nach dem Westfälischen Frieden*. Friedenssicherung. M. Spieker. Munster. 3: 11-18.

Duchhardt, H. (1989). "Westfälischer Friede und internationales System in Ancien Régime." *Historische Zeitschrift* 249: 529-543.

Duchhardt, H. (1990). *Altes Reich und europäische Staatenwelt 1648-1806*. Munich.

Duchhardt, H. (1991). *Münster und der Westfälische Friede: Europäische Friedensordnung in historischer Perspektive*. Wissenschaft und

Verantwortung. Friedliche Wege in eine gemeinsame Welt. W. Köhlnlein. Munster/Hamburg: 3-6.

Duchhardt, H., Ed. (1991). Zwischenstaatliche Friedenswahrung in Mittelalter und Früher Neuzeit. Münstersche Historische Forschungen. Cologne/Vienna, Böhlau.

Duchhardt, H. (1992). Völkerrecht, internationale Beziehungen und Aussereuropa. Zu den Rückwirkungen überseeischen Engagements auf die europäische Staatenwelt in der frühen Neuzeit. Columbus - Tradition und Erneuerung. A. Reese. Idstein: 119-129.

Duchhardt, H. (1993). "Münster/Osnabrück as a short-lived Peace System." Utrechtse Historische Cahiers 14(2): 13-19.

Duchhardt, H. (1994). International Relations, the Law of Nations, and the Germanies - structures and changes in the second half of the seventeenth century. State and Society in Early Modern Austria. C. Ingrao. West Lafayette: 286-297.

Duchhardt, H. (1995). Droit et droit des gens - Structures et métamorphoses des relations internationales au temps de Louis XIV. Frankreich im europäischen Staatensystem der Frühen Neuzeit. R. Babel: 179-189.

Duchhardt, H., Eva Ortlieb and Matthias Schnettger (1996). Bibliographie zum Westfälischen Frieden. Munster, Aschendorff.

Duchhardt, H. (1996). Der Westfälische Friede. Ein Schlüsseldokument der neueren Geschichte. ...zu einem stets wählender Gedächtnis. Die Friedenssäle in Münster und Osnabrück und ihre Gesandtenporträts. K. G. a. G. S. Kaster. Bramsche: 11-38.

Duchhardt, H. (1996). Spanien und der Westfälischen Frieden - Anmerkungen zur Quellenlage. Siglo do Oro - Decadencia. Spaniens Kultur und Politik in der erste Hälfte des 17. Jahrhundert/La cultura y la politica de España en la prima mitad del siglo XVII. H. D. a. C. Striosetzki. Cologne, Weimar and Vienna: 89-93.

Duchhardt, H. (1997). Das Feiern des Friedens. Der Westfälische Friede im kollektiven Gedächtnis der Friedensstadt Münster. Munster.

Duchhardt, H. (1997). "Der Westfälische Friede - Bild und Gegenbild im Wandel der Jahrhunderte." Westfalen 75: 105-113.

Duchhardt, H. (1997). Münster und der Westfälische Friede - Kollektive Gedächtnis und Erinnerungskultur im Wandel der Zeiten. 350 Jahre Westfälische Friede - Entscheidungsprozesse, Weichenstellungen und Wiederhall eines europäischen Ereignisses: 23-33.

Duchhardt, H., Matthias Schnettger and Martin Vogt, Ed. (1998). Der Friede von Rijswijk. Mainz, Zabern.

Duchhardt, H. (1998). Der Friede von Rijswijk in der Perspektive der Nachwelt. Der Friede von Rijswijk 1697. H. Duchhardt, Matthias Schnettger and Martin Vogt. Mainz, Zabern: 313-320.

Duchhardt, H. (1998). "Der Friedensschluss: geschmäht und gepriesen." *Damals* 30(10): 38-39.

Duchhardt, H. (1998). Der Westfälische Friede als lieu de mémoire in Deutschland und Europa. 1648. Krieg und Frieden in Europa. K. a. S. Bussmann, Heinz. 1: 41-47.

Duchhardt, H., Ed. (1998). Der Westfälische Friede. Diplomatie - politische Zäsur - kulturelles Umfeld - Rezeptionsgeschichte. Munich, Oldenbourg.

Duchhardt, H. (1998). La guerre et le droit des gens dans l'Europe du XVIIe au XVIIIe siècle. Guerre et concurrence entre les Etats européens du XIVE au XVIIIe siècle. P. Contamine. Paris: 339-364.

Duchhardt, H. (1998). "Münster und der Westfälische Friede - Kollektives Gedächtnis und Erinnerungskultur im Wandel der Zeiten." *Historische Zeitschrift*, Beihefte 26: 853-863.

Duchhardt, H. (1998). Münster und der Westfälische Friede. Kollektive Gedächtnis und Erinnerungskultur im Wandel der Zeiten. Der Westfälische Friede. Diplomatie - politische Zäsur - kulturelles Umfeld - Rezeptionsgeschichte. H. Duchhardt. Munich: 853-863.

Duchhardt, H. (1999). Friedensordnung in Europa. Der Westfälische Friede als Model? 350 años de la Paz de Westfalia: Del antagonismo a la integracion en Europa: ciclo de conferencias celebrado en la Biblioteca Nacional. B. a. F. V. Garcia Garcia. Madrid: 339-348.

Duchhardt, H. (1999). La paix de Westphalie: de l'évènement au lieu européen de mémoire? Stuttgart.

Duchhardt, H. (1999). Ordenamientos de paz en Europa. La Paz de Westfalia como modelo? 350 años de la Paz de Westfalia. Del antagonismo a la integracion de Europa. Ciclo de conferencias celebrado en la Biblioteca Nacional, Madrid 9 de marzo en 30 de noviembre 1998. Madrid: 97-108.

Duchhardt, H., Ed. (1999). Städte und Friedenskongresse. Städteforschung. Cologne/Weimar/Vienna.

Duchhardt, H. (1999). "Westphalian System. Zur Problematik einer Denkfigur." *Historische Zeitschrift* 269: 305-315.

Duchhardt, H. (1999). Zur Verortung des Westfälischen Friedens in der Geschichte der internationalen Beziehungen in der Vormoderne. Frankreich und Hessen-Kassel zur Zeit des Dreissigjährigen Krieges und des Westfälischen Friedens. K. Malettke. Marburg: 11-18.

Duchhardt, H., and Patrick Veit, Ed. (2000). Krieg und Frieden im Übergang vom Mittelalter zur Neuzeit. Theorie - Praxis - Bilder. Mainz, Zabern.

Duchhardt, H. (2000). "The Missing Balance." *Journal of the History of International Law* 2: 67-72.

Duchhardt, H. (2000). Un regard nouveau sur les traités de Westphalie: Le colloque de Munster de 1996. *L'Europe des traités de Westphalie. Esprit de diplomatie et diplomatie de l'esprit*. L. Bély. Paris: 15-20.

Duchhardt, H. (2000). War and International Law in Europe. Sixteenth to Eighteenth Centuries. *War and Competition Between States*. P. Contamine. Oxford: 279-299.

Duchhardt, H. (2000). Zwischen Friedensvision und Konturierung des modernen Völkerrechts: die Epoche Karls V. Aspectos historicos culturales bajo Carlo V/Aspekte der Geschichte und Kultur unter Karl V. C. Strosetzki. Frankfurt and Madrid: 138-145.

Duchhardt, H. (2001). Zwischenstaatliche Friedens- und Ordnungskonzepte in Ancien Régime: Idee und Realität. *Frieden und Krieg in der frühen Neuzeit*. R. G. Asch, Wulf Eckart Voss and Martin Wrede. Munich, Fink Verlag: 35-45.

Duchhardt, H. (2002). Der Westfälische Friede im öffentlichen Bewusstsein der Vormoderne: lateinische metrische Merkverse. Menschen und Strukturen in der Geschichte Alteuropas. *Festschrift für Johannes Kunisch zur Vollendung seines 65. Lebensjahres*. H. Neuhaus, and Barbara Stollberg-Rillinger. Berlin: 243-249.

Duchhardt, H. (2004). "Der Westfälische Friede ein europäischer lieu de mémoire?" *Westfälische Zeitschrift* 154: 399-406.

Duchhardt, H. (2004). Friedensvertrag. *Handwörterbuch zur deutschen Geschichte*. A. Cordes. Berlin: 1821-1824.

Duchhardt, H. (2004). Peace Treaties from Westphalia to the Revolutionary Era. *Peace Treaties and International Law in European History: From the end of the Middle Ages to World War One*. R. Lesaffer. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press: 45-58.

Duchhardt, H. (2005). "Der Freiherr von Stein und der Westfälische Friede." *Zeitschrift für historische Forschung* 32: 221-232.

Duchhardt, H. (2005). Die Alltäglichkeit des Anomalen. *Friedenskongresse und ihre Gastgeberstädte in der Vormoderne*. Vana Tallinn. *Modus Vivendi*. 2: 195-202.

Duchhardt, H. (2005). Die Niederlande und der Aachener Friede (1748). *Tussen Munster & Aken. De Nederlandse Republiek als grote mogendheid (1648-1748)*. S. Groenveld. Maastricht: 67-73.

Duchhardt, H. (2005). Gewaltverhinderung als Ansatz der praktischen Politik und des politischen Denkens. *Gewalt in der frühen Neuzeit*. Beiträge zur 5. Tagung der Arbeitsgemeinschaft Frühe Neuzeit im VHD (Verband der Historiker und Historikerinnen Deutschland). C. Ulbrich, Claudia Jarsebowski and Michaela Hohkamp. Berlin: 237-243.

Duchhardt, H. (2006). Friedensschlüsse. Lexikon zum aufgeklärten Absolutismus in Europa. H. Reinalter. Vienna/Cologne/Weimar: 238-241.

Duchhardt, H., and Martin Peters (2006). Kalkül - Transfer - Symbol. Europäische Friedensverträge der Vormoderne. Mainz. 1.

Duchhardt, H. (2007). Friedensinstrumente der europäischen Aussenpolitik nach 1648. Macht und Moral: politisches Denken im 17. und 18. Jahrhundert. M. a. H.-R. R. Kremer. Hamburg: 130-142.

Duchhardt, H. (2008). Europa als Begründungsmetaphor in den Friedensverträgen des 18. Jahrhunderts: von der tranquillité zur liberty. Instrumente des Friedens. Vielfalt und Formen von Friedensverträgen im vormodernen Europa. H. a. M. P. Duchhardt. Mainz. 3: 5-11.

Duchhardt, H. (2008). Europa als Begründungs- und Legitimationsformel in völkerrechtlichen Verträgen der frühen Neuzeit. Faszinierende Frühneuzeit: Reich, Frieden, Kultur und Kommunikation 1500-1800. Festschrift für Johannes Burkhardt zum 65. Geburtstag. W. E. J. a. R. D. Weber. Berlin, Akademie Verlag: 51-60.

Duchhardt, H., and Martin Peters (2008). Instrumente des Friedens. Vielfalt und Formen von Friedensverträgen im vormodernen Europa. Mainz. 3.

Duchhardt, H. (2009). Beschleunigter Wandel. Vom fragilen System des Westfälischen Friedens zum labilen System der Pentarchie. Vierzehn Thesen. Die Vielfalt Europa. Identitäten und Räume. Beiträge einer internationalen Konferenz Leipzig 6. bis 9. Juni 2008. W. a. C. L. Eberhard. Leipzig, Leipziger Universitätsverlag: 647-653.

Duchhardt, H. (2010). Accelerated Change. From the fragile system of the Peace of Westphalia to the instable system of the pentarch. Fourteen theses. The Plurality of Europe. Identities and Spaces. W. a. C. L. Eberhard. Leipzig: 605-610.

Duchhardt, H. (2010). Augsburg statt Bidassao? Der Pyrenäenfriede 1659. Vorgeschichte, Widerhall, Rezeptionsgeschichte. H. Duchhardt. Göttingen, Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht: 51-58.

Duchhardt, H. (2010). Das Westfälische System. Realität und Mythos. Akteure der Aussenbeziehungen. Netzwerke und Interkulturalität im historischen Wandel. H. a. C. W. Von Thiessen. Cologne, Böhlau: 393-401.

Duchhardt, H., Ed. (2010). Der Pyrenäenfriede 1659. Vorgeschichte, Widerhall, Rezeptionsgeschichte. Veröffentlichungen des Institut für Europäische Geschichte Mainz. Göttingen, Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht.

Duchhardt, H. (2010). Neue Ansätze der Forschung. Pax perpetua. Neue Forschungen zum Frieden in der frühen Neuzeit. I. Schmidt-Voges. Munich: 21-27.

Duchhardt, H. (2011). Fremdbestimmung statt Selbstbestimmung. Das Vorfeld von Selbstbestimmung im 18. Jahrhundert. Die Verteilung der Welt. Selbstbestimmung und das Selbstbestimmungsrecht der Völker/The World

Divided. Self-Determination and the Right of Peoples. J. Fisch. Munich: 41-49.

Duchhardt, H. (2011). Westfälischer Friede. Europäische Erinnerungsorte. P. De Boer, Hein Duchhardt, Georg Kreis and Wolfgang Schmale. Münster, Oldenbourg. 2: 503-511.

Duchhardt, H. (2012). Eine verlegerische Übersetzungsleistung. Zu van Hulles Porträtwerk der Gesandten des Westfälischen Friedenkongresses von 1696/97. Frieden übersetzen in der Vormoderne. Translationsleistungen in Diplomatie, Medien und Wissenschaften. H. Duchhardt, and Martin Espenhorst. Göttingen, Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht: 273-277.

Duchhardt, H., Ed. (2012). Frieden im Europa der Vormoderne. Ausgewählte Aufsätze 1979-2011. Paderborn, Ferdinand Schöningh.

Duchhardt, H., and Martin Espenhorst, Ed. (2012). Frieden übersetzen in der Vormoderne. Translationsleistungen in Diplomatie, Medien und Wissenschaften. Veröffentlichungen des Instituts für europäische Geschichte Mainz. Abteilung für Universalgeschichte. Göttingen, Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht.

Duchhardt, H. (2012). From the Peace of Westphalia to the Congress of Vienna. The Oxford Handbook of the History of International Law. B. a. A. P. Fassbender. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 628-653.

Duchhardt, H. (2013). Die Systematisierung und Typologisierung des Friedens. Das Vorwort von Casimir Freschots Histoire du Congres et de la Paix d'Utrecht, comme aussi de celle de Rastadt & de Bade. Utrecht-Rastatt-Baden 1712-1714. Ein europäisches Friedenswerk am Ende des Zeitalters Ludwigs XIV. H. Duchhardt, and Martin Espenhorst. Göttingen, Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht: 303-312.

Duchhardt, H., and Martin Espenhorst, Ed. (2013). Utrecht-Rastatt-Baden 1712-1714. Ein europäisches Friedenswerk am Ende des Zeitalters Ludwigs XIV. Veröffentlichungen des Institut für europäische Geschichte Mainz, Abteilung für Universalgeschichte. Göttingen, Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht.

Duchhardt, H. (2015). De aanloop naar Breda. Internationale betrekkingen tussen de Eerste en de Tweede Engels-Nederlandse Zeeoorlog. Ginder 't Vreêverbont bezegelt. Essays over de betekenis van de Vrede van Breda 1667. R. Kubben. Breda: 110-123.

Duchhardt, H. (2015). Dieu veuille que cette Paix soit de longue durée ... The History of the Congress and the Peace of Utrecht by Casimir Freschot. Performances of Peace. Utrecht 1713. R. E. De Bruin, Cornelis van der Haven, Lotte Jensen and David Onnekink. Leiden and Boston, Brill/Nijhoff: 114-122.

Duchhardt, H. a. B. W. (1998). Um die Souveränität des Herzogtums Preussen. Der Vertrag von Wehlau 1657. Hannover.

Duchhardt, H. a. F.-J. J., Ed. (1996). Der Westfälische Frieden. Das Münstersche Exemplar des Vertrags zwischen Kaiser/Reich und Frankreich vom. 24 Oktober 1648. Wiesbaden.

Dudden, A. (1999). Japan's Engagement with International Terms. Tokens of Exchange. L. H. Liu. Durham, NC and London.

Dudden, A. (2012). Is History a Human Right? Japan and Korea's Troubles with the Past. The Human Rights Revolution. An International History. A. Iriye, Petra Goedde and William I. Hitchcock. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 311-326.

Dudziak, M. L. (2008). Making Law, Making War, Making America. The Cambridge History of Law in America. M. a. C. T. Grossberg. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press. 3: 680-717.

Dudziak, M. L. (2012). War-Time. An Idea, its History, its Consequences. Oxford, Oxford University Press.

Duffy Burnett, C. (2008). "The Say I Am Not an American ...": The Noncitizen National and the Law of American Empire." Vanderbilt Journal of International Law 48: 659.

Dufour, A. (1980). "L'influence de la méthodologie des sciences physiques et mathématiques sur les fondateurs de l'école de droit naturel moderne (Grotius, Hobbes, Pufendorf)." Grotiana New Series 1: 33-52.

Dufour, A. (1984). Grotius et le droit naturel du dix-septième siècle. The World of Hugo Grotius (1583-1645). Amsterdam, Royal Netherlands Academy of Arts and Sciences: 15-41.

Dufour, A. (1985). Grotius - homme de loi, homme de foi, homme de lettres. Grotius et l'ordre juridique international. Travaux du colloque Hugo Grotius Genève, 10-11 Novembre 1983. A. Dufour, Peter Haggemacher and Jiri Toman. Lausanne, Payot: 9-32.

Dufour, A., Peter Haggemacher and Jiri Toman, Ed. (1985). Grotius et l'ordre juridique international. Travaux du colloque Hugo Grotius Genève, 10-11 Novembre 1983. Lausanne, Payot.

Dufour, A. (1992). Droits de l'homme et tradition chrétienne. A propos des rapports entre christianisme et droits de l'homme dans la pensée et l'histoire occidentales modernes. Papers in European Legal History. Trabajos de Derecho Historico Europeo en Homenaje a Ferran Valls i Taberner. M. J. Pelaez. Barcelona, Promociones Publicaciones Universitarias. 5: 1625-1659.

Dufour, A. (1996). Pufendorfs föderalistisches Denken und die Staatsrasonlehre. Samuel Pufendorf und die europäische Frühaufklärung. F. Palladini, and G. Hartung. Berlin, Akademie Verlag.

Dufour, A. (2001). Les Magni Hispani dans l'oeuvre de Grotius. Die Ordnung der Praxis. Neue Studien zur spanischen Spätscholastik. F. Grunert, and Kurt Seelmann. Tübingen: 351-380.

Dufour, A. (2002). "Religion, Eglise, Etat dans la pensée d'Emer de Vattel." *Revue historique neuchâteloise* 3-4: 169-192.

Dufour, A. (2013). *Droit international et chrétienté: des origines espagnoles aux origines polonaises du droit international. Autour du sermon De bellis justis du canoniste polonais Stanislas de Skarbimierz. The Roots of International Law/Les fondements du droit international. Liber amicorum Peter Haggenmacher. P.-M. Dupuy, and Vincent Chetail. Leiden and Boston, Martinus Nijhoff: 95-119.*

Dufraisse, M. (1867). *Histoire du Droit de Guerre et de Paix de 1789 à 1815. Paris, Chevalier.*

Dugard, J. (1983). "Grotius, the Jurist and International Lawyer." *South African Law Journal* 100: 213-220.

Dülffer, J. (1978). *Regeln gegen den Krieg? Die Haager Friedenskonferenzen von 1899 und 1907 in der internationalen Politik. Frankfurt, Berlin and Vienna.*

Dülffer, J. (2010). *Völkerrecht im Ost-West-Konflikt 1945-1991. Die Sicht der Historikers. Macht und Recht. Völkerrecht in den internationalen Beziehungen. U. a. R. M. Lappenküper, Paderborn, Munich, Vienna and Zurich: 251-270.*

Dülffer, J. (2016). *Humanitarian Intervention as Legitimation of Violence - the German Case 1937-1939. The Emergence of Humanitarian Intervention: Ideas and Practice from the Nineteenth Century to the Present. F. Klose. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press: 208-228.*

Dullin, S., and Etienne Forestier-Peyrat (2017). "Flexible sovereignties of the revolutionary state: Soviet republics enter world politics." *Journal of the History of International Law* 19: 178-199.

Dumas, A. (1908). *Etude sur le jugement des prises maritimes en France jusqu'à la suppression de l'office d'Amiral (1627). Paris, Emile Larose.*

Dumbauld, E. (1956). "John Marshall and Treaty Law." *American Journal of International Law* 50: 69-80.

Dumbauld, E. (1969). *The Life and Legal Writings of Hugo Grotius. Norman, University of Oklahoma Press.*

Dumont, J. (1698). *Recueil des principaux traitez de paix, faits et conclus pendant ce siècle. Luxemburg, André Chevalier.*

Dumont, J. (1703). *Recueil des principaux traitez de paix, faits et conclus pendant le dix-septième siècle. Luxemburg, Chez A. Chevalier.*

Dumont, J. (1707). *Recueil de divers traitez de paix, de confédération, d'alliance, de commerce &c. Faits depuis soixante ans, entre les Etats souverains de l'Europe: et qui sont les plus importants, les mieux choisis & les plus convenables au temps present. The Hague, Adrian Moetjens.*

Dumont, J. (1710). *Nouveau Recueil de traitez d'alliance, de trêve, de paix, de garantie, et de commerce. Faits & conclus entres les rois, princes et Etats souverains de l'Europe depuis la paix de Munster jusques à l'année 1709.* Amsterdam, François l'Honoré.

Dumont, J. (1715). *Recueil des prinicpaux traitez de paix, faits et conclus pendant le siècle dernier, & le commencement de celui-cy.* Luxemburg, André Chevalier.

Dumont, J. (1726). *La vérite du fait, du droit, et de l'intérêt de tout ce qui concerne le commerce des Indes, etabli aux Pais Bas Autrichiens par octroi de sa Majesté Impér. et Catholique.*

Dumont, J. (1726-1731). *Corps universel diplomatique du droit des gens.* Amsterdam/The Hague, Brunel, Wetstein, L'Honoré & Chatelain/Husson & Levrier.

Dunbabin, J. P. D. (2008). *The Security Council in the Wings: Exploring the Security Council's Non-involvement in Wars. The United Nations Security Council and War. The Evolution of Thought and Practice since 1945.* V. Lowe, Adam Roberts, Jennifer Welsh, and Dominik Zaum. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 494-515.

Dunn, J., and Ian Harris, Ed. (1997). *Grotius. Great Political Thinkers.* Cheltenham and Lyme, Elgar.

Dunthorne, H. (2015). *Beggars or Brothers? English Public Opinion of War and Peace with the Dutch Republic, 1665-1667.* Ginder 't Vreêverbont bezegelt. *Essays over de betekenis van de Vrede van Breda 1667.* R. Kubben. Breda: 152-161.

Dupré Theseider, E. (1942). *L'idea imperiale di Roma nella tradizione del medioevo.* Milan.

Dupuis, C. (60). "Les antécédents de la Société des Nations." *Receuil des Cours de l'Académie de Droit International* 60: 111-241.

Dupuis, C. (1909). *Le principe d'équilibre et le concert européen: de la Paix de Westphalie à l'Acte d'Algésiras.* Paris, Perrin.

Dupuis, C. (1921). *Le droit des gens et les rapports des grandes puissances avec les autres états avant le pacte de la Société des Nations.* Paris, Plon.

Dupuis, R. (1939). "Aperçu des relations internationales en Europe de Charlemagne à nos jours." *Receuil des Cours de l'Académie de Droit International* 68: 5-94.

Dupuy, P. (2017). *French representations of the 1786 Franco-British commercial treaty. The Politics of Commercial Treaties in the Eighteenth Century. Balance of Power, Balance of Trade.* A. Alimento, and Koen Stapelbroek. London, Palgrave Macmillan: 371-399.

Dupuy, P.-M. (1992). "Dionisio Anzilotti and the Law of International Responsibility of States." *European Journal of International Law* 3: 139-148.

Dupuy, P.-M. (2011). "A Transatlantic Friendship: René-Jean Dupuy and Wolfgang Friedmann " *European Journal of International Law* 22: 401-406.

Dupuy, P.-M. (2011). *Vattel et le droit des traités. Vattel's International Law in a XXIst Century Perspective/Le droit international de Vattel vu du XXIe siècle*. V. Chetail, and Peter Haggemacher. Leiden Boston, Martinus Nijhoff: 151-166.

Dupuy, P.-M. (2013). *Quelques réflexions sur les origines historiques de l'ordre juridique international. The Roots of International Law/Les fondements du droit international. Liber amicorum Peter Haggemacher*. P.-M. Dupuy, and Vincent Chetail. Leiden and Boston, Martinus Nijhoff: 389-403.

Dupuy, P.-M., and Vincent Chetail, Ed. (2013). *The Roots of International Law/Les fondements du droit international. Liber amicorum Peter Haggemacher. Studies in the History of International Law*. Leiden and Boston, Martinus Nijhoff.

Dupuy, R.-J. (1986). *La communauté internationale entre le mythe et l'histoire*. Paris, Economica.

Dupuy, R.-J. (1989). "La Révolution française et le droit international actuel." *Receuil des Cours de l'Académie de Droit International* 214: 9-30.

Dupuy, R.-J. (1990). "Images de Georges Scelle." *European Journal of International Law* 1: 235-239.

Dupuy, R.-J. (1993). *La vision de l'Humanité dans l'Ecole de Salamanca du XVI siècle. La escuela de Salamanca y el derecho internacional en America del pasado al futuro. Jornadas iberoamericanas de la Asociacion española de profesores de derecho internacional y relaciones internacionales*. A. Mangas Martin. Salamanca: 63-66.

Duran y Lalaguna, P. (2018). *Concepcion Arenal. Great Christian Jurists in Spanish History*. R. Domingo, and Javier Martinez-Torron. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press: 313-327.

Durand, B. (2012). *Colonisation et impératifs internationaux ou Pourquoi et comment l'international a bridé la souveraineté coloniale? Constructing International Law. The Birth of a Discipline*. L. a. M. V. Nuzzo. Frankfurt, Klostermann: 403-428.

Durand, B. (2015). *Introduction historique au droit colonial*. Paris, Economica.

Durand, B. (2019). *Les justice en mondes colonials XIVE-XX siècles*. Montpellier, Presses Universitaires de Montpellier.

Durand, J.-P. (2011). Contribution du droit canonique de l'Eglise catholique romaine dans la résolution des conflits entre peuples. Procédures et études de cas. Les conflits entre peuples. De la résolution libre à la résolution imposée. S. Dauchy, and Milos Vec. Baden, Nomos: 53-64.

Durantis, G. (1612). Speculum Juris. Frankfurt.

Durst, B. (2012). Friedensvertragsübersetzungen in frühneuzeitlichen Vertragssammlungen: Aspekte ihrer Produktion, Beschaffenheit, zeitgenössischen Einschätzung und Rezeption bis heute. Frieden übersetzen in der Vormoderne. Translationsleistungen in Diplomatie, Medien und Wissenschaften. H. Duchhardt, and Martin Espenhorst. Göttingen, Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht: 129-156.

Dust, P. C. (1987). Three Renaissance Pacifists. Essays in the Theories of Erasmus, More and Vives. New York.

Duve, T. (2012). Friendship, Trade and Navigation with the La Plata States in the Middle of the 19th Century. Völkerrecht und Weltwirtschaft im 19. Jahrhundert. R. Klump, and Milos Vec. Baden, Nomos: 171-191.

Duve, T. (2017). Spatial perceptions, juridical practices, and early international legal thought around 1500: from Tordesillas to Saragossa. System, Order, and International Law. The Early History of International Legal Thought from Machiavelli to Hegel. S. Kadelbach, Thomas Kleinlein and David Roth-Isigkeit. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 418-442.

Dykman, K. (2015). "How International Was the Secretariat of the League of Nations?" International History Review 37: 721-744.

Dyzenhaus, D. (2015). "Kelsen, Heller and Schmitt: Paradigms of Sovereign Thought." Theoretical Enquiries in Law 16: 337-366.

Earl, H. (2009). The Nuremberg SS-Einsatzgruppen Trial, 1945-1948. Atrocity, Law and History. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press.

Eberl, J. T. (2010). The necessity of the lex aeterna in Aquinas's account of lex naturalis. Lex und Ius. Beiträge zur Begründung des Rechts in der Philosophie des Mittelalters und der Frühen Neuzeit/Lex and Ius. Essays on the Foundations of Law in Medieval and Early Modern Philosophy. A. Fidora, Matthias Lutz-Bachmann and Andreas Wagner. Stuttgart-Bad Cannstatt, Frommann-Holzboog: 147-174.

Eberl, O. (2012). Dialektik des Abolitionismus. Die völkerrechtliche Ächtung des Sklavenhandels und die europäische Expansion im 19. Jahrhundert. Völkerrecht und Weltwirtschaft im 19. Jahrhundert. R. Klump, and Milos Vec. Baden, Nomos: 195-220.

Eberl, O. (2015). The Paradox of Peace with Savage and Barbarian Peoples. Paradoxes of Peace in Nineteenth Century Europe. T. Hippler, and Milos Vec. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 219-237.

Eckart, O. (2011). *International Law in the Hebrew Bible and its Ancient Oriental Roots. Universality and Continuity in International Law.* T. Marauhn, and Heinhart Steiger. The Hague, Eleven: 109-132.

1

Eckel, J. (2011). "Under a Magnifying Glass": The International Human Rights Campaign against Chile in the Seventies. *Human Rights in the Twentieth Century.* S.-L. Hoffmann. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press: 321-341.

Eckert, A. (2011). *African Nationalists and Human Rights, 1940s-1970s.* *Human Rights in the Twentieth Century.* S.-L. Hoffmann. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press: 283-300.

Eckstein, A. M. (1987). *Senate and General: Individual Decision-Making and Roman Foreign Relations, 264-194 BC.* Berkely, Los Angeles and London, University of California Press.

Eckstein, A. M. (2009). "Ancient International Law, the Aetolian League, and the Ritual of Unconditional Surrender to Rome: A Realist View." *The International History Review* 31: 253-267.

Edel, E. (1997). *Der Vertrag zwischen Ramses II. von Ägypten und Hattusili III. von Hatti.* Berlin, Mann.

Edelstein, D. (2018). "Christian human rights in the French Revolution." *Journal of the History of Ideas* 79: 411-426.

Eden, R. (1823). *An Historical Sketch of the International Policy of Modern Europe. As Connected with the Principle of the Law of Nature and of Nations.* London.

Edigati, D. (2014). *The Tuscan Edict of 1748 and ancien régime maritime legislation. War, Trade and Neutrality. Europe and the Mediterranean in the Seventeenth and Eighteenth Centuries.* A. Alimento. Milan, Franco Angeli Storia: 68-81.

Edwards, C. S. (1970). "The Law of Nature in the Thought of Hugo Grotius." *The Journal of Politics* 32: 784-807.

Edwards, C. S. (1981). *Hugo Grotius. The miracle of Holland. A study in political and legal thought.* Chicago, Nelson-Hall.

Edwards, R. (1994). *China's practice of international law: patterns from the past.* Dordrecht, Nijhoff.

Edzard, D.-O. (1992). *Der Vertrag von Ebla mit A-ba-QA. Literature and Literary Language at Ebla.* P. Fronzaroli. Firenze: 187-212.

Egea Lahore, P. E. (1975). "Carlos Calvo y la ciencia del derecho internacional." *Revista Argentina de Relaciones Internacionales* 1: 77-80.

Egger, E. (1856). *Considérations historiques sur les traités internationaux chez les Grecs et chez les Romains*. Paris, Firmin Didot frères, fils et cie.

Egger, E. (1866). *Etudes historiques sur les traités publics chez les Grecs et chez les Romains, depuis le temps les plus anciens jusqu'aux premiers siècles de l'ère chrétienne*. Paris, Durand.

Egger, F. (1809-1810). *Das natürliche öffentliche Recht, nach den Lehrsätzen des Freyherrn C.A. von Martini von Staatsrechte, met beständiger Rücksicht auf das natürliche Privat-Recht des Franz Edlen von Zeiller, und auf das positive europäische Völkerrecht*. Vienna and Trieste, Geistinger.

Ehrlich, L. (1962). "The Development of International Law as a Science." *Receuil des Cours de l'Académie de Droit International* 105: 178-263.

Eick, C. N. (1994). *Indianerverträge in Nouvelle-France: ein Beitrag zur Völkerrechtsgeschichte*. Berlin, Duncker & Humblot.

Eidem, J. (2003). *International Law in the Second Millennium: Middle Bronze Age. A History of Ancient Near Eastern Law*. R. Westbrook. Leiden and Boston, Brill. 1: 745.

Elchlepp, F., Gerhard Reintanz and Karl Schoepke (1983). *Hugo Grotius 1583-1645*. Rostock, Gesellschaft für Seerecht der DDR.

Eldem, E. (2006). *Capitulations and Western Trade. The Cambridge History of Turkey*. S. N. Faroqhi. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press. 3: 283-335.

Elden, S. (2013). *The Birth of Territory*. Chicago and London, University of Chicago Press.

Eldon, C. W. (1940). "The Hanoverian Subsidy Treaty with Ansbach (1755): A Typical German Subsidy Treaty of the 18th Century." *Journal of Modern History* 12: 59-68.

Elgavish, D. (2000). "Did Diplomatic Immunity Exist in the Ancient Near East?" *Journal of the History of International Law* 2: 73-90.

Elias, T. O. (1963). "The Berlin Treaty and the Niger River Commission." *American Journal of International Law* 57: 879-880.

Elias, T. O. (1972). *Africa and the Development of International Law*. Leiden/Dobbs Ferry, Sijthoff/Oceana.

Elias, T. O. (1995). *History of the Law of Nations Regional Developments: Africa*. *Encyclopedia of Public International Law*. R. Bernhardt. Amsterdam, Elsevier. 2: 792-803.

Elibol, N., and Adbullah Mesud Küçükkalay (2011). *Implementation of the Commercial Treaty of Passarowitz and the Austrian Marchants, 1720-1750. The Peace of Passarowitz 1718*. C. Ingrao, Nikola Samardzic and Jovan Pesalj. West Lafayette, Purdue University Press: 159-178.

El-Kosheri, A. (1995). History of the Law of Nations Regional Developments: Islam. Encyclopedia of Public International Law. R. Bernhardt. Amsterdam, Elsevier. 2.

Elliot van Liere, K. (1997). "Vitoria, Cajetan, and the Conciliarists." Journal of the History of Ideas 58: 597-616.

Elliott, C. B. (1907). "The Doctrine of Continuous Voyage." American Journal of International Law 1: 61-104.

Elshtain, J. B., Ed. (1992). Just War Theory. New York and London, New York University Press.

Eltzbacher, P. (1916). Totes und lebendes Völkerrecht. Munich and Leipzig, Duncker & Humblot.

Elvert, J. (2011). Mensch, Gleichgewicht und Integration. Neuzeitliche Vorstellungen vom Wesen Europas, insbesondere von seiner Verfasstheit. Rechtsformen Internationaler Politik. Theorie, Norm und Praxis vom 12. bis 18. Jahrhundert. M. Jucker, Martin Kintzinger and Rainer Christoph Schwinges. Berlin, Berlin & Humblot: 299-314.

Emmer, P. C. (1981). The West India Company. Companies and Trade. L. Blussé, and Femme S. Gaastra. Leiden: 71-95.

Encinas, D. d., Ed. (1945-1946). Cedulaario Indiano. Madrid, Ediciones Cultura Hispanica.

Engelhardt, P. (1980). Die Lehre vom gerechten Krieg in der vorreformatorischen und katholischen Tradition: Herkunft-Waldungen-Krise. Der gerechte Krieg: Christentum, Islam, Marxismus. R. Steinweg. Frankfurt: 72-123.

Engelbrechtova, J. (1999-2000). "Grotiana in the Czech Republic." Grotiana New Series 20-21: 107-133.

Engelhardt, E. (1880). Le droit d'intervention et la Turquie: Etude historique. Paris, A. Cotillon et Cie.

Engelhardt, E. (1887). Etude sur la déclaration de la conférence de Berlin relative aux occupations africaines suivie d'un project de déclaration générale sur les occupations en pays sauvages. Brussels.

Engelhardt, E. (1896). Les protectorats anciens et modernes. Etudes historiques et juridiques. Paris.

Engmann, A. (1923). "Reparationen, 1792-1918." Niemeyers Zeitschrift für Internationales Recht 30: 146.

Epp, V. (1999). Amicitia. Zur Geschichte personaler, sozialer, politischer und geistlicher Beziehungen in frühen Mittelalter. Stuttgart.

- Eppstein, J. (1935). *The Catholic Tradition of the Law of Nations*. Washington, Carnegie Institution of Washington.
- Epstein, W. (2001). "The Making of the Treaty of Tlatlolo." *Journal of the History of International Law* 3: 153-179.
- Erades, L. (1938). *De invloed van oorlog op de geldigheid van verdragen*. Amsterdam, H.J. Paris.
- Erasmus, D. (1703). *Querela Pacis. Opera Omnia*. Leiden. 4: 625-642.
- Erasmus, D. (1977). *Querela Pacis. Opera Omnia*. O. Herding. Amsterdam and Oxford. 4: 1-100.
- Erasmus, H. J. (2016). "Voet's Criticism of De Groot." *Fundamina* 22: 40-52.
- Erman, S. (1985). "Lo statuto giuridico del prigionero di guerra e la nozione del combattente nel diritto classico e nel diritto ottomano." *Revue de Droit Pénal et de Droit de la Guerre* 24: 53-68.
- Ermini, G. (1924). "I Trattati della Guerra e della Pace di Giovanni da Legnano." *Studi e memorie per la storia dell'università di Bologna Series I*, 8.
- Erpelding, M. (2015). "L'esclavage en droit international: aux origines de la relecture actuelle de la définition conventionnelle de 1926." *Journal of the History of International Law* 17: 170-220.
- Erpelding, M. (2017). *Le droit international antiesclavagiste des 'Nations civilisées' (1815-1945)*. Clermont-Ferrand, Institut Universitaire Varenne.
- Ertz, S. (2016). "Hugo Grotius's Hermeneutics of Natural and Divine Law." *Grotiana, New Series* 37: 61-94.
- Escorihuela, A. L. (2003). "Alf Ross: Towards a Realist Critique and Reconstruction of International Law." *European Journal of International Law* 14: 703-766.
- Eslava, L., Michael Fakhri and Vasuki Nesiah, Ed. (2017). *Bandung, Global History, and International Law. Critical Past and Pending Futures*. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press.
- Eslava, L. (2017). "The materiality of international law: violence, history and Joe Sacco's *The Great War*." *London Review of International Law* 5: 49-86.
- Eslava, L., Michael Fakhri and Vasuki Nesiah (2017). *The spirit of Bandung. Bandung, Global History, and International Law. Critical Past and Pending Futures*. L. Eslava, Michael Fakhri and Vasuki Nesiah. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press: 3-32.

Eslava, L. (2018). "The Moving Location of Empire: Indirect Rule, International Law, and the Bantu Educational Kinema Experiment." *Leiden Journal of International Law* 31: 539-567.

Esmein, A. (1988). "Le serment promissoire dans le droit canonique." *Nouvelle revue historique de droit français et étranger* 12: 248-277 and 311-352.

Esmeir, S. (2017). *Bandung: reflections on the sea, the world, and colonialism. Bandung, Global History, and International Law. Critical Past and Pending Futures.* L. Eslava, Michael Fakhri and Vasuki Nesiah. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press: 81-94.

Espenhost, M. (2012). *Einführung: Frieden übersetzen in der Vormoderne. Translationsleistungen und -defizite im vormodernen Friedensprozess. Frieden übersetzen in der Vormoderne. Translationsleistungen in Diplomatie, Medien und Wissenschaften.* H. Duchhardt, and Martin Espenhorst. Göttingen, Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht: 9-15.

Espenhost, M. (2012). *Missverständnis als völkerrechtliche Legitimationsfigur im vormodernen Friedensprozess. Frieden übersetzen in der Vormoderne. Translationsleistungen in Diplomatie, Medien und Wissenschaften.* H. Duchhardt, and Martin Espenhorst. Göttingen, Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht: 113-128.

Espenhost, M. (2013). *Utrecht/Rastatt/Baden: Ein Frieden wird übersetzt. Translationsleistungen in Staatsrecht und Historie (1712-1815). Utrecht-Rastatt-Baden 1712-1714. Ein europäisches Friedenswerk am Ende des Zeitalters Ludwigs XIV.* H. Duchhardt, and Martin Espenhorst. Göttingen, Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht: 275-302.

Esquirol, J. L. (2006). "Alejandro Alvarez' Latin American Law." *Leiden Journal of International Law* 19: 931-956.

Esquirol, J. L. (2012). *Latin America. The Oxford Handbook of the History of International Law.* B. a. A. P. Fassbender. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 553-577.

Esquivel Obregon, T. (1939). *Hernan Cortés y el derecho internacional en el siglo XVI.* Mexico, Polis.

Esquivel Obregon, T., and Silvio Zavala (1985). *Hernan Cortes y el derecho internacional en el siglo XVI/Hernan Cortes ante la justificacion de su Conquista.* Mexico, Edicion Porrúa.

Essad, M. (1928). *Du régimes des capitulations ottomanes: leur caractère juridique d'après l'histoire et les textes.* Istanbul, Fratelli Haim.

Esteban Estringana, A. (2009). *Haciendo rostro a la fortuna. Guerra, paz y soberanía en los Países Bajos (1590-1621). Tiempo de paces (1609-2009). La Pax Hispanica y la Tregua de los Doce Años.* B. Garcia Garcia. Madrid, Fundacion Carlos de Amberes: 77-123.

Esteban Estringana, A. (2014). *Preparing the Ground: The Cession of the Netherlands' Sovereignty in 1598 and the Failure of its Peace-Making Objective. The Twelve Years Truce (1609). Peace, Truce, War and Law in the Low Countries at the Turn of the 17th Century.* R. Lesaffer. Leiden and Boston, Martinus Nijhoff: 15-47.

Evatt, E. (1970). *The Acquisition of Territory in Australia and New Zealand.* Grotian Society Papers 1968. *Studies in the History of the Law of Nations.* C. H. Alexandrowicz. The Hague, Martinus Nijhoff: 16-45.

Exeler, F. (2019). *Nazi atrocities, international criminal law, and Soviet war crime trials: the Soviet Union and the global moment of post-Second World War justice.* *The New Histories of International Criminal Law.* Retrials. I. Tallgren, and Thomas Skouteris. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 189-219.

Eyffinger, A. (1982). "The Grotius Collection at the Peace Palace." *Grotiana New Series* 3: 79-82.

Eyffinger, A. (1982). *Inventory of the Poetry of Hugo Grotius.* Assen.

Eyffinger, A. (1982). "Outlines of Hugo Grotius' Poetry." *Grotiana New Series* 3: 57-75.

Eyffinger, A., et alii (1983). *The Grotius Collection at the Peace Palace.* Assen, Van Gorcum.

Eyffinger, A. (1983). "In Quest of Synthesis: An Attempted Synopsis of Grotius' Works According to their Genesis and Objective." *Grotiana New Series* 4: 76-88.

Eyffinger, A. (1984). *Hugo Grotius, poet and man of letters. The World of Hugo Grotius (1583-1645).* Proceedings of the International Colloquium Organized by the Grotius Committee of the Royal Netherlands Academy of Arts and Sciences, Rotterdam 6-9 April 1983. Amsterdam, APA Holland University Press: 83-96.

Eyffinger, A. (1988). *The Peace Palace. Residence for Justice - Domicile of Learning.* The Hague, Carnegie Foundation.

Eyffinger, A., Ed. (1989). *Compendium Volkenrechtsgeschiedenis.* Deventer, Kluwer.

Eyffinger, A., and Ben P. Vermeulen, Ed. (1991). *Denken over oorlog en vrede. Hugo de Groot. Geschiedenis van de wijsbegeerte in Nederland.* Amsterdam.

Eyffinger, A. (1998). "Europe in the Balance: An Appraisal of the Westphalian System." *Netherlands International Law Review* 45: 161-187.

Eyffinger, A. (1999). *The 1899 Hague Peace Conference. The Parliament of Man, the Federation of the World.* The Hague, London and Boston, Kluwer Law International.

Eyffinger, A. (2001-2002). "The Fourth Man. Stoic Tradition in Grotian Drama." *Grotiana New Series* 22-23: 117-156.

Eyffinger, A. (2005). *Living up to a Tradition*. The Hague: Legal Capital of the World. P. J. Van Krieken, and David McKay. The Hague, Asser: 29-45.

Eyffinger, A. (2007). *The 1907 Hague Peace Conference. The Conscience of the Civilized World*. The Hague, JudiCap.

Eyffinger, A. (2009). *Oorlog, Vrede of Bestand? 1609 door de ogen van Hugo de Groot*. The Hague, Jongbloed.

Eyffinger, A., Alan Stephens and Sam Muller, Ed. (2009). *Self-Defence as a Fundamental Principle*. The Hague, Hague Academic Publishers.

Eyffinger, A. (2009). *Self-Defence in Historical Context: a Bibliography. Self-Defence as a Fundamental Principle*. A. Eyffinger, Alan Stephens and Sam Muller. The Hague, Hague Academic Press: 139-187.

Eyffinger, A. (2009). *Self-Defence or the Meanderings of a Protean Principle. Self-Defence as a Fundamental Principle*. A. Eyffinger, Alan Stephens and Sam Muller. The Hague, Hague Academic Press: 103-138.

Eyffinger, A. (2010). *Een kernmoment in onze geschiedenis. Mare Liberum 1609-2009. Lezingen over Hugo de Groot*. Nijmegen, Wolf: 9-23.

Eyffinger, A. (2011). *T.M.C. Asser (1838-1913). Founder of the Hague Tradition*. The Hague, Asser Press.

Eyffinger, A. (2012). *Diplomacy. The Oxford Handbook of the History of International Law*. B. a. A. P. Fassbender. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 813-839.

Eyffinger, A. (2019). "Tobias Asser's Legacy: The Pertinence of the Institut de droit international to The Hague." *Netherlands International Law Review* 66: 1-39.

Faber, A., and Christian Leonhard Leucht, Ed. (1697-1760). *Europäische Staats-Kantzley*. Frankfurt.

Fachiri, A. (1932). "The Austro-German Customs Union Case." *British Yearbook of International Law* 13: 68.

Faedi Duramy, B. (2013). *Making peace with the past: the Federal Republic of Germany's accountability for World War II massacres before the Italian Supreme Court: The Civitella Case. The Hidden Histories of War Crimes Trials*. K. J. Heller, and Gerry Simpson. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 215-228.

Fahl, G. (1969). *Der Grundsatz der Freiheit des Meere in den Staatenpraxis von 1493-1648: eine rechtsgeschichtliche Untersuchung*. Cologne, Heymann.

Fahrmeir, A. (2012). *Und was passiert im Ausnahmezustand? Grenzüberschreitende Besitzrechte in internationalen Krisenjahren*.

Völkerrecht und Weltwirtschaft im 19. Jahrhundert. R. Klump, and Milos Vec. Baden, Nomos: 245-256.

Fairbank, J. K. (1964). Trade and Diplomacy on the Chinese Coast: The Opening of the Treaty Ports. Cambridge, Harvard University Press.

Fairbank, J. K. (1968). The Early Treaty System in the Chinese World Order. The Chinese World Order: Traditional China's Foreign Relations. J. K. Fairbank, and Ta-tuan Ch'en. Cambridge, MA, Harvard University Press: 257-275.

Fakhri, M. (2011). "The 1937 International Sugar Agreement: Neo-Colonial Cuba and Economic Aspects of the League of Nations." Leiden Journal of International Law 24: 899-922.

Fakhri, M. (2014). "The Institutionalisation of Free Trade and Empire: A Study of the 1902 Brussels Convention." London Review of International Law 2: 49-76.

Fakhri, M. (2014). Sugar and the Making of International Trade Law. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press.

Falk, R. A. (1962). "Historical Tendencies, Modernizing and Revolutionary Nations, and the International Legal Order." Howard Law Journal 8: 128-151.

Falk, R. A. (1969). The Interplay of Westphalia and Charter Conceptions of the International Legal Order. The Future of the International Legal Order. C. E. Black, and Richard A. Falk. Princeton, Princeton University Press. 1: 32-70.

Falk, R. A. (1985). The Grotian Quest. International Law: A Contemporary Perspective. R. A. Falk, Friedrich Kratochwil and Saul H. Mendlovitz. Boulder, CO, Westview Press: 36-42.

Falk, R. A. (2018). Why the legal debate on the Vietnam war still matters. The case for revisiting the international law debate. Revisiting the Vietnam War and International Law. Views and Interpretations of Richard Falk. S. Andersson. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press: 388-400.

Fallati, J. (1844). "Die Genesis der Völkergesellschaft. Ein Beitrag zur Revision der Völkerrechtswissenschaft." Zeitschrift für die gesamte Staatswissenschaft 1: 160-189, 260-328 and 558-608.

Fanta, A. (1885). "Die Verträge des Kaisers mit Venedig bis zum Jahr 983." Mitteilungen des Instituts für österreichische Geschichtsforschung. Ergänzungsband 1: 51-162.

Faraco, C. (2013). Obbligo politico e libertà nel pensiero di Francisco Suarez. Milan, FrancoAngeli.

Faraco, C. (2013). "Sul concetto di guerra in Francisco Suarez." Heliopolis. Cultura Civiltà Politica 11: 29-42.

Faraco, C. (2015). "Puntualizzazione sul concetto di dominium in Francisco Suarez." *Heliopolis. Cultura Civiltà Politica* 13: 31-42.

Faraco, C. (2016). "Between wisdom and political realism: machiavelism by Francisco Suarez." *Rechtsphilosophie. Zeitschrift für Grundlagen des Rechts*: 305-317.

Faraco, C. (2016). "Natura rationalis ut rationalis est: a proposito di una famosa tautologia di Gabriel Vazquez." *Heliopolis. Cultura Civiltà Politica* 14: 93-100.

Faraco, C. (2017). "I concetti di dignitas e di libertas nel pensiero di Francisco Suarez." *Heliopolis. Cultura Civiltà Politica* 15: 25-34.

Faraco, C. (2017). *Suapte natura. L'intrinseca forma razionale della natura: Gabriel Vazquez*. Milan, FrancoAngeli.

Ferguson, J. (2015). *Promoting the Peace: Queen Anne and the Public Thanksgiving at St. Paul's Cathedral. Performances of Peace. Utrecht 1713*. R. E. De Bruin, Cornelis van der Haven, Lotte Jensen and David Onnekink. Leiden and Boston, Brill/Nijhoff: 207-222.

Farley, A. P. (2017). "Must have been love": the nonaligned future of A warm December. *Bandung, Global History, and International Law. Critical Past and Pending Futures*. L. Eslava, Michael Fakhri and Vasuki Nesiah. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press: 616-630.

Farquhar, N. (1956). "A bibliography of the writings of W.A.P. Martin." *Papers on China* 10: 128-141.

Farrell, B. (2009). "Habeas Corpus and the Drafting of the Universal Declaration of Human Rights." *Journal of the History of International Law* 11: 81-101.

Farrera, C. (1927). *El derecho internacional en la antigüedad y en la edad media*. Caracas, Ministerio de instruccion publica.

Fassbender, B. (2002). "Stories of War and Peace: On writing the history of international law in the 'Third Reich' and after." *European Journal of International Law* 13: 479-512.

Fassbender, B. (2012). *Carl Schmitt (1888-1985). The Oxford Handbook of the History of International Law*. B. Fassbender, and Anne Peters. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 1173-1178.

Fassbender, B. (2012). *Dumbarton Oak Conference (1944). Max Planck Encyclopedia of Public International Law*. R. Wolfrum. Oxford, Oxford University Press. 3: 247-249.

Fassbender, B. (2012). *Hans Kelsen (1881-1973). The Oxford Handbook of the History of International Law*. B. Fassbender, and Anne Peters. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 1167-1172.

Fassbender, B., and Anne Peters (2012). Introduction: Towards a Global History of International Law. *The Oxford Handbook of the History of International Law*. B. Fassbender, and Anne Peters. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 1-24.

Fassbender, B., and Anne Peters, Ed. (2012). *The Oxford Handbook of the History of International Law*. Oxford, Oxford University Press.

Fauci, D. (1980). "L' "Estimazione del giusto" selon Grotius et selon Vico " *Grotiana New Series* 1: 125-137.

Fauchille, P. (1893). *La diplomatie française et la ligue des neutres de 1780 (1776-1783)*. Paris, Pédone-Lauriel.

Faulkner, R. K. (1968). *The Jurisprudence of John Marshall*. Princeton.

Faundez, J. (2017). Between Bandung and Doha: international economic law and developing countries. *Bandung, Global History, and International Law. Critical Past and Pending Futures*. L. Eslava, Michael Fakhri and Vasuki Nesiah. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press: 498-514.

Fava, F. A. (2004). L'attualità di Pietrino Belli nelle relazioni internazionali. Un giurista tra principi e sovrani. *Pietrino Belli a 500 anni dalla nascita*. R. Comba, and Gian Savina Pedemvidari. Alba, Fondazione Ferrero: 113-122.

Fedele, D. (2015). *Face aux guerres et ruines d'Italie. Pour une lecture du Livre du Courtisan*. Lyon. R. a. J.-L. F. Descendre. ENS Editions: 237-246.

Fedele, D. (2016). "The Renewal of Early-Modern Scholarship on the Ambassador: Pierre Ayrault on Diplomatic Immunity." *Journal of the History of International Law* 18: 449-468.

Fedele, D. (2016). "The Status of Ambassadors in Lucas de Penna's Commentary on the *Tres Libri*." *Legal History Review* 84: 165-192.

Fedele, D. (2016). *Templorum praerogativae cum Legatorum domibus communicantur. Il tempio nel dibattito sull'inviolabilità della sede diplomatica nella prima età moderna. La territorializzazione del sacro. Valenza teologico-politica del tempio*. T. Faitini. Brescia: 195-222.

Fedele, D. (2017). "Medieval jurisprudence on international law." *Legal History Review* 85: 603-611.

Fedele, D. (2017). *Naissance de la diplomatie moderne (XIIIe-XVIIe siècles). L'ambassadeur au croisement du droit, de l'éthique et de la politique*. Baden, Nomos.

Fedozzi, P. (1897). *Saggio sul protettorato*. Venice.

Feenstra, R. (1939). "A quelle époque les Provinces-Unies sont-elles devenues indépendantes en droit à l'égard du Saint-Empire." *Legal History Review* 20: 30-63 and 479-480.

Feenstra, R. (1965). Jean de Blanot et la formule "Rex Franciae in regno suo princeps est". *Etudes d'histoire canonique dédiées à Gabriel Le Bras*. Paris. 2: 17-45.

Feenstra, R. (1967). "Een handschrift van de Inleidinge van Hugo De Groot met de ontuigegeven Prolegomena Juri Hollandico Praemittenda." *Legal History Review* 35: 444-484.

Feenstra, R. (1984). Quelques remarques sur les sources utilisées par Grotius dans ses travaux de droit naturel. *The World of Hugo Grotius (1583-1645)*. Amsterdam, Royal Netherlands Academy of Arts and Sciences: 65-81.

Feenstra, R. (1985). Mare liberum - contexte historique et concepts fondamentaux. *Grotius et l'ordre juridique international*. Travaux du colloque Hugo Grotius Genève, 10-11 Novembre 1983. A. Dufour, Peter Hagganmacher and Jiri Toman. Lausanna, Payot: 37-42.

Feenstra, R. (1990). "Grotius and private law (ca. 1980-1990)." *Grotiana New Series* 11: 3-5.

Feenstra, R. (1990). "The most usable editions of Grotius' main legal works." *Grotiana New Series* 11: 66-71.

Feenstra, R. (1992). "Ius commune et droit comparé chez Grotius. Nouvelles remarques sur les sources citées dans ses ouvrages juridiques." *Rivista internazionale di diritto comune* 3: 7-36.

Feenstra, R. (2004). "Heineccius in den alten Niederländen Ein bibliographischer Beitrag." *Legal History Review* 72: 297-326.

Fehn-Claus, J. (1999). *Erste Ansätze einer Typologie der Fehdegründe. Der Krieg im Mittelalter und in der frühen Neuzeit: Gründe, Begründungen, Bilder, Bräuche, Recht*. H. Brunner. Wiesbaden: 93-138.

Fehn-Claus, J. (1999). *Erste Ansätze einer Typologie der Fehdegründe*. H. Brunner.

Feilchenfeld, E. H., and Ulrich Kersten (1957). "Reparations from Carthage to Versailles." *World Polity* 1: 29.

Feinberg, N. (1968). "Hersch Lauterpacht - Jurist and Thinker." *Israel Law Review* 3: 333-342.

Feldbaek, O. (1981). *The organization and structure of the Danish East India, West India and Guinea Companies in the 17th and 18th centuries. Companies and Trade*. L. Blussé, and Femme S. Gaastra. Leiden: 135-158.

Félice, F. B. d. (1769). *Droit des gens*. Yverdon.

Felwinger, J. P., and J.F.W. Neumann (1676). *De mediatoris officio, eiusque requisitis*. Altdorf.

Fenel, A. (2002). Emeric Crucé aux origines du pacifisme et de l'internationalisme. *Historia ante portas. L'histoire en droit international. History in International Law*. P. Kovacs. Miskolc: 31-47.

Fénelon, F. d. S. d. l. M. d. (1815). Two essays on the balance of power. *A Collection of Scarce and Valuable Tracts on the Most Interesting and Entertaining Subjects*. W. Scott. London. 13: 766-775.

Fenn, P. T. j. (1925). "Justinian and the Freedom of the Seas." *American Journal of International Law* 19: 716-727.

Fenwick, C. G. (1913). "The authority of Vattel." *American Political Science Review* 7: 395-410.

Fenwick, C. G. (1913). *The Neutrality Laws of the United States*. Carnegie Endowment for International Peace.

Fenwick, C. G. (1951). "The progress of international law during the past forty years." *Receuil des Cours de l'Académie de Droit International* 79: 1-71.

Ferenczy, E. (1968). "Die römisch-punische Verträge und die Protohistorie des commercium." *Revue internationale des droits de l'antiquité Series 3*, 16: 259-282.

Ferguson, J. H. (1884). *Manual of international law, for the use of navies, colonies and consulates*. The Hague, Martinus Nijhoff.

Ferguson, P. C. (1997). *Medieval Papal Representatives in Scotland: Legates, Nuncios, and Judges-Delegate, 1125-1286*. Edinburgh.

Fernandes Carvalho Veçoso, F. (2017). *Bandung in the shadow: the Brazilian experience. Bandung, Global History, and International Law. Critical Past and Pending Futures*. L. Eslava, Michael Fakhri and Vasuki Nesiah. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press: 411-428.

Fernandez Alvarez, M. (1959). "La paz de Cateau-Cambresis." *Hispania* 19: 530-544.

Fernandez Liesa, C. R. (2015). *La Sociedad de Naciones y los derechos humanos. Los orígenes del Derecho internacional contemporáneo. Estudios conmemorativos del centenario de la Primera Guerra Mundial*. Y. Gamarra Chopo, and Carlos R. Fernandez Liesa. Zaragoza, Institucion Fernando el Catolico: 183-216.

Fernandez Nieto, F. J. (1975). *Los acuerdos belicos en la antigua Grecia: (época arcaica y clásica)*. Santiago de Compostela, Universidad Santiago de Compostela.

Fernandez Santamaria, J. A. (2005). *Counter-Reformation Spanish Political Thought. Natural Law, Constitutionalism, Reason of State and War*. New York.

Fernandez-Santamaria, J. A. (1973). "Erasmus on the Just War." *Journal of the History of Ideas* 34: 209-226.

Fernandez-Santamaria, J. A. (1977). *The State, War and Peace. Spanish Political Thought in the Renaissance 1516-1559*. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press.

Ferragu, G. (2007). *La diplomatie est-elle modernisable au XIX^e siècle? Acteurs diplomatiques et ordre international fin XVIII^e siècle-XIX^e siècle*. M. Bélissa, and Gilles Ferragu. Paris, Kimé: 99-112.

Ferrater, E. d. (1846-1847). *Codigo de derecho internacional, o sea coleccion metodica de los tratados de paz, amistad y comercio entre España y las demas naciones*. Barcelona, Ramon Martin Indar.

Ferreira Borges de Castro, J., Ed. (1856-1858). *Collecção dos tratados, convenções, contratos e actos publicos celebrados entre a Coroa de Portugal e as mais potencias desde 1640 até ao presente*. Lisbon, Imprensa Nacional.

Ferreira, R. (1861). *Lecciones de derecho internacional*. Paraña, Imprenta Nacional.

Ferrell, R. H. (1952). *Peace in their Time. The Origins of the Kellogg-Briand Pact*. New Haven, Yale University Press.

Ferretti, F. (1568). *Della osservanza militare*. Venice.

Ferretti, F. (1575). *De re et discipline militari aureus tractatus*. Venice.

Ferris, N. B. (1970). *The Trent Affairs: A Diplomatic Crisis*. Knoxville, TE, University of Tennessee Press.

Ferro, L., and Tom Ruys (2018). *The Saudi-led military intervention in Yemen's civil war - 2015. The Use of Force in International Law. A Case-based Approach*. T. Ruys, and Olivier Corten. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 899-911.

Ferronato, M., and Lucia Bianchin, Ed. (2011). *Silete theologi in munere alieno. Alberico Gentili e la Seconda Scolastica*. Padua.

Fichte, J. G. (1797). *Grundlage des Naturrechts nach Principien der Wissenschaftslehre*. Jena and Leipzig.

Fichtelberg, A. (2008). *Law at the Vanishing Point: A Philosophical Analysis of International Law*. Aldershot, Ashgate.

Fichtner, A. (2002). *Die völker- und staatsrechtliche Stellung der deutschen Kolonialgesellschaften des 19. Jahrhunderts*. Frankfurt.

Fidler, D. P. (1996). *Desparately Clinging to Grotian and Kantian Sheep: Rousseau's Attempted Escape from the State of War. Classical Theories of International Relations*. I. Clark, and I.B. Neumann. Houndmills, Macmillan Press: 120-141.

Fidora, A., Matthias Lutz-Bachmann and Andreas Wagner, Ed. (2010). *Lex und Ius. Beiträge zur Begründung des Rechts in der Philosophie des Mittelalters*

und der Frühen Neuzeit/Lex and Ius. Essays on the Foundations of Law in Medieval and Early Modern Philosophy. Politische Philosophie und Rechtstheorie des Mittelalter und der Neuzeit. Stutthgart-Bad Cannstatt, Frommann-Holzboog.

Field, D. D. (1872). *Outlines of an International Code*. New York, Baker, Voorhis and Co.

Field, D. D. (1881). *Project d'un code international*. Paris/Ghent, Pédone-Lauriel/Adolphe Hoste.

Figge, R. (1914). *Georg Friedrich von Martens, sein Leben und seine Werke. Ein Beitrag zur Geschichte der Völkerrechtswissenschaft*. Breslau, Gleiwitz.

Figliuolo, B. (1999). *Il diplomatico e il trattatista. Ermolao Barbaro ambasciatore della Serenissima e il De officio legati*. Naples.

Filesì, T. (1966). "Significato e validità delle bolle Alessandrini di fronte al fenomeno d'espansione d'oltremare dell'evo moderno." *Annuario di Diritto Internazionale*: 197-220.

Finch, G. A. (1944). "James Brown Scott, 1866-1943." *American Journal of International Law* 38: 183-217.

Finch, G. A. (1956). "The American Society of International Law 1906-1956." *American Journal of International Law* 50: 293-312.

Finch, G. A. (2012). *Adventures in Internationalism. A Biography of James Brown Scott*. Clark, NJ, Lawbook Exchange.

Finetti, J. F. (1764). *De principiis juris naturae et gentium adversus Hobbesium, Pufendorffium, Thomasium, Wolfium et alios*. Venetiis, Bettinelli.

Fink, C. (1998). *The Minorities Question at the Paris Peace Conference: The Polish Minority Treaty, June 28, 1919. The Treaty of Versailles. A Reassessment after 75 Years*. M. F. Boemeke, Gerald D. Feldman and Elisabeth Glaser. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press: 249-274.

Fink, C. (2004). *Defending the Right of Others: The Great Powers, the Jews, and International Minority Protection, 1878-1938*. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press.

Finnemore, M. (2004). *The Purpose of Intervention. Changing Beliefs about the Use of Force*. Ithaca, NY, Cornell University Press.

Finnis, J. (1980). *Natural Law and Natural Rights*. Oxford, Clarendon.

Finucane, A. (2015). *British Traders, Religion, and the Asiento in the Spanish American Port Cities. Governing the Sea in the Early Modern Era. Essays in Honor of Robert C. Ritchie*. P. Mancall, and Carole Shammas. San Marino, CA, Huntington Library: 197-221.

Fiocchi Malaspina, E. (2013). "La ricezione e la circolazione di 'Le droit des gens' di Emer de Vattel nel XIX secolo." *Materiali per una Storia della Cultura Giuridica* 2: 303-319.

Fiocchi Malaspina, E., and Nina Keller-Kemmerer (2014). "International Law and Translation in the 19th Century." *Rechtsgeschichte. Zeitschrift des Max-Planck-Instituts für europäische Rechtsgeschichte* 22: 214-226.

Fiocchi Malaspina, E. (2016). "La boussole des Souverains": l'application du Droit des gens de Vattel dans la diplomatie du XVIIIe siècle. *Thémis et diplomatie. Droits et arguments dans les relations internationales*. N. Drocourt, and Eric Schnakenbourg. Rennes, Presses Universitaires de Rennes: 85-96.

Fiocchi Malaspina, E. (2017). *L'eterno ritorno del Droit des gens di Emer de Vattel (secc. XVIII-XIX): L'impatto sulla cultura giuridica in prospettiva globale*. Frankfurt, Max Planck Institute for European Legal History.

Fiore, P. (1865). *Nuovo diritto internazionale pubblico secondo i bisogni della civiltà moderna*. Milan, Casa Editrice e Tipografia degli Autori-Editori.

Fiore, P. (1868-1869). *Nouveau droit international public suivant les besoins de la civilisation moderne*. Paris, A. Durand and Pedone-Lauriel.

Fiore, P. (1878). *Sul problema internazionale della società giuridica degli stati. Considerazioni*. Turin.

British Age, Europe, doctrine, Fiore, source

Fiore, P. (1879-1884). *Tratado de derecho internacional publico*. Madrid, Gongora.

Fiore, P. (1890). *Il diritto internazionale codificato e la sua sanzione giuridica*. Turin, Unione tipografico editrice.

Fiore, P. (1890). *Le droit international codifié et sa sanction juridique*. Paris, Chevalier-Maresq.

Fiore, P. (1891). *El derecho internacional codificado y su sancion juridica*. Madrid, Gongora.

Fiore, P. (1901). *El derecho internacional codificado y su sancion juridica*. Madrid.

Fiore, P. (1904-1916). *Trattato di diritto internazionale pubblico*. Turin, Unione Tipografico.

Fiore, P. (1911). *Le droit international codifié et sa sanction juridique*. Paris, Pedone.

Fiore, P. (1918). *International law codified and its legal sanction or the legal organization of the society of states*. New York, Baker, Voorhis and Co.

Fiorillo, V. (2017). States, as ethico-political subjects of international law: the relationship between theory and practice in the international politics of Samuel Pufendorf. *System, Order, and International Law. The Early History of International Legal Thought from Machiavelli to Hegel*. S. Kadelbach, Thomas Kleinlein and David Roth-Isigkeit. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 199-215.

Fisch, J. (1979). *Krieg und Frieden im Friedensvertrag. Eine universalgeschichtliche Studie über Grundlagen und Formelemente des Friedensschlusses*. Stuttgart, Klett-Cotta.

Fisch, J. (1979). "Völkerrechtliche Verträge zwischen Spaniern und Indianern." *Jahrbuch für Geschichte* 16: 205-242.

Fisch, J. (1984). *Die europäische Expansion und das Völkerrecht. Die Auseinandersetzungen um den Status der überseeischen Gebiete vom 15. Jahrhundert bis zur Gegenwart*. Stuttgart, Steiner.

Fisch, J. (1986). *Hollands Rhum in Asien*. Stuttgart.

Fisch, J. (1988). *Africa als terra nullius: The Berlin Conference and International Law. Bismarck, Europe and Africa: The Berlin Africa Conference 1884-1885 and the Onset of Partition*. S. Forster, Wolfgang J. Mommsen and Ronald Robinson. Oxford.

Fisch, J. (1989). *Der Mythos von leeren Land in Südafrika. Oder die verspätete Entdeckung der Afrikaner durch die Afrikaner. Afrika. Entdeckung und Erforschung eines Kontinents*. H. Duchhardt, Jörg Schlumberger and Peter Segl. Köln and Vienna: 143-164.

Fisch, J. (1991). *Law as a Means to an End. Some Remarks on the Functions of European and non-European Law in the Process of European Expansion. European Expansion and Law. The Encounter of European and Indigenous Law in 19th- and 20th-Century Africa and Asia*. W. J. Mommsen, and J.A. de Moor. Oxford, Berg: 15-38.

Fisch, J. (2000). "The role of international law in the territorial expansion of Europe, 16th-20th century." *International Center for Comparative Law and Politics Review* 3: 4-13.

Fisch, J. (2000). "When Will Kant's Perpetual Peace Be Definitive?" *Journal of the History of International Law* 2: 125-147.

Fisch, J. (2003). *Das Volk im Völkerrecht: Staat, Volk und Individuum im internationalen Recht am Ende des Ersten Weltkrieges. Volksgeschichten im Europa der Zwischenkriegszeit*. M. Hettling. Göttingen, Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht: 38-64.

Fisch, J. (2004). "Symposium. Onuma Yasuaki's "When Was the Law of International Society Born?". Power or Weakness? On the Causes of the World Wide Expansion of European International Law." *Journal of the History of International Law* 6: 21-25.

Fisch, J. (2010). "Adolf Hitler und das Selbstbestimmungsrecht der Völker." *Historische Zeitschrift* 290: 93-118.

Fisch, J. (2010). *Das Selbstbestimmungsrecht der Völker. Die Domestizierung einer Illusion.* Munich, C.H. Beck.

Fisch, J. (2012). *Peoples and Nations.* The Oxford Handbook of the History of International Law. B. Fassbender, and Anne Peters. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 27-48.

Fisch, J. (2015). *The Right of Self-Determination of Peoples. The Domestication of an Illusion.* Cambridge, Cambridge University Press.

Fischer, M., and Saskia Klatter (2012). *Decolonization: Portuguese Territories.* Max Planck Encyclopedia of Public International Law. R. Wolfrum. Oxford, Oxford University Press. 2: 1118-1124.

Fischer, P. (1972). *Historic Aspects of International Concession Agreements.* Grotian Society Papers 1972. Studies in the History of the Law of Nations. C. H. Alexandrowicz. The Hague, Martinus Nijhoff: 222-261.

Fischer, P., Ed. (1976-1988). *A Collection of International Concessions and Related Instruments.* Dobbs Ferry, NY, Oceana Publications.

Fischer, P. (1983). *Die Heiligkeit der Verträge zwischen Souverän und ausländischer Privatperson in Zeitalter Machiavellis. Idee und Realität des Rechts in der Entwicklung internationaler Beziehungen.* Festgabe für Wolfgang Preiser. A. Böhm, Klaus Lüdersen and Karl-Heinz Ziegler. Baden, Nomos Verlag: 45-60.

Fisher, L. (1995). "The Korean War: On What Legal Basis Did Truman Act?" *American Journal of International Law* 89: 21-39.

Fiti Sinclair, G. (2017). *To Reform the World. International Organizations and the Making of Modern States.* Oxford, Oxford University Press.

Fiti Sinclair, G. (2018). "A civilizing task: the International Labour Organization, Social Reform, and the Genealogy of Development." *Journal of the History of International Law* 20: 145-197.

Fitzmaurice, A. (2003). *Humanism and America: An Intellectual History of Early English Colonisation.* Cambridge, Cambridge University Press.

Fitzmaurice, A. (2007). "The Commercial Ideology of Colonisation in Jacobean England: Robert Johnson, Giovanni Botero and the Pursuit of Greatness." *William & Mary Quarterly* 64: 791-820.

Fitzmaurice, A. (2007). "A genealogy of terra nullius." *Australian Historical Studies* 129: 1-15.

Fitzmaurice, A. (2007). *Moral Uncertainty in the Dispossession of the Native Americans. The Atlantic World and Virginia.* P. Mancall. Chapel Hill.

Fitzmaurice, A. (2008). *Anti-Colonialism in Western Political Thought: The Colonial Origins of the Concept of Genocide. Empire, Colony, Genocide: Conquest, Occupation, and Subaltern Resistance in World History*. D. Moses. New York.

Fitzmaurice, A. (2009). *The Resilience of Natural Law in the Writings of Sir Travers Twiss. British International Thinkers from Hobbes to Namier*. I. Hall, and Lisa Hill. New York.

Fitzmaurice, A. (2010). *The Justification of King Leopold's Congo Enterprise by Sir Travers Twiss. Law and Politics in British Colonial Thought*. I. Hunter, and Shaunnagh Dorsett. New York.

Fitzmaurice, A. (2012). *Discovery, Conquest, and Occupation of Territory. The Oxford Handbook of the History of International Law*. B. Fassbender, and Anne Peters. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 840-861.

Fitzmaurice, A. (2012). "Liberalism and Empire in Nineteenth-Century International Law." *American Historical Review* 117: 92-121.

Fitzmaurice, A. (2012). "Neither Neo-Roman nor Liberal Empire." *Renaissance Studies* 26: 479-490.

Fitzmaurice, A. (2014). *Sovereignty, Property and Empire, 1500-2000*. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press.

Fitzmaurice, A. (2015). "Sovereign Trusteeship and Empire." *Theoretical Enquiries in Law* 16: 447-472.

Fitzmaurice, A. (2017). *The problem of Eurocentrism in the thought of Francisco de Vitoria. At the Origins of Modernity. Francisco de Vitoria and the Discovery of International Law*. J. M. Beneyto, and Justo Corti Varela. Cham, Springer: 77-93.

Fitzmaurice, A. (2017). *Scepticism of the civilizing mission in international law. International Law and Empire. Historical Explorations*. M. Koskenniemi, Walter Rech and Manuel Jiménez Fonseca. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 359-384.

Fitzmaurice, A. (2018). "Context in the history of international law." *Journal of the History of International Law* 20: 5-30.

Fitzmaurice, G. (1961). "Hersch Lauterpacht - The Scholar as a Judge: Part I." *British Yearbook of International Law* 37: 1-71.

Fitzmaurice, G. (1962). "Hersch Lauterpacht - The Scholar as a Judge: Part II." *British Yearbook of International Law* 38: 1-83.

Fitzmaurice, G. (1963). "Hersch Lauterpacht - The Scholar as a Judge: Part III." *British Yearbook of International Law* 39: 133-188.

Fitzmaurice, G. (1973). "The contribution of the Institute of International Law to the development of international law." *Receuil des Cours de l'Académie de Droit International* 138: 203-260.

Fitzmaurice, G. (1979). "Hersch Lauterpacht and his Attitude to the Judicial Function." *British Yearbook of International Law* 50: 1-12.

Fitzmaurice, M. (2017). *The history of Article 38 of the Statute of the International Court of Justice: the journey from the past to the present.* *The Oxford Handbook on the Sources of International Law.* S. Besson, and Jean d'Aspremont. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 179-199.

Fitzpatrick, G. (2013). *War crimes trials, 'victor's justice', and Australian military justice in the aftermath of the Second World War.* *The Hidden Histories of War Crimes Trials.* K. J. Heller, and Gerry Simpson. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 327-347.

Fitzpatrick, G., Tim McCormack and Narelle Morris, Ed. (2016). *Australia's War Crimes Trials.* Leiden and Boston, Brill.

Fitzpatrick, P. (2014). "Taking Place: Westphalia and the Poetics of Law." *London Review of International Law* 2: 155-165.

Flaherty, M. S. (2004). "The Future and Past of U.S. Foreign Affairs Law." *Law and Contemporary Problems* 67: 169.

Flaherty, M. S. (2011). *Global Power in an Age of Rights: Historical Commentary, 1946-2000.* *International Law in the U.S. Supreme Court: Continuity and Change.* D. L. Sloss, Michael D. Ramsey and William S. Dodge. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press: 416-442.

Fleck, D. (2012). *Dawes Plan (1924) and Young Plan (1930).* *Max Planck Encyclopedia of Public International Law.* R. Wolfrum. Oxford, Oxford University Press. 2: 1044-1048.

Fleet, K. (2003). "Turkish-Latin Diplomatic Relations in the Fourteenth Century: The Case of the Consul." *Oriente Moderno* 22: 605-611.

Fleischhacker, H. (1938). *Die staats- und völkerrechtlichen Grundlagen der moskauischen Aussenpolitik (14.-17. Jahrhundert).* Breslau.

Fleischer, J. L. (1730). *Institutiones juris naturae et gentium.* Halle.

Fleischhacker, H. (1938). *Die staats- und völkerrechtlichen Grundlagen der moskauischen Aussenpolitik (14.-17. Jahrhundert).* Breslau, Priebatsch.

Fleischmann, M., Ed. (1905). *Völkerrechtsquellen in Auswahl.* Halle, Verlag der Buchhandlung des Waisenhauses.

Fletscher, E. (1969). *John Selden, 1584-1654. Selden Society Lecture.* London, Bernard Quaritch.

Fleury, A. (1998). *The League of Nations: Towards a New Appreciation of Its History. The Treaty of Versailles. A Reassessment after 75 Years.* M. F. Boemeke, Gerald D. Feldman and Elisabeth Glaser. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press: 507-522.

Fleury Graff, T. (2013). *Etat et territoire en droit international. L'exemple de la construction du territoire des Etats-Unies (1789-1914)*. Paris, Pédone.

Flores y Flores, J. (1902). *Extracto de derecho internacional*. Guetemala, Tipografia Nacional.

Florini, A. (1996). "The evolution of international norms." *International Studies Quarterly* 40: 363-389.

Flückiger, F. (1954). *Geschichte des Naturrechts*. Zurich.

Focarelli, C. (2002). *Lezioni di Storia del Diritto internazionale*. Perugia, Morlacchi.

Focarelli, C. (2011). *International law in the 20th century. Research Handbook on the Theory and History of International Law*. A. Orakhelashvili. Cheltenham and Northampton, MA, Edward Elgar: 478-525.

Focarelli, C. (2012). *Introduzione storica al diritto internazionale*. Milan, Giuffrè.

Focarelli, C. (2014). *The Early Doctrine of International Law as a Bridge from Antiquity to Modernity and Diplomatic Inviolability in 16th- and 17th-Century European Practice. The Twelve Years Truce (1609). Peace, Truce, War and Law in the Low Countries at the Turn of the 17th Century*. R. Lesaffer. Leiden and Boston, Martinus Nijhoff: 210-232.

Focherini, A. (1918). *L'aurore d'un droit de la guerre chez les anciens Chinois*. Lausanne.

Fögen, M. T. (1993). *Inimici humani generis. Menschheitsfeinde und Glaubensfreunde in der Spätantike. Of Strangers and Foreigners*. L. Mayali, and Maria M. Mart. Berkeley, Robbins Collection.

Foisneau, L. (1997). *La philosophie politique de Bodin, Grotius et Hobbes entre droit et théologie. Politique, droit et théologie chez Bodin, Grotius et Hobbes*. L. Foisneau. Paris, Editions Kimé: 1-8.

Foisneau, L. (1997). *Obéissance politique et moralité humaine selon Hobbes. Politique, droit et théologie chez Bodin, Grotius et Hobbes*. L. Foisneau. Paris, Editions Kimé: 283-305.

Foisneau, L., Ed. (1997). *Politique, droit et théologie chez Bodin, Grotius et Hobbes*. Paris, Editions Kimé.

Foisneau, L. (2010). *Security as A Norm in Hobbes's Theory of War: A Critique of Schmitt's Interpretation of Hobbes's Approach to International Relations. War, the State and International Law in Seventeenth-Century Europe*. O. Asbach, and Peter Schröder. Aldershot, Ashgate: 163-180.

Foley, H., Ed. (1923). *Woodrow Wilson's Case for the League of Nations*. Princeton, Princeton University Press.

Fonseca, L. A. d., and José Manuel Ruiz Asencio, Ed. (1995). *Corpus documental del tratado de Tordesillas*. Valladolid and Lisbon.

Font Rius, J. M., A.M. de Saavedra and José Morro Cerda, Ed. (1965). *Libro del Consulado del Mar*. Edición del texto original catalan y traducción castellana. Barcelona, Camara Oficial de Comercio y Navegacion.

Forcada Barona, I. (2019). In search of the lost influence: Islamic thinkers and the Spanish origins of international law. *International Law and Islam. Historical Explorations*. I. De la Rasilla del Moral, and Ayesha Shahid. Leiden and Boston, Brill/Nijhoff: 146-164.

Forcese, C. (2018). *Destroying the Caroline. The Frontier Raid that Reshaped the Right to War*. Toronto, Irwin Law.

Ford, C. A. (1996). "Preaching Propriety to Princes: Grotius, Lipsius, and neo-stoic international law." *Case Western Reserve Journal of International Law* 28: 313-366.

Ford, J. D. (2013). "William Welwod' treatises on maritime law." *Journal of Legal History* 34: 172-210.

Ford, L. (2018). *Protecting the peace on the edge of empire: commissioners of crown lands in New South Wales. Protection and Empire. A Global History*. L. Benton, Adam Clulow and Bain Attwood. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press: 175-193.

Forde, S. (1998). "Hugo Grotius on Ethics and War." *The American Political Science Review* 92: 639-648.

Forgue, B. J. (2017). "The Malek Adhel and Shipowner Liability for Piracy." *Jus Gentium. Journal of International Legal History* 2: 159-172.

Foriers, P. (1961). "L'organisation de la paix chez Grotius et l'école de droit naturel." *Receuil de la Société Jean Bodin pour l'histoire comparative des institutions* 14(2): 275-376.

Form, W. (2016). *Colonization and Postcolonial Justice: US and Philippine War Crimes Trials in Manila after the Second World War. War Crime Trials in the Wake of Decolonization and Cold War in Asia, 1945-1956*. K. Von Lingn. Berlin, Springer: 143-166.

Formey, J. H. S. (1758). *Principes du droit de la nature et des gens. Extrait du grand ouvrage latin de M. de Wolff*. Amsterdam.

Forrester, K. (2019). *Reparations, history and the origins of global justice. Empire, Race and Global Justice*. D. Bell. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press.

Forschner, M. (2007). *Jean-Jacques Rousseau über Krieg und Frieden. Macht und Moral - Politisches Denken im 17. und 18. Jahrhundert*. M. Kremer, and H.R. Reuter. Stuttgart, Kohlhammer: 306-320.

Forteau, M., and Alison See Ying Xiu (2018). The US hostage rescue operation in Iran - 1980. *The Use of Force in International Law. A Case-based Approach*. T. Ruys, and Olivier Corten. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 306-314.

Fortuin, H. (1946). *De Natuurrechtelijke Grondslagen van de Groot's Volkenrecht*. The Hague, Martinus Nijhoff.

Fortuin, H. (1946). *Hugo de Groot's houding ten opzicht van oorlog en Christendom*. Amsterdam, Ploegsma.

Fortuin, H. (1959). "De betekenis van Grotius' natuurrechtelijke plichtenleer voor het heden." *Nederlands Tijdschrift voor Internationaal Recht* 6: 103-119.

Fortuin, H. (1969). "Alberico Gentili en Hugo de Groot." *Nederlands Tijdschrift voor Internationaal Recht* 16: 364-390.

Fortuna, U. (1974). *Der Völkerbundgedanke in Deutschland während des Ersten Weltkriegs*. Zurich.

Fournier, C. (2009). *Nicolas-Louis Le Dran, 1687-1714, homme de mémoire*. Paris, Université de Paris IV-Sorbonne.

Fox, G. H. (2018). The Vietnamese intervention in Cambodia - 1978. *The Use of Force in International Law. A Case-based Approach*. T. Ruys, and Olivier Corten. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 242-254.

Foxton, D. (2002). "International Law in Domestic Courts: Some lessons from the prize court in the Great War." *British Yearbook of International Law* 73: 261-291.

Fraga Iribarne, M. (1947). *Luis de Molina y el derecho de la guerra*. Madrid, Aguirre.

Fraga Iribarne, M. (1948). "Baltasar de Ayala." *Revista Española de Derecho Internacional* 1: 125-141.

France, J. (2008). *Siege conventions in Western Europe and the Latin East. War and Peace in Ancient and Medieval History*. P. De Souza, and John France. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press: 158-172.

Franchini, D., and Antonios Tzanakopoulos (2018). The Kosovo Crisis - 1999. *The Use of Force in International Law. A Case-based Approach*. T. Ruys, and Olivier Corten. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 594-622.

Francioni, F., and Federico Lenzerini (2012). *Reflections on the Impact of Communism on Italian International Law Scholarship: 1945-1989. Les doctrines internationalistes durant les années du communisme réel en Europe/Internationalist Doctrines during the Years of Real Communism in Europe*. E. Jouannet, and Iulia Motoc. Paris, Société de législation comparée: 333-366.

Franck, T. M. (1970). "Who Killed Article 2(4) or: Changing Norms Governing the Use of Force by States." *American Journal of International Law* 64: 809-837.

Franck, T. M. (1995). "The Secretary-General's Role in Conflict Resolution: Past, Present and Pure Conjecture." *European Journal of International Law* 6: 360-387.

Franck, T. M. (2006). "Power of Legitimacy and the Legitimacy of Power: International Law in an Age of Power Disequilibrium." *American Journal of International Law* 100: 88-106.

François, E. (2000). *Der Dreissigjährige Krieg und der Westfälische Friede als Orte der Erinnerung. Krieg und Frieden im Übergang vom Mittelalter zur Neuzeit. Theorie - Praxis - Bilder.* H. a. P. V. Duchhardt. Mainz, Zabern: 297-311.

François, J. P. A. (1966). "Tweede Nederlandse volkenrechtsschrijvers uit de 19e eeuw." *Nederlands Tijdschrift voor Internationaal Recht* 13: 29-33.

Frankena, R. (1965). "The vassal-treaties of Esarhaddon and the dating of Deuteronomy." *Oudtestamentische Studiën* 14: 122-154.

Frankenberg, G. (2012). *Little Red Riding Hood and Other Tales from the East. Les doctrines internationalistes durant les années du communisme réel en Europe/Internationalist Doctrines during the Years of Real Communism in Europe.* E. Jouannet, and Iulia Motoc. Paris, Société de législation comparée: 391-409.

Fransen, P. (1933). *Leibniz und die Friedensschlüsse von Utrecht und Rastatt-Baden. Eine aus grotenteils noch nichts veröffentlichten Quellen geschöpfte Untersuchung.* Prumerend.

Freeman-Grenville, G. S. P., Ed. (1962). *The East African Coast. Select Documents from the First to the Earlier Nineteenth Century.* Oxford.

Frehland-Wildeboer, K. (2010). *Treue Freunde?: Das Bündnis in Europa 1714-1914.* Munich.

Frei, G. (2018). "International Law and the First World War: Introduction." *European Journal of International Law* 29: 229-232.

Freidel, F. (2003). *Francis Lieber, Nineteenth-Century Liberal.* New Jersey, Lawbook Exchange.

Freist, D. (2001). *Zwischen Glaubensfreiheit und Gewissenszwang: Reichsrecht und Mischehen nach 1648. Frieden und Krieg in der frühen Neuzeit. Die europäische Staatenordnung und die aussereuropäische Welt.* R. G. Asch, Wulf Eckart Voss and Martin Wrede. Munich, Wilhelm Fink: 293-322.

Freitas, S. d. (1625). *De justo imperio lusitanorum asiatico.* Vallisoleti, Morillo.

Freitas, S. d. (1893). *Freitas contre Grotius sur la question de la liberté des mers. Justification de la domination portugaise en Asie.* Paris, Aillaud, Gaillard & Cie.

Freitas, S. d. (1959-1961). *De justo imperio Asiatico dos Portugueses.* Lisbon, INIC.

Freitas, S. d. (1976). *Über die rechtmässige Herrschaft der Portugiesen in Asien. Freitas gegen Grotius im Kampf über die Freiheit der Meere.* Kiel.

Freklund, K. (2013). *Völkerrechtliche Regeln und internationale Sicherheit zwischen Utrecht (1713-14) und Wien (1814). Der Befund der Bündnistexte. Sicherheit in der frühen Neuzeit.* C. Kampmann, and Ulrich Niggemann. Köln, Weimar and Vienna: 142-155.

Frescot, C. (1712). *Actes, Mémoires & autres pièces authentiques concernant la paix d'Utrecht. Depuis l'année 1706 jusqu'à présent.* Utrecht, Guillaume van de Water and Jacques van Poolsum.

Frescot, C. (1716). *Histoire du Congrès et de la Paix d'Utrecht aussi de celle de Rastadt et de Bade.* Utrecht, Guillaume van Poolsum.

Freudenberg, D. (2010). "Kants Lehre vom ewigen Frieden und ihre Bedeutung für die Friedensforschung." *Studien zur Friedensforschung* 1: 182-208.

Frey, L. S., and Marsha L. Frey (1995). *The Treaties of the War of the Spanish Succession. An Historical and Critical Dictionary.* Westport, CT and London, Greenwood.

Frey, L. S., and Marsha L. Frey (1999). *The History of Diplomatic Immunity.* Columbus, Ohio State University Press.

Frey, L. S., and Marsha L. Frey (2015). *The Olive and the Horse: The Eighteenth-Century Culture of Diplomacy. Performances of Peace. Utrecht 1713.* R. E. De Bruin, Cornelis van der Haven, Lotte Jensen and David Onnekink. Leiden and Boston, Brill/Nijhoff: 25-39.

Frey, L. S., and Marsha L. Frey (2015). *Sorrowful and Abandoned. The Dutch in Nieuw Nederland. Ginder 't Vreêverbont bezegelt. Essays over de betekenis van de Vrede van Breda 1667.* R. Kubben. Breda: 202-216.

Frey, M. (2011). *Selbstbestimmung und Zivilisationsdiskurs in den amerikanischen Aussenpolitik, 1917-1950. Die Verteilung der Welt. Selbstbestimmung und das Selbstbestimmungsrecht der Völker.* J. Fisch, and Elisabeth Müller-Luckner. Munich: 157-172.

Frezza, P. (1938-1939). "Le forme federative e la struttura dei rapporti internazionali nell'antico diritto romano." *Studia et Documenta Historiae et Iuris* 4-5: 363-428 and 161-201.

Fried, J., Ed. (1996). *Träger und Instrumenten des Friedens im hohen und späten Mittelalter. Vorträge und Forschungen* Herausgegeben vom Kontanzer Arbeitskreis für mittelalterliche Geschichte. Sigmaringen, Jan Thorbecke.

Friedmann, W. G. (1959). "Sir Hersch Lauterpacht and the International Court." *Virginia Law Review* 45: 407.

Friedmann, W. G. (1964). "Half a century of international law." *Virginia Law Review* 50: 1333-1358.

Friedrich, J. (1930). *Staatsverträge des Hatti-Reiches in hethitischer Sprache*. Leipzig, Hinrich.

Friese, K. (1890). *Über den äusseren Gang der Verhandlungen beim Frieden von Oliva*. Kiel.

Friesel, O. (2016). "Israel's 1967 Governmental Debate about the Annexation of East Jerusalem: The Nascent Alliance with the United States, Overshadowed by "United Jerusalem"." *Law and History Review* 34: 363-391.

Friesel, O. (2018). "Fifty years since the 1967 annexation of East Jerusalem: Israel, the United Nations, and the First United Nations Denunciation." *Journal of the History of International Law* 20: 89-123.

Frigo, D. (1991). *Principe, ambasciatori e jus gentium. L'amministrazione della politica estera nel Piemonte del settecento*. Rome.

Frigo, D. (2007). "Ambasciatori, ambasciate e immunità diplomatica nella letteratura politica italiana (secc. XVI-XVIII)." *Mélanges de l'Ecole française de Rome: Italie et Méditerranée* 119(1): 31-50.

Frijhoff, W. (2015). *Fiery Metaphors in the Public Space: Celebratory Culture and Political Consciousness around the Peace of Utrecht. Performances of Peace. Utrecht 1713*. R. E. De Bruin, Cornelis van der Haven, Lotte Jensen and David Onnekink. Leiden and Boston, Brill/Nijhoff: 223-248.

Fritsch, G. E. (1734). *Ius publicum universale et pragmaticum*. Jena.

Fritze, W. H. (1959). "Die fränkische Schwurfreundschaft der Merowingerzeit." *Zeitschrift der Savigny-Stiftung für Rechtsgeschichte, Germanistische Abteilung* 71: 74-125.

Frodsham, J. D., Ed. (1974). *The First Chinese Embassy to the West: The Journals of Kuo-Sung-T'ao, Liu Hsi-Hung, and Chang Te-Yi*. Oxford, Clarendon Press.

Fröhlch, M. (2016). *The Responsibility to Protect: Foundation, Transformation, and Application of an Emerging Norm. The Emergence of Humanitarian Intervention: Ideas and Practice from the Nineteenth Century to the Present*. F. Klose. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press: 299-330.

Frowein, J. A. (1972). "Der Entwicklung der Anerkennung von Staaten und Regierungen im Völkerrecht." *Der Staat* 11: 146-159.

Fruin, R. (1868). "Een Onuitgegeven Werk van Hugo De Groot." *De Gids* 32: 1-37 and 215-254.

- Fruin, R. (1925). "An Unpublished Work of Hugo Grotius's." *Index 5* = 10: 1-74.
- Frymer, P. (2017). *Building an American Empire: The Era of Territorial and Political Expansion*. Princeton, Princeton University Press.
- Fubini, R. (2000). Aux origines de la balance des pouvoirs: le système politique en Italie au XVe siècle. L'Europe des traités de Westphalie. *Esprit de la diplomatie et diplomatie de l'esprit*. L. Bély, and Isabelle Richefort. Paris, Presses Universitaires de France: 105-122.
- Fuchs, H. (1926). *Augustin und der antike Friedensgedanke*. Berlin.
- Fuchs, R.-P. (2010). *Ein Medium zum Frieden. Die Normaljahrregel und die Beendigung des Dreissigjährigen Krieges*. Munich.
- Fujo, I. (1959-1959). "Theory of Suarez on International Law." *Anuario de la Asociacion Francisco de Vitoria* 12: 139-147.
- Fujo, I. (1964). "Alberico Gentili e Ugo Grozio." *Rivista Internazionale di Filosofia del Diritto* 41: 621-627.
- Fuks-Mansfeld, R. G. (1991). "War and Peace in Biblical and Post-Biblical Judaism." *Grotiana New Series* 12: 5-12.
- Fukuoka, A. (2018). *The Sovereign and the Prophets: Spinoza on Grotian and Hobbesian Biblical Argumentation*. Leiden, Brill.
- Fulbecke, W. (1602). *The Pandects of the Law of Nations*. London.
- Fulton, T. W. (1911). *The Sovereignty of the Sea. An Historical Account of the Claims of England to the Dominion of the British Seas, and of the Evolution of the Territorial Waters: with a special reference to the Rights of Fishing and the Naval Salute*. Edinburgh and London, William Blackwood and Sons.
- Funck-Brentano, T. (1877). *Précis du droit des gens*. Paris, Plon, Nourrit et Cie.
- Furlani, S. (1956). "I trattati internazionali nell'antichità (I trattati dell'epoca di El-Amarna)." *Anuario di Diritto Comparato* 31: 283-292.
- Furstenerius, C. (1677). *De jure suprematus ac legationis principum Germaniae*.
- Furukawa, T. (1993). *Punishment. A Normative Approach to War: Peace, War, and Justice in Grotius*. Y. Onuma. Oxford, Clarendon: 221-243.
- Fusinato, G. (1885). "Le droit international de la république romain." *Revue de Droit International* 17: 278-296.
- Füter, E. (1919). *Geschichte des europäischen Staatensystems von 1492-1559*. Munich, Oldenbourg.

Gachard, L.-P. (1860). *La captivité de François Ier et le traité de Madrid*. Brussels.

Gädeke, N., Ed. (2012). *Leibniz als Sammler und Herausgeber historischer Quellen*. Wolfenbütteler Forschungen. Wiesbaden.

Gagliardi, E. (1915). *Die Entstehung der schweizerischen Neutralität*. Zurich, Rascher.

Gagnebin, B. (1944). *Burlamaqui et le droit naturel*. Geneva, La Frégate.

Gaja, G. (1992). "Potivism and Dualism in Dionisio Anzilotti." *European Journal of International Law* 3: 123-138.

Galeano, E., Ed. (1992). *La conquista de América y el derecho internacional: sesión especial, Padua-Venezia 5-9 octubre 1992*. Rome, Secretaria General de Tribunal Permanente de los Pueblos.

Galiani, F. (1782). *Doveri dei principi mentali verso principi guerreggianti e di questi verso i neutrali*. Milan.

Galiani, F. (1790). *Recht der Neutralität. Oder: Von den gegenseitigen Pflichten neutraler und kriegführender Mächte*. Leipzig, Walther.

Galiani, F. (2018). "On the reciprocal rights of belligerents and neutrals." *Jus Gentium. Journal of International Legal History* 3: 287-306.

Gallatin, A. (1846). *The Oregon Question*. New York.

Gallaudet, E. M. (1879). *A manual of international law*. New York, Barnes.

Gama Lobo, A. d. R. (1865). *Principios de direito internacional*. Lisbon, Imprensa Nacional.

Gamarra Chopo, Y. (2015). *La ilusión española de la Sociedad de Naciones. Los orígenes del Derecho internacional contemporáneo. Estudios conmemorativos del centenario de la Primera Guerra Mundial*. Y. Gamarra Chopo, and Carlos R. Fernandez Liesa. Zaragoza, Institucion Fernando el Catolico: 289-312.

Gamarra Chopo, Y., and Carlos R. Fernandez Liesa, Ed. (2015). *Los orígenes del Derecho internacional contemporáneo. Estudios conmemorativos del centenario de la Primera Guerra Mundial*. Zaragoza, Institucion Fernando el Catolico.

Gamarra Chopo, Y. (2015). *Rafael Altamira (1866-1951), un defensor de los derechos humanos en el Tribunal Permanente de Justicia Internacional. Los orígenes del Derecho internacional contemporáneo. Estudios conmemorativos del centenario de la Primera Guerra Mundial*. Y. Gamarra Chopo, and Carlos R. Fernandez Liesa. Zaragoza, Institucion Fernando el Catolico: 327-342.

Gamarra, Y., and Ignacio de la Rasilla del Moral, Ed. (2012). *Historia del Pensamiento Iusinternacionalista Español del Siglo XX*. Cizur Menor, Thomson Reuters.

Gamarra, Y. (2012). "Rafael Altamira y Crevea (1866-1951). The International Judge as 'Gentle Civilizer'." *Journal of the History of International Law* 14: 1-49.

Gamarra, Y. (2015). "Ibn Khaldun (1332-1406): A Precursor of Intercivilizational Discourse." *Leiden Journal of International Law* 28: 441-456.

Gamarra, Y. (2017). *The neutrals and Spanish neutrality: a legal approach to international peace in constitutional texts. War, Peace and International Order? The Legacies of the Hague Peace Conferences of 1899 and 1907.* M. Abbenhuis, Christopher Ernest Barber and Annalise R. Higgins. London and New York, Routledge: 207-223.

Gamarra, Y. (2017). *On the Spanish founding father of modern international law: Camilo Barcia Trelles (1888-1977). At the Origins of Modernity. Francisco de Vitoria and the Discovery of International Law.* J. M. Beneyto, and Justo Corti Varela. Cham, Springer: 95-115.

Gamarro, P. A. (1571). *Tractatus de officio atque auctoritate legati de latere.* Venice.

Ganshof, F.-L. (1962). "La paix au très haut moyen age." *Receuil de la Société Jean Bodin pour l'histoire comparative des institutions* 14(1): 397-412.

Gantelet, M., et alii, Ed. (2010). *La paix des Pyrenées et son impact en Lorraine et au Luxembourg/Der Pyrenäenfriede und seine Auswirkungen auf Lothringen und Luxemburg.* Luxemburg, Presses Universitaires du Luxembourg.

Gantelet, M. (2010). *Réguler la guerre aux frontières des Pays-Bas espagnols: La naissance empirique du droit des gens (Metz, 1635-1639). Les ressources des faibles. Neutralités, sauvegardes, accommodements en temps de guerre (XVIe-XVIIIe siècles).* J.-F. Chanet, and Christian Windler. Rennes, Presses Universitaires de Rennes: 221-240.

Gantet, C. (2001). *La paix de Westphalie (1648): une histoire sociale XVIIe-XVIIIe siècles.* Paris.

Garcia Alvarez, M. B. (1909). *Derecho internacional publico.* Toledo, Colegio de Maria Cristina.

Garcia Arias, L. (1964). *El colonialismo en los iusinternacionalistas españoles del siglo XVI. Estudios de historia y doctrina del derecho internacional.* L. Garcia Arias. Madrid, Instituto de Estudios Politicos: 111-152.

Garcia Arias, L. (1964). *Estudios de historia y doctrina de derecho internacional.* Madrid, Instituto de estudios politicos.

Garcia Arias, L. (1964). *Una fase famosa en las relaciones maritimas hispano-francesas del siglo XVI. Estudios de historia y doctrina del*

derecho internacional. L. Garcia Arias. Madrid, Instituto de Estudios Politicos: 211-253.

Garcia Gallo, A. (1957-1958). "Las bulas de Alejandro VI y el ordonamiento juridico de la expansion portuguesa y castellana en Africa e Indias." Anuario de Historia del Derecho Español 27-28: 461-827.

Garcia Garcia, B., Ed. (2009). Tiempo de paces (1609-2009). La Pax Hispanica y la Tregua de los Doce Años. Madrid, Fundacion Carlos de Amberes.

Garcia Garcia, B. (2012). El arte de la prudencia. La Tregua en la Europa de los Pacificadores. El arte de prudencia. La Tregua de los Doce Años en la Europa de los Pacificadores. B. Garcia Garcia, Manuel Herrero Sanchez and Alain Hugon. Madrid, Fundacion Carlos de Amberes: 11-45.

Garcia Garcia, B., Manuel Herrero Sanchez and Alain Hugon, Ed. (2012). El arte de prudencia. La Tregua de los Doce Años en la Europa de los Pacificadores. Madrid, Fundacion Carlos de Amberes.

Garcia Moreno, A. (1885). Leyes y tratados internacionales o sea resena historico-critica y texto de las leyes y tratados vigentes entre España y las demas naciones. Madrid, Gongora.

Garcia Vilar, J. A. (1982). "Comunidad internacional y derecho de gentes en Gabriel Vazquez." Revista de Estudios Internacionales 3: 775-797.

Garcia-Salmones Rovira, M., and Luis Eslava (2010). Jurisdictional Colonisation in the Spanish and British Empires: Some Reflections on a Global Public Order and the Sacred. Select Proceedings of the European Society of International Law. H. Ruiz Fabri, Rüdiger Wolfrum and J. Gogolin, Hart: 53-81.

Garcia-Salmones Rovira, M. (2011). "Walther Schüking and the Pacifist Traditions of International Law." European Journal of International Law 21: 755-782.

Garcia-Salmones Rovira, M. (2013). The Project of Positivm in International Law. Oxford, Oxford Univesity Press.

Garcia-Salmones Rovira, M. (2014). "The Politics of Interest in International Law." European Journal of International Law 25: 765-793.

Garcia-Salmones Rovira, M. (2014). "The Politics of Interest in International Law: A Rejoinder to Jörg Kammerhöfer." European Journal of International Law 25: 803-805.

Garcia-Salmones Rovira, M. (2016). Early Twentieth-Century Positivism Revisited. The Oxford Handbook of the Theory of International Law. A. Orford, and Florian Hoffmann. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 173-191.

Garcia-Salmones Rovira, M. (2017). The disorder of economy? The first Relectio de Indis in a theological perspective. System, Order, and International Law. The Early History of International Legal Thought from

Machiavelli to Hegel. S. Kadelbach, Thomas Kleinlein and David Roth-Isigkeit. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 443-463.

Garcia-Salmones Rovira, M. (2017). Natural rights in Albert the Great. Beyond objective and subjective divides. *International Law and Religion. Historical and Contemporary Perspectives*. M. Koskenniemi, Monica Garcia-Salmones Rovira and Paolo Amorosa. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 154-177.

Garcia-Salmones Rovira, M. (2017). Sources in the anti-formalist tradition: a prelude to institutional discourses in international law. *The Oxford Handbook on the Sources of International Law*. S. Besson, and Jean d'Aspremont. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 203-224.

Gardner, D. (1844). *A treatise on international law and a short explanation of the jurisdiction and duty of the government of the republic of the United States*. Troy, NY, Tuttle.

Gardner, D. (1860). *Institutes of international law, public and private, as settled by the Supreme Court of the United States, and by our republic*. New York, Voorhies.

Gardot, A. (1934). "Jean Bodin. Sa place parmi les fondateurs du droit international." *Receuil des Cours de l'Académie de Droit International* 50: 545-747.

Gardot, A. (1948). "Le droit de la guerre dans les oeuvres des capitaines français du XVIIe siècle." *Receuil des Cours de l'Académie de Droit International* 72: 393-539.

Gareis, C. v. (1888). *Institutionen des Völkerrechts*. Giessen, Roth.

Gareis, C. v. (1904). *Die Fortschritte des internationalen Rechts im letzten Menschenalter*. Dresden.

Garner, J. W. (1920). *International Law and the World War*. London, Longmans, Green and Co.

Garner, J. W. (1931). "Violations of Maritime Law by the Allied Powers During the World War." *American Journal of International Law* 25: 26-49.

Garnier, C. (2000). *Amicus, amicia, inimicus, inimicia. Politische Freundschaft und fürstliche Netzwerke im 13. Jahrhundert*. Stuttgart.

Garnier, C. (2007). *Politik und Freundschaft im spätmittelalterlichen Reich. Freundschaft oder amitié? Ein politisch-soziales Konzept der Vormoderne im zwischensprachlichen Vergleich (15.-17. Jahrhundert)*. K. Oschema. Berlin: 35-65.

Garnier, C. (2011). *The Sign of the Stranger: Reflections on the Meaning of Symbolic Forms of Communication in Intercultural Envoy Exchanges in the 13th Century. Universality and Continuity in International Law*. T. Marauhn, and Heinhard Steiger. The Hague, Eleven: 285-310.

Garrodd, M. (2016). The British influence on the development of the laws of war and the punishment of war criminals: from the Grotius Society to the United Nations War Crimes Commission. *British Influences on International Law, 1915-2015*. R. McCorquodale, and Jean Pierre Gaudi. Leiden and Boston, Brill/Nijhoff: 317-366.

Gärtner, C. W. (1731-1739). *Westphälische Friedens-Cantzley: Darinnen die von Anno 1643 biss Anno 1648. Bey denen Münster- und Osnabrückischen Friedens-Tractaten Geführte geheime Correspondence, ertheilte Instructiones, erstattete Relationes, und andere besondere Nachrichten enthalten; Nebst eine vollständige Historie der Westphälischen Friedens-Schlusses*. Leipzig, Lankisch.

Gassama, I. J. (2017). *Bandung 1955: the deceit and the conceit. Bandung, Global History, and International Law. Critical Pasts and Pending Futures*. L. Eslava, Michael Fakhri and Vasuki Nesiah. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press: 126-139.

Gassner, U. M. (1999). *Heinrich Triepel. Leben und Werk*. Berlin.

Gastel, C. (1669). *De statu, dignitate et praecedentia*. Guben.

Gastel, C. (1675). *De statu publico Europae novissimo tractatus*. Nuremberg.

Gathii, J. (2007). "Imperialism, colonialism and international law." *Buffalo Law Review* 54: 1013-1066.

Gathii, J. (2008). "International Law and Eurocentricity." *European Journal of International Law* 9: 184-211.

Gathii, J. (2008). *War, Commerce and International Law*. New York, Oxford University Press.

Gathii, J. (2012). *Africa. The Oxford Handbook of the History of International Law*. B. Fassbender, and Anne Peters. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 407-428.

Gattinara, M. (1907). "Mémoire sur les droits de Charles-Quint au duché de Bourgogne." *Bulletin de la Commission Royale d'Histoire de Belgique* 76: 391-533.

Gaudemet, J. (1961). "Le rôle de la papauté dans le règlement des conflits entre états aux XIIIe et XIVE siècles." *Receuil de la Société Jean Bodin pour l'histoire comparative des institutions* 14(2): 79-106.

Gaughan, A. J. (2015). "Collateral Damage and the Laws of War: D-Day as a Case Study " *American Journal of Legal History* 55: 229-286.

Gaurier, D. (2004). *Pietrino Belli, un précurseur? Un giurista tra principi e sovrani. Pietrino Belli a 500 anni dalla nascita*. R. Comba, and Gian Savina Pede Vidari. Alba, Fondazione Ferrero: 19-29.

Gaurier, D. (2005). Histoire du droit international. Auteurs, doctrines et développement de l'Antiquité à l'aube de la période contemporaine. Rennes, Presses Universitaires de Rennes.

Gaurier, D. (2012). Cosmopolis and Utopia. The Oxford Handbook of the History of International Law. B. Fassbender, and Anne Peters. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 250-271.

Gaurier, D. (2014). Histoire du droit international. De l'Antiquité à la création de l'ONU. Rennes, Presses Universitaires de Rennes.

Gaurier, D. (2016). La vision de l'autre, étranger ou non européen à travers le regard des auteurs classiques du droit international. Droit international et reconnaissance. E. Tourme Jouannet, H. Muir Watt, O. de Frouville and J. Matringe. Paris, Pédone: 325-367.

Gaurier, D. (2016). Le droit et le fait: deux juristes (Gentili et Zouche) consultés au sujet d'ambassadeurs accusés d'infraction fin XVI-XVIIe siècle. Thémis et diplomatie. Droits et arguments dans les relations internationales. N. Drocourt, and Eric Schnakenbourg. Rennes, Presses Universitaires de Rennes: 261-269.

Gaurier, D. (2017). Sources in de Modern Tradition: An overview of the sources of the sources in classical works of international law. The Oxford Handbook on the Sources of International Law. S. Besson, and Jean d'Aspremont. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 86-99.

Gautier, P. (1972). Symbola: les étrangers et la justice dans les cités grecques. Nancy, Humblot.

Gavin, R. J., and J.A. Betley, Ed. (1973). The Scramble for Africa. Documents on the Berlin African Conference and Related Subjects 1884-1885. Ibadan.

Gavrylenko, O. A., and T.L. Syroed (2019). "Classical and modern traditions in Kharkiv University: International and European law." Jus Gentium. Journal of International Legal History 4: 607-620.

Gawantika, W. (1975). Isopolitie. Ein Beitrag zur Geschichte der zwischenstaatlichen Beziehungen in der griekischen Antike. Munich, Beck.

Gawantka, W. (1975). Isopolitie: Ein Beitrag zur Geschichte der zwischenstaatliche Beziehungen in der griekischen Antike. Munich, Beck.

Gazzini, T. (2001). "NATO Coercive Military Activitiess in the Yugoslav Crisis (1992-1999)." European Journal of International Law 12: 391-435.

Gazzini, T. (2018). Intervention in Iraq's Kurdish region and the creation of the No-Fly Zone in Nothern and Southern Iraq - 1991-2003. The Use of Force in International Law. A Case-based Approach. T. Ruys, and Olivier Corten. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 469-481.

Gearty, C. (2015). Afterword. Revisiting the Origins of Human Rights. P. Slotte, and Miia Halme-Tuomisaari. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press: 381-388.

Gebhardt, V. (1995). Immanuel Kants Entwurf Zum ewigen Frieden. Darmstadt.

Geddert, J. S. (2017). Hugo Grotius and the Modern Theology of Freedom: Transcending Natural Rights. New York, Routledge.

Geddert, J. S. (2017). "Too subtle to satisfy many: Was Grotius's teleology of punishment predestined to fail?" *Grotiana, New Series* 38: 46-69.

Geerlings, W. (1989). Augustin und die Friedensgedanke. Krieg und Frieden im Altertum. Binder, Gerhard, and Bernd Effe. Trier: 191-203.

Geffcken, H. (1908). Das Gesamtinteresse als Grundlage des Staats- und Völkerrecht. Prolegomena eines Systems. Leipzig, Deichert.

Gendron, S. (2017). Sub silentio: the sexual assault of women in international law. War, Peace and International Order? The Legacies of the Hague Peace Conferences of 1899 and 1907. M. Abbenhuis, Christopher Ernest Barber and Annalise R. Higgins. London and New York, Routledge: 103-120.

Genin, V. (2015). "Du champ scientifique au service de l'État belge. Le droit des gens à l'Université catholique de Louvain, ses juristes, ses doctrines et ses réseaux au XIXème siècle." *Annales de Droit de Louvain* 75(2): 193-213.

Genin, V. (2016). "Les juristes belges et la réhabilitation du droit de la guerre du Traité de Versailles au "Mouvement de Monaco" de 1933-1938." *Revue de la Faculté de droit de l'Université de Liège* 61: 155-188.

Genin, V. (2016). "L'institutionnalisation du droit international comme phénomène transnational (1869-1873). Les réseaux européens de Gustave Rolin-Jacquemyns." *Journal of the History of International Law* 18: 181-196.

Genin, V. (2016). "Quand Caïn scrute Abel. Les neutralités belge et suisse autour de la première guerre mondiale." *La Revue Générale*(11-12): 15-26.

Genin, V. (2017). "J'ai été longtemps minoritaire. Le processus de légitimation du droit international du travail en Belgique (1888-1938) - Légitimité, expériences et mémoires du belge Ernest Mahaim." *Legal History Review* 85: 272-324.

Genin, V. (2018). "Eurocentrisme et modernité du droit international 1860-1920." *Mondes* 14: 199-221.

Genin, V. (2018). Incarner le droit international. Du mythe juridique au déclassement international de la Belgique (1914-1940). Brussels, Peter Lang.

Genin, V. (2018). *Le laboratoire belge du droit international. Une communauté épistémique et internationale de juristes (1869-1914)*. Brussels, Académie Royale de Belgique.

Genta, E. (2004). *Pietrino Belli giurista: la consulenza a principi e privati. Un giurista tra principi e sovrani. Pietrino Belli a 500 anni dalla nascita*. R. Comba, and Gian Savina Pedè Vidari. Alba, Fondazione Ferrero: 31-39.

Gentili, A. (1582). *De iuris interpretibus dialogi sex*. London, Johannes Wolfius.

Gentili, A. (1583-1584). *Lectionum et epistolarum, quae ad ius civile pertinent, libri IV*. London, Johannes Wolfius.

Gentili, A. (1585). *De legationibus libri tres*. London.

Gentili, A. (1587). *Disputationum decas prima*. London, Johannes Wolfius.

Gentili, A. (1598). *De iure belli libri tres*. Hanau.

Gentili, A. (1599). *De armis Romanis Libro Duo*. London, Antonius Hanau.

Gentili, A. (1604). *Ad Titulum Codicis De Maleficiis et Mathematicis et Ceteris Similibus Commentarius*. London, Antonius Hanau.

Gentili, A. (1605). *Regales Disputationes tres*. London, Antonius Hanau.

Gentili, A. (1607). *In Titulos Codicis Si Quis Imperatori Maledixerit, Ad Legem Juliam Maiestatis Disputationes decem*. London, Antonius Hanau.

Gentili, A. (1613). *Hispanicae advocacionis libri duo*. Hanau and Frankfurt.

Gentili, A. (1614). *In Titulum Digestorum de Verborum Significatione Commentarius*. London, Aubrius Hanou.

Gentili, A. (1770). *Opera Omnia*. Naples, Gravier.

Gentili, A. (1921). *Hispaenicae Advocacionis Libri duo*. New York, Oxford University Press.

Gentili, A. (1924). *De legationibus libri tres*. New York, Oxford University Press.

Gentili, A. (1933). *De iure belli libri tres*. Oxford/London, Clarendon/Humphrey Milton.

Gentili, A. (2008). *Il diritto di guerra (De iure belli libri III, 1598)*. Milan, Giuffrè.

Gentili, A. (2011). *De armis Romanis. The Wars of the Romans. A Critical Edition and Translation of De armis Romanis*. B. Kinsbury, and Benjamin Straumann. Oxford, Oxford University Press.

Gentili, A. (2012). *Les trois livres sur le droit de la guerre*. Limoges.

Gentles, I. J., and W.J. Sheils (1981). *Confiscation and Restoration. The Archibishopric Estates and the Civil War*, York.

Gentz, F. v. (1800). "Über den ewige Frieden." *Historisches Journal* 2(3).

Gentz, F. v. (1801). *Von dem politischen Zustande Europas vor und nach der Französischen Revolution*. Berlin.

Gentz, F. v. (1806). *Fragmente aus der neusten Geschichte des politischen Gleichgewichts in Europa*. Saint Petersburg.

Gentz, F. v. (1948). *Über den ewigen Frieden. Ewiger Friede*. K. Von Raumer. Munster: 461-497.

Gentz, F. v. (1997). *De la paix perpétuelle*. Paris, Librairie Duchemin.

Georgesco, V. A. (1969). "Hugo Grotius dans la culture roumaine du XVIIIe siècle." *Legal History Review* 37: 99-104.

Gepken-Jager, E., G. van Solinge and I. Timmerman, Ed. (2005). *VOC 1602-2002: 400 Years of Company Law*. Deventer, Kluwer.

Gérard de Rayneval, J. M. (1803). *Institutions du droit de la nature et des gens*. Paris, Leblanc.

Gérard de Rayneval, J. M. (1811). *De la liberté des mers*. Paris, Treuttel et Wurtz.

Gérard de Rayneval, J. M. (2016). "Institutions du Droit de la Nature et des Gens (1803). Book Two." *Jus Gentium. Journal of International Legal History* 1: 85-140.

Gérard de Rayneval, J. M. (2019). *The Last Waltz of the Law of Nations. A Translation of the 1803 Edition of the Institutions of Natural Law and the Law of Nations by Joseph-Mathias Gerard de Rayneval*. Oxford, Oxford University Press.

Gernhuber, J. (1961). "Staat und Landfrieden im deutschen Reich des Mittelalters." *Receuil de la Société Jean Bodin pour l'histoire comparative des institutions* 14(2): 27-77.

Gestoso y Acosta, L. (1897). *Curso elemental de derecho internacional publico e historia de los tratados*. Valencia, Domenech.

Gestrich, A., and Rainer Lächele, Ed. (2002). *Johann Jakob Moser. Politiker, Pietist, Publizist*. Karlsruhe.

Getino, L. G. A. d., Ed. (1933-1935). *Relecciones teologicas del Maestro Fray Francisco de Vitoria*. Madrid La Rafa.

Geurts, J. H. J. (1997). *De moeilijke weg naar Munster. Problemen rond bezetting, instructie en kosten van de Staatse delegatie (1642-1646)*. 1648.

De Vrede van Munster. Handelingen van het herdenkingscongres te Nijmegen en Kleef, 28-30 augustus 1996, georganiseerd door de Katholieke Universiteit van Nijmegen, onder auspiciën van de Werkgroep Zeventiende Eeuw. Hilversum, Verloren: 57-66.

Gevers, C. (2019). The 'Africa Blue Books' at Versailles: the First World War, narrative, and untinkable histories of international criminal law. *The New Histories of International Criminal Law. Retrials. I.* Tallgren, and Thomas Skouteris. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 145-166.

Geyer, B., Ed. (1996). *Samuel Pufendorf und seine Wirkungen bis auf die heutige Zeit.* Baden, Nomos.

Geyl, P. (1927). "Grotius." *Transactions of the Grotius Society* 12: 81-97.

Giacon, C. (1951). *Machiavelli, Suarez et la ragion di stato. Umanismo e scienza politica.* E. Castelli. Milan: 185-200.

Gibb, P. (2005). "Unmasterly Inactivity? Sir Julian Pauncefote, Lord Salisbury, and the Venezuela Boundary Dispute." *Diplomacy and Statecraft* 16: 23-55.

Gibert, R. (1961). "Lulio y Vives, sobre la paz." *Receuil de la Société Jean Bodin pour l'histoire comparative des institutions* 14(2): 125-169.

Gibler, D. M., Ed. (2009). *International Military Alliances 1648-2008.* Washington, CQ Press.

Gieysztor, A. (1948). "The genesis of the crusades. The encyclical of Sergius IV (1009-1012)." *Medievali et Humanistica* 5: 3-23.

Giladi, R. (2012). "A Different Sense of Humanity: Occupation in Francis Lieber's Code." *International Review of the Red Cross* 94: 81-116.

Giladi, R. (2012). "Francis Lieber on Public War." *Goettingen Journal of International Law* 4: 447.

Giladi, R. (2012). "Reflections on Proportianality, Military Necessity, and the Clausewitzian War." *Israel Law Review* 45: 323-340.

Giladi, R. (2014). "The Enactment of Irony: Reflections on the Origins of the Martens Clause." *European Journal of International Law* 25: 847-869.

Giladi, R. (2014). "A Historical Commitment? Identity and Ideology in Israel's Atittude to the Refugee Convention 1951-4." *International History Review* 37: 745-767.

Giladi, R. (2014). *The Utility and Limits of Legal Knowledge: Humanitarian Assistance, the International Committee of the Red Cross, and Mandate Ambiguity. Humanitarian Action: Global, Regional and Domestic Legal Responses.* A. Zwitter, C.K. Lamont, H.-J. Heintze and J. Herman. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press: 81.

- Giladi, R. (2015). "Not Our Salvation: Israel, the Genocide Convention, and the World Court 1950-1951." *Diplomacy and Statecraft* 26: 473-493.
- Giladi, R. (2017). "The Phoenix of Colonial War: Race, the Laws of War, and the 'Horror on the Rhine'." *Leiden Journal of International Law* 30: 847-875.
- Gilissen, J. (1962). "Essai d'une histoire comparative de l'organisation de la paix." *Receuil de la Société Jean Bodin pour l'histoire comparative des institutions* 14(1): 5-75.
- Gill, T. D., and Kinga Tibori-Szabo (2018). *The intervention in Somalia - 1992-95. The Use of Force in International Law. A Case-based Approach*. T. Ruys, and Olivier Corten. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 482-494.
- Gillespie, A. (2011). *A History of the Laws of War*. Oxford and Portland, OR, Hart.
- Gillespie, A. (2013-2017). *The Causes of War*. Oxford and Portland, OR, Hart.
- Gillett, A. (2003). *Envoys and Political Communication in the Late Antique West*, 41-533. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press.
- Gilli, P. (2000). "La fonction d'ambassadeur dans les traités juridiques italiens du XVe siècle." *Mélanges de l'Ecole française de Rome: Moyen Age* 121: 173-187.
- Gilli, P. (2012). *La fonction d'ambassadeur dans les sources normatives italiennes. XIIIe-XVe siècle. Les écrits sur l'ambassadeur et l'art de négociateur*. S. Andretta, Stéphane Péquigot and Jean-Claude Waquet. Rome.
- Gillroy, J. M. (2007). "Justice-as-Sovereignty: David Hume and the Origins of International Law." *British Yearbook of International Law* 78: 429-479.
- Giltaij, J. (2011). *Mensenrechten in het Romeinse recht?* Rotterdam.
- Giltaij, J., and Kaius Tuori (2015). *Human rights in Antiquity? Revisiting anachronism and Roman law. Revisiting the Origins of Human Rights*. P. Slotte, and Miia Halme-Tuomisaari. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press: 39-63.
- Giltaj, J. (2014). "Roman law and the *causa legitima* for reprisal in Bartolus." *Fundamina* 20: 349-356.
- Gimenez Fernandez, M. (1944). "Las bulas Alejandrinas de 1493 referentes a las Indias." *Anuario de Estudios Americanos* 1: 171-429.
- Gimenez Fernandez, M. (1945). "Algo mas sobre la Bulas Alejandrinas de 1493 referentes a las Indias." *Anales de la Universidad Hispalense* 8-9(37-86 and 114-126).

Gimenez Fernandez, M. (1955). "Nada mas sobre las Letras Alejandrinas de 1493 referentes a las Indias." *Anales de la Universidad Hispalense* 16: 3-37.

Gines de Sepulveda, J. (1780). *Opera cum edita tum inedita*. Madrid.

Gines de Sepulveda, J. (1941). *Tratado sobre las justas causas de la guerra contra los indios*. Mexico, Fondo de cultura economica.

Gines de Sepulveda, J. (1958). *Disputation mit Las Casas. Obras Escogidas*. B. d. Las Casas, and Juan Perez de Tuleda Bueso. Madrid. 5: 308-318.

Gines de Sepulveda, J. (1976). *Ginés de Sepulveda y su Cronica Indiana*. Valladolid.

Ginsburgs, G. (1960). "Option of Nationality in Soviet Treaty Practice 1917-1924." *American Journal of International Law* 55: 919-946.

Ginsburgs, G. (1962). "The Soviets, the Neutrals and International Law in World War II." *International and Comparative Law Quarterly* 11: 171-230.

Ginsburgs, G., and Robert M. Sluser (1981). *A Calendar of Soviet Treaties 1958-1973*. Alphen aan de Rijn and Rockville, MD, Sijthoff & Noordhoff.

Ginsburgs, G. (1987). *A Calendar of Soviet Treaties 1974-1980*. Dordrecht, Boston and Lancaster, Martinus Nijhoff.

Giordanengo, G. (1992). *Les féudistes (XIIe-XVe siècles). El dret comu i Catalunya*. A. Iglesia Ferreiros. Barcelona, Fondacio Noguera: 67-144.

Giovannini, A. (1971). *Untersuchungen über die Natur und die Anfänge der bundesstaatlichen Sympolitie in Griechenland*. Göttingen, Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht.

Giraud, E. (1961). "La Société des Nations." *Receuil de la Société Jean Bodin pour l'histoire comparative des institutions* 14(2): 481-501.

Gittings, J. (2012). *The Glorious Art of Peace. From the Iliad to Iraq*. Oxford, Oxford University Press.

Giuliani, A. (2016). *Variae resolutiones ex jure pontificio regio et caesareo (Various Solutions on Pontifical, Royal and Imperial Law) 1552 Diego de Covarrubias y Lleyva (1512-1577). The Formation and Transformation of Western Legal Culture. 150 Books that Made the Law in the Age of Printing*. S. Dauchy, Georges Martyn, Anthony Musson, Alain Wijffels and Heikki Pihlajamäki. Cham, Springer: 88-91.

Giuliano, M. (1973). *La respublica christiana medioevale e le pretese origini della società e del diritto internazionale. Multitudo Legum - Ius Unum. Festschrift für Wilhelm Wengler zum seinem 65. Geburtstag*. J. Tittel. Berlin, InterRecht. 1: 155-163.

Gizeweski, C. (1993). "Hugo Grotius und das antike Völkerrecht." *Der Staat* 32: 325-355.

Glacken, C. J. (1967). *Traces on the Rhodian Shore: Nature and Culture in Western Thought from Ancient Times to the End of the Eighteenth Century*. Berkeley, Los Angeles and London, University of California Press.

Gladstone, W. (1878). *The Berlin Treaty and the Anglo-Turkish Convention*. London, Liberal Central Association.

Glafey, A. F. (1723). *Vernunft- und Völcker-Recht*. Frankfurt and Nuremberg.

Glafey, A. F. (1739). *Vollständige Geschichte des Rechts der Vernunft, worin die in dieser Wissenschaft erschienenen Schriften nach ihrem Inhalt und Wahren Wert beurteilt werden, nebst einer Bibliotheca Juris Naturae et Gentium*. Leipzig.

Glafey, A. F. (1752). *Völcker-Recht, worinnen die Handlungen freyer Völcker gegen einander zu Kriegs- und Friedens-Zeiten nach dem Rechte der Vernunft betrachtet, und aus denen neuern Geschichten mit denen darüber vorgefallenen Streitigkeiten erl. werden*. Nuremberg, Riegel.

Glendon, M. A. (2000). "John P. Humphrey and the Drafting of the Universal Declaration of Human Rights." *Journal of the History of International Law* 2: 250-260.

Glendon, M. A. (2001). *A World Made New. Eleanor Roosevelt and the Universal Declaration of Human Rights*. New York, Random House.

Glenn, E. F. (1895). *Handbook of international law*. St. Paul, Minn., West Publishing Co.

Glenn, H. P. (2013). *The Cosmopolitan State*. Oxford, Oxford University Press.

Glier, L. (1905). *Die Meistbegünstigungsklausel: Eine Entwicklungsgeschichtliche Studie unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der deutschen Verträge mit den Vereinigten Staaten und mit Argentinien*. Berlin, Puttkammer & Mühlbrecht.

Glover, J. (2014). *Paper Sovereigns. Anglo-Native Treaties and the Law of Nations, 1604-1664*. Philadelphia, University of Pennsylvania Press.

Gmür, H. (1933). *Thomas von Aquino und der Krieg*. Leipzig.

Go, S. C. P. J. (2017). "On governance structures and maritime conflict resolution in early modern Amsterdam: the case of the Chamber of Insurance and Average (sixteenth to eighteenth centuries)." *Comparative Legal History* 5: 107-124.

Göcke, K. (2012). *Brussels Declaration (1874)*. *Max Planck Encyclopedia of Public International Law*. R. Wolfrum. Oxford, Oxford University Press. 1: 1069-1071.

Godden, L., and Niranjan Casinander (2013). "The Kandyan Convention of 1815: Consolidating the British Empire in Colonial Ceylon." *Comparative Legal History* 1: 211-242.

Godolphin, J. (1661). *A View of the Admiral Jurisdiction Wherein the Most Material Points Concerning that Jurisdiction Are Fairly and Submissively Discussed*. London, W. Godbid.

Goebel, J. (1923). *The Equality of States. A Study in the History of Law*.

Goebel, J. (1927). *The Struggle for the Falkland Islands. A Study of Diplomatic History*. New Haven.

Goldast, M., Ed. (1609). *Reichshandlung und andere dess H Römischen Reichs Acta, Tractaten, Keyserliche, Königliche und Fürstliche Mandata*. Hanau.

Golder, B. (2008). "Foucault and the incompleteness of the law." *Leiden Journal of International Law* 21: 747-763.

Goldstein, E. (2012). *Germany-United States Peace Treaty (1921)*. Max Planck Encyclopedia of Public International Law. R. Wolfrum. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 452-454.

Goldstone, R. J. (2018). *The International Criminal Tribunals for the Former Yugoslavia and Rwanda. The Founders. Four Pioneering Individuals Who Launched the First Modern-Era International Tribunals*. D. M. Crane, Leila N. Sadat and Michael P. Scharf. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press: 55-73.

Goldwyn, H., and Suzan van Dijk (2015). *Madame Du Noyer Presenting and Representing the Peace of Utrecht. Performances of Peace. Utrecht 1713*. R. E. De Bruin, Cornelis van der Haven, Lotte Jensen and David Onnekink. Leiden and Boston, Brill/Nijhoff: 95-113.

Golia, A. J., and Ludovic Hennebel (2019). *The intellectual foundations of the European Court of Human Rights. Experiments in International Adjudication. Historical Accounts. I. De la Rasilla del Moral, and Jorge E. Viñuales*. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press: 263-286.

Golove, D. M. (2000). "Treaty Making and the Nation." *Michigan Law Review* 98: 1075.

Golove, D. M. (2003). "Military Tribunals, International Law, and the Constitution." *New York University Journal of International Law and Politics* 35: 363.

Golove, D. M. (2008). "The Framers' Understanding of Originalism and International Law." *Chapel Law Review* 11: 307.

Golove, D. M., and Daniel J. Hulsebosch (2010). "A Civilized Nation: The Early American Constitution, the Law of Nations, and the Pursuit of International Recognition." *New York University Law Review* 85: 932-1066.

Goltermann, S. (2017). *Opfer - Die Wahrnehmung von Krieg und Gewalt in der Moderne*. Frankfurt, Fischer Verlag.

Gomez Robledo, A. (1979). *La clausula rebus sic stantibus (estudio historico-juridico)*. *Estudios de derecho internacional: homenaje a professor Miaja de la Muela*. Madrid, Ediciones Tecnos. 1: 99-121.

Gomez Robledo, A. (1985). "Hugo Grocio, su vida y su obra." *Revista de la Facultad de Derecho de Mexico* 35: 553-564.

Gomez Robledo, A. (1989). *Fundadores del derecho internacional: Vitoria, Gentili, Suarez, Grocio*. Mexico, Universidad Nacional Autonoma.

Gong, G. (1984). *The Standard of Civilization in International Society*. Oxford, Oxford University Press.

Gong, G. (2010). "Empires and civilizations. The search for standards continues." *International Studies Review* 12: 144-146.

Gonthier, A. (1962). "La part du Japon à l'organisation de la paix." *Receuil de la Société Jean Bodin pour l'histoire comparative des institutions* 14(1): 179-188.

Gonzalez Nino, I. (1985). *Simon Bolivar, precursor del derecho internacional americano*. Bogota, Tipo-Prensa.

Good, C. (2011). *Emer de Vattel (1714-1767): Naturrechtliche Ansätze einer Menschenrechtsidee und des humanitären Völkerrechts im Zeitalter der Aufklärung*. Baden, Nomos.

Goodman, N. (2018). *The Puritan Cosmopolis. The Law of Nations and the Early American Imagination*. Oxford, Oxford University Press.
French Age, America, general international law

Goodrich, P. (2016). *The International Signs Law. The Oxford Handbook of the Theory of International Law*. A. Orford, and Florian Hoffmann. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 365-384.

Goodrich, P. (2018). *Aquatopia: lines of amity and the laws of the sea. Morality and Responsibility of Rulers. European and Chinese Origins of a Rule of Law as Justice for World Order*. A. Carty, and Janne Nijman. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 201-221.

Gordley, J. (2013). *The Jurists: A Critical History*. Oxford, Oxford University Press.

Gordon, E. (1984-1985). "Article 2(4) in Historical Context." *Yale Journal of Law and Humanities* 10: 271-278.

Gordon, E. (2008). "Grotius and the Freedom of the Sea in the Seventeenth Century." *Willamette Journal of International Law and Dispute Resolution* 16: 252-269.

Gordon, G. (2016). Natural Law in International Legal Theory. Linear and Dialectical Presentations. The Oxford Handbook of the Theory of International Law. A. Orford, and Florian Hoffmann. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 279-305.

Gordon, G. S. (2013). The Trial of Peter von Hagenbach: Reconciling History, Historiography and International Criminal Law. The Hidden Histories of War Crimes Trials. K. J. Heller, and Gerry Simpson. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 13-49.

Gorman, D. (2008). "Empire, Internationalism, and the Campaign against the Traffic in Women and Children in the 1920s." Twentieth Century British History 19: 186-216.

Gorman, D. (2012). The Emergence of International Society in the 1920s. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press.

Gorman III, J. G. (2017). "United States v. Smith (1820): Transcript Record." Jus Gentium. Journal of International Legal History 2: 237-242.

Gorman III, J. G. (2017). "United States v. Smith: The Influence of Commodore John Daniels Danels." Jus Gentium. Journal of International Legal History 2: 145-158.

Gormley, P. (1970). "The Codification of Pacta sunt servanda by the International Law Commission: The Preservation of Classical Norms of Moral Force and Good Faith." St. Louis University Law Journal 14: 367-428.

Gornig, G.-H. (1990). Der Hitler-Stalin-Pakt. Eine völkerrechtliche Studie. Frankfurt.

Görtz, J. E. v., Ed. (1810). Mémoires et actes authentiques relatifs aux négociations qui ont précédées le partage de Pologne. Weimar.

Gosselin, J. (1988). Pouvoir du pape au Moyen Âge: ou recherches historiques sur l'origine de la souveraineté temporelle du Saint-Siège et sur le droit public du Moyen Âge relativement à la disposition des souverains. Leuven, Fonteyn.

Gott, V. L. (1938). "The National-Socialist Theory of International Law." American Journal of International Law 32: 704-718.

Gould, E. H. (2012). Among the Peoples of the Earth: The American Revolution and the Making of a New World Empire. Cambridge, MA and London, Harvard University Press.

Goumy, E. (1859). Etude sur la vie et les écrits de l'abbé de Saint-Pierre. Paris.

Goyard-Fabre, S. (1987). "Les silences de Hobbes et de Rousseau devant le droit international." Archives de philosophie de droit 32: 59-69.

Goyard-Fabre, S. (1994). La construction de la paix ou le travail de Sisyphe. Paris, Vrin.

- Goyard-Fabre, S. (1994). *Pufendorf et le droit international*. Paris.
- Goyard-Fabre, S. (1996). *Barbeyrac et la théorie du droit naturel. Ecrits de droit et de morale*. J. Barbeyrac, and Simone Goyard-Fabre. Paris, Duchemin: 1-74.
- Gozzi, G. (2006). *Diritto internazionale e civiltà occidentale. Popoli e civiltà. Per una storia e filosofia del diritto internazionale*. G. Gozzi, and G. Buongiovanni. Bologna, Il Mulino: 13-44.
- Gozzi, G. (2006). *La storia del diritto internazionale e le trasformazioni dell'ordine mondiale. Popoli e civiltà. Per una storia e filosofia del diritto internazionale*. G. Gozzi, and G. Buongiovanni. Bologna, Il Mulino: 7-10.
- Gozzi, G. (2007). "History of International Law and Western Civilization." *International Community Law Review* 9: 353-373.
- Gozzi, G. (2008). *L'Occidente et l'ordine internazionale*. Bologna, Giappichelli.
- Gozzi, G. (2010). *Diritto e civiltà. Storia e filosofia del diritto internazionale*. Bologna, Il Mulino.
- Gozzi, G. (2010). *Historia de los derechos del hombre. Diccionario Historico Judicial de Mexico. Ideas e Istituciones. Colonia de los Reyes Cocyacan, Ediciones Corunda*. 2: 707-716.
- Gozzi, G. (2010). "The Particularist Universalism of International Law in the Nineteenth Century." *Harvard International Law Journal* 52: 73-86.
- Gozzi, G. (2019). *Rights and Civilizations. A History and Philosophy of International Law*. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press.
- Grabar, V. E. (1905). *De legatis et legationibus tractatus varii*. Tartu.
- Grabar, V. E. (1918). *De legatorum jure tractatum catalogus completus ab anno MDCXXV usque ad annum MDCC*. Tartu.
- Grabar, V. E. (1936). *Esquisse d'une histoire littéraire du droit international au Moyen Age du IVe au XIIIe siècle*. Paris.
- Grabar, V. E. (1990). *The History of International Law in Russia 1647-1917. A Bio-Bibliographical Study*. Oxford, Clarendon.
- Graebner, N. A. a. E. M. B. (2011). *The Versailles Treaty and its Legacy: The Failure of the Wilsonian Vision*. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press.
- Grainger, J. (2016). *Great Power Diplomacy in the Hellenistic World*. London, Routledge.

Gram-Skjoldager, K. (2011). "The Law of the Jungle? Denmark's International Legal Status during the Second World War." *The International History Review* 33: 235-256.

Grant, T. D. (2012). *Doctrines (Monroe, Hallstein, Brzeznev, Stimson)*. Max Planck Encyclopedia of Public International Law. R. Wolfrum. Oxford, Oxford University Press. 3: 181-190.

Grapperhaus, F. H. M. (1986). *Convoyen en licenten*. Zutphen/Deventer, Walburg Press/Kluwer.

Graswinkel, T. J. F. (1652). *Maris liberi vindiciae: adversus Petrum Baptistam Burgum*. Hagae-Comitum, A. Vlac.

Graver, T. (1728). *Dissertatio juridica inauguralis, de mari natura libero, pactis clauso*. Utrecht, Willem van de Water.

Grawert, R. (2000). "Francisco de Vitoria. Naturrecht - Herrschaftsordnung - Völkerrecht." *Der Staat* 39: 110-125.

Gray, C. (1983). "International law 1908-1983." *Legal Studies* 3: 267-282.

Gray, C., and Benedict Kingsbury (1992). "Developments in Dispute Settlement: Inter-State Arbitration since 1945." *British Yearbook of International Law* 63: 97-134.

Gray, C., and Benedict Kingsbury (1992). *Inter-State Arbitration since 1945: Overview and Evaluation*. International Courts for the Twenty-First Century. M. W. Janis. Dordrecht, Leiden and Boston: 55-83.

Gray, C. (2000). *International Law and the Use of Force*. Oxford, Clarendon.

Gray, C. (2008). *The Charter Limitations on the Use of Force: Theory and Practice*. The United Nations Security Council and War. The Evolution of Thought and Practice since 1945. V. Lowe, Adam Roberts, Jennifer Welsh, and Dominik Zaum. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 86-98.

Gray, C. (2018). *The conflict in Georgia - 2008. The Use of Force in International Law. A Case-based Approach*. T. Ruys, and Olivier Corten. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 712-728.

Gray, J. M. (1948). "Equal treaties in Uganda, 1888-1891." *Uganda Journal* 12: 25-42.

Green, A. (2011). *Intervention in the Jewish question, 1840-1878. Humanitarian Intervention. A History*. B. Simms, and D.J.B. Trim. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press: 139-158.

Green, A. (2016). *From Protection to Humanitarian Intervention? Enforcing Jewish Rights in Romania and Morocco around 1880. The Emergence of Humanitarian Intervention: Ideas and Practice from the Nineteenth Century to the Present*. F. Klose. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press: 142-161.

Green, J. A. (2018). The Great African War and the intervention by Uganda and Rwanda in the Democratic Republic of Congo - 1998-2003. The Use of Force in International Law. A Case-based Approach. T. Ruys, and Olivier Corten. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 575-593.

Green, L. C., and Olivia Dickason (1993). The Law of Nations and the New World. Edmonton, AL.

Green, L. C. (2004). Human Rights in Peace and War: A Historical Overview. Crisis Management and Humanitarian Protection: Festschrift für Dieter Fleck. H. Fischer. Berlin, Berliner Wissenschafts-Verlag: 159-194.

Green Martinez, S. A. (2014). Las guerras justas en el obra de Grocio, Gentili y De Vitoria: una reflexion sobre su objeto y function. Justificar la guerra? Discursos y practicas en torno a la legitimacion del uso de la fuerza y su licitud en el derecho internacional. E. Buis. Buenos Aires, EUDEBA: 83-101.

Greenstock, J. (2008). The Security Council in the Post-Cold War World. The United Nations Security Council and War. The Evolution of Thought and Practice since 1945. V. Lowe, Adam Roberts, Jennifer Welsh, and Dominik Zaum. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 248-262.

Greenwood, C. (2012). The Caroline. Max Planck Encyclopedia of Public International Law. R. Wolfrum. Oxford, Oxford University Press. 1: 1141-1143.

Greenwood, C. (2019). "The just war in Florentine political discourse: c. 1200-1400." Jus Gentium. Journal of International Legal History 4: 351-382.

Greenwood, R. (2014). "War and Sovereignty in Medieval Roman Law." Law and History Review 32: 31-64.

Greer, A. (2017). Property and Dispossession. Natives, Empires and Land in Early Modern North America. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press.

Greppi, E. (1999). "The Evolution of International Criminal Responsibility under International Law." International Review of the Red Cross 81: 531-533.

Greppi, E. (2004). Il diritto internazionale nel pensiero di Pietrino Belli. Un giurista tra principi e sovrani. Pietrino Belli a 500 anni dalla nascita. R. Comba, and Gian Savina Pede Vidari. Alba, Fondazione Ferrero: 53-67.

Gresescu, I. (1995). "De Francisco de Vitoria à Nicolas Titulesco." Revue de Droit International de Sciences Diplomatiques et Politiques 73: 65-70.

Grewe, W. G. (1939). "Der Reichsbegriff im Völkerrecht." Monatshefte für auswärtige Politik 6: 798-802.

Grewe, W. G. (1940). "Res Publica Christiana. Vom Wesen der mittelalterlichen Völkerrechtsordnung." Europäische Revue 16: 594-600.

Grewe, W. G. (1943). "Die Epochen der modernen Völkerrechtsgeschichte." Zeitschrift für die gesamte Staatswissenschaft 103: 38-66 and 260-294.

Grewe, W. G. (1981). Über den Gesamtcharacter der jungsten Epoche der Völkerrechtsgeschichte. Staatsrecht, Völkerrecht, Europarecht. Festschrift für Hans-Jochen Schlochauer zum 75. Geburtstag am 28.3.1981. I. Von Münch. Berlin, De Gruyter: 301-327.

Grewe, W. G. (1982). "Vom europäischen zum universellen Völkerrecht. Zur Frage der Revision des "europazentrischen" Bildes der Völkerrechtsgeschichte." Zeitschrift für ausländisches öffentliches Recht und Völkerrecht 42: 449-479.

Grewe, W. G. (1983). Was ist klassisches, und was ist modernes Völkerrecht? Idee und Realität des Rechts in der Entwicklung internationaler Beziehungen. Festgabe für Wolfgang Preisler. A. Böhm, Klaus Lüdersen and Karl-Heinz Ziegler. Baden, Nomos Verlag: 111-131.

Grewe, W. G. (1984). Epochen der Völkerrechtsgeschichte. Baden, Nomos.

Grewe, W. G. (1984). "Grotius - Vater des Völkerrechts?" Der Staat 23: 161-178.

Grewe, W. G. (1985). "Die europäische Expansion und das Völkerrecht." Zeitschrift für öffentliches Recht 110: 447-456.

Grewe, W. G. (1985). Die Rolle der Ideologien im Völkerrecht. Sowjetsystem und Ostrecht. Festschrift für Boris Meissner zum 70. Geburtstag. G. Brunner, et alii. Berlin, Duncker & Humblot: 539-560.

Grewe, W. G. (1992). "Ein Leben mit Staats- und Völkerrecht im 20. Jahrhundert." Freiburger Universitätsblätter 118: 25-40.

Grewe, W. G., Ed. (1995). Fontes Historiae Iuris Gentium/Quellen zur Geschichte des Völkerrechts/Sources Relating to the History of the Law of Nations. Berlin and New York, De Gruyter.

Grewe, W. G. (1995). History of the Law of Nations World War I to World War II. Encyclopedia of Public International Law. R. Bernhardt. Amsterdam, Elsevier. 2: 839-849.

Grewe, W. G. (1999). "The Role of International Law in Diplomatic Practice." Journal of the History of International Law 1: 22-37.

Grewe, W. G. (2000). The Epochs of International Law. Berlin and New York, De Gruyter.

Gribnerius, M. H. (1715). Principiorum jurisprudentiae naturalis Libri IV. Quibus iuris naturae et gentium publici et privati universalis summa capita exhibentur. Wittenberg.

Grief, N. (1991). *The Quakers, the Peace Tax and International Law. The Influence of Religion on the Development of International Law.* M. W. Janis. Dordrecht, Boston and London, Martinus Nijhoff: 243-260.

Grillo, P. (2004). *Pietrino Belli e la sua famiglia a Alba fra Quattrocento e Cinquecento. Un giurista tra principi e sovrani. Pietrino Belli a 500 anni dalla nascita.* R. Comba, and Gian Savina Pede Vidari. Alba, Fondazione Ferrero: 87-97.

Grinberg, K. (2017). "Illegal Enslavement, International Relations, and International Law on the Southern Border of Brazil." *Law and History Review* 35: 31-52.

Groeningius, J. (1751). *Tractatus de Navigatione Libera.* Wratislavia, Korn.

Groenveld, S., and H.L.P. van Leeuwenberg, Ed. (1979). *De Unie van Utrecht. Wording en werking van een verbond verbondsacte.* The Hague.

Groenveld, S. (2009). *Het Twaalfjarig Bestand 1609-1621. De jongelingenjaren van de Republiek der Verenigde Nederlanden.* The Hague, Haags Historisch Museum.

Groenveld, S., Ed. (2009). *Unie-Bestand-Vrede. Drie fundamentele wetten van de Republiek der Verenigde Nederlanden.* Hilversum, Verloren.

Grohse, I. P. (2017). "Between royal orbits: jurisdiction in the northern British Isles ca. 1100-1360." *Comparative Legal History* 5: 16-35.

Gröning, J. (1703). *Bibliotheca juris gentium exotica, seu de juris naturae, et gentium principiis juxta doctrinam Asiaticorum, Africanorum et Americorum liber unus.* Hamburg, Leibezeit.

Gros Espiell, H. (1984-1986). "El nacimiento del derecho de gentes y la idea de la comunidad internacional." *Anuario Argentino de Derecho Internacional* 2: 11-34.

Gros Espiell, H. (1986). *En el IV centenario de Hugo Grocio. El nacimiento del derecho de gentes y la idea de la comunidad internacional. Pensamiento jurídico y sociedad internacional. Libro-homenaje al profesor don Antonio Truyol y Serra.* M. Medina, et alii. Madrid, Centro de Estudios Constitucionales y Universidad Complutense de Madrid. 1: 541-604.

Grosecu, R., and Ned Richardson-Little (2019). "Revisiting state socialist approaches to international crimes and humanitarian law: an introduction." *Journal of the History of International Law* 21: 161-180.

Grosecu, R. (2019). "State socialist endeavour for the non-applicability of statutory limitations to international crimes: historical roots and current implications." *Journal of the History of International Law* 21: 239-269.

Gross, A. (2017). "Introduction: "A Crime Against Humanity": Slavery and The Boundaries of Legality, Past and Present." *Law and History Review* 35: 1-8.

Gross, A., and Chantal Thomas (2017). "The New Abolitionism, International Law, and the Memory of Slavery." *Law and History Review* 35: 99-118.

Gross Espiel, H. (1984/1986). "El nacimiento del Derecho de Gentes y la idea de comunidad internacional." *Anuario Argentino de Derecho Internacional* 2: 11-34.

Gross Espiel, H. (2001). "Le doctrine du droit international en Amérique latine avant la première conférence panaméricaine (Washington, 1889)." *Journal of the History of International Law* 3: 1-17.

Gross, L. (1948). "The Peace of Westphalia, 1648-1948." *American Journal of International Law* 42: 20-41.

Grossfeld, B., and Margitta Wilde (1994). "Josef Kohler und das Recht des deutschen Schutzgebiete." *Rabels Zeitschrift für ausländisches und internationales Privatrecht* 58: 59-75.

Grossi, P. (2003). *Dalla società di società alla insularità dello Stato: fra Medioevo ed età moderna. Società, diritto, Stato. Un recupero oer il diritto.* P. Grossi. Milan, Giuffrè: 75-96.

Grossmann, A. (2012). *Grams, Calories and Food: Languages of Victimization, Entitlement, and Human Rights in Occupied Germany, 1945-1949. The Human Rights Revolution. An International History.* A. Iriye, Petra Goedde and William I. Hitchcock. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 113-132.

Grote, R. (2017). *Das Westfälische System des Völkerrechts: Faktum oder Mythos? Völkerrechtsgeschichte: Historische Narrative und Konzepte in Wandel.* A. Von Arnould. Berlin, Duncker & Humblot: 21-38.

Grotius, H. (1609). *Mare liberum sive de iure quod Batavis competit ad Indicana commercia dissertatio.* Lugdunum Batavorum, Ex officina Ludovici Elzerviiij.

Grotius, H. (1613). *Illustris academia Lugd-Batava.* Leiden, J. Meursius.

Grotius, H. (1614). *Vrye zeevaert ofte Bewys Van 'trecht dat den Hollanders toecompt over de Indische coophandel. Overghestelt uyt het Latynische in onse Neder-Duytsche sprake tot vorderinghe des Vaderlants.* Leiden, Ian Hubertsz.

Grotius, H. (1625). *De iure belli ac pacis libri tres. In quibus ius naturae & gentium: item iuris publici praecipua explicantur.* Parisiis, Apud Nicolaum Buon.

Grotius, H. (1626). *Ondersoek, Oft gheoorloft is Krijgh te voeren. Ghetrocken uyt het Boeck van 't Oorlogh-en-vrede-recht, in 't Latijn ghemaect door Mr. Hugo de Groot. Nu ten dienst vande Nederlandtsche Christenen overgheset in haer bekende Tale.* Amsterdam, Poppius.

Grotius, H. (1654). *Of the law of warre and peace. With annotations.* London, Lee.

Grotius, H. (1657). *Annals and Histories of the Revolts of the Low Countries*. Amsterdam.

Grotius, H. (1679). *Opera Omnia Theologica*. Amsterdam, Londini.

Grotius, H. (1680). *De jure belli ac pacis libri tres, in quibus jus naturae et gentium, item juris publici praecipua explicantur*. Editio novissima cum annotatis auctoris, ex postrema ejus ante obitum cura. Accesserunt annotata in Epistolam Pauli ad Philomonem, Dissertatio de mari libero et libellus singularis de aequitate, indulgentia et facilitate, quem N. Blancardus Belga Leidensis è codice auctoris descripsit et vulgavit. Nec non J.F. Gronovii V.C. notae in totum opus de Jure belli ac pacis. Hagae Comitum, Arnoldus Leers.

Grotius, H. (1682). *His Three Books Treating of the Rights of War & Peace*. London, Basset.

Grotius, H. (1687). *Le droit de la guerre et de la paix, divisé en trois livres, ou il explique de droit de nature, le droit des gens et les principaux points du droit public, ou qui concerne le gouvernement public d'un Etat*. Traduit du Latin en Français. Paris, Seneuze.

Grotius, H. (1707). *Drey Bücher vom Rechte des Krieges und des Friedens ... Aus dem Lateinischen ins Deutsche übersetzt ... Nebst einer Vorrede Herrn Christian Thomasii*. Leipzig, Friedrich Groschuff.

Grotius, H. (1724). *Le droit de la guerre et de la paix*. Amsterdam, De Coup.

Grotius, H. (1730). *De jure belli ac pacis libri tres. Cum Annotatis Auctoris, ejusdemque Dissertatione de mari libero; ac Libello singulari de aequitate, indulgentia, & facilitate: Nec non Joann. Frid. Gronovii V.C. Notis in totum opus de Jure Belli ac Pacis ... Notulas denique addidit Joannes Barbeyrac*. Amstelaedami, Ex officina Weststeniana.

Grotius, H. (1744-1752). *Henrici de Cocceiji ... Grotius illustratus seu commentarii ad Hugonis Grotii de jure belli ac pacis libros tres ... Accedunt observationes Samueli de Cocceji*. Wratislaviae, Korn.

Grotius, H. (1773). *De iure belli ac pacis. Accedit H. Grotius Dissertatio de mari libero et libellus singularis De aequitate, indulgentia et facilitate. Traiecte ad Rhenum, Schoonhoven*.

Grotius, H. (1845). *Dissertation sur la liberté des mers: traduite du latin, avec un préface et des notes. Extrait des annales maritimes et coloniales*. Paris, Imprimerie Royale.

Grotius, H. (1853). *De Jure Belli ac Pacis Libri Tres*. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press.

Grotius, H. (1868). *De Jure Praedae Commentarius, with an Unpublished Work of Hugo Grotius's by Robert Fruin*. The Hague, Martinus Nijhoff.

Grotius, H. (1901). *The Rights of War and Peace including the Law of Nature and of Nations*. New York and London, Walter Dunne.

Grotius, H. (1913). *De Jure Belli ac Pacis Libri Tres, in quibus Jus Naturae & Gentium, item Juris Publici praecipua explicantur*. Washington, Carnegie Institution.

Grotius, H. (1916). *The freedom of the seas or the right which belongs to the Dutch to take part in the East Indian trade. A dissertation. Translated with a revision of the Latin text of 1633*. New York, Oxford University Press.

Grotius, H. (1919). *De iure belli ac pacis libri tres in quibus ius naturae et gentium, item iuris publici praecipua explicantur*. Leiden, Sijthoff.

Grotius, H. (1919). *Von der Freiheit des Meeres. Übersetzt und mit einer Einleitung, erklärender Anmerkungen und Register*. Leipzig, Meiner.

Grotius, H. (1934). *Huigh de Groot. Verhandeling over het recht op buit*. Leiden, Sijthoff.

Grotius, H. (1939). *De iure belli ac pacis libri tres, in quibus ius naturae et gentium item iuris publici praecipua explicantur*. Leiden, Brill.

Grotius, H., and George Grafton Wilson (1941). "Prolegomena." *American Journal of International Law* 35: 205-226.

Grotius, H. (1949). *The law of war and peace*. New York, Black.

Grotius, H. (1950). *De iure praedae commentarius*. Oxford/London, Clarendon/Humphrey Milton.

Grotius, H. (1950). *De jure belli ac pacis (Libri tres). Drei Bücher vom Recht des Krieges und des Friedens. Paris 1625. Nebst einer Vorrede von Christian Thomasiaus zur ersten deutschen Ausgabe des Grotius vom Jahre 1707. Neuer Deutsche Text übersetzt*. Tübingen, Mohr.

Grotius, H., Arthur Eyffinger, P.A.H. de Boer, J. Th. de Smidt and L.E. van Holk (1984). "De antiquitate reipublicae Belgicae caput I." *Grotiana New Series* 5: 122-135.

Grotius, H., Arthur Eyffinger, P.A.H. de Boer, J. Th. de Smidt and L.E. van Holk (1984). "De republica emendanda." *Grotiana New Series* 5: 3-121.

Grotius, H. (1991). *Hugo de Groot. Denken over oorlog en vrede*. Baarn, Ambo.

Grotius, H. (1993). *De iure belli ac pacis libri tres, in quibus ius naturae & gentium item iuris publici praecipua explicantur*. Curavit B.J.A. de Kanter van Hettinga Tromp. *Annotationes novas addiderunt R. Feenstra ... - Ed. anni 1939 quae Luduni Batavorum in aedibus E.J. Brill emissa est exemplar photomechanicae iteratum*. Aalen, Scientia.

Grotius, H. (1993). *Het recht van oorlog en vrede*. Baarn, Ambo.

Grotius, H. (1994). *Commentarius in Theses XI. An Early Treatise on Sovereignty, the Just War and the Legitimacy of the Dutch Revolt*. Bern.

Grotius, H. (1999). *Le droit de la guerre et de la paix*. Paris, Presses Universitaires de France.

Grotius, H. (1999-2000). "Tractatus de iure magistratum circa ecclesiastica." *Grotiana New Series* 20-21: 28-33.

Grotius, H. (2000). *The Antiquity of the Batavian Republic with the Notes by Petrus Scriverius*. Assen, Van Gorcum.

Grotius, H. (2001). *The Power of the Highest Authorities in Religious Matters*. Leiden, Brill.

Grotius, H. (2004). *The Free Sea*. Indianapolis, Liberty Fund.

Grotius, H. (2005). *The Rights of War and Peace*. Indianapolis, Liberty Fund.

Grotius, H. (2006). *Commentary on the Law of Prize and Booty*. Indianapolis, Liberty Fund.

Grotius, H. (2009). *De vrije zee, een uiteenzetting over het recht van de Nederlanders om handel te drijven in Oost-Indië*. The Hague, Jongbloed.

Grotius, H. (2009). *Mare Liberum 1609-2009*. Leiden and Boston, Brill.

Grotius, H. (2012). *The Truth of the Christian Religion*. Indianapolis, Liberty Fund.

Grotius, H. (2014). *Kroniek van de Nederlandse Oorlog. De Opstand 1559-1558*. Nijmegen, Vantilt.

Grotius, H. (2014-2015). *Annalen*. Laren, W.A. Boekelman.

Grotius, H. (2015). "De fide et perfidia/On Trust and Treachery." *Grotiana New Series* 36: 79-171.

Grotius, H. (2015). *Het beleg van Groenlo*. Baarn, Uitgeverij Tiem.

Grotius, H. (2017). *The Rights of War and Peace: including the Law of Nature and of Nations; translated from the original Latin of Grotius, with notes and illustrations, from the best political and legal writers, both ancient and modern, by the Rev. A.C. Campbell*. Clark, N.J., Lawbook Exchange.

Grotius, H. (Prolegomena). "Prolegomena."

Grotkamp, N. (2009). *Völkerrecht im Prinzipat. Möglichkeit und Verbreitung*. Baden, Nomos.

Grovogui, S. N. (1996). *Sovereigns, Quasi-Sovereigns, and Africans. Race and Self-Determination in International Law*. Minneapolis, University of Minnesota Press.

Gruber, R. G. (1919). *Internationale Staatenkongresse und Konferenzen: Vorbereitung und Organisation: Eine völkerrechts-diplomatische Untersuchung auf Grund der Staatenpraxis vom Wiener Kongress 1814 bis zur Gegenwart*. Berlin, Puttkammer & Mühlbrecht.

Gruen, E. S. (1984). *The Hellenistic World and the Coming of Rome*. Berkeley, Los Angeles and London, University of California Press.

Grunberg, B. (1998). *L'Amérique et la paix de Vervins. La paix de Vervins 1598*. C. Vidal, and Frédérique Pilleboue. Vervins: 161-173.

Gruner, W. D. (2000). *Europäischer Völkerbund und ewiger Frieden. Vorstellungen, Konzepte und Pläne zur europäischen Friedenssicherung zwischen 1760 und 1830. Geist und Gestalt im historischen Wandel. Facetten deutscher und europäischer Geschichte*. B. Becker, and Horst Lademacher. Munster: 23-38.

Grunert, F. (2005). "Absolutism(s): Necessary Ambivalences in the Political Theory of Christian Wolff." *Legal History Review* 73: 141-152.

Grunert, F. (2011). *Theologische Norm und der politische Anspruch der Kirche. Bemerkungen zur Völkerrechtslehre von Francisco de Vitoria. Francisco de Vitorias 'De Indis' in interdisziplinärer Perspektive*. N. Brieskorn, and Gideon Steining. Stuttgart and Bad-Canstatt, Frommann-Holzboog: 171-188.

Grunert, F. (2013). *Strafe als Pflicht - Zur Strafrechtslehre von Francisco Suarez (DL. V). Auctoritas Omnium Legum. Francisco Suarez's De Legibus zwischen Theologie, Philosophie und Jurisprudenz/Francisco Suarez's De Legibus between Theology, Philosophy and Jurisprudence*. O. Bach, Norbert Brieskorn and Gideon Stiening. Stuttgart-Bad Cannstatt, Frommann-Holzboog: 255-266.

Grunert, F., and Béla Kaposy (2017). "Christian Wolff's lectures on Grotius's *De Iure Belli ac Pacis* from 1739-1740." *Grotiana, New Series* 38: 229-233.

Grzybowski, K. (1958). "The Polish doctrine of the law of war in the fifteenth century. A note on the genealogy of international law." *The Jurist* 18: 386-411.

Grzybowski, K. (1970). *Soviet Public International Law: Doctrines and Diplomatic Practice*. Leiden, Sijthoff.

Grzywatz, B. (2002). "Der Westfälische Frieden als Epochenereignis. Zur Deutung der Friedensordnung von 1648 in der neuen historischen Forschung." *Zeitschrift für Geschichtswissenschaft* 50: 197-216.

Gschnitzer, F. (1966). "Die Stellung Karthagos nach dem Frieden von 201 v. Chr." *Wiener Studien* 79: 276-289.

Gschnitzer, F. (1978). Ein neuer spartanischer Staatsvertrag und die Verfassung des Peloponnesischen Bundes. Meisenheim.

Guasti, N. (2014). Natural law and the birth of political economy in the eighteenth century. War, Trade and Neutrality. Europe and the Mediterranean in the Seventeenth and Eighteenth Centuries. A. Alimento. Milan, Franco Angeli Storia.

Gudelinus, P. (2011). Commentaire sur le droit de la paix. Limoges, Presses Universitaires de Limoges.

Guggenheim, P. (1954). "Das Jus publicum Europaeum und Europa." Jahrbuch des öffentlichen Rechts der Gegenwart 3: 1-14.

Guggenheim, P. (1955). "Jus gentium, jus naturae, jus civile et la Communauté internationale issue de la divisio regnorum intervenue au cours des 12e et 13e siècles." Comunicazioni e Studi 7: 1-31.

Guggenheim, P. (1956). Emer de Vattel et l'étude des relations internationales en Suisse. Geneva, Librairie de l'Université.

Guggenheim, P. (1958). "Contribution à l'histoire des sources du Droit des gens." Recueil des Cours de l'Académie de Droit International 94: 5-82.

Guggenheim, P. (1958). Les Origines de la Notion autonome du Droit des Gens. Symbolae Verzijl présentées au professeur J.H.W. Verzijl à l'occasion de son LXX-ième anniversaire. The Hague, Martinus Nijhoff: 177-189.

Guggenheim, P. (1961). "Droit international général ou droit public européen: étude historique." Schweizerisches Jahrbuch für Internationales Recht 18: 9-28.

Guggenheim, P. (1964). La souveraineté dans l'histoire du droit des gens. Les conceptions des glossateurs et des commentateurs. Mélanges offerts à Henri Rolin. J. Baugniet. Paris, Pédone: 131-146.

Guggenheim, P. (1968). La souveraineté dans l'histoire du droit des gens. De Vitoria à Vattel. Mélanges offerts à Juraj Andrassy. V. Ibler. The Hague, Nijhoff.

Guiarini, G. (1908). La modernità politica e il diritto delle genti nei Regesta di Federico II. Rome, Unione cooperativa editrice.

Guieu, J.-M. (2003). De Proudhon à Pétain, le parcours européen de Jean Hennessy. Inventer l'Europe. Histoire nouvelle des groupes d'influence et des acteurs de l'unité européenne. G. Bossuat. Brussels, PIE-Peter Lang: 111-123.

Guieu, J.-M. (2005). "Les apôtres français de l'esprit de Genève." Bulletin de l'Institut Pierre Renouvin 21: 201-212.

Guieu, J.-M. (2005). Paul Painlevé et la paix. Paul Painlevé, un savant et politique. C. Fontanon, and Robert Frank. Rennes, Presses Universitaires de Rennes: 119-131.

Guieu, J.-M. (2006). L'Europe des militants français pour la Société des Nations, d'un après-guerre à l'autre (1918-1950). Quelle(s) Europe(s)? Nouvelles approches en histoire de l'intégration européenne. K. Rucker, and Laurent Warlouzet. Bern, Peter Lang.

Guieu, J.-M. (2007). Les juristes français, la SDN et l'Europe. Strasbourg, Presses Universitaires de Strasbourg.

Guieu, J.-M. (2007). Les mouvements pour la paix et l'idée européenne dans le l'entre-deux-guerres. L'Europe de Versailles à Maastricht. Visions, acteurs et moments du project européen. N. Beaupré, and Caroline Moine. Paris, Seli Arslan.

Guieu, J.-M. (2008). Le rameau et le glaive. Les militants français pour la Société des Nations. Paris, Presses de Sciences-Po.

Guieu, J.-M. (2009). "Le discours européen des militants pour la Société des Nations dans l'entre-deux-guerres." Etudes germaniques 64: 349-362.

Guieu, J.-M. (2009). "L'insécurité collective. La Société des Nations et l'Europe dans l'entre-deux-guerres." Bulletin de l'Institut Pierre Renouvin 30: 21-43.

Guieu, J.-M. (2010). "Le la paix armée à la paix tout court. La contribution des pacifistes français à la réforme du système international (1871-1914)." Bulletin de l'Institut Pierre Renouvin 32: 81-109.

Guieu, J.-M. (2011). "Les Allemands et la Société des Nations." Les cahiers Irice 2: 61-90.

Guieu, J.-M. (2012). "The Debate about a European Institutional Order amongst International Legal Scholars in the 1920 and its Legacy." Contemporary European History 21: 319-337.

Guieu, J.-M. (2012). "Juristes et relations internationales aux XIXe-XXe siècles." Relations internationales 149: 3-11.

Guieu, J.-M. (2012). "Le juristes internationalistes français, l'Europe et la paix à la Belle Epoque." Relations internationales 149: 27-41.

Guieu, J.-M. (2012). Le pacifism européen au temps d'Henri La Fontaine. Henri La Fontane. Prix Nobel de la paix en 1913. Un belge épris de justice. Mons, Mundaneum/Racine: 53-66.

Guieu, J.-M. (2012). L'européisme au secours de l'universalisme? La contribution des militants français pour la SDN au débat européen des années 1920. Générations de fédéralistes européens depuis le XIX siècle. Individus, groupes, espaces et réseaux. G. Duchenne, and Michel Dumoulin. Brussels, Peter Lang: 109-124.

Guieu, J.-M. (2012). *State Sovereignty in Question: The French Jurists between the Reorganization of the International System and European Regionalism, 1920-1950. Pluralism and the Idea of the Republic in France.* J. Wright, and H.S. Jones. Basingstoke, Palgrave Macmillan: 215-230.

Guilfoyle, D. (2018). *The Golf of Tunkin Incident - 1964. The Use of Force in International Law. A Case-based Approach.* T. Ruys, and Olivier Corten. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 108-117.

Gulick, V. E. (1955). *Europe's Classical Balance of Power: A Case History of the Theory and Practice of One of the Great Concepts of European Statecraft.* New York, Columbia University Press.

Gumpert, M. (1942). *Dunant. The Story of the Red Cross.* New York, Blue Ribbon Books.

Gumz, J. (2018). "International law and the transformation of war, 1899-1949: the case of military occupation." *Journal of Modern History* 90: 621-660.

Gundling, N. H. (1734). *Ausfuehrlicher Discours ueber das Natur- und Voelckerrecht: in welchem die Lehre der natuerlichen Rechts-Gelahrheit mit neuern und deutlichen Exemplen aus den Europäischen Staats- und teutschen Reichs-Historie.* Frankfurt, Spring.

Gundling, N. H. (1734-1736). *Discours über das Natur- und Völckerrecht.* Frankfurt and Leipzig.

Gundling, N. H. (1736). *Discours zu dem Utrecht-Baadischen Frieden.* Frankfurt, Franz Barrentrapp.

Gundling, N. H. (1736). *Ius naturae ac gentium: connexa ratione novaque methodo elaboratum et a praesuntis opinionibus aliisque ineptiis vacuum.* Halae Magdeburgica, Renger.

Gunneflo, M. (2016). *Targeted Killing: A Legal and Political History.* Cambridge, Cambridge University Press.

Gunnerus, M. J. E. (1785-1786). *Vollständige Erklärung des Natur- und Völkerrechts nach den Grundsätzen des Herrn Hofrath Darjes.* Vienna, Trattner.

Günther, K. G. (1777). *Europäisches Völkerrecht in Friedenszeiten nach Vernunft, Verträgen und Herkommen mit Anwendung auf die teutschen Rechtsstände.* Regensburg, Montag.

Günther, K. G. (1787-1792). *Europäisches Völkerrecht in Friedenszeiten nach Vernunft, Verträgen und Herkommen mit Anwendung auf die teutschen Rechtsstände.* Altenburg, Richter.

Guotjeannin, O. (2015). *Le traité comme produit de chancellerie. Autour du cas français (milieu XIIIe-fin XVe siècle). Diplomatie et diplomatie. Les traités (Moyen Âge-début du XIXe siècle).* O. Poncet. Paris, Ecole des Chartes: 17-29.

Gupta, P. S. (2017). From statesman to technocrats to financiers: development agents in the Third World. Bandung, Global History, and International Law. Critical Past and Pending Futures. L. Eslava, Michael Fakhri and Vasuki Nesiah. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press: 481-497.

Güterbock, K. (1906). Byzanz und Persien in ihren diplomatisch-völkerrechtlichen Beziehungen im Zeitalter Justinians. Ein Beitrag zur Geschichte des Völkerrechts. Berlin, Guttentag.

Gutierrez Gassis, J. (1926). Sintesis de historia del derecho internacional. Ensayo didactico. Santander La Grafica.

Gutman, T. H. (2016). Cambodia, 1979: trying Khmer Rouge leaders for genocide. Trials for International Crimes in Asia. K. Sellars. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press: 167-190.

Haakonssen, K. (1985). "Hugo Grotius and the History of Political Thought." Political Theory 13: 239-265.

Haakonssen, K. (1996). Natural Law and Moral Philosophy: From Grotius to the Enlightenment. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press.

Haakonssen, K., Ed. (1998). Grotius, Pufendorf and Modern Natural Law. Brookfield, VT, Dartmouth Publishing.

Haakonssen, K. (2006). German Natural Law. Cambridge History of Eighteenth-Century Political Thought. M. Goldie, and Robert Wokler. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press.

Haakonssen, K. (2010). Natural Law. Routledge Companion to Ethics. J. Skorupski. London, Routledge: 76-87.

Haakonssen, K. (2012). Christian Wolff (1679-1754). The Oxford Handbook of the History of International Law. B. a. A. P. Fassbender. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 1106-1109.

Haakonssen, K. (2012). Samuel Pufendorf (1632-1694). The Oxford Handbook of the History of International Law. B. Fassbender, and Anne Peters. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 1102-1105.

Haan, B. (1998). La dernière paix catholique européenne: édition et présentation du traité de Vervins (2 mai 1598). La paix de Vervins 1598. C. Vidal, and Frédérique Pilleboue. Vervins: 9-63.

Haan, B. (2010). Une paix pour l'éternité. La négociation de la paix du Cateau-Cambrésis. Madrid, Casa de Velazquez.

Haan, B. (2015). Lier par l'écrit. L'élaboration des traités de paix au XVIe siècle. Diplomatie et diplomatie. Les traités (Moyen Âge-début du XIXe siècle). O. Poncet. Paris, Ecoles des Chartes: 67-89.

Haas, J. (2006). Die Reichtstheorie in Pufendorf's Severinus de Monzambano Monstrositätstheorie und Reichsdebatte im Spiegel der politisch-juristischen Literatur von 1667 bis heute. Berlin.

Habenicht, W. (1934). Georg Friedrich von Martens, Professor des Natur- und Völkerrechts in Göttingen. Eine biografische und völkerrechtliche Studie. Göttingen, Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht.

Häberlein, M. (2005). Krieg und Recht in den englisch-indianischen Beziehungen des 17. Jahrhunderts. Gewalt in der frühen Neuzeit. C. Ulbrich, Claudia Jarsebowski and Michaela Hohkamp. Berlin: 291-306.

Habermas, J. (1995). "Kants Idee des ewigen Friedens - aus dem historischen Abstand von 200 Jahren." Kritische Justiz 28: 293-319.

Hackel, V. M. (2000). Kants Friedensschrift und das Völkerrecht. Berlin.

Hackert, H., and Harold Nicolson (1948). Das Europäische Gleichgewicht. Europäische Friedensverträge in drei Jahrhunderten. Oberusel.

Hackworth, G. H. (1940-1943). Digest of International Law. Washington, Government Printing Press.

Haehl, M., and Françoise Hildesheimer (2015). L'enregistrement des traités (XVIIe-XVIIIe siècles). Autour de la Paix d'Utrecht. Diplomatie et diplomatie. Les traités (Moyen Âge-début du XIXe siècle). O. Poncet. Paris, Ecole des Chartes: 141-162.

Haelschner, H. P. E. (1842). De iure gentium quale fuerit apud populos orientis. Pars prior. Halis, Hendel.

Hafner, F., Adrian Loretan and Christoph Spenlé (2001). Naturrecht und Menschenrecht. Der Beitrag der Spanischen Spätscholastik zur Entwicklung der Menschenrechte. Die Ordnung der Praxis. Neue Studien zur Spanischen Spätscholastik. F. Grunert, and Kurt Seelmann. Tübingen: 123-153.

Hafner, G. (2018). The intervention in Czechoslovakia - 1968. The Use of Force in International Law. A Case-based Approach. T. Ruys, and Olivier Corten. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 143-157.

Hagedorn, H. (1933). Wandlungen des Interventionsrechtes in der Geschichte. Schramberg, Gatzert & Hahn.

Hagemeier, J. (1766). Juris publici Europei de trium regnorum septentrionalium Daniae, Norvegiae et Sveciae statu epistula prima. Frankfurt.

Haggenmacher, P. (1981). "Genèse et signification du concept de 'ius gentium' chez Grotius." Grotiana New Series 2: 44-102.

Haggenmacher, P. (1983). Grotius et la doctrine de la guerre juste. Paris, Presses Universitaires de France.

Haggenmacher, P. (1983). "Sur un passage obscur de Grotius: essai de réponse à Cornelis van Vollenhoven." *Legal History Review* 51: 295-315.

Haggenmacher, P. (1985). Grotius et le droit international - le texte et la légende. Grotius et l'ordre juridique international: Travaux du Colloque Hugo Grotius, Genève, 10-11 novembre 1983. Lausanne, Payot: 115-143.

Haggenmacher, P. (1985). "Grotius sécularisateur?" *Grotiana New Series* 6: 46-55.

Haggenmacher, P. (1985). On Assessing the Grotian Heritage. *International Law and the Grotian Heritage*. The Hague, Asser: 150-160.

Haggenmacher, P. (1986). Mutations du concept de Guerre Juste de Grotius à Kant. La Guerre. Actes du Colloque de Mai 1986. Cahiers de Philosophie Politique et Juridique. Caen, Caen University: 107-125.

Haggenmacher, P. (1987). "Le droit de la guerre et de la paix chez Grotius." *Archives de philosophie de droit* 32: 47-58.

Haggenmacher, P. (1988). La doctrine de la guerre juste chez les théologiens et les juristes du Siècle d'Or. L'Espagne et la formation du droit des gens moderne. Leuven, Peeters: 27-37.

Haggenmacher, P. (1988). La place de Francisco de Vitoria parmi les fondateurs du droit international. Actualité de la pensée juridique de Francisco de Vitoria. Travaux de la Journée d'études organisée à Louvain-la-Neuve par le Centre Charles De Visscher pour le droit international le 5 décembre 1986. Brussels, Bruylant: 27-80.

Haggenmacher, P. (1990). Grotius and Gentili: A Reassessment of Thomas E. Holland's Inaugural Lecture. *Hugo Grotius and International Relations*. H. Bull, Benedict Kingsbury and Adam Roberts. Oxford, Clarendon: 133-176.

Haggenmacher, P. (1991). "Some Hints on the European Origins of Legislative Participation in the Treaty-Making Function " *Chicago-Kent Law Review* 74: 313-339.

Haggenmacher, P. (1992). "Guerre juste et guerre régulière dans la doctrine espagnole du XVIe siècle." *Revue internationale de la Croix-Rouge* 74: 450-462.

Haggenmacher, P. (1992). "L'état souverain comme sujet du droit international, de Vitoria à Vattel." *Droits. Revue française de théorie juridique* 16: 11-20.

Haggenmacher, P. (1993). L'idéologie de la conquête et la notion de droit international chez les grands auteurs espagnols. 1492: Le choc des deux mondes. Ethnocentrisme, impérialisme juridique et culturel, choc des cultures, droits de l'homme et droits des peuples. Paris, La Différence: 210-222.

Haggenmacher, P. (1994). Sur les origines du droit international au début des Temps modernes: projections et perspectives. 500 anni di solitudine.

La conquista dell'America et il diritto internazionale. Verona, Bersani: 123-129.

Haggenmacher, P. (1995). Grotius, Hugo (1583-1645). Encyclopédie du protestantisme. P. Gisél, et alii. Paris/Geneva, Editions du Cerf/Editions Labor et Fides: 647-658.

Haggenmacher, P. (1995). Il diritto della guerra e della pace di Gentili. Considerazioni sparse di un Groziano. Il diritto della guerra et della paci di Alberico Gentili. Atti del convegno quarta giornata Gentiliana 22 Settembre 1991. Milan, Giuffrè: 7-54.

Haggenmacher, P. (1997). Droits subjectifs et système juridique chez Grotius. Politique, droit et théologie chez Bodin, Grotius et Hobbes. L. Foisneau. Paris, Kimé: 73-130.

Haggenmacher, P. (1997). Kant et la tradition du droit des gens. L'année 1795. Kant. Essai sur la paix. P. Laberge, C. Lafrance and D. Dumas. Paris, Vrin: 122-139.

Haggenmacher, P. (1998). Pensiero umanitario e intervento in Gentili. Sesta Giornata Gentiliana, Atti del Convegno, Quarta Giornata Gentiliana, 17 settembre 1994. Milan, Giuffrè: 19-45.

Haggenmacher, P. (2000). La paix dans la pensée de Grotius. L'Europe des traités de Westphalie. Esprit de la diplomatie et diplomatie de l'esprit. L. Bély, and Isabelle Richefort. Paris, Presses Universitaires de France: 67-79.

Haggenmacher, P. (2000). Osservazioni sul concetto di diritto internazionale di Gentili. Alberico Gentili nel quarto centenario del De Jure Belli. Atti del Convegno. Ottava Giornata Gentiliana. San Ginesio-Macerata, 26-28 Novembre 1998. Milan, Giuffrè: 127-143.

Haggenmacher, P. (2001). L'iténéraire internationaliste de Carl Schmitt. Le nomos de la terre dans le droit des gens du Jus Publicum Europaeum. C. Schmitt. Paris, Presses Universitaires de France: 1-43.

Haggenmacher, P. (2004). La pratique chez les fondateurs du droit international. La pratique et le droit international. Colloque de Genève 2003. Paris, Pédone: 49-78.

Haggenmacher, P. (2008). Grotius, Hugo (1583-1645). Dictionnaire des grandes oeuvres juridiques. O. Cayla, and Jean-Louis Halpérin. Paris, Dalloz: 217-224.

Haggenmacher, P. (2009). Self-Defence as a General Principle of Law and its Relation to War. Self-Defence as a Fundamental Principle. A. Eyffinger, Alan Stephens and Sam Muller. The Hague, Hague Academic Press: 1-48.

Haggenmacher, P. (2010). La diversité des acteurs de la guerre de la fin du Moyen Age à Grotius. Les acteurs de la guerre. Actes du colloque international, 12 et 13 mars 2009. Dijon. S. Kotovtchikhine, Jean-Paul Pancraccio and Alain Wijffels. Dijon, Centre Georges Chevrier: 74-80.

Haggenmacher, P. (2010). "L'ancêtre de la protection diplomatique: les représailles de l'ancien droit (XIIe-XVIIIe siècles)." *Relations internationales* 36: 7-12.

Haggenmacher, P. (2011). Le modèle de Vattel et la discipline du droit international. *Vattel's International Law in a XXIst Century Perspective/Le droit international de Vattel vu du XXIe siècle*. V. Chetail, and Peter Haggenmacher. Leiden and Boston, Martinus Nijhoff: 3-48.

Haggenmacher, P. (2011). On the Doctrinal Origins of *Ius in Bello*: From Rights of War to the Laws of War. *Universality and Continuity in International Law*. T. Maruhn, and Heinhart Steiger. The Hague, Eleven: 325-358.

Haggenmacher, P. (2012). Hugo Grotius (1583-1645). *The Oxford Handbook of the History of International Law*. B. Fassbender, and Anne Peters. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 1098-1101.

Haggenmacher, P. (2017). Sources in the scholastic tradition: *Ius naturae et ius gentium* revisited by theologians. *The Oxford Handbook on the Sources of International Law*. S. Besson, and Jean d'Aspremont. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 45-63.

Haggenmacher, P. (2017). *Ubi cessant iudicia incipit bellum*: la guerre comme la voie de droit chez Grotius. *Guerre et droit*. J. Baechler, and P. Devolvé. Paris, Hermann Editeurs: 153-177.

Hagtvedt Vik, H. (2012). "How Constitutional Concerns Framed the US Contribution to the International Human Rights Regime from its Inception, 1947-53." *International History Review* 34: 887-909.

Haivry, O. (2017). John Selden and the Jewish religious fountainhead of the international law of the sea. *International Law and Religion. Historical and Contemporary Perspectives*. M. Koskenniemi, Monica Garcia-Salmones Rovira and Paolo Amorosa. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 111-131.

Haivry, O. (2017). *John Selden and the Western Political Tradition*. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press.

Hajjami, N. (2018). The intervention of the United States and other Eastern Caribbean states in Grenada - 1983. *The Use of Force in International Law. A Case-based Approach*. T. Ruys, and Olivier Corten. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 385-394.

Hakenberg, W. (2014). Hugo Grotius (1583-1645). *Klassiker des europäischen Denkens: Friedens- und Europavorstellungen aus 700 Jahren europäischer Kulturgeschichte*. W. Böttcher. Baden, Nomos: 136-142.

Hale, J. R. (1971). "Sixteenth-Century Explanations of War and Violence." *Past and Present* 51: 3-26.

Halkin, L.-E. (1986). *Erasme, la guerre et la paix. Krieg und Frieden im Horizont des Renaissancehumanismus.* F.-J. Worstbrock. Weinheim: 13-44.

Hall, S. (2001). "The Persistent Spectre: Natural Law, International Order and the Limits of Legal Positivism." *European Journal of International Law* 12: 269-307.

Hall, W. E. (1880). *International Law.* Oxford, Clarendon.

Hall, W. E. (1884). *A treatise on international law.* Oxford, Clarendon.

Halleck, H. W. (1861). *International law; or rules regulating the intercourse of states in peace and war.* San Francisco, Bancroft.

Halleck, H. W. (1866). *Elements of international law and laws of war.* Philadelphia, J.B. Lippincott.

Halleck, H. W. (1908). *International law or rules regulating the intercourse of states in peace and war.* London, Paul, Trench and Trübner.

Halme-Tuomisaari, M. (2015). *Lobbying for relevance: American internationalists, French civil liberties and the UDHR. Revisiting the Origins of Human Rights.* P. Slotte, and Miia Halme-Tuomisaari. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press: 330-361.

Halme-Tuomisaari, M., and Pamela Slotte (2015). *Revisiting the origins of human rights: introduction. Revisiting the Origins of Human Rights.* P. Slotte, and Miia Halme-Tuomisaari. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press: 1-36.

Halpérin, J.-L. (2013). *L'histoire du droit international est-elle compatible avec les théories positivistes? The Roots of International Law/Les fondements du droit international. Liber amicorum Peter Haggemacher.* P.-M. Dupuy, and Vincent Chetail. Leiden and Boston, Martinus Nijhoff: 365-387.

Hälschner, H. P. E. (1844). "Zur wissenschaftlichen Begründung des Völkerrechts." *Zeitschrift für völkthümliches Recht und nationale Gesetzgebung* 1: 26-66.

Hamamoto, S. (2013). *A propos des deux clichés sur l'histoire du droit international en Asie de l'est: une réconsidération de l'ordre mondial chinois et du discours de traités inégaux. The Roots of International Law/Les fondements du droit international. Liber amicorum Peter Haggemacher.* P.-M. Dupuy, and Vincent Chetail. Leiden and Boston, Martinus Nijhoff: 743-756.

Hamant, H. (2012). *La doctrine soviétique du droit international Les doctrines internationalistes durant les années du communisme réel en Europe/Internationalist Doctrines during the Years of Real Communism in Europe.* E. Jouannet, and Iulia Motoc. Paris, Société de législation comparée: 471-512.

Hamashita, T. (2003). Tribute and treaties. Maritime Asia and treaty port networks in the era of negotiations, 1800-1900. The Resurgence of East Asia. 500, 150 and 50 Year Perspectives. T. Hamashita, Giovanni Arrighi and Mark Selden. London: 17-50.

Hambro, E. (1979). Codification of international law under the League and the United Nations. Mélanges Fernand Dehousse. Paris/Brussels, Nathan/Editions Labor. 1: 57-60.

Hamidullah, M. (1935). Corpus des traités et lettres diplomatiques de l'Islam à l'époque du prophète et des khalifes orthodoxes.

Hamidullah, M. (1935). Documents sur la diplomatie musulmane à l'époque du prophète et des khalifes orthodoxes. Paris, Maisonneuve.

Hamidullah, M. (1969). "Muhamad Al-Shaybani, a Contemporary of Charlemagne: The Greatest Jurist of the Time (8th century CE)." The Islamic Review and Arab Affairs 57: 5-7.

Hamilton, B. (1963). Political Thought in Sixteenth-Century Spain. A study of the political ideas of Vitoria, De Soto, Suarez and Molina. Oxford, Clarendon Press.

Hammerstein, N. (1995). Samuel Pufendorf. Staatsdenker in der frühen Neuzeit. M. Stolleis. Munich, Beck: 172-196.

Hamon, P. (1995). "L'honneur, l'argent et la Bourgogne. La rançon de François Ier." Revue française d'histoire des idées politiques 1: 9-38.

Hampl, F. (1938). Die griekischen Staatsverträge des 4. Jahrhunderts v. Christi Geb. Leipzig, Hirzel.

Hamza, G. (2008). "Traité de Paix de Trianon et la protection des minorités en Hongrie " Journal of the History of International Law 10: 147-156.

Han, S. W. D. (2008). "The Dispute over the Legal Status of Gando. A Reflection of Distorted Development of International Law in Northeast Asia." Journal of the History of International Law 10: 211-228.

Häne, J. (1928). Eine zürcherische Kriegsordnung aus den Jahre 1444. Entwicklung der schweizerischen Kriegordnungen bis die Zeit des Alten Zürichkriegs. Militarisches aus dem Altem Zürichkrieg. Zur Entwicklungsgeschichte der Infanterie. J. Häne. Zurich: 104-139.

Hanga, V. (1981). "Les Problèmes de l'État dans le De Iure Belli ac Pacis de H. Grotius." Grotiana New Series 2: 30-43.

Hanga, V. (1983). "L'Etat dans le De iure belli ac pacis de H. Grotius." Studii si Cercetari Juridice 28: 326-336.

Hanga, V. (1985). "L'idée de droit naturel dans le 'De iure belli ac pacis'." Grotiana New Series 6: 38-45.

Hanga, V. (1986). "La conception de Hugo Grotius sur le droit naturel." *Revue Roumaine des Sciences Sociales* 30: 165-171.

Hangula, L. (1991). *Die Grenzziehungen in den afrikanischen Kolonien Englands, Deutschlands und Portugals im Zeitalter des Imperialismus, 1880-1914*. Frankfurt and Bern.

Hanke, L. (1974). *All Mankind is One. A Study of the Disputation between Bartolomé de Las Casas and Juan Gines de Sepulveda in 1550 on the Intellectual and Religious Capacity of the American Indians*. De Kalb.

Hanke, L. (2002). *The Spanish Struggle for Justice in the Conquest for America*. Dallas, Southern Methodist University Press.

Hanley, W. (2016). "International Lawyers without Public International Law; The Case of Late Ottoman Egypt." *Journal of the History of International Law* 18: 98-119.

Hanley, W. (2017). *Identifying Nationality. Europeans, Ottomans, and Egyptians in Alexandria*. New York, Columbia University Press.

Hanna, M. G. (2015). *Well-Behaved Pirates Seldom Make History: A Reevaluation of the Golden Age of English Piracy. Governing the Sea in the Early Modern Era. Essays in Honor of Robert C. Ritchie*. P. Mancall, and Carole Shammas. San Marino, CA, Huntington Library: 129-168.

Hanqin, X. (2012). *Chinese Contemporary Perspectives on International Law: History, Culture and International Law*. Leiden and Boston, Martinus Nijhoff.

Hanqin, X. (2012). *Comments on Hurrell. International Law 1989-2010: A Performance Appraisal*. Cambridge, 2-4 September 2010. J. Crawford, and Sarah Nouwen. Oxford and Portland, OR, Hart: 27-30.

Hantos, T. (1983). *Das römische Bundgenossensystem in Italien*. Munich.

Harata, H. (2012). *L'exterritorialité, la jurisdiction consulaire et le droit international privé: une réflexion sur le droit international privé à la fin du XIXe siècle. Une critique de mythe de l'origine remontant à Savigny au Japon. Constructing International Law. The Birth of a Discipline*. L. a. M. V. Nuzzo. Frankfurt, Klostermann: 331-361.

Haratsch, A. (2011). *The Development of Human Rights in International Law. Universality and Continuity in International Law*. T. Maruhn, and Heinhard Steiger. The Hague, Eleven: 505-515.

Harris, J. A. (2015). *Hume. An Intellectual Biography*. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press.

Harris, S. (2017). "Taming arbitration: states' men, lawyers, and peace advocates from the Hague to the war." *Journal of the History of International Law* 19: 362-396.

Harris, S. (2018). "Arbitration at Vienna: recasting the history of international dispute resolution." *Jus Gentium. Journal of International Legal History* 3: 391-418.

Harris, W. V. (1979). *War and Imperialism in Republican Rome*. Oxford.

Hart, E. (2015). Naturally cut out ... for unlawful trade: Economic Culture and the Enforcement of the 1696 Navigation Act in the Mainland Colonies. *Governing the Sea in the Early Modern Era. Essays in Honor of Robert C. Ritchie*. P. Mancall, and Carole Shammas. San Marino, CA, Huntington Library: 223-250.

Härtel, R. (1996). Von nicht zustandegekommenen, gebrochenen und missbrauchten Frieden. Träger und Instrumenten des Friedens im hohen und späten Mittelalter. *J. Fried. Sigmaringen, Jan Thorbecke*: 525-560.

Härter, K. (2003). "Sicherheit und Frieden im frühneuzeitlichen Alten Reich: Zur Funktion der Reichsverfassung als Sicerheits- und Friedensordnung 1648-1806." *Zeitschrift für historische Forschung* 30: 413-431.

Hartigan, R. S. (1966). "Saint Augustine on War and Killing." *Journal of the HHistory of Ideas* 27: 195-204.

Hartigan, R. S. (1983). *Lieber's Code and the Law of War*. Chicago, Precedent Publishing.

Hartmann, A. V. (1995). *Rêveurs de paix? Friedenspläne bei Crucé, Richelieu and Sully*. Hamburg.

Hartmann, A. V. (1998). *Von Regensburg nach Hamburg. Die diplomatischen Beziehungen zwischen den französischen König und dem Kaiser vom Regensburger Vertrag (13. Oktober 1630) bis zum Hamburger Präliminarfrieden (25. Dezember 1641)*. Munster, Aschendorff.

Hartmann, B. (1996). *Bertha von Suttner: A Life for Peace*. Syracuse, NY, Syracuse University Press.

Hartung, G. (2009). *Vertragstheorie und Konstruktion der Souveränität bei Samuel Pufendorf. Naturrecht und Staatstheorie bei Samuel Pufendorf*. D. Hüning. Baden: 36-50.

Hartzheim, J., Franz Bernhard Geusen and Heinrich Joseph Klein (1742). *De iure naturae et gentium ex historia sacra Veteris et Novi Testamenti thesis*.

Hasche, W. (1988). "Britische Besatzungsgerichtbarkeit in Hamburg 1945-1988." *Archiv des Völkerrechts* 26: 108-116.

Hashagen, J. (1939). "Das geistige Gesicht des Hugo Grotius." *Zeitschrift für Völkerecht* 23: 33-48.

Haskell, J. D. (2012). *Hugo Grotius in the Contemporary Memory of International Law: Secularism, Liberalism, and the Politics of the Restatement and Denial*. *New Approaches to International Law: The European*

and American Experiences. J. M. Beneyto, and David Kennedy. The Hague, Asser: 123-150.

Haskell, J. D. (2017). The religion/secularism debate in human rights literature. Constitutive tensions between Christian, Islamic, and secular perspectives. *International Law and Religion. Historical and Contemporary Perspectives*. M. Koskenniemi, Monica Garcia-Salmones Rovira and Paolo Amorosa. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 125-153.

Haskell, J. D. (2019). Subjectivity and structures: the challenges of methodology in the study of the history of international law and religion. *International Law and Islam. Historical Explorations*. I. De la Rasilla del Moral, and Ayesha Shahid. Leiden and Boston, Brill/Nijhoff: 90-109.

Haslam, E. (2016). "International Criminal Law and Legal Memories of Abolition: Intervention, Mixed Commission Courts and Emancipation." *Journal of the History of International Law* 18: 420-448.

Haslam, E. (2019). Writing more inclusive histories of international criminal law: lessons from the slave trade and slavery. *The New Histories of International Criminal Law. Retrials*. I. Tallgren, and Thomas Skouteris. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 130-144.

Hassall, A. (1905). *The Balance of Power, 1715-1789*. London, Rivingstons.

Hassel, K. (2009). *Kriegsverbrechen vor Gericht. Die Kriegsverbrecherprozesse vor Militärgerichten in der britischen Besatzungszone unter dem Royal Warrant vom 18. Juni 1945 (1945-1949)*. Baden, Nomos.

Hassig, R. (2007). *Peace, Reconciliation, and Alliance in Aztec Mexico. War and Peace in the Ancient World*. K. A. Raaflaub. Oxford, Blackwell: 279-298.

Hassner, P. (1961). "Les concepts de guerre et de paix chez Kant." *Revue Française de Science Juridique* 11: 642-670.

Hassner, P. (2013). *Sovereignty, morality and history: the problematic legitimization of force in Rousseau, Kant, and Hegel. Just and Unjust Military Intervention. European Thinkers from Vitoria to Mill*. S. Recchia, and Jennifer M. Welsh. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press: 176-195.

Hathaway, J. C. (1984). "The Evolution of Refugee Status in International Law, 1920-1950." *International and Comparative Law Quarterly* 33: 348-380.

Hathaway, O. (2002). "Do Human Rights Treaties Make a Difference?" *Yale Law Journal* 111: 1935.

Hathaway, O. A., and Scott J. Shapiro (2017). *The Internationalists and their Plan to Outlaw War*. New York/London, Simon & Schuster/Allen Lane.

Hattendorf, J. B. (1994). *Maritime Conflict. The Laws of War. Constraints on Warfare in the Western World*. M. Howard, George J. Andreopoulos and Mark R. Shulman. New Haven and London, Yale University Press: 98-115.

Hattenhauer, C. (2012). Free City of Danzig. Max Planck Encyclopedia of Public International Law. R. Wolfrum. Oxford, Oxford University Press. 2: 1018-1027.

Haug-Moritz, G. (2004). "Die Friedenskongresse von Münster/Osnabrück (1643-1648) und Wien (1814/15) als deutsche Verfassungskongresse. Ein Vergleich in verfahrensgeschichtlicher Perspektive." Historisches Jahrbuch 124: 125-178.

Hausmann, P. A. (1965). "Friedenspräliminarien in der Völkerrechtsgeschichte." Zeitschrift für ausländisches öffentliches Recht und Völkerrecht 25: 657-692.

Hausmanninger, H. (1961). "Bellum iustum und iusta causa belli im älteren römischen Recht." Österreichische Zeitschrift für öffentliche Recht 11: 335.

Hautefeuille, L. B. (1869). Histoire des origines, des progrès et des variations du droit maritime international. Paris, Guillaumin.

Head, M. (2008). Eugeny Pashukanis: A Critical Reappraisal. Abingdon and New York, Routledge-Cavendish.

Head, T., and Richard Landes (1992). The Peace of God: Social Violence and Religious Response in France around the Year 1000. Ithaca, NY.

Headley, J. M. (1982). Germany, the Empire and Monarchia in the Thought and Policy of Gattinara. Das römisch-deutsche Reich im politischen Systems Karls V. H. Lutz. Munich: 15-31.

Headley, J. M. (1983). The Emperor and his Chancellor. A Study of the Imperial Chancellery under Gattinara. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press.

Headley, J. M. (2008). The Europeanization of the World. On the Origins of Human Rights and Democracy. Princeton and Oxford, Princeton University Press.

Hébié, M. (2015). Souveraineté territoriale par traité : Une étude des accords entre puissances coloniales et entités politiques locales. Paris, Presses Universitaires de France.

Hecker, H. (1997). "Verträge über Staatsangehörigkeitsfragen vor Gründung (1918-1922) und nach Zerfall der Sowjetunion (ab 1990)." Archiv des Völkerrechts 35: 73-103.

Hedler, A. (1929). Völkerfriede und Völkerrecht in Laufe der Geschichte. Gotha, Klotz.

Heere, W. P., and J.P.S. Offerhaus (1998). International Law in Historical Perspective. The Hague, Martinus Nijhoff.

Heere, W. P., and J.P.S. Offerhaus (1999). *International Law and the Hague's 750th anniversary*. The Hague, Asser.

Heeres, T. E., and F.W. Stapel, Ed. (1907-1938). *Corpus diplomaticum neerlandico-indicum. Verzameling van politieke contracten en verdere verdragen door de Nederlanden in het Oosten gesloten, van privilegebrieven aan hen verleend*. The Hague, Nijhoff.

Heering, J. P. (2004). *Grotius as Apologist for the Christian Religion: A Study of His Work De Veritate Religionis Christianae (1640)*. Leiden, Brill.

Heering, J. P. (2010). *Theologische disputen en politieke twisten. Mare Liberum 1609-2009. Lezingen over Hugo de Groot*. Nijmegen, Wolf: 45-57.

Heffter, A. W. (1823). *De antiquo iure gentium*. Bonn, Programm.

Heffter, A. W. (1844). *Das europäische Völkerrecht der Gegenwart*. Berlin, Schroeder.

Heffter, A. W. (1857). *Le droit international public de l'Europe, traduit sur la III^e édition de l'original allemand, et augmenté d'un tableau politique de l'Europe, des nouveaux traités et de la jurisprudence française*. Berlin, Schroeder.

Heffter, A. W. (1875). *El derecho internacional publico de Europa*. Madrid, Perez.

Hegde, V. E. (2010). "Indian courts and international law." *Leiden Journal of International Law* 23: 53-77.

Hegel, G. W. F. (1820). *Grundlinien der Philosophie des Rechts, oder Naturrecht und Staatswissenschaft im Grundrisse, Nilokaischen Buchhandlung*.

Hegel, G. W. F. (1974). *Vorlesungen über Rechtsphilosophie 1818-1831*. Stuttgart and Bad-Canstatt, Fromann-Holzboog.

Hegel, G. W. F. (1983). *Vorlesungen über Naturrecht und Staatswissenschaft 1817/18: Mit Nachträgen aus den Vorlesungen 1818/19*. Hamburg, Meiner.

Hegel, G. W. F. (2009). *Grundlinien der Philosophie des Rechts*. Hamburg, Meiner.

Hehl, E.-D. (1980). *Kirche und Krieg im 12. Jahrhundert. Studien zu kanonischen Recht und politischer Wirklichkeit*. Stuttgart.

Hehl, E.-D. (1994). "Was ist eigentlich ein Kreuzzug?" *Historische Zeitschrift* 259: 297-336.

Hehl, E.-D. (2004). *War, peace and the Christian order. The New Cambridge Medieval History*. D. Luscombe, and Jonathan Riley-Smith. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press. 4.1: 185-228.

Hehl, E.-D. (2011). War and Inter-Power Canon Law in the 12th Century. Universality and Continuity in International Law. T. Marauhn, and Heinhart Steiger. The Hague, Eleven: 271-284.

Heideking, J. (1988). "Oberster Rat - Botschafterkonferenz - Völkerbund. Drei Formen multilateraler Diplomatie nach dem ersten Weltkrieg." Historische Zeitschrift 231: 589-630.

Heilborn, P. (1891). Das völkerrechtliche Protektorat. Berlin, Springer.

Heilborn, P. (1896). Das System des Völkerrechts entwickelt aus des völkerrechtlichen Begriffen. Berlin, Springer.

Heilborn, P. (1912). Grundbegriffe des Völkerrechts. Stuttgart, Kohlhammer.

Heilborn, P. (1914). Völkerrecht. Enzyklopädie der Rechtswissenschaft. F. Von Holtzendorff, and Joseph Kohler. Munich. 5: 481-578.

Heimbeck, L. (2013). Die Abwicklung von Staatsbankrotten im Völkerrecht. Verrechtlichung und Rechtsvermeidung zwischen 1824 und 1907. Baden, Nomos.

Heimbeck, L. (2013). "Liquidation of State Bankruptcies in International Law. Juridification and Legal Avoidance Between 1824 and 1907." Journal of the History of International Law 15: 1-23.

Heineccius, J. G. (1738). Elementa iuris naturae et gentium, commoda auditoribus metodo adornata. Halae, Impensis Orphanotrophi.

Heineccius, J. G. (1744). Prolectiones academicae in Hugonis Grotii de iure belli ac pacis libros tres. Berlin, Rüdiger.

Heineccius, J. G. (1763). A methodical system of universal law: or the laws of nature and nations deduced from certain principles and applied to proper cases. Written in Latin: translated and illustrated with notes and supplements. To which is added a Discourse upon natural and origin of moral and civil laws. London.

Heineccius, J. G. (1994). Grundlagen des Natur- und Völkerrechts. Frankfurt, Insel-Verlag.

Heineccius, J. G. (2008). A Methodical System of Universal Law, with Supplements and a Discourse by George Turnbull. Indianapolis, Liberty Fund.

Heinemeyer, W. (1936). "Studien zur Diplomatie mittelalterlicher Verträge vornehmlich des 13. Jahrhunderts." Archiv für Urkundenforschung 14: 321-413.

Heinemeyer, W. (1957). "Die Verträge zwischen den oströmischen Reich und den italienischen Städten Genua, Pisa und Venedig vom. 10 bis 13. Jahrhundert." Archiv für Diplomatie, Siegel- und Wappenkunde 3: 79-161.

Heintschel von Heinegg, W. (2018). The USS Pueblo incident - 1968. The Use of Force in International Law. A Case-based Approach. T. Ruys, and Olivier Corten. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 158-168.

- Heintze, B. (1979). "Der portugiesisch-afrikanische Vasallenvertrag in Angola in 17. Jahrhundert." *Paideuma* 25: 195-223.
- Helal, M. S. (2018). *The ECOWAS intervention in The Gambia - 2016. The Use of Force in International Law. A Case-based Approach.* T. Ruys, and Olivier Corten. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 912-932.
- Helfman, T. (2005). "Neutrality, the Law of Nations, and the Natural Law Tradition: A Study of the Seven Years War." *Yale Journal of Law and Humanities* 30: 549-586.
- Helfman, T. (2011). *Commerce on Trial: Neutral Rights and Private Warfare in the Seven Years' War. Trade and War: The Neutrality of Commerce in the Inter-State System.* E. Schnakenbourg. Helsinki, Helsinki Collegium for Advanced Studies: 14-41.
- Hell, S. (2010). *Siam and the League of Nations. Modernity, Sovereignty and Multilateral Diplomacy 1920-1940.* Bangkok, River Books.
- Heller, H. (219). *Sovereignty. A Contribution to the Theory of Public and International Law.* Oxford, Oxford University Press.
- Heller, J. (2017). *Orders in disorder: the question of the international state of nature in Hobbes and Rousseau. System, Order, and International Law. The Early History of International Legal Thought from Machiavelli to Hegel.* S. Kadelbach, Thomas Kleinlein and David Roth-Isigkeit. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 160-182.
- Heller, K. (1980). *Der russisch-chinesische Handel von seine Anfängen bis zum Ausgang des 19. Jahrhunderts.* Erlangen.
- Heller, K. (1981). "Der russisch-chinesische Handel in Kjachta." *Jahrbücher für Geschichte Osteuropas*, NF 29: 515-536.
- Heller, K. (1996). "Zur Entwicklung der Handelsbeziehungen der Moskauer Reiches mit Persien und Mittelasien im 16. und 17. Jahrhundert." *Forschungen zur osteuropäische Geschichte* 52: 35-43.
- Heller, K. J. (2011). *The Nuremberg Military Tribunals and the Origins of International Criminal Law.* Oxford, Oxford University Press.
- Heller, K. J., and Gerry Simpson, Ed. (2013). *The Hidden Histories of War Crimes Trials.* Oxford Oxford University Press.
- Hellmann, M. (1987). *Die Handelsverträge des 10. Jahrhundert zwischen Kiev und Byzanz. Untersuchungen zu Handel und Verkehr der vor- und frühgeschichtlichen Zeit in Mittel- und Nordeuropa.* K. Düwel, Herbert Jakuhn, Harald Siems and Dieter Timpe. Göttingen: 643-666.
- Helm, R. (1932). "Unteruchungen über des auswärtigen diplomatischen Verkehr des römischen Reiches im Zeitalter des Spätantike." *Archiv für Urkundenforschung* 12: 375-436.

Helmers, H. (2015). *Onder schyn van trek tot vrede. Politieke spanningen in de Nederlandse vredespubliciteit. Ginder 't Vreêverbont bezegelt. Essays over de betekenis van de Vrede van Breda 1667.* R. Kubben. Breda: 64-77.

Helmholz, R. N. (2018). *Diego de Covarrubias y Leyva. Great Christian Jurists in Spanish History.* R. Domingo, and Javier Martinez-Torron. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press: 174-190.

Hemleben, S. J. (1943). *Plans for World Peace Through Six Centuries.* Chicago.

Hemmingsen, N. (2018). *On the Law of Nature. A Demonstrative Method.* Grand Rapids, MI, CLP Academic.

Henandez, R. (1991-1992). "The Internationalization of Francisco de Vitoria and Domingo de Soto." *Fordham International Law Journal* 15: 1031-1059.

Henderson, C. (2010). *The Persistent Advocate and the Use of Force. The Impact of the United States upon the Jus ad Bellum in the Post-Cold War Era.* Aldershot, Ashgate.

Henderson, C. (2018). *Israeli military operations against Gaza: Operation Cast Lead (2008-09), Operation Pillar of Defence (2012), and Operation Protective Edge (2014). The Use of Force in International Law. A Case-based Approach.* T. Ruys, and Olivier Corten. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 729-748.

Hendrickson, D. C. (2003). *Peace Pact: The Lost World of the American Founding.* Lawrence, University Press of Kansas.

Henel, C. (1670). *De pacificatoris, seu et hodie appellant, plenipotentiarii ad tractatus pacis requisitis et officio dissertation.* Frankfurt am Oder.

Henel, C. (1674). *De praeliminaribus tractatum pacis.* Frankfurt am Oder.

Henig, R. (2010). *The League of Nations.* London, Haus.

Henriet, B. (2015). "Colonial Law in the Making. Sovereignty and Property in the Congo Free State (1876-1908)." *Legal History Review* 83: 202-225.

Henry, E. (2018). *The Falklands/Malvinas War - 1982. The Use of Force in International Law. A Case-based Approach.* T. Ruys, and Olivier Corten. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 361-378.

Hense, A. (1998). "Westfälischer Frieden - Dokumentation des Vertragstextes in Auszügen mit Bibliographie." *Rechtstheorie* 28: 235-258.

Hentschel, R. (1937). "Francisco de Vitoria und seine Stellung im Übergang vom mittelalterlichen zum neuzeitlichen Völkerrecht." *Zeitschrift für öffentliches Recht* 17: 319-391.

Hentschel, R. (1937). "Franziskus de Vitoria und seine Stellung im Übergang vom mittelalterlichen zum neuzeitlichen Völkerrecht." *Zeitschrift für öffentliches Recht* 17: 319-391.

Hepp, F. (1914). *Théorie générale de la clause de la nation la plus favorisée en droit international privé*. Paris, Juris-Classeurs.

Hepp, J. (2008). "James Brown Scott and the Rise of Public International Law." *Journal of the Gilded Age and Progressive Era* 7: 151-179.

Heraclides, A. (2014). "Humanitarian Intervention in International Law 1830-1939. The Debate." *Journal of the History of International Law* 16: 26-62.

Heraclides, A., and Ada Dialla (2015). *Humanitarian Intervention in the Long Nineteenth Century. Setting the Debate*. Manchester, Manchester University Press.

Herding, O. (1976). *Humanistische Friedensideen. Am Beispiel zweier Friedensklagen. Die Humanisten in ihrer politischen und sozialen Umwelt*. O. Herding, and Robert Stupperich. Boppard: 7-34.

Heringa, J. (1961). *De eer en hoogheid van de staat: Over de plaats der Vereenigde Nederlanden in het diplomatieke leven van de zeventiende eeuw*. Groningen.

Hermann, F. (2001). *Das Standardwerk. Franz von Liszt und das Völkerrecht*. Baden, Nomos.

Hermesdorf, B. H. D. (1966). "Adriaen Verwer over Grotius' taalgebruik." *Legal History Review* 34: 238-243.

Hermosa Andujar, A. (1989). "La concepcion kantiana de las relaciones internacionales." *Revista de Estudios Politicos* 64: 163-189.

Hernandez, G. I. (2012). *Delagoa Bay Railway Arbitration*. Max Planck Encyclopedia of Public International Law. R. Wolfrum. Oxford, Oxford University Press. 3: 1-3.

Hernandez, G. I. (2015). Article 23. *Commentaire sur la Pacte de la Société des Nations*. R. Kolb. Brussels, Bruylant. 1003-1031.

Hernandez, G. I. (2015). Article 24. *Commentaire sur le Pacte de la Société des Nations*. R. Kolb. Brussels, Bruylant: 1033-1050.

Hernandez, R. (1991-1992). "The internationalisation of Francisco de Vitoria and Domingo de Soto." *Fordham International Law Journal* 15: 1031-1059.

Herren-Oesch, M. (2009). *Internationalen Organisationen seit 1865: Eine Globalgeschichte der internationalen Ordnung*. Darmstadt, Wissenschaftliche Buchgesellschaft.

Herrera, C. M. (2012). Droit international et culture de gauche dans le Jus publicum europaeum. Les doctrines internationalistes durant les années du communisme réel en Europe/Internationalist Doctrines during the Years of Real Communism in Europe. E. Jouannet, and Iulia Motoc. Paris, Société de législation comparée: 97-120.

Herrero Rubio, A. (1958). El derecho de gentes en la obra de Lopez de Oliver. Estudios de Derecho Internacional: Homenaje al Profesor Camilo Barcia Trelles. Zaragoza, Octavio y Felez: 167-176.

Herrero Sanchez, M. (2009). Las Indias y la Tregua de los Doce Años. Tiempo de paces (1609-2009). La Pax Hispanica y la Tregua de los Doce Años. B. Garcia Garcia. Madrid, Fundacion Carlos de Amberes: 193-230.

Herrero y Rubio, A. (1947). Internacionalistas españolas del siglo XVIII: Don Joseph de Olmeda y Leon. Valladolid, Casa Martin.

Herrero y Rubio, A. (1952). "Le droit des gens dans l'Espagne du XVIIIe siècle." Recueil des Cours de l'Académie de Droit International 81: 309-450.

Herrero y Rubio, A. (1953). Internacionalistas Españoles del siglo XVIII. Pedro Joseph Perez Valiente. Valladolid, Casa Martion.

Herrero y Rubio, A. (1954). Nociones de historia del derecho de gentes y de las relaciones internacionales. Valladolid, Casa Martin.

Herrero y Rubio, A. (1995). Derecho de Gentes. Introduccion historica. Valladolid, Andrés Martin.

Hershey, A. S. (1906). The International Law and Diplomacy of the Russo-Japanese War. London and New York.

Hershey, A. S. (1907). "The Calvo and Drago Doctrines." American Journal of International Law 1: 26-45.

Hershey, A. S. (1911). "The History of International Relations during Antiquity and the Middle Ages." American Journal of International Law 5: 901-933.

Hershey, A. S. (1912). The essentials of international public law. New York, Macmillan.

Hershey, A. S. (1912). "History of International Law since the Peace of Westphalia." American Journal of International Law 6: 30-69.

Hertslet, E. (1909). The Map of Africa by Treaty. London.

Hertslet, L. (1840-1928). A Complete Collection of the Treaties and Conventions and Reciprocal Regulations at Present Subsisting Between Great Britain and Foreign Powers, and of the Laws, Decrees, and Orders in Council, concerning the Same, so far as they relate to commerce and navigation, to the repression and abolition of the slave trade, and to the privileges and

interests of the subjects of the high contracting parties. Compiled from authentic documents. London, HMSO.

Hertz, A. (1991). "Medieval Treaty Obligation." *Connecticut Journal of International Law* 6: 425-443.

Hertzberg, E. F. v., Ed. (1790). *Recueil des déductions, manifestes, déclarations, traités, etc. Redigés et publiés par la Cour de Prusse.* Berlin and Hamburg.

Hervada, J. (1983). "The Old and the New in the Hypothesis 'Etiam si daremus' of Grotius." *Grotiana New Series* 4: 3-20.

Herzog, C. (1997). "Sir Hersch Lauterpacht: An appraisal." *European Journal of International Law* 8: 299-300.

Herzog, T. (2015). *Frontiers of Possession. Spain and Portugal in Europe and the Americas.* Cambridge, MA and London, Harvard University Press.

Herzog, T. (2015). *Struggling over Indians: Territorial Conflict and Alliance Making in the Heartland of South America (Seventeenth to Eighteenth Centuries).* *Empire by Treaty. Negotiating European Expansion, 1600-1900.* S. Belmessous. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 78-100.

Heselhaus, S. (2011). *Universality of International Law in the 20th Century. Universality and Continuity in International Law.* T. Marauhn, and Heinhard Steiger. The Hague, Eleven: 471-484.

Hespanha, A. M. (2014). *Hugo Grotius. A Formação da Ciência do Direito Internacional.* A. j. Dal Ri, Paulo Potiara de Alcantara Veloso and Lucas Carlos Lima. Ijuí, Ed. Unijui: 151-162.

Heuser, R. (2002). "China and Developments in International Law. Wang Tiejia as a Contemporary." *Journal of the History of International Law* 4: 142-158.

Heuss, A. (1933). *Die völkerrechtliche Grundlagen der römische Aussenpolitik.* Leipzig.

Heuss, A. (1934). "Abschluss und Beurkundung des griekischen und römischen Staatsvertrages." *Klio. Beiträge zur alten Geschichte* 27: 14-53 and 218-257.

Heuss, A. (1963). *Stadt und Herrscher des Hellenismus in ihren staats- und völkerrechtlichen Beziehungen.* Aalen, Scientia.

Heuss, A. (1967). *Abschluss und Beurkundung des griekischen und römischen Staatsvertrages.* Darmstadt, Wissenschaftliche Buchgesellschaft.

Heutger, V., Bastiaan van der Velden and Laurens Winkel (2014). "De iure belli ac pacis, the Copy of Christoph Besold (1577-1638)." *Grotiana New Series* 35: 191-194.

Heymann, F. G., Ed. (1972). *The Universal Peace Organization of King George of Bohemia. A Fifteenth Century Plan for World Peace 1462/64*. The Garland Library of War and Peace. New York and London.

Heyn, U. (1997). *Peacemaking in Medieval Europe: An Historical and Bibliographical Guide*. Claremont.

Hickford, M. (2011). *Lords of the Land. Indigenous Property Rights and the Jurisprudence of Empire*. Oxford, Oxford University Press.

Higgins, A. P. (1909). *The Hague Peace Conferences*. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press.

Higgins, A. P. (1924). "The Monroe Doctrine." *British Yearbook of International Law* 5: 103-116.

Higgins, A. P. (1929). *The Growth of International Law: Maritime Rights and Colonial Titles 1648-1763*. *The Cambridge History of the British Empire*. J. H. Rose, A.P. Newton, and E.A. Benians. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press. 1: 538-560.

Higgins, A. P. (1929). *International Law and the Outer World 1450-1648*. *The Cambridge History of the British Empire*. J. H. Rose, A.P. Newton, and E.A. Benians. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press. 1: 183-206.

Higgins, A. P. (1932). "La contribution de quatre grands juristes britanniques au droit international: Lorimer, Westlake, Hall et Holland." *Recueil des Cours de l'Académie de Droit International* 40: 5-85.

Higgins, A. R. (2017). *Writing for peace: reconsidering the British peace petitioning movement's historical legacies after 1898*. *War, Peace and International Order? The Legacies of the Hague Peace Conferences of 1899 and 1907*. M. Abbenhuis, Christopher Ernest Barber and Annalise R. Higgins. London and New York, Routledge: 138-154.

Higgins, R., Ed. (1969-1981). *United Nations Peacekeeping 1946-1967: Documents and Commentaries*. Oxford, Oxford University Press.

Higgins, R. (1985). "Grotius and the United Nations." *International Social Sciences Journal* 37: 119-127.

Higgins, R. (1990). *Grotius and the Development of International Law in the United Nations Period*. *Hugo Grotius and International Relations*. H. Bull, Benedict Kingsbury and Adam Roberts. Oxford, Clarendon: 267-280.

Higgins, R. (1995). "Peace and Security: Achievements and Failures." *European Journal of International Law* 6: 445-460.

Hildebrand, R. (1990). *Dumbarton Oaks. The Origins of the United Nations and the Search for Postwar Security*. Chapel Hill, University of North Carolina Press.

Hildesheimer, F. (2000). *Guerre et paix selon Richelieu. L'Europe des traités de Westphalie. Esprit de la diplomatie et diplomatie de l'esprit*.

L. Bély, and Isabelle Richefort. Paris, Presses Universitaires de France: 31-54.

Hildesheimer, F. (2012). Quand les compagnies de commerce pouvaient déclarer la guerre outre-mer. Quand la guerre se retire ... Actes de la journée d'étude du 19 novembre 2012. F. Hildesheimer, and Stéphane Blond. La Roche-sur-Yon: 101-112.

Hill, B. (2018). Domingo de Soto. Great Christian Jurists in Spanish History. R. Domingo, and Javier Martinez-Torron. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press: 134-156.

Hiller, J. K. (1996). "The Newfoundland fisheries issue in Anglo-French treaties." *Journal of Imperial and Commonwealth History* 24: 1-23.

Hillgruber, C. (2010). Macht und Recht in den internationalen Beziehungen. Zweiter Weltkrieg und Nachkriegszeit. Macht und Recht. Völkerrecht in den internationalen Beziehungen. U. Lappenküper, and Reiner Marcowitz. Paderborn, Munich, Vienna and Zurich: 271-294.

Himeno, G. (2016). "The Right to Cure under the Unidroit Principle Article 7.1.4: A Historical Analysis." *Jus Gentium. Journal of International Legal History* 1: 427-572.

Hinshelwood, B. (2017). "Punishment and sovereignty in De Indis and De iure belli ac pacis." *Grotiana, New Series* 38: 71-105.

Hinz, W. (1967). "Elams Vertrag mit Narasim von Akkade." *Zeitschrift für Assyriologie und vorderasiatische Archäologie, Neue Folge* 24: 66-96.

Hippler, T. (2015). From Nationalist Peace to Democratic War: The Peace Congresses in Paris (1849) and Geneva (1867). *Paradoxes of Peace in Nineteenth Century Europe*. T. Hippler, and Milos Veç. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 170-188.

Hippler, T., and Milos Veç, Ed. (2015). *Paradoxes of Peace in Nineteenth Century Europe*. Oxford, Oxford University Press.

Hippler, T., and Milos Veç (2015). Peace as a Polemic Concept: Writing the History of Peace in Nineteenth Century Europe. *Paradoxes of Peace in Nineteenth Century Europe*. T. Hippler, and Milos Veç. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 3-18.

Hirsch, F. (2008). "The Soviets at Nuremberg: International Law, Propaganda, and the Making of the Postwar Order." *American Historical Review* 113: 701-730.

Hirsch, M. (2018). "The role of international tribunals in the development of historical narratives." *Journal of the History of International Law* 20: 391-428.

Hitchcock, W. I. (2012). Human Rights and the Laws of War: The Geneva Conventions of 1949. *The Human Rights Revolution. An International History*.

A. Iriye, Petra Goedde and William I. Hitchcock. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 93-112.

Hoare, J. (1983). "Extraterritoriality in Japan." Transactions of the Asiatic Society of Japan, Third Series 18: 71-97.

Hoare, J. (1994). The Uninvited Guests. Japan's Treaty Ports and Foreign Settlements, 1858-1899. Folkestone.

Hoare, J. (2000). The era of unequal treaties 1858-99. The History of Anglo-Japanese Relations, 1600-2000. I. Hill Nish, and Chihiro Hosoya. Basingstoke. 1: 107-130.

Hobbes, T. (1996). Leviathan. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press.

Hobbins, A. J. (2001). "Humphrey and the High Commissioner. The Genesis of the Office of the UN High Commissioner for Human Rights." Journal of the History of International Law 3: 38-74.

Hobbins, A. J., and Jeff King (2003). "Hammarskjöld and Human Rights. The Deflation of the UN Human Rights Programme 1953-1961." Journal of the History of International Law 5: 337-386.

Hobe, S. (1993). "Das Europakonzept Johann Kaspar Bluntschlis vor dem Hintergrund seiner Völkerrechtslehre." Archiv des Völkerrechts 31: 367-379.

Hochheim, C. J. (1796). Justus Sincerus Veridicus. Von der Europäischen Republik. Plan zu einem ewigen Frieden. Nebst Abriss der Rechte der Völker und Staaten und einer Erklärung desselben. Altona.

Hochstrasser, T. J. (2000). Natural Law Theories in the Early Enlightenment. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press.

Hödl, G. (1977). Ein Weltfriedensprogramm um 1300. Festschrift Friedrich Hausman. H. Ebner, et alii. Graz: 217-233.

Hofer, A. (2018). The Suez Crisis - 1956. The Use of Force in International Law. A Case-based Approach. T. Ruys, and Olivier Corten. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 36-47.

Höffe, O. (2006). Kant's Cosmopolitan Theory of Law and Peace. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press.

Hoffheimer, D. (1979). "China and the international legal order: an historical introduction." Case Western Reserve Journal of International Law 11: 251-266.

Hoffman, S., Ed. (1991). Rousseau on International Relations. Oxford, Clarendon Press.

Hoffman, T. (2013). Trying communism through international criminal law? The experiences of the Hungarian Historical Justice Trials. The Hidden

Histories of War Crimes Trials. K. J. Heller, and Gerry Simpson. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 229-247.

Hoffman, T. (2019). "Crimes against the people - a sui generis international crime?" *Journal of the History of International Law* 21: 299-329.

Hoffmann, G., Ed. (1982). Hugo Grotius: Aus Anlass seines 400. Geburtstages; 10.4.1583-28.8.1645 (Rostock). Rostocker Philosophische Manuskripte. Rostock, Wilhelm Pieck Universität.

Hoffmann, H. (1964). *Godsfriede und Treuga Dei*. Stuttgart, Hiersemann.

Hoffmann, S.-L., Ed. (2011). *Human Rights in the Twentieth Century*. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press.

Hoffmann, S.-L. (2011). Introduction: Genealogies of Human Rights. *Human Rights in the Twentieth Century*. S.-L. Hoffmann. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press: 1-26.

Höffner, J. (1947). *Christentum und Menschenwürde. Das Anliegen der spanischen Kolonialethik im goldenen Zeitalter*. Trier, Paulinus.

Höffner, J. (1969). *Kolonialismus und Evangelium*. Trier, Paulinus.

Höfler, C., Ed. (1871). *Der Congress von Soissons. Nach den Instructionen des Kaiserlichen Cabinetes und den Berichten des Kaiserlichen Botschafters Stefan Grafen Kinsky. Fontes Rerum Austriacarum. Diplomataria et Acta*. Vienna, Kaiserlich-Königlicher Hof- und Staatsdruckerei.

Hofman, R. (2012). Compensation for Personal Damages Suffered during World War II. *Max Planck Encyclopedia of Public International Law*. R. Wolfrum. Oxford, Oxford University Press. 2: 508-519.

Hofmann, F. (2010). *Helmut Strebel (1911-1992). Georgeander und Völkerrechtler*. Baden, Nomos.

Hofmann, H. (1995). *Hugo Grotius. Staatsdenker der frühen Neuzeit*. M. Stolleis. Munich, Beck: 52-77.

Hofmann, H. H., Ed. (1976). *Quellen zum Verfassungsorganisation des Heiligen Römischen Reiches Deutscher Nation 1495-1815. Ausgewählte Quellen zur deutschen Geschichte der Neuzeit*. Darmstadt, Wissenschaftliche Buchgesellschaft.

Hofmeister, J. C. (1667). *Dissertationes politicae et principiis iuris divini et gentium*. Frankfurt.

Hogan, A. E. (1908). *Pacific Blockade*. Oxford, Clarendon Press.

Hogendorp, D. v. (1856). *Commentatio de iuris gentium studio in patria nostra, post Hugonem Gotium*. Amsterdam, F. Muller.

Hohl, F. (1954). *Bartolus a Saxoferrato. Tractatus Represaliarum. Seine Bedeutung für die Entwicklungsgeschichte des Repressalienrechts.* Bonn, unpublished dissertation.

Höijer, O. (1917). *La théorie de l'équilibre et le droit des gens.* Paris, Pédone.

Hoke, R. (1998). "Die reichsständische Reichspublizistik und ihre Bedeutung für den Westfälischen Frieden." *Rechtstheorie* 28: 141-152.

Hold-Ferneck, A. (1914). *Die Reform des Seekriegsrechts durch die Londoner Konferenz 1908/09.* Stuttgart, Kohlhammer.

Holland, B. (2014). "The Moral Person of the State: Emer de Vattel and the Foundations of International Legal Order." *History of European Ideas* 40: 438-445.

Holland, B. (2017). *The Moral Person of the State. Pufendorf, Sovereignties and Composite Polities.* Cambridge, Cambridge University Press.

Holland, T. E. (1876). *A Lecture on the Conference of Brussels.* Oxford.

Holland, T. E. (1885). *The European Concert in the Eastern Question.* Oxford.

Holland, T. E. (1896). *The Elements of Jurisprudence.* Saint Paul, MN, West Publishing.

Holland, T. E. (1898). *Studies in international law.* Oxford, Clarendon.

Holland, T. E. (1908). *The Laws of War on Land (Written and Unwritten).* Oxford, Clarendon Press.

Holland, T. E. (1909). "Frederic de Martens." *Revue de droit international et de Législation comparée, Nouvelle Série* 10: 10-12.

Holland, T. E. (1933). *Lectures on international law.* London, Sweet and Maxwell.

Hollerbach, A. (1966). "Bibliographie Heinrich Triepel." *Archiv des öffentlichen Recht* 91: 551-557.

Hollerbach, A. (1966). "Zu Leben und Werk Heinrich Triepels." *Archiv des öffentlichen Recht* 91: 417-441.

Hollis, D. B. (2011). *Treaties in the Supreme Court, 1861-1900. International Law in the U.S. Supreme Court: Continuity and Change.* D. L. Sloss, Michael D. Ramsey and William S. Dodge. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press: 55-88.

Holls, F. W. (1900). *The Peace Conference at The Hague, and its Bearings on International Law and Policy.* New York, Macmillan.

Holmes, C. (2008). *Treaties between Byzantium and the Islamic World. War and Peace in Ancient and Medieval History*. P. De Souza, and John France. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press: 141-157.

Holmoyvik, E. (2005). "The Theory of Sovereignty and the Swedish-Norwegian Union of 1814." *Journal of the History of International Law* 7: 137-156.

Holt, P. M. (1980). "The Treaties of the Early Mamluk Sultans with the Frankish States." *Bulletin of the School of Oriental and African Studies* 43: 67-76.

Holt, P. M. (1995). *Early Mamluk diplomacy (1260-1290): treaties of Baybars and Qalawun with Christian rulers*. Leiden and Boston, Brill.

Holtzmann, R. (1939). *Der Weltherrschaftsgedanke des mittelalterlichen Kaisertums und die Souveränität der europäischen Staaten*. Munich, Oldenbourg.

Holtzmann, W. (1953). *Das mittelalterliche Imperium und die werdende Nationen*. Köln, Westdeutscher Verlag.

Holzhauser, H. (1999). *Hugo Grotius und Münster. 350 Jahre Westfälischer Friede. Verfassungsgeschichte, Staatskirchenrecht, Völkerrechtsgeschichte*. M. Schröder. Berlin, Duncker & Humblot: 133-138.

Hommel, V. E. (1983). "Grotius on Natural and International Law." *Netherlands International Law Review* 30: 61-71.

Honnefelder, L. (2013). *Anlass, Kontext, Aufbau und Wirkung von Suarez's Disputationes. Auctoritas Omnium Legum. Francisco Suarez's De Legibus zwischen Theologie, Philosophie und Jurisprudenz/Francisco Suarez's De Legibus between Theology, Philosophy and Jurisprudence*. O. Bach, Norbert Brieskorn and Gideon Stiening. Stuttgart-Bad Cannstatt, Frommann-Holzboog: 3-26.

Honoré, A. M. (1991). *Alberico Gentili e la dottrina della guerra giusta nella prospettiva di oggi. Prolusione. Alberico Gentili et la dottrina della guerra giusta nella prospettiva di oggi*. Milan: 23-66.

Honoré, T. (2010). "Ulpian, Natural Law and Stoic Influence." *Legal History Review* 78: 199-208.

Hont, I. (2005). *The Languages of Sociability and Commerce: Samuel Pufendorf and the Theoretical Foundations of the Four Stages Theory. Jealousy of Trade. International Competition and the Nation-State in Historical Perspective*. I. Hont. Cambridge, MA, Harvard University Press: 159-184.

Hont, I. (2010). *Jealousy of Trade: International Competition and the Nation-State in Historical Perspective*. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press.

Hood, M. (1983). *Gunboat Diplomacy, 1895-1905: great power pressure in Venezuela*. London and Boston, Allen & Unwin.

Hooker, B. (1970). *The East India Company and the Crown, 1773-1858*. Grotian Society Papers 1968. *Studies in the History of the Law of Nations*. C. H. Alexandrowicz. The Hague, Martinus Nijhoff: 166-211.

Hooker, W. (2009). *Carl Schmitt's International Thought: Order and Orientation*. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press.

Höpfner, L. J. F. (1780). *Naturrecht des einzelnen Menschen und den Völker*. Giessen.

Horn, G. M. (1744). *Dissertatio inauguralis juridica sistens observationes juris gentium & juris publici universalis: Ad viri illustris Hugonis Grotii libros tres: De jure belli ac pacis*. Erfordia, Hering.

Horn, H. (1930). *Foederati: Untersuchungen zur Geschichte ihrer Rechtsstellung im Zeitalter der römischen Republik und des frühen Principats*. Frankfurt, Vogt & Gleiber.

Horne, D. B. (1945). *British Public Opinion and the First Partition of Poland*. Edinburgh and London.

Hornung, F. (1971). *Das Reichstagsprotokoll, 29. Dezember 1554 - 25. September 1555. Das Reichstagsprotokoll des kaiserlichen Kommissars Felix Hornung vom Aubsburger Reichstag 1555*. H. Lutz, and Alfred Kohler. Vienna: 29-162.

Hornung, J. (1885-1886). "Civilisés et barbares." *Revue de Droit International et de Législation comparée* 17 and 18(5-18, 447-470, 539-560 and 188-206, 281-298).

Horowitz, R. S. (2004). "International Law and State Transformation in China, Siam, and the Ottoman Empire During the Nineteenth Century." *Journal of World History* 15: 445-486.

Horoy (1887). *Droit international et droit des gens public d'après le Decretum de Gratien*. Paris, Chevalier-Maresq.

Horton, J. T. (1939). *James Kent. A Study in Conservatism 1763-1847*. New York and London, D. Appleton-Century Company.

Hosack, J. (1882). *On the Rise and Growth of the Law of Nations as established by general usage and by treaties, from the earliest time to the treaty of Utrecht*. London, John Murray.

Hotman, F. (1573). *Francogallia*.

Hotman, F. (1573). *Quaestionum illustrium liber*. Geneva.

Hotman, J. (1603). *The Ambassador*. London.

Hotman, J. (1604). *De la charge et de la dignité de l'ambassadeur*. Paris.

Hough, I., W.J.H. (1985). "The annexation of the Baltic states and its effect on the development of the law prohibiting forcible seizure of territory." *New York Law School Journal of International and Comparative Law* 6: 440.

Housden, M. (2012). *The League of Nations and the Organisation of Peace*. London and New York, Routledge.

Houssiau, J. (2000). *Les ambassadeurs des Pays-Bas à Vervins: prémices d'une diplomatie "belge"?* *Le Traité de Vervins*. J. F. Labourdette, Jean-Pierre Poussou and Marie-Catherine Vignal. Paris, Presses de l'Université de Paris-Sorbonne: 267-282.

Houwens Post, H. (1932). *La société des nations de l'abbé de Saint-Pierre*. Amsterdam, De Spieghel.

Howard, M. (1992). *Temperamenta Belli: Can War Be Controlled? Just War Theory*. J. B. Elshtain. New York and London, New York University Press: 23-35.

Howard, M., George J. Andreopoulos, and Mark R. Shulman, Ed. (1994). *The Laws of War. Constraints on Warfare in the Western World*. New Haven and London, Yale University Press.

Howell, D. I. (2018). *From nurturing to protection in nineteenth-century Japan. Protection and Empire. A Global History*. L. Benton, Adam Clulow and Bain Attwood. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press: 132-150.

Howland, D. (2002). *Translating the West. Language and Political Reason in Nineteenth-Century Japan*. Honolulu.

Howland, D. (2007). "Japan's Civilized War. International Law as Diplomacy in the Sino-Japanese War (1894-1895)." *Journal of the History of International Law* 9: 179-201.

Howland, D. (2009). *The foreign and the sovereign. Extraterritoriality in East Asia*. Bloomington.

Howland, D. (2011). "Contraband and Private Property in the Age of Imperialism." *Journal of the History of International Law* 13: 117-153.

Howland, D. (2011). "Sovereignty and the Laws of War: International Consequences of Japan's 1905 Victory over Russia." *Law and History Review* 29: 53-98.

Howland, D. (2011). "The Wisconsin-Milwaukee Conference on International Law and World Order. Introduction." *Journal of the History of International Law* 13: 1-5.

Howland, D. (2016). *International Law and Japanese Sovereignty. The Emerging Global Order in the 19th Century*. Basingstoke, Palgrave Macmillan.

Howland, D. (2017). "The Limits of International Agreement: Belligerent Rights v. Submarine Cable Security in the Nineteenth Century." *Jus Gentium. Journal of International Legal History* 2: 67-92.

Howse, R. (2006). "Montesquieu on commerce, conquest, war and peace." *Brooklyn Journal of International Law* 31: 693-708.

Howse, R. (2016). Schmitt, Schmittianism, and Contemporary International Legal Theory. *The Oxford Handbook of the Theory of International Law*. A. Orford, and Florian Hoffmann. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 212-230.

Hoy, B. (2017). "Dispensing Irregular Justice: State Sponsored Abductions, Prisoner Surrenders, and Extralegal Renditions Along the Canada-United States Border." *Law and History Review* 35: 321-350.

Höynck, P. O. (1960). *Frankreich und seine Gegner auf dem Nymwegener Friedenskongress*. Bonn.

Hsü, I. C. Y. (1960). *China's Entrance into the Family of Nations: The Diplomatic Phase, 1858-1880*. Cambridge, MA, Harvard University Press.

Hu, H. (2018). *Bridging the Western and Eastern traditions: a comparative study of the legal thoughts of Hugo Grotius and Lao Zi. Morality and Responsibility of Rulers. European and Chinese Origins of a Rule of Law as Justice for World Order*. A. Carty, and Janne Nijman. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 292-315.

Huamanchumo de la Cuba, O. (2011). *Zum Einfluss der Relectio des Indis auf die kirchliche Gesetzgebung zur Taufe der Indios. Francisco de Victorias 'De Indis' in interdisziplinärer Perspektive*. N. Brieskorn, and Gideon Steining. Stuttgart-Bad Canstatt, Frommann-Holzboog: 39-57.

Huber, J. (201). "Theorising from the global standpoint: Kant and Grotius on original common possession of the earth." *European Journal of Philosophy* 25: 231-249.

Huber, M. (1898). *Die Staatensuccession. Völkerrechtliche und staatsrechtliche Praxis des 19. Jahrhundert*. Leipzig.

Huber, M. (1898). *Die Staatensuccession. Völkerrechtliche und Staatsrechtliche Praxis im XIX. Jahrhundert*. Leipzig.

Huber, M. (1909). *Die Gleichheit der Staaten*. Stuttgart, Enke.

Huber, M. (1910). "Beiträge zur Kenntniss der soziologischen Grundlagen des Völkerrechts und der Staatengesellschaft." *Jahrbuch des öffentlichen Rechts* 4: 56-134.

Huber, M. (1955). "Waldungen des Völkerrechts und Probleme der Erforschung seiner Geschichte." *Friedenswarte* 52: 297-310.

Huber, M. (1958). *On the Place of the Law of Nations in the History of Mankind*. *Symbolae Verzijl présentées au professeur J.H.W. Verzijl à*

l'occasion de son LXX-ième anniversaire. The Hague, Martinus Nijhoff: 190-195.

Huber, U. (1746). *De iure imperii. Opera minora et rariora juris publici et privati*. U. Huber, and Abraham Wieling. Utrecht. 2: 3-33.

Hübner, M. *Essai sur l'histoire du droit naturel*. London.

Hübner, M. (1759). *De la saisie des bâtiments neutres, ou du droit qu'ont les nations belligérantes d'arrêter les navires des peuples amis*. The Hague.

Hubrecht, G. (1955). "La juste guerre dans le Décret de Gratien." *Studia Gratiana* 3: 159-177.

Hubrecht, G. (1961). "La juste guerre dans la doctrine chrétienne des origines au milieu du XVIIe siècle." *Receuil de la Société Jean Bodin pour l'histoire comparative des institutions* 14(2): 107-123.

Hubrich, E. (1914). "Georg Friedrich von Martens und die moderne Völkerrechtswissenschaft." *Zeitschrift für Politik* 7: 362-389.

Hudson, M. O., and Louis B. Sohn (1931-1950). *International Legislation. A Collection of the Texts of Multipartite International Instruments of General Interest, Beginning with the Covenant of the League of Nations*. Washington, Carnegie Endowment for International Peace.

Hudson, M. O. (1943). *The Permanent Court of International Justice 1920-1942*, New York.

Hueck, I. (1999). *Die Gründung völkerrechtlicher Zeitschriften in Deutschland im internationalen Vergleich*. *Juristische Zeitschriften*. M. Stolleis. Frankfurt, Klostermann: 379-420.

Hueck, I. (2000). *Völkerrechtsgeschichte: Hauptrichtungen, Tendenzen, Perspektiven*. *Internationale Geschichte: Themen, Ergebnisse, Aussichten*. W. Loth. Munich, Oldenbourg: 267-285.

Hueck, I. (2001). "The Discipline of the History of International Law." *Journal of the History of International Law* 3: 194-217.

Hueck, I. (2004). *Peace, Security and International Organisations: The German international lawyers and the Hague Conferences. Peace Treaties and International Law in European History: From the end of the Middle Ages to World War One*. R. Lesaffer. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press: 254-269.

Hueck, I. (2004). *Pragmatism, Positivism, and Hegelianism in the Nineteenth Century. August Wilhelm Heffter's Notion of Public International Law. East Asia and European Perspectives on International Law*. M. Stolleis, and Masaharu Yanagihara. Baden, Nomos: 41-56.

Hueglin, T. O. (2017). *Althusius: back to the future. System, Order, and International Law. The Early History of International Legal Thought from*

Machiavelli to Hegel. S. Kadelbach, Thomas Kleinlein and David Roth-Isigkeit. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 115-133.

Hughes, C. E. (1923). "Observations on the Monroe Doctrine." *American Journal of International Law* 17: 611-628.

Hughes, R. G. (2005). "Unfinished Business from "Potsdam: Britain, West Germany, and the Oder-Neisse Line, 1945-1962." *The International History Review* 27: 259-294.

Hüglin, T. O. (1998). "Das Westfälische System aus der Föderalismus-Perspektive des Althusius: Frühmoderne Konzepte für eine spätmoderne sozietale Welt." *Rechtstheorie* 28: 153-174.

Hugo, G. (1798). *Lehrbuch des Naturrechts als eine Philosophie des positiven Rechts*. Berlin.

Hugon, A. (2010). *Les immunités, sources de l'incident diplomatique. Le cas des relations franco-espagnoles (XVIIe-XVIIIe siècles). L'incident diplomatique (XVIIe-XVIIIe siècle)*. L. Bély, and Géraud Pouramède, Paris. Pédone: 93-114.

Hull, I. V. (2005). *Absolute Destruction: Military Culture and the Practices of War in Imperial Germany*. Ithaca, Cornell University Press.

Hull, I. V. (2014). *A Scrap of Paper. Beaking and Making International Law during the Great War*. Ithaca and London, Cornell University Press.

Hull, W. I. (1908). *The Two Hague Conferences and their Contribution to International Law*. Boston, Ginn and Company.

Hume, D. (1751). *Of the Balance of Power. Political Discourses*. D. Hume. Edinburgh, Fleming: 101-114.

Hume, D. (1889). *Essays Moral, Political, Literary*.

Hume, D. (1994). *Hume Political Essays*. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press.

Humphreys, S., and Yoriko Otomo (2016). *Theorizing International Environmental Law. The Oxford Handbook of the Theory of International Law*. A. Orford, and Florian Hoffmann. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 797-819.

Hunt, G. (1907). "The History of the Department of State." *American Journal of International Law* 1: 867-890.

Hunt, G. (1908). "The History of the Department of State II." *American Journal of International Law* 2: 591-606.

Hunt, G. (1909). "The History of the Department of State III." *American Journal of International Law* 3: 137-162.

Hunt, G. (1909). "The History of the Department of State IV." *American Journal of International Law* 3: 909-927.

Hunt, G. (1910). "The History of the Department of State V." *American Journal of International Law* 4: 384-403.

Hunt, G. (1911). "The History of the Department of State VI." *American Journal of International Law* 5: 118-143.

Hunt, G. (1911). "The History of the Department of State VII." *American Journal of International Law* 5: 987-1024.

Hunt, G. (1912). "The History of the Department of State IX." *American Journal of International Law* 6: 679-698.

Hunt, G. (1912). "The History of the Department of State VIII." *American Journal of International Law* 6: 119-148.

Hunt, G. (1912). "The History of the Department of State X." *American Journal of International Law* 6: 910-930.

Hunt, I. (2015). *Politics in Commercial Society: Jean-Jacques Rousseau and Adam Smith*. Cambridge, MA, Harvard University Press.

Hunt, L. (2004). *Inventing Human Rights*. New York, Norton.

Hunt, L. (2015). *Revolutionary rights. Revisiting the Origins of Human Rights*. P. Slotte, and Miia Halme-Tuomisaari. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press.

Hunt, P. (2010). *War, Peace and Alliances in Demosthenes' Athens*. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press.

Hunter, I. (2001). *Rival Enlightenment: Civil and Metaphysical Philosophy in Early Modern Germany*. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press.

Hunter, I. (2007). "Natural Law, Historiography, and Aboriginal Sovereignty." *Legal History* 11: 137-167.

Hunter, I. (2010). *Global Justice and Regional Metaphysics. On the Critical History of the Law of Nature and Nations. Law and Politics in British Colonial Thought: Transpositions of Empire*. S. a. I. H. Dorsett. Basingstoke: 13-20.

Hunter, I. (2010). "Kant's Regional Cosmopolitanism." *Journal of the History of International Law* 12: 165-188.

Hunter, I. (2010). "Vattel's Law of Nations: Diplomatic Casuistry for the Protestant Nation." *Grotiana New Series* 31: 108-140.

Hunter, I. (2011). "Law, War, and Casuistry in Vattel's *Jus Gentium*." *Parergon* 28: 87-104.

Hunter, I. (2012). "'A *Jus Gentium* for America'. The Rules of War and the Rule of Law in the Revolutionary United States." *Journal of the History of International Law* 14: 173-206.

Hunter, I. (2013). "Kant and Vattel in Context: Cosmopolitan Philosophy and Diplomatic Casuistry." *History of European Ideas* 39(477-502).

Hunter, I. (2016) *About the Dialectical Historiography of International Law*. *Global Intellectual History* 1-32

Hunter, I. (2018). "Public law and the limits of philosophy: German idealism and the religious constitution." *Critical Inquiry* 4: 528-553.

rl

Hurewitz, J. C., Ed. (1972). *Diplomacy in the Near and Middle East: A Documentary Record: 1535-1936*. New York, Octagon.

Hurrell, A. (1990). "Kant and the Kantian paradigm in international relations." *Review of International Studies* 16: 183-205.

Hurrell, A. (2012). *International Law 1989-2010: A Performance Appraisal*. *International Law 1989-2010: A Performance Appraisal*. Cambridge, 2-4 September 2010. J. a. S. N. Crawford. Oxford and Portland, Or., Hart: 3-19.

Hurrell, A. (2013). *Revisiting Kant and intervention. Just and Unjust Military Intervention. European Thinkers from Vitoria to Mill*. S. Recchia, and Jennifer M. Welsh. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press: 196-218.

Hurst, M., Ed. (1972). *Key Treaties for the Great Powers 1814-1914*. Newton Abbott, David and Charles.

Hutchings, K. (2019). *Cosmopolitan just war and coloniality. Empire, Race and Global Justice*. D. Bell. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press: 211-227.

Hyneman, C. S. (1930). "Neutrality During the European Wars of 1792-1815." *American Journal of International Law* 24: 279-309.

Ibhawoh, B. (2007). *Imperialism and Human Rights. Colonial Discourses of Rightd and Liberties in African History*. New York, State University of New York Press.

Ickstatt, J. A. v. (1740). *Elementa juris gentium*. Würzburg, Kleyer.

Ikenberry, G. J. (2001). *After Victory: Institutions, Strategic Restraint and the Rebuilding of Order After Major Wars*. Princeton, Princeton University Press.

Ilari, V. (1980). *Guerra e diritto nel mondo greco-ellenistico fino al 3 secolo*. Milan, Giuffrè.

Ilari, V. (1991). *L'interpretazione storica del diritto di guerra romano fra tradizione romanistica e giusnaturalismo*. Milan Giuffrè.

Iliardi, V. (1969). "Fifteenth-century diplomatic documents in Western European archives and libraries, 1450-1494." *Studies in the Renaissance* 9: 64-112.

Imbach, R. (2014). *Human Dignity in the Middle Ages (Twelfth to Fourteenth Century)*. The Cambridge Handbook of Human Dignity. Interdisciplinary Perspectives. M. Düwell, Jens Braarvig, Roger Brownsword and Dietmar Mieth. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press: 64-73.

Imbert, J. (1962). "Pax Romana." *Receuil de la Société Jean Bodin pour l'histoire comparative des institutions* 14(1): 303-319.

Immler, G. (1992). *Kurfürst Maximilian I. und der westfälischen Friedenskongress: die bayerische auswärtige Politik vol 1644 bis Ulmer Waffenstillstand*. Munster, Aschendorff.

Indra, M. A. (1957). *Ideologies of War and Peace in Ancient India*. Hoshiarpur.

Ingham, K. (1975). *East Coast trading treaties of the pre-colonial era*. African International Legal History. A. K. Mensah-Brown. New York, United Nations Institute for Training and Research: 137-151.

Ingham, K. (1975). *Lobengula's treaties and concessions*. African International Legal History. A. K. Mensah-Brown. New York, United Nations Institute for Training and Research: 165-183.

Ingrao, C., Nikola Samardzic and Jovan Pesalj, Ed. (2011). *The Peace of Passarowitz 1718*. West Lafayette, IN, Purdue University Press.

Ingravallo, I. (2015). *L'administration directe de territoires dans la pratique de la Société des Nations. Commentaire sur le Pacte de la Société des Nations*. R. Kolb. Brussels, Bruylant: 1207-1246.

Iñurretegui, J. M. (2016). *Introduccion. Europa y los tratados de reparto de la Monarquia de España, 1668-1700*. L. a. J. M. I. Ribot. Madrid, Biblioteca Nueva: 13-25.

Ireland, G. (1941). *Boundaries, Possession and Conflict in Central and North America and the Carribean*. Cambridge, MA, Harvard University Press.

Iriye, A., Petra Goedde and William I. Hitchcock, Ed. (2012). *The Human Rights Revolution. An International History*. Oxford, Oxford University Press.

Iriye, K. (1967). "The Principles of International Law in the Light of Confucian Doctrine." *Recueil des Cours de l'Académie de Droit International* 120: 1-59.

Irmscher, T. H. (2012). *Dogger Bank Incident*. Max Planck Encyclopedia of Public International Law. R. Wolfrum. Oxford, Oxford University Press. 3: 190-192.

Irvin-Erickson, D. (2016). *Raphaël Lemkin and the Concept of Genocide*. Philadelphia, University of Pennsylvania Press.

Irvin-Erickson, D. (2017). *Raphaël Lemkin and the Concept of Genocide*. Philadelphia, University of Pennsylvania Press.

Isambert, F.-A. (1832). *Tableau historique des progrès du droit public et du droit des gens, jusqu'au XIXe siècle*. Paris, Paulin.

Isenmann, M. (2017). *Egalité, réciprocité, souveraineté: the role of commercial treaties in Colbert's economic policy. The Politics of Commercial Treaties in the Eighteenth Century. Balance of Power, Balance of Trade*. A. Alimento, and Koen Stapelbroek. London, Palgrave Macmillan: 77-103.

Ishay, M. R. (2004). *The History of Human Rights from Ancient Times to the Globalization Era*. Berkeley, Los Angeles and London, University of California Press.

Islam, M. R. (2016). *Trials for international crimes in Bangladesh: prosecutorial strategies, defence arguments and judgments. Trials for International Crimes in Asia*. K. Sellars. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press: 301-317.

Israel, F. L., Ed. (2002). *Major Peace Treaties of Modern History 1648-2000*. Philadelphia, Chelsea House Publishers.

Israel, J. (2014). "Grotius and the rise of Christian 'Radical Enlightenment'." *Grotiana, New Series* 35: 19-31.

Ito, F. (1969). "One Hundred Years of International Law in Japan." *Japanese Annual of International Law* 13: 19-34.

Iurlaro, F. (2017). "The burden of reason: ratio probabilis, consensio omnium and the impact of humanitas on Alberico Gentili's theory of customary international law." *History of Political Thought* 38: 409-438.

Iurlaro, F. (2017). "Il testo poetica della giustizia. Alberico e Scipione Gentili leggono la Repubblica di Platone." *Pegé* 2.

Iurlaro, F. (2017). *In guerre e in amore non tutto è permesso: bestialitas, diritto naturale e ius gentium nel pensiero di Francisco de Vitoria e Francisco Suarez. Paradrodite: illeciti erotici, tabù e amori irregolari dal mondo antico alle soglie della modernità*. L. Bombardieri, T. Braccini, S. Romani, S. and L. Silvano. Alessandria, Edizioni dell'Orso: 337-354.

Iurlaro, F. (2018). "Grotius, Dio Chrysostom and the 'invention' of customary ius gentium." *Grotiana, New Series* 39: 15-44.

IV, I. (1578). *In cinque libros decretales commentaria*. Venice.

Ivanenko, V. S. (2018). "Kronid Malyshev and the renaissance of private international law." *Jus Gentium. Journal of International Legal History* 3: 539-551.

Ivanenko, V. S. (2018). "Private international law in Russia: the earliest work." *Jus Gentium. Journal of International Legal History* 3: 245-255.

Ivanenko, V. S. (2018). "The rising generation of international lawyers at St. Petersburg University: Zarembo and Spasovich." *Jus Gentium. Journal of International Legal History* 3: 419-435.

Ivanenko, V. S. (2019). "Ignatii Ivanovskii: first head of the chair of international law at St. Petersburg University." *Jus Gentium. Journal of International Legal History* 4: 77-94.

Ivison, D. (2006). *The Nature of Rights and the History of Empire. British Political Thought in History and Literature, 1500-1800.* D. Armitage. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press.

Ivonina, L. (2010). *Russian Historiography on the Peace of the Pyrenees of 1659. Der Pyrenäenfriede 1659. Vorgeschichte, Widerhall, Rezeptionsgeschichte.* H. Duchhardt. Göttingen, Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht: 89-99.

Ivonina, L. (2013). *The Peace of Utrecht in English Poems. Utrecht-Rastatt-Baden 1712-1714. Ein europäisches Friedenswerk am Ende des Zeitalters Ludwigs XIV.* H. Duchhardt, and Martin Espenhorst. Göttingen, Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht: 395-413.

Iwao, S. (1963). "Reopening of the Diplomatic Relations between Japan and Siam during Tokugawa Days." *Acta Asiatica* 4: 1-31.

Jablonek, C. (1998). "Kelsen and his Circle: The Viennese years." *European Journal of International Law* 9: 368-385.

Jäckh, E. (1929). "L'idée de la Société des Nations en Allemagne pendant la guerre." *Esprit international* 3: 393-415.

Jackson, C. (2015). *Jonathan Swift's Peace of Utrecht. Performances of Peace. Utrecht 1713.* R. E. De Bruin, Cornelis van der Haven, Lotte Jensen and David Onnekink. Leiden and Boston, Brill/Nijhoff: 142-158.

Jackson Preece, J. (1998). *National Minorities and the European Nation-States System.* Oxford, Clarendon Press.

Jacob, G. (1927). *Arabische Berichte von Gesandten an germanische Fürstenhöfe aus dem 9. und 10. Jahrhundert.* Berlin and Leipzig.

Jacobini, H. B. (1954). *A Study of the Philosophy of International Law as Seen in Works of Latin American Writers.* The Hague, Martinus Nijhoff.

Jacobs, B. C. M., Raymond Kubben and Randall Lesaffer, Ed. (2008). *In the Embrace of France: The Law of Nations and Constitutional Law in the French Satellite States of the Revolutionary and Napoleonic Age (1789-1815).* *Studien zur Geschichte des Völkerrechts.* Baden, Nomos.

Jacobs, B. C. M. (2014). *The United Provinces: Free or Free and Sovereign? The Twelve Years Truce (1609). Peace, Truce, War and Law in the Low Countries at the Turn of the 17th Century.* R. Lesaffer. Leiden and Boston, Martinus Nijhoff: 181-195.

Jacobs, D. (2013). A narrative of justice and the '(re)writing of history: lessons learned from World War II French trials. *The Hidden Histories of War Crimes Trials.* K. J. Heller, and Gerry Simpson. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 122-136.

Jäger, J. W. (1710). *Hugonis Grotii Libri Tres de Jure Belli ac Pacis. Observationibus Theologicis, Moralibus et Politicis illustrati.* Tübingen, Cotta.

Jäger, M. (1994). *Die Unverletzlichkeit des Gesandten zur Zeit der römischen Republik.* Munster, Lit.

Jagerskiold, S. (1963). "The Origins of International Law." *Legal Essays* 3: 241-261.

Jagota, S. P. (2000). "Developments in the Law of the Sea Between 1970 and 1998. A Historical Perspective." *Journal of the History of International Law* 2: 91-119.

Jain, N. (2016). *The joint criminal enterprise doctrine at the Extraordinary Chambers in the Court of Cambodia. Trials for International Crimes in Asia.* K. Sellars. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press: 275-300.

Jakobi, F.-J. (1999). *Zur religionsgeschichtlichen Bedeutung des Westfälischen Friedens. 350 Jahre Westfälischer Friede. Verfassungsgeschichte, Staatskirchenrecht, Völkerrechtsgeschichte.* M. Schröder. Berlin, Duncker & Humblot: 83-98.

Jaksic, I. (2001). *Andrés Bello. Scholarship and Nation-Building in Nineteenth-Century Latin-America.* Cambridge, Cambridge University Press.

Jameson, J. F., Ed. (1923). *Privateering and Piracy in the Colonial Period. Illustrative Documents.* New York, Macmillan.

Jamison, M. (2011). Humanitarian intervention since 1990 and 'liberal intervention'. *Humanitarian Intervention: A History.* B. Simms, and D.J.B. Trim. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press: 363-380.

Janér, F., Ed. (1869). *Tratados de España. Documentos internacionales del reinado de Doña Isabel II, desde 1842 a 1848.* Madrid, Imprenta de Miguel Ginesta.

Janér, F., Ed. (1874). *Tratados de España. Coleccion oficial publicada de orden del Excmo. Sr. Ministro de Estado. 3e Serie, Documentos internacionales que corresponden a parte del reinado de Doña Isabel II, desde 1842 a 1868.* Madrid, Miguel Ginesta.

Janis, M. W. (1984). "Bentham, Jeremy and the Fashioning of International Law." *American Journal of International Law* 78: 405-418.

Janis, M. W., Ed. (1991). *The Influence of Religion on the Development of International Law*. Dordrecht, Boston and London, Martinus Nijhoff.

Janis, M. W. (1991). *Protestants, Progress and Peace: Enthusiasm for an International Court in Early Nineteenth-Century America. The Influence of Religion on the Development of International Law*. M. W. Janis. Dordrecht, Boston and London: 223-242.

Janis, M. W. (1991). *Religion and the Literature of International Law: Some Standard Texts. The Influence of Religion on the Development of International Law*. M. W. Janis. Dordrecht, Boston and London, Martinus Nijhoff: 61-84.

Janis, M. W. (1992). "American Versions of International Law of Christendom. Kent, Wheaton and the Grotian Tradition." *Netherlands International Law Review* 39: 37-61.

Janis, M. W. (1992). "The Declaration-of-Independence, the Declaration of the Rights of Man and Citizen, and the Bill-of-Rights." *Human Rights Quarterly* 14: 478-484.

Janis, M. W. (1992). *The International Court. International Courts for the Twenty-First Century*. M. W. Janis. Dordrecht, Leiden and Boston, Martinus Nijhoff: 13-42.

Janis, M. W., Ed. (1992). *International Courts for the Twenty-First Century*. Dordrecht, Leiden and Boston, Martinus Nijhoff.

Janis, M. W. (1994). *Sovereignty and International Law: Hobbes and Grotius. Essays in Honour of Wang Tieya*. R. S. J. Macdonald. Dordrecht, Martinus Nijhoff: 391-400.

Janis, M. W. (2004). *The American Tradition of International Law. Great Expectations 1789-1914*. Oxford, Clarendon.

Janis, M. W. (2010). *America and the Law of Nations 1776-1939*. Oxford, Oxford University Press.

Janis, M. W. (2012). *North America: American Exceptionalism in International Law. The Oxford Handbook of the History of International Law*. B. Fassbender, and Anne Peters. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 525-552.

Janis, M. W. (2017). *Sources in the meta-history of international law: a little meta-theory - paradigms, Article 38, and the sources of international law. The Oxford Handbook on the Sources of International Law*. S. Besson, and Jean d'Aspremont. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 264-276.

Jankrifft, K. P. (2012). *Cuius religio, eius lingua? Die Bedeutung von Sprache bei Friedensschlüssen zwischen katholischen und protestantischen Mächten bis zum Ende des Dreissigjährigen Krieges. Frieden übersetzen in der Vormoderne. Translationsleistungen in Diplomatie, Medien und*

Wissenschaften. H. Duchhardt, and Martin Espenhorst. Göttingen, Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht: 19-34.

Janse, R. (2014). "(Why) Was the World Bank Supposed to Be a Nonpolitical Organization? An Interpretation of the Original Meaning and Rationale of Article 4(10) of the Articles of Agreement of the International Bank for Reconstruction and Development, 1941-1948." *Journal of the History of International Law* 16: 113-155.

Jansen, N. (2013). Zur Diskussion um die Restitutionslehre bei Francisco de Vitoria und seinen Nachfolgern. Kontroversen um das Recht. Beiträgen zur Rechtsbegründung vom Vitoria bis Suarez/Contending for Law. Arguments about the Foundations of Law from Vitoria to Suarez. K. Bunge, Stefan Schweighöfer, Anselm Spindler, and Andreas Wagner. Stuttgart-Bad Cannstatt, Frommann-Holzboog: 195-233.

Janssen, A. E. M. (1984). Grotius als Geschichtsschreiber. The World of Hugo Grotius (1583-1645). Proceedings of the International Colloquium Organized by the Grotius Committee of the Royal Netherlands Academy of Arts and Sciences, Rotterdam 6-9 April 1983. Amsterdam, APA - Holland University Press: 161-178.

Janssen, D. (2001). Die Theorie des gerechten Kriegs im Denken des Francisco de Vitoria. Die Ordnung der Praxis. Neue Studien zur spanischen Spätscholastik. F. Gruner, and Kurt Seelmann. Tübingen: 205-243.

Janssen, D. (2004). Gerechte, heilige und zivilisatorische Kriege. Legitimation des Krieges und Bedeutung von Feindbildern in der angelsächsischen Welt der frühen Neuzeit ca 1550-1650. Hamburg.

Janssen, L. (2017). "Hugo Grotius in dialogue with his colleagues: intertextuality and polemics in *Historia Gothorum* (1655)." *Grotiana*, New Series 38: 148-175.

Janssen, W. (1965). Die Anfänge des modernen Völkerrechts und der neuzeitlichen Diplomatie. Ein Forschungsbericht. Stuttgart, Metzler.

Jarrett, M. (2013). *The Congress of Vienna and its Legacy: War and Great Power Diplomacy after Napoleon*. London.

Jaschek, S. (1978). "Die chinesische Völkerrechtsdoktrin im Lichte der Drei-Welten-Lehre." *German Yearbook of International Law* 21: 363-384.

Jasentuliyana, N., Ed. (1995). *Perspectives on International Law: A Publication on the Occasion of the Fiftieth Anniversary of the United Nations and A Contribution to the Decade of International Law*. London, Kluwer.

Jastrow, I. (1882). "Pufendorfs Lehre von der Monstrosität der Reichsverfassung. Ein Beitrag zur Geschichte der deutschen Einheit." *Zeitschrift für preussische Geschichte und Landeskunde* 19: 333-406.

Jay, S. (1989). "The Status of the Law of Nations in Early American Law." *Vanderbilt Law Review* 42: 819-850.

Jayatilleke, K. N. (1967). "The Principles of International Law in Buddhist Doctrine." *Receuil des Cours de l'Académie de Droit International* 120: 444-566.

Jefferson, T. (1999). *Political Writings*. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press.

Jeffery, R. (2006). "Hersch Lauterpacht, the realist challenge and the Grotian tradition." *European Journal of International Relations* 12: 223-250.

Jeffery, R. (2006). *Hugo Grotius in International Thought*. New York, Palgrave.

Jelic, I. (2012). *The Internationalist Doctrine and Communism in Yugoslavia (1945-1989). Les doctrines internationalistes durant les années du communisme réel en Europe/Internationalist Doctrines during the Years of Real Communism in Europe*. E. Jouannet, and Iulia Motoc. Paris, Société de législation comparée: 529-543.

Jellinek, G. (1880). *Die rechtliche Natur des Staatsverträge: ein Beitrag zur juristischen Construction des Völkerrechts*. Vienna, Hoelder.

Jellinek, G. (1882). *Die Lehre von den Staatenverbindungen*. Vienna.

Jellinek, G. (1911). *China und das Völkerrecht. Ausgewählte Schriften*. G. Jellinek. Berlin. 2: 487-495.

Jenkinson, C. (1759). *A Disourse on the Conduct of the Government of Great Britain: In Respect to Neutral Nations, During the Present War*. London, Hulton Bradley.

Jenkinson, C. (1785). *A Collection of All the Treaties of Peace, Alliance, and Commerce, between Great-Britain and Other Powers, from the Treaty signed at Munster in 1648, to the Treaties signed at Paris in 1783. To which is prefixed a discourse on the conduct of the government of Great-Britain in respect to neutral nations*. London, Debrett.

Jenks, C. W. (1940). "The significance to-day of Lorimer's Ultimate Problem of International Jurisprudence." *Transactions of the Grotius Society* 26: 35-65.

Jenks, C. W. (1960). "Hersch Lauterpacht - The Scholar as Prophet." *British Yearbook of International Law* 36: 1.

Jenks, C. W. (1964). "Fischer Williams - The Practitioner as Reformer." *British Yearbook of International Law* 40: 233-285.

Jennings, F. (1984). *The Ambiguous Iriquois Empire. The Covenant Chain Confederation of Indian Tribes with English Colonies from its Beginnings to the Lancaster Treaty of 1744*. New York.

Jennings, F., Ed. (1985). *The History and Culture of Iroquois Diplomacy: An Interdisciplinary Guide to the Treaties of the Six Nations and Their League*. Syracuse, NY.

Jennings, R. (1984). "Gerald Gray Fitzmaurice." *British Yearbook of International Law* 55: 1-64.

Jennings, R. (1988). "The International Judicial Practice of the International Court of Justice." *British Yearbook of International Law* 59: 31-48.

Jennings, R. (1995). "The United Nations at Fifty." *American Journal of International Law* 89: 493-505.

Jennings, R. (1997). "Hersch Lauterpacht: A personal recollection." *European Journal of International Law* 8: 301-304.

Jennings, R. (2002). "Wang Tieya, our dear friend and colleague. Foreword." *Journal of the History of International Law* 4: 140-141.

Jensen, L. (2015). *Visions of Europe: Contrasts and Combinations of National and European Identities in Literary Representations of the Peace of Utrecht (1713)*. *Performances of Peace. Utrecht 1713*. R. E. De Bruin, Cornelis van der Haven, Lotte Jensen and David Onnekink. Leiden and Boston, Brill/Nijhoff: 159-178.

Jensen, L. (2015). *Weredom vereenight door de vrede. Gelegenheidsgedichten op de Vrede van Breda. Ginder 't Vreêverbont bezegelt. Essays over de betekenis van de Vrede van Breda 1667*. R. Kubben. Breda: 52-61.

Jensen, S. L. B. (2016). *The Making of International Human Rights. The 1960s, Decolonization, and the Reconstruction of Global Values*. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press.

Jessup, P. C., and Francis Deak (1935). *Neutrality: Its History, Economics, and Law. The Origins*. New York, Columbia University Press.

Jessup, P. C. (1937). *Treaty Provisions Defining Neutral Rights and Duties 1776-1936*. Washington, US Senate.

Jessup, P. C. (1938). *Elihu Root*. New York, Dodd, Mead & Co.

Jessup, P. C. (1960). "A half-century of efforts to substitute law for war." *Receuil des Cours de l'Académie de Droit International* 99: 1-20.

Jessup, P. C. (1960-1961). "Trends and development in international law in the twentieth century." *Indian Journal of International Law* 1: 167-177.

Jèze, G. (1896). *Etude théorique et pratique sur l'occupation comme mode d'acquérir les territoires en droit international*. Paris, Giard & Brière.

Jia, B. B. (2002). "Judge Wang Tieya. The Yugoslav Tribunal Experience." *Journal of the History of International Law* 4: 209-215.

Jia, B. B. (2016). The two approaches to the superior order plea. *Trials for International Crimes in Asia*. K. Sellars. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press: 248-274.

Jimenez de Arechaga, E. (1978). "International law in the past third of a century. General course in public international law." *Receuil des Cours de l'Académie de Droit International* 159: 1-344.

Jimenez de Arechaga, E. (1986). *El legado de Grocio y el concepto de un orden internacional justo. Pensamiento jurídico y sociedad internacional: libro-homenaje al profesor don Antonio Truyol y Serra*. M. Medina, et alii. Madrid, Centro de Estudios Constitucionales y Universidad Complutense de Madrid. 2: 605-624.

Jimenez de Arechaga, E. (1987). "The Work and the Jurisprudence of the International Court of Justice 1947-1986." *British Yearbook of International Law* 58: 1-38.

Jimenez Fonseca, M. (2010). "The Colonization of American Nature and the Early Development of International Law." *Journal of the History of International Law* 12: 209-215.

Jiménez Fonseca, M. (2017). *Jus gentium and the transformation of Latin American nature: one more reading of Vitoria? International Law and Empire. Historical Explorations*. M. Koskenniemi, Walter Rech and Manuel Jiménez Fonseca. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 123-148.

Jirasek, M. (1945). *Principles of the Old and New Organization of the World. A Study in International Law*. Prague, Melantrich.

Jochnik, C., and R. Normand (1994). "The Legitimation of Violence: A Critical History of the Laws of War." *Harvard International Law Journal* 35: 49-95.

Joergensen, N., H.B. (2016). *Theories of joint criminal responsibility at the Asian tribunals: Hong Kong, East Timor and Cambodia*. *Trials for International Crimes in Asia*. K. Sellars. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press: 318-340.

Johnson, D. H. N. (1963). "The Contribution of Sir Erle Richards to the Science of International Law." *British Yearbook of International Law* 39: 365-401.

Johnson, J. T. (1975). *Ideology, Reason, and the Limitation of War. Religious and Secular Concepts 1200-1740*. Princeton, NJ, Princeton University Press.

Johnson, J. T. (1981). *Just War Tradition and the Restraint of War. A Moral and Historical Inquiry*. Princeton, Princeton University Press.

Johnson, J. T. (1983). "Grotius' Use of History and Charity in the Modern Transformation of the Just War Idea." *Grotiana New Series* 4: 21-34.

Johnson, J. T. (1988). *The Quest for Peace. The Moral Traditions in Western Cultural History*. Princeton, Princeton University Press.

Johnson, J. T. (1991). *Just War and Jihad: Historical and Theoretical Perspectives on War and Peace in Western and Islamic Tradition*. New York and London.

Johnson, J. T. (2005). *The War to Oust Saddam Hussein. Just War and the New Face of Conflict*. Lanham, Boulder, New York, Toronto and Oxford, Rowman & Littlefield.

Johnson, J. T. (2016). Then and now: The medieval conception of just war versus recent portrayals of the just war idea. *Medieval Foundations of International Relations*. W. Bain. London, Routledge: 117-131.

Johnston, D. M. (1978). "The Scottish Tradition of International Law." *Canadian Yearbook of International Law* 16: 3-45.

Johnston, D. M. (1983). *The Heritage of Political Thought in International Law. The Structure and Process of International Law. Essays in Legal Philosophy, Doctrine and Theory*. R. S. J. Macdonald, and Douglas Johnston. The Hague, Martinus Nijhoff: 179-225.

Johnston, D. M. (1988). *The Theory and History of Ocean-Boundary Making*. Kingston, McGill-Queen's University Press.

Johnston, D. M. (2008). *The Historical Foundations of World Order. The Tower and the Arena*. Leiden and Boston, Martinus Nijhoff.

Johnston, W. R. (1973). *Sovereignty and Protection. A Study of British Jurisdictional Imperialism in the Late Nineteenth Century*. Durham, NC.

Jones, B. D. (2008). *The Security Council and the Arab-Israeli Wars: 'Responsibility without Power'. The United Nations Security Council and War. The Evolution of Thought and Practice since 1945*. V. Lowe, Adam Roberts, Jennifer Welsh, and Dominik Zaum. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 298-323.

Jones, J. W. (1945). "Leibniz as International Lawyer." *British Yearbook of International Law* 22: 1-10.

Jones, K. (2016). *Marking foreign policy by justice: the legal advisers to the Foreign Office, 1876-1953. British Influences on International Law, 1915-2015*. R. McCorquodale, and Jean Pierre Gauci. Leiden and Boston, Brill/Nijhoff: 28-55.

Jones, M. (2013). "Philo Judaeus and Hugo Grotius's modern natural law." *Journal of the History of Ideas* 74: 339-359.

Jonkman, H. (1999). "The role of the Permanent Court of Arbitration in international dispute resolution (Address delivered on the occasion of the centennial celebration of the Permanent Court of Arbitration)." *Receuil des Cours de l'Académie de Droit International* 279: 9-50.

Jorda, F. (1932). *Das Consulat des Meeres als Ursprung und Grundlage des Neutralitätsrechts*. Hamburg.

Jordao, L. M. (1868-1873). *Bullarium patronatus Portugalliae regum in ecclesiis Africae, Asiae atque Oceaniae*. Lisbon.

Joris, A. (1962). "Observations sur la proclamation de la trêve de dieu à Liège à la fin du XIe siècle." *Receuil de la Société Jean Bodin pour l'histoire comparative des institutions* 14(1): 503-545.

Jouannet, E. (1998). *Emer de Vattel et l'émergence doctrinale du droit international classique*. Paris, Pédone.

Jouannet, E. (2002). *La critique de la pensée classique durant les entres-deux guerres. Vattel et Vollenhoven. Historia ante portas. L'histoire en droit international. History in international law*. P. Kovacs. Miskole.

Jouannet, E. (2004). "Symposium. Onuma Yasuaki's "When was the Law of the International Society Born?". Comment." *Journal of the History of International Law* 6: 27-31.

Jouannet, E., and Hélène Ruiz-Fabri, Ed. (2007). *Le droit international et l'impérialisme en Europe et aux Amériques*. Paris, Société de législation comparée.

Jouannet, E. (2007). "Universalism and Imperialism: The True-False Paradox of International Law?" *European Journal of International Law* 18: 379-407.

Jouannet, E. (2011). *Le droit international libéral providence. Une histoire du droit international*. Brussels, Bruylant.

Jouannet, E. (2011). *Les dualismes du Droit des gens. Vattel's International Law in a XXist Century Perspective/Le droit international de Vattel vu du XXIe siècle*. V. Chetail, and Peter Haggemacher. Leiden and Boston, Martinus Nijhoff: 131-150.

Jouannet, E. (2012). *Emer de Vattel (1714-1767). The Oxford Handbook of the History of International Law*. B. Fassbender, and Anne Peters. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 1118-1121.

Jouannet, E. (2012). *La pensée juridique de Charles Chaumont: force et faiblesses d'une pensée internationaliste proche du marxisme. Les doctrines internationalistes durant les années du communisme réel en Europe/Internationalist Doctrines during the Years of Real Communism in Europe*. E. Jouannet, and Iulia Motoc. Paris, Société de législation comparée: 299-331.

Jouannet, E., and Iulia Motoc, Ed. (2012). *Les doctrines internationalistes durant les années du communisme réel en Europe/Internationalist Doctrines during the Years of Real Communism in Europe*. Collectoon de l'UMR de droit comparé de Paris. Paris, Société de législation comparée.

Jouannet, E. (2012). *The Liberal-Welfarist Law of Nations. A History of International Law*. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press.

Jover, J. M. (1949). 1635: Historia de una polemica y semblanza de una generacion. Madrid.

Joyce, C. (1985). "The Rise of the Supreme Court Reporter: An Institutional Perspective on Marshall Court Ascendancy." Michigan Law Review 83: 1291-1391.

Jucker, M. (2006). "Secrets and politics. Theoretical and methodological aspects of late medieval diplomatic communication." Micrologus 14: 275-309.

Jucker, M. (2011). The Continuity of Values, the Rhetoric of Peace, and Friendship during the End of the Hundred Years' War: The Peace of Ensisheim in 1444. Universality and Continuity in International Law. T. Marauhn, and Heinhard Steiger. The Hague, Eleven: 375-392.

Jucker, M. (2011). Mitterlaterliches Völkerrecht als Problem: Befunde, Methoden, Desiderate. Rechtsformen Internationaler Politik. Theorie, Norm und Praxis vom 12. bis 18. Jahrhundert. M. Jucker, Martin Kintzinger and Rainer Christoph Schwinges. Berlin, Duncker & Humblot: 27-46.

Judice Biker, J. F., Ed. (1872-1880). Suplemento à collecção dos tratados, convenções, contratos e actos publicos celebrados entre a Coroa de Portugal e as mais potencias desde 1640. Lisbon, Imprensa Nacional.

Judice Biker, J. F., Ed. (1881-1887). Collecção de tratados e concertos de pazes que o Estado da India Portuguesza fez com os Reis e Senhores com quem teve relações nas partes de Asia e Africa Oriental desde o principio da conquista até ao fim do seculo XVIII. Lisbon, Imprensa Nacional.

Juillard, P. (2012). Calvo Doctrine/Calvo Clause. Max Planck Encyclopedia of Public International Law. R. Wolfrum. Oxford, Oxford University Press. 1: 1086-1093.

Julien, C. (2007). War and Peace in the Inca Hartland. War and Peace in the Ancient World. K. A. Raaflaub. Oxford, Blackwell: 329-347.

Julien, C.-A. (1948). Les voyages de découverte et les premiers établissements (XVe-XVIe siècles). Saint-Pierre de Salerne, Montfort.

Jurain, J. (1760). Commentarii in ius gentium. Prague.

Jusserand, J. J. (1929). "Grotius étudié par les secrétaires d'ambassade français en 1711." Bibliotheca Visseriana Dissertationum Ius Internationale Illustrantium 8 = 19.

Justenhoven, H.-G. (1991). Francisco de Vitoria zu Krieg und Frieden. Köln.

Justenhoven, H.-G., and J. Stüben, Ed. (2006). Kann Krieg erlaubt sein? Eine Quellensammlung zur politischen Ethik der spanischen Spätscholastik. Stuttgart, Kohlhammer.

Justi, J. H. G. v. (1758). Die Chimäre des Gleichgewichts von Europa. Altona.

Justi, S. (1989). "Das Deutsche Reich gegen die Bundesrepublik Deutschland wegen des Eigentums am Mundatwald? Erwiderung auf Dieter Blumenwitz." Archiv des Völkerrechts 27: 81-87.

Jütersonke, O. (2006). "Hans J. Morgenthau on the Limits of Justiciability in International Law." Journal of the History of International Law 8: 181-211.

Jütersonke, O. (2010). Morgenthau, Law and Realism. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press.

Kaajan, H. J. P. G. (1984). Archief van Johan van Oldenbarnevelt 1586-1619. The Hague.

Kadelbach, S. (1997). "Wandel und Kontinuität des Völkerrechts und seine Theorie." Archiv für Rechts- und Sozialphilosophie, Beihefte 71: 178-193.

Kadelbach, S. (2011). Mission und Eroberung bei Vitoria: Über die Entstehung des Völkerrecht aus der Theologie. Die Normativität des Rechts bei Francisco de Vitoria - The Normativity of Law According to Francisco de Vitoria. K. Bunge, Anselm Spindler and Andreas Wagner. Stuttgart-Bad Cannstatt, Frommann-Holzboog: 289-321.

Kadelbach, S., Thomas Kleinlein and David Roth-Isigkeit (2017). Introduction. System, Order, and International Law. The Early History of International Legal Thought from Machiavelli to Hegel. S. Kadelbach, Thomas Kleinlein and David Roth-Isigkeit. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 1-18.

Kadelbach, S. (2017). Recht, Krieg und Frieden bei Hugo Grotius. Stugggart, Steiner Verlag.

Kadelbach, S., Thomas Kleinlein and David Roth-Isigkeit, Ed. (2017). System, Order, and International Law. The Early History of International Legal Thought from Machiavelli to Hegel. The History and Theory of International Law. Oxford, Oxford University Press.

Kaeber, E. (1907). Die Idee des europäischen Gleichgewichts in der publizistischen Literatur von 16. bis zur Mitte des 18. Jahrhunderts. Berlin, Duncker.

Kaeckenbeeck, G. (1942). The International Experiment of Upper Silesia: A Study in the Working of the Upper Silesian Settlement 1922-1937. Oxford, Oxford University Press.

Kahl, H.-D. (1955). "Die Wendepolitik von Bruns von Querfurt im Lichte hochmittelalterlichen Missions- und Völkerrechts." Zeitschrift für Ostforschung 4: 161-193 and 360-401.

Kahle, L. M. (1744). De trutina Europae: Tam quam praecipua pacis bellique norma. Göttingen.

Kahle, L. M. (1744). *La balance de l'Europe considérée comme la règle de la guerre et de la paix*. Berlin and Göttingen.

Kahle, L. M. (1746). *Neuere Erläuterungen der Europäischen Balance, worinne Herrn D. Kahlens Abhandlung bestätigt und vertheidiget wird*. Hamburg.

Kahn, D.-E. (2007). "Max Huber as Arbitrator: The Palmas (Miangas) Case and Other Arbitrations " *European Journal of International Law* 18: 145-170.

Kahn, D.-E. (2012). *Territory and Boundaries*. The Oxford Handbook of the History of International Law. B. Fassbender, and Anne Peters. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 225-249.

Kahn, P. W. (1987). "From Nuremberg to The Hague: The United States Position in Nicaragua v. United States and the Development of International Law." *Yale Journal of Law and Humanities* 12: 1-62.

Kahn, P. W. (2017). *The law of nations at the origin of American law. International Law and Religion. Historical and Contemporary Perspectives*. M. Koskeniemi, Monica Garcia-Salmones Rovira and Paolo Amorosa. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 414-432.

Kahrel, H. F. (1765). *Ius publicum universale*. Giessen.

Kaikobad, K. H. (1993). "Self-Defence, Enforcement Action and the Gulf Wars, 1980-1988 and 1990-1991." *British Yearbook of International Law* 6: 299-366.

Kaiser, D. H. (2016). "Kievan Rus-Byzantium: Treaties of 907, 911, 944, and 971." *Jus Gentium. Journal of International Legal History* 1: 627-638.

Kaiser, J. (1968). *Europäisches Grossraumdenken. Die Steigerung geschichtlicher Grösse als Rechtsproblem. Epirrhosis. Festgabe für Carl Schmitt*. H. Barion, Ernst-Wolfgang Böckenförde, Ernst Forsthoff and Werner Weber. Berlin: 529-548.

Kaiser, K. (1993). *Deutschlands Vereinigung: Die internationalen Aspekte*. Bergisch-Gladbach, Luebbe.

Kaiser, M. (2002). "1648 - Rückschau auf ein Jubiläum." *Zeitschrift für historische Forschung* 29: 99-105.

Kaiser, W. (2010). *Suspendre le conflit: pratiques de neutralisation entre chrétiens et musulmans en Méditerranée (XVIe-XVIIe siècles). Les ressources des faibles. Neutralités, sauvegardes, accomodements en temps de guerre (XVIe-XVIIIe siècles)*. J.-F. Chanet, and Christian Windler. Rennes, Presses Universitaires de Rennes.

Kaiser, W., and G. Calafat (2014). *Violence, Protection and Commerce. Corsairing and Ars Piratica in the Early Modern Mediterranean. Persistent Piracy. Maritime Violence and State Formation in Global Historical Perspective*. S. Amirell, and L. Müller. London, Palgrave: 69-92.

Kallett-Marx, R. M. (1995). *Hegemony to Empire: The Development of the Roman Imperium in the East from 148 to 62 BC*. Berkeley, Los Angeles and London.

Kalmanotvitz, P. (2018). "Sovereignty, Pluralism, and Regular War: Wolff's and Vattel's Enlightenment Critique of Regular War." *Political Theory* 46: 218-241.

Kalshoven, F. (1985). *Grotius' Jus in Bello with Special Reference to Ruses of War and Perfidy*. *Grotius et l'ordre juridique international*. Travaux du colloque Hugo Grotius Genève, 10-11 Novembre 1983. A. Dufour, Peter Haggenmacher and Jiri Toman. Lausanne, Payot: 89-100.

Kamanda, A. M. (1961). *A Study of the Legal Status of Protectorates in Public International Law*. Geneva.

Kamarowski, c. (1876). "De la littérature contemporaine du droit international en Russie." *Revue de Droit International* 8: 386-498.

Kaminski, G. (1972). *Chinas Völkerrecht und Aussenpolitik: historische Grundlagen*. *Das chinesische Völkerrecht der Frühlings und Herbstperiode (770-475 v. Chr.)*. Vienna, Bastei Verlag.

Kämmerer, J. A. (2006). "Das Völkerrecht der Kolonialismus. Genese, Bedeutung und Nachwirkungen." *Verfassung und Recht im Übersee* 39: 397-424.

Kämmerer, J. A. (2016). "Imprints of Colonialism in Public International Law: On the Paradoxes of Transition." *Journal of the History of International Law* 18: 239-247.

Kammerhofer, J. (2011). *Hans Kelsen's place in international legal history*. *Research Handbook on the Theory and History of International Law*. A. Orakhelashvili. Cheltenham and Northampton, MA, Edward Elgar: 143-167.

Kammerhofer, J. (2014). "The Politics of Interest in International Law: A Reply to Monica Garcia-Salmones Rovira." *European Journal of International Law* 25: 795-801.

Kammerhofer, J. (2018). *The US intervention in Nicaragua - 1981-88. The Use of Force in International Law. A Case-based Approach*. T. Ruys, and Olivier Corten. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 342-360.

Kamp, H. (2001). *Friedensstifter und Vermittler im Mittelalter*. Darmstadt, Wissenschaftliche Buchgesellschaft.

Kampmann, C. (1993). *Reichsrebellion und kaiserliche Acht. Politische Strafjustiz im Dreissigjährigen Krieg und das Verfahren gegen Wallenstein 1634*. Munster, Aschendorff.

Kampmann, C. (1993). "Reichstag und Reichskriegerklärung im Zeitalter Ludwigs XIV." *Historisches Jahrbuch* 113: 41-59.

Kampmann, C. (2001). *Arbiter und Friedensstiftung. Die Auseinandersetzung um den politischen Schiedsrichter im Europa der frühen Neuzeit*. Paderborn, Munich, Vienna and Zürich, Schöningh.

Kampmann, C. (2003). *Guillaume Auberts Oraison de la Paix von 1559: Ein zukunftsweisender Beitrag zur frühneuzeitlichen Friedensdiskussion? Suche nach Frieden: Politische Ethik in der Frühen Neuzeit*. N. Brieskorn, and Markus Riedenauer. Stuttgart. 3: 347-371.

Kampmann, C. (2010). *Peace Impossible? The Holy Roman Empire and the European State System in the Seventeenth Century. War, the State and International Law in Seventeenth-Century Europe*. O. Asbach, and Peter Schröder. Aldershot, Ashgate: 197-210.

Kampmann, C. (2011). *Gleichheit - Gleichgewicht - Dynastie: Leitvorstellungen europäischer Friedensverträge im Wandel. L'art de la paix. Kongresswesen und Friedensstiftung im Zeitalter des Westfälischen Friedens*. C. Kampmann, Maximilian Lanzinner, Guido Braun and Michael Rohrschneider. Munster, Aschendorff: 361-388.

Kampmann, C. (2011). *Ius Gentium and a Peace Order: The Treaty of London (1518) and Continuity in the International Law of the Modern Times. Universality and Continuity in International Law*. T. Marauhn, and Heinhard Steiger. The Hague, Eleven: 393-406.

Kampmann, C., Maximilian Lanzinner, Guido Braun and Michael Rohrschneider, Ed. (2011). *L'art de la paix. Kongresswesen und Friedensstiftung im Zeitalter des Westfälischen Friedens. Schriftenreihe der Vereinigung zur Erforschung der Neueren Geschichte*. Munster, Aschendorff.

Kampmann, C., Maximilian Lanzinner, Guido Braun and Michael Rohrschneider (2011). *Von der Kunst des Friedensschliessens: Einführende Überlegungen. L'art de la paix. Kongresswesen und Friedensstiftung im Zeitalter des Westfälischen Friedens*. C. Kampmann, Maximilian Lanzinner, Guido Braun and Michael Rohrschneider. Munster, Aschendorff: 9-28.

Kampmann, C. (2013). *Friedensschluss und dynastisches Prinzip. Kontinuität und Wandel im Zeitalter des Utrechter Friedens. Utrecht-Rastatt-Baden 1712-1714. Ein europäisches Friedenswerk am Ende des Zeitalters Ludwigs XIV*. H. Duchhardt, and Martin Espenhorst. Göttingen, Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht: 35-51.

Kampmann, C., and Ulrich Niggemann, Ed. (2013). *Sicherheit in der frühen Neuzeit. Frühneuzeit-Impulse*. Köln, Weimar and Vienna.

Kampmann, C., and Ulrich Niggemann (2013). *Sicherheit in der frühen Neuzeit. Sicherheit in der frühen Neuzeit*. C. Kampmann, and Ulrich Niggemann. Köln, Weimar and Vienna: 12-28.

Kampmann, C. (2013). *Völkerrechtsbruch als politische Strategie? Ein bekannter Fall und ein unbekannter Plan der Diplomatenführung unter Kaiser Leopold I. Frieden und Friedenssicherung in der frühen Neuzeit. Das Heilige Römische Reich und Europa. Festschrift für Maximilian Lanzinner zum 65. Geburtstag*. G. Braun, and Arno Strohmeier. Munster: 323-348.

Kampmann, C. (2016). Leopoldo I: La política imperial, los derechos dinásticos y la sucesión española. Europa y los tratados de reparto de la Monarquía de España, 1668-1700. L. Ribot, and José María Iñurrategui. Madrid, Biblioteca Nueva: 173-194.

Kamto, M. (2018). The US strikes against Libya - 1986. The Use of Force in International Law. A Case-based Approach. T. Ruys, and Olivier Corten. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 408-425.

Kannowski, B. (2012). Recht als Kriegsfolgenbewältigung bei Hugo Grotius. Rechtsprechung zur Bewältigung von Kriegsfolgen: Festgabe zum 85. Geburtstag von Herbert Langer. N. Jörn. Hamburg, Verlag Dr. Kovac: 205-224.

Kant, I. (1795). Zum ewigen Frieden. Ein philosophischer Entwurf. Königsberg, Nicolovius.

Kant, I. (1797). Zum ewigen Frieden. Frankfurt and Leipzig.

Kant, I. (1798). Die Metaphysik der Sitten. Erster Theil, metaphysische Anfangsgründe der Rechtslehre. Königsberg, Friedrich Nicolovius.

Kant, I. (1927). Toward Perpetual Peace. A Philosophical Proposal. London, Sweet & Maxwell.

Kant, I. (1991). Vers la paix perpétuelle. Paris, Garnier-Flammarion.

Kant, I. (2006). Towards Perpetual Peace and Other Writings on Politics, Peace, and History. New Haven and London, Yale University Press.

Kanwar, V. (2017). Not a place, but a project: Bandung, TWAIL, and the aesthetics of thirdness. Bandung, Global History, and International Law. Critical Past and Pending Futures. L. Eslava, Michael Fakhri and Vasuki Nesiah. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press: 140-158.

Kaplony, A. (1996). Konstantinopel und Damaskus: Gesandtschaften und Verträge zwischen Kaisern und Kalifen 639-750. Untersuchungen zum Gewohnheits- Völkerrecht und zur interkulturellen Diplomatie. Berlin, Schwarz.

Kaposy, B., and Richard Whatmore (2007). "Emer de Vattel's *Mélanges de littérature, de morale et de politique* (1760)." *History of European Ideas* 34: 77-103.

Kaposy, B. (2010). "Introduction. Rival Histories of Emer de Vattel's 'Law of Nations'." *Grotiana New Series* 31: 5-21.

Kappler, C. J. (1904). Indian Affairs: Laws and Treaties. Washington, US Government Printing Office.

Kapur, R. (2017). The colonial debris of Bandung: equality and facilitating the rise of the Hindu right in India. Bandung, Global History, and

International Law. Critical Past and Pending Futures. L. Eslava, Michael Fakhri and Vasuki Nesiah. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press: 311-321.

Karakulian, E. A. (2016). "The Idea of the International Community in the History of International Law." *Jus Gentium. Journal of International Legal History* 1: 581-590.

Karavitas, P. (1992). *Promise-Giving and Treaty-Making. Homer and the Near East*. Leiden.

Kari, V. (2019). "Freebooters and free traders: English colonial prize jurisdiction in the West Indies 1655-1670." *Journal of the History of International Law* 21: 41-70.

Kasaba, R. (1992). "Open-Door Treaties: China and the Ottoman Empire Compared." *New Perspectives on Turkey* 7: 71-89.

Kasai, N. (1993). *The Laws of War. A Normative Approach to War: Peace, War, and Justice in Grotius*. Y. Onuma. Oxford, Clarendon: 244-275.

Kaser, M. (1993). *Ius gentium*. Köln, Böhlau.

Kasirer, N. (1986). "A reading of Georges Scelle's *Précis du droit des gens*." *Canadian Yearbook of International Law* 24: 372-385.

Kattan, V. (2009). *From Coexistence to Conquest, International Law and the Origins of the Arab-Israeli Conflict, 1891-1949*. London and New York, Pluto.

Kattan, V. (2015). "To Consent or Revolt? European Public Law, the Three Partitions of Poland (1772, 1793, and 1795) and the Birth of National Self-Determination." *Journal of the History of International Law* 17: 247-282.

Kaufman, J., R. Little and W.C. Wolhforth (2007). *The Balance of Power in World History*. Basingstoke, Palgrave Macmillan.

Kaufman, M. (2011). *Die Systematik der Natur- und Völkerrechts bei Francisco de Vitoria. Die Normativität des Rechts bei Francisco de Vitoria*. K. Bunge, Anselm Spindler and Andreas Wagner. Stuttgart: 393-410.

Kaufman, M. (2011). *Francisco de Vitorias Beitrag zur Ablösung des ius gentium vom ius naturale. Die Normativität des Rechts bei Francisco de Vitoria*. K. Bunge, Anselm Spindler and Andreas Wagner. Stuttgart: 393-409.

Kaufmann, E. (1911). *Das Wesen des Völkerrechts und die Clausula rebus sic stantibus*. Tübingen, Mohr.

Kaufmann, M. (2010). *Das Verhältnis von Recht und Gesetz bei Luis de Molina. Lex und Ius. Beiträge zur Begründung des Rechts in der Philosophie des Mittelalters und der Frühen Neuzeit/Lex and Ius. Essays on the Foundations of Law in Medieval and Early Modern Philosophy*. A. Fidora, Matthias Lutz-Bachmann and Andreas Wagner. Stuttgart-Bad Cannstatt, Frommann-Holzboog: 369-391.

Kaufmann, M. (2011). Francisco de Vitorias Beitrag zur Auflösung des ius gentium vom ius naturale. Die Normativität des Rechts bei Francisco de Vitoria - The Normativity of Law According to Francisco de Vitoria. K. Bunge, Anselm Spindler and Andreas Wagner. Stuttgart-Bad Cannstatt, Frommann-Holzboog: 393-409.

Kaufmann, M. (2013). Francisco Suarez's lex naturalis zwischen inclinatio naturalis und kategorischen Imperativ (DL. I; II.5-16). Auctoritas Omnium Legum. Francisco Suarez's De Legibus zwischen Theologie, Philosophie und Jurisprudenz/Francisco Suarez's De Legibus between Theology, Philosophy and Jurisprudence. O. Bach, Norbert Brieskorn and Gideon Stiening. Stuttgart-Bad Cannstatt, Frommann-Holzboog: 155-173.

Kaufmann, M. (2013). Subjektive Rechte als Grenzen der Rechtssetzung bei Luis de Molina. Kontroversen um das Recht. Beiträgen zur Rechtsbegründung vom Vitoria bis Suarez/Contending for Law. Arguments about the Foundations of Law from Vitoria to Suarez. K. Bunge, Stefan Schweighöfer, Anselm Spindler, and Andreas Wagner. Stuttgart-Bad Cannstatt, Frommann-Holzboog: 291-310.

Kavass, I. I. (1990-1993). United States treaty index: 1776-1990 consolidation. Buffalo, NY, Hein.

Kawashima, S. (2012). China. The Oxford Handbook of the History of International Law. B. Fassbender, and Anne Peters. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 451-474.

Kayaoglu, T. (2010). Legal Imperialism: Sovereignty and Extraterritoriality in Japan, the Ottoman Empire and China. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press.

Kayser, J. F., and Eberhard Georg Wittich (1723). Dissertatio iuris gentium et publici de tuendo aequilibrio Europae. Giessen.

Keal, P. (1995). "Just Backward Children ... International Law and the Conquest of Non-European Peoples." Australian Journal of International Affairs 49: 191-206.

Keal, P. (2003). European Conquest and the Rights of Indigenous Peoples. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press.

Kebede Tiba, F. (2013). Mass trials and modes of criminal responsibility for international crimes: the case of Ethiopia. The Hidden Histories of War Crimes Trials. K. J. Heller, and Gerry Simpson. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 306-324.

Kebedgy, M. (1890). De l'intervention. Théorie générale et étude spéciale de la question d'Orient. Paris, Giard.

Keefer, S. A. (2006). "Building the Palace of Peace. The Hague Conference of 1899 and Arms Control in the Progressive Era." Journal of the History of International Law 8: 1-17.

Keefer, S. A. (2013). "An Obstacle, Though not a Barrier": The Role of International Law in Security Planning During the Pax Britannica." *International History Review* 35: 1031-1051.

Keen, M. (1965). *The Laws of War in the Middle Ages*. London, Methuen.

Keene, E. (1999-2000). "The Reception of Hugo Grotius in International Relations Theory." *Grotiana New Series* 20-21: 135-158.

Keene, E. (2002). *Beyond the Anarchical Society. Grotius, Colonialism and Order in World Politics*. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press.

Keene, E. (2005). *International Political Thought: A Historical Introduction*. Cambridge, Polity Press.

Keene, E. (2007). "A Case Study of the Construction of International Hierarchy: British Treaty-Making Against the Slave Trade in the Early Nineteenth Century." *International Organization* 61: 311-339.

Keene, E. (2009). *The Age of Grotius*. Routledge Handbook of International Law. D. Armstrong. London, Routledge: 126-140.

Keene, E. (2012). "The Treaty-Making Revolution of the Nineteenth Century." *The International History Review* 34: 475-500.

Kehne, P. (2003). *1000 Ausgewählte Internationalverträge (Staatsverträge) der griekischen-römischen Antike*. Der Neue Pauly. Stuttgart and Weimar: 338-437.

Keith, K. J. (2015). "Some Thoughts about Grotius." *Proceedings of the 109th Annual Meeting of the American Society of International Law*: 3-13.

Keith, K. J. (2016). "Some Thoughts on Grotius." *American University International Law Review* 31: 351-371.

Kellam, A. (2018). "Suzerainty and the 1914 Simla Agreement." *Jus Gentium. Journal of International Legal History* 3: 155-179.

Kellens, G. (1969). "Samuel Pufendorf et le droit de la nature et des gens." *Military Law Review* 8: 267-322.

Keller, A., Oliver Lissitzyn and Frederick Mann (1938). *Creation of Rights of Sovereignty through Symbolic Acts, 1400-1800*. New York.

Keller, A. (2006). *Justice, Peace, and History: A Reappraisal. What is a Just Peace?* P. Allan, and Alexis Keller. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 19-51.

Keller, A. (2006). "Vattel, la tradition du droit des gens et la question des peuples autochtones." *Schweizerische Zeitschrift für Geschichte* 56: 387-409.

Keller, B. (2010). *Liquefied Sanctity: Grotius and the Promise of Global Law. War, the State and International Law in Seventeenth-Century Europe*. O. Asbach, and Peter Schröder. Aldershot, Ashgate: 131-152.

Keller-Kemmerer, N. (2018). *Die Mimikry des Völkerrechts*. Andrés Bello "Principios de Derecho Internacional". Baden, Nomos.

Kelly, P. W. (2018). *Sovereign Emergencies. Latin America and the Making of Global Human Rights Politics*. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press.

Kelsay, J. (2003). "Al-Shaybani and the Islamic Law of War." *Journal of Military Ethics* 2: 63-75.

Kelsay, J. (2012). *Islam and Christianity in the Works of Gentili, Grotius, and Pufendorf. Just Wars, Holy Wars, and Jihads: Christian, Jewish, Muslim Encounters and Exchanges*. S. H. Hashmi. New York, Oxford University Press: 219-233.

Kelsen, H. (1905). *Die Staatslehre des Dante Alighieri*. Vienna and Leipzig.

Kemme, C. (2014). *The History of European International Law from a Global Perspective: Entanglements in Eighteenth and Nineteenth Century India. Entanglements in Legal History: Conceptual Approaches*. T. Duve. Frankfurt, Max Planck Institute for European Legal History: 489-542.

Kemme, C. (2017). *Between Tribute and Treaty. Implementing the Law of Nations in South and Southeast Asia, c. 1500-1900*. Hamburg, Verlag Dr. Kovac.

Kemmerer, A. (2010). *The turning aside: on international law and its history*. *Progress in International Law*. R. Miller, and R. Bratspies. Leiden and Boston, Martinus Nijhoff: 71-93.

Kemmerer, A. (2015). "We do not need to always look at Westphalia ... A Conversation with Martti Koskenniemi and Anne Orford." *Journal of the History of International Law* 17: 1-14.

Kemmerer, A. (2016). "Editing Rosa: Luxemburg, Revolution, and the Politics of Infantilization." *European Journal of International Law* 27: 853-864.

Kemmerich, D. H. (1710). *Grund-Sätze des Völcker-Rechts von der Unverletzlichkeit der Gesandten*. Erlangen.

Kempe, M. (2005-2007). "Beyond the Law. The Image of Piracy in the Legal Writings of Hugo Grotius." *Grotiana New Series* 26-28: 379-395.

Kempe, M., and Oliver Gänswein (2010). "Die Rückkehr der Universalfeinde." *Zeitschrift für Neuere Rechtsgeschichte* 32: 91-106.

Kempe, M. (2011). *Piraterie, Völkerrecht und internationale Beziehungen in der frühen Neuzeit: Der Piratenprozess des George Cusack 1674/75. Rechtsformen Internationaler Politik. Theorie, Norm und Praxis vom 12. bis 18. Jahrhundert*. M. Jucker, Martin Kintzinger and Rainer Christoph Schwinges. Berlin, Duncker & Humblot: 273-297.

Kendall, P. M., and Vincent Ilardi, Ed. (1970). *Dispatches, with Related Documents, of Milanese Ambassadors in France and Burgundy, 1450-1483*. Athens, OH.

Kennedy, C. M. (1856). *The Influence of Christianity on International Law*. Cambridge, Macmillan.

Kennedy, D. (1986). "Primitive Legal Scholarship." *Harvard International Law Journal* 27: 1-98.

Kennedy, D. (1991). *Images of Religion in International Legal History. The Influence of Religion on the Development of International Law*. M. W. Janis. Dordrecht, Boston and London, Martinus Nijhoff: 137-146.

Kennedy, D. (1994). "The International Style in Postwar Law and Policy." *Utah Law Review* 1: 7.

Kennedy, D., and Chris Tennant (1994). "New Approaches to International Law: A Bibliography." *Harvard International Law Journal* 35: 417-460.

Kennedy, D. (1994). "Receiving the International Law." *Connecticut Journal of International Law* 10: 1.

Kennedy, D. (1996). "International law and the nineteenth century: history of an illusion." *Nordic Journal of International Law* 65: 385-420.

Kennedy, D. (1998). "International law in the nineteenth century: history of an illusion." *Quinnipiac Law Review* 17: 99-138.

Kennedy, D. (2006). *Of War and Law*. Princeton and Oxford, Princeton University Press.

Kennedy, P. (2006). *The Parliament of Man. The United Nations and the Quest for World Government*. London, Allen Lane.

Kenny, J. (1977). "Manley O. Hudson and the Harvard research in international law." *International Lawyer* 11: 319-329.

Kénovian, D. (2015). *André Mandelstam and the internationalization of human rights (1869-1949). Revisiting the Origins of Human Rights*. P. Slotte, and Miia Halme-Tuomisaari. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press. 239-266.

Kent, H. S. K. (1954). "Historical Origins of the Three Mile Limit." *American Journal of International Law* 48: 537-553.

Kent, J. (1826). *Of the law of nations. Commentaries on American law*. J. Kent, O.W. Holmes. 1: 1-187.

Kent, J. (1866). *Kent's commentary on international law, revised with notes and cases brought down to the present time*. Cambridge, Deighton, Bell & co.

Kent, J. (1898). *Memoirs and Letter of James Kent, LL.D.. Late Chancellor of the State of New York, Authors of Commentaries on American Law, etc.* Boston, Little, Brown, and Company.

Kercher, B. (2002). *Native Title in the Shadows: The Origins of the Myth of Terra Nullius in Early New South Wales Courts. Colonialism and the Modern World.* G. Blue, Martin Bunton and Ralph Crozier. New York.

Kern, H. L. (2004). "Great Britain, International Law and the Abolition of the Transatlantic Slave Trade. Strategies of Legal Change." *Journal of the History of International Law* 6: 233-258.

Kern, R. (2009). *Der Friedenskongress von Soissons 1728-1731.* Göttingen.

Kersten, J. (2000). *Georg Jellinek und die klassische Staatslehre.* Tübingen.

Kersting, W. (1990). *Vertrag, Gesellschaftsvertrag, Herrschaftsvertrag. Geschichtliche Grundbegriffe.* O. Brunner, Werner Conze, and Reinhard Koselleck. Stuttgart. 6: 901-954.

Kersting, W. (1995). *Der Kontraktualismus im deutschen Naturrecht. Das europäische Naturrecht im ausgehenden 18. Jahrhundert.* O. Dann, and Diethelm Klippel. Hamburg: 90-110.

Kersting, W. (1996). *Weltfriedensordnungen und globale Verteilungsgerechtigkeit. Kants Konzeption eines vollständigen Rechtsfriedens und die gegenwärtige politische Philosophie der internationalen Beziehungen. Zum Ewigen Frieden. Grundlagen, Aktualität und Aussichten einer Idee von Immanuel Kant.* R. Merkel, and Roland Wittmann. Frankfurt: 172-212.

Kersting, W. (1998). *Politische Friedenstheorie und internationale Friedensordnung. Politische Philosophie der internationalen Beziehungen.* C. Chwaszcza, and Wolfgang Kersting. Frankfurt: 523-554.

Kert, F. M. (2015). *Privateering. Patriots & Profits in the War of 1812.* Baltimore, John Hopkins University Press.

Kestemont, G. (1974). *Diplomatique et droit international en Asie occidentale (1600-1200 av. J.C.).* Louvain-la Neuve.

Kévonian, D. (2010). "Les juristes et l'Organisation internationale du travail 1919-1939." *Journal of the History of International Law* 12: 227-266.

Keys, B. (2012). *Anti-Torture Politics: Amnesty International, the Greek Junta, and the Origins of the Human Rights "Boom" in the United States. The Human Rights Revolution. An International History.* A. Iriye, Petra Goedde and William I. Hitchcock. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 201-221.

Keys, B., and Roland Burke (2013). *Human Rights. The Oxford Handbook of the Cold War.* R. H. Immerman, and Petra Goedde. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 486-502.

Keys, M. M. (2017). Religion, empire, and law among nations in the City of God. From the Salamanca School to Augustine, and back again. *International Law and Religion. Historical and Contemporary Perspectives*. M. Koskenniemi, Monica Garcia-Salmones Rovira and Paolo Amorosa. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 64-86.

Khadduri, M. (1955). *War and Peace in the Law of Islam*. Baltimore, John Hopkins Press.

Khadduri, M. (1966). *The Islamic Law of Nations: Shaybani's Siyar*. Baltimore, MD, John Hopkins University Press.

Khalidi, R. (2016). "The persistence of the Sykes-Picot frontiers in the Middle East " *London Review of International Law* 4: 347-357.

Khalilieh, H. (2006). *Admiralty and Maritime Laws on the Mediterranean Sea (ca. 800-1050): The Kitab Akiryat al-Sufun vis-à-vis the Nomos Rhodioan Nautikos*.

Khalilieh, H. (2019). *Islamic Law of the Sea. Freedom of Navigation and Passage Rights in Islamic Thought*. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press.

Khan, A. H. (2017). Ghostly visitations: "questioning heirs" and the tragic task of narrating Bandung futures. *Bandung, Global History, and International Law. Critical Pasts and Pending Futures*. L. Eslava, Michael Fakhri and Vasuki Nesiah. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press: 108-125.

Khan, D.-E. (2007). "Max Huber as Arbitrator: The Palmas (Miangas) Case and Other Arbitrations." *European Journal of International Law* 18: 135-143.

Khan, R. (1975). "International Law - Old and New." *Indian Journal of International Law* 15: 371-379.

Khan, R. (2012). Decolonization. *Max Planck Encyclopedia of Public International Law*. R. Wolfrum. Oxford, Oxford University Press. 2: 1093-1098.

Kiechle, F. (1958). "Zur Humanität der Kriegsführung der griekichen Staaten." *Historia* 7: 129-156.

Kienast, B. (1988). *Der Vertrag Ebla-Assur in rechtshistorischer Sicht. Wirtschaft und Gesellschaft von Ebla*. H. Waetzoldt, and Harald Hauptmann. Heidelberg: 231-243.

Kienast, D. (1974). *Presbeia: Griechisches Gestandtschaftswesen*. Munich, Druckenmüller.

Kienast, W. (1953). "Die Anfänge des europäischen Staatensystems im späteren Mittelalter." *Historische Zeitschrift* 153: 229-271.

Kim, C.-H. (2015). Von Heidelberg nach Han-Seong. Die Bedeutung von Bluntschli's Völkerrecht für die Proklamation des koreanisches Kaiserreiches. Baden, Nomos Verlag.

Kim, K. (2000). Aliens in Medieval Law. The Origins of Modern Citizenship. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press.

Kimminich, O. (1969). "Völkerrecht und Aussenpolitik im letzten Drittel des 20. Jahrhunderts. Berechtigte Hoffnungen auf eine Welt ohne Flucht und Vertreibung." Association for the Study of the World Refugee Problem Bulletin 7: 117-133.

Kimminich, O. (1985). Die Entstehung des neuzeitlichen Völkerrechts. Pipers Handbuch der politischen Ideen. I. Fetscher, and Hertfried Münkler. Munich and Zurich, Piper. 3: 73-100.

Kimminich, O. (1995). History of the Law of Nations since World War II. Encyclopedia of Public International Law. R. Bernhardt. Amsterdam, Elsevier. 2: 849-861.

Kimura, M. (1993). Agreements between Nations: Treaties and Good Faith with Enemies. A Normative Approach to War: Peace, War, and Justice in Grotius. Y. Onuma. Oxford, Clarendon: 308-332.

King, D. (2008). Vienna 1814. How the Conquerors of Napoleon Made Love, War, and Peace at the Congress of Vienna. New York, Three Rivers Press.

Kingsbury, B., and Adam Roberts (1990). Introduction: Grotian Thought in International Relations. Hugo Grotius and International Relations. H. Bull, Benedict Kingsbury and Adam Roberts. Oxford, Clarendon: 1-64.

Kingsbury, B. (1997). "A Grotian Tradition of Theory and Practice? Grotius, Law and Moral Skepticism in the Thought of Hedley Bull." Quinnipiac Law Review 17: 3-34.

Kingsbury, B. (1998). "Sovereignty and Inequality." European Journal of International Law 9: 599.

Kingsbury, B. (2002). "Legal Positivism and Normative Politics: International Society, Balance of Power and Lassa Oppenheim's Positive International Law." European Journal of International Law 13: 401-436.

Kingsbury, B. (2004). Legal Positivism as Normative Politics: International Society, Balance of Power and Lassa Oppenheim's Positive International Law. East Asia and European Perspectives on International Law. M. Stolleis, and Masaharu Yanagihara. Baden, Nomos: 139-178.

Kingsbury, B., and Benjamin Straumann, Ed. (2010). The Roman Foundations of the Law of Nations. Alberico Gentili and the Justice of Empire. Oxford, Oxford University Press.

Kingsbury, B., and Benjamin Straumann (2010). "The State of Nature and Commercial Sociability in Early Modern International Legal Thought." Grotiana New Series 30: 22-43.

Kintzinger, M. (2000). Westbindungen im spätmittelalterlichen Europa. Auswärtige Politik zwischen dem Reich, Frankreich, Burgund und England in der Regierungszeit Kaiser Sigismunds. Stuttgart, Jan Thorbecke Verlag.

Kintzinger, M. (2003). Cum salvo conductu: Geleit im Westeuropäischen Spätmittelalter. Gesandtschafts- und Botenwesen im spätmittelalterlichen Europa. R. C. Schwinges, and K. Wriedt. Ostfildern, Thorbecke: 313-363.

Kintzinger, M. (2003-2004). "Der weisse Ritter. Formen internationaler Politik im Spätmittelalter." Frühmittelalterliche Studien 37: 315-353.

Kintzinger, M. (2007). Panne oder Provokation? Gewollte Regelbrüche in Politik und Diplomatie des Spätmittelalters. Wertekonflikte - Deutungskonflikte. B. Stollberg-Rilinger. Munster: 85-104.

Kintzinger, M. (2007). Superioritas: Rechtlichkeit als Problem bei internationalen Konflikten. Rechtsverständnis und Konfliktbewältigung: Gerichtliche und aussergerichtliche Strategien im Mittelalter. S. Esders. Köln, Bohlau: 363-378.

Kintzinger, M., and Bastian Walter-Bogedain (2008). "Qui desiderat pacem praeperat bellum. Krieg, Frieden und internationales Recht im Spätmittelalter." Dis/kurs 1: 39-54.

Kintzinger, M. (2010). Bellum iustum - gerechter Krieg oder Recht zum Krieg? Macht und Recht. Völkerrecht in den internationalen Beziehungen. U. Lappenküper, and R. Marcowitz, . Paderborn, Ferdinand Schöningh: 3-32.

Kintzinger, M. (2011). Der neutrale Ort: Konstruktion einer diplomatischen Realität. Ein methodisches Experiment. Faktum und Konstrukt. Politische Grenzen im europäischen Mittelalter: Verdichtung - Symbolisierung - Reflexion. N. Bock, G. Jostkleigrewe, and B. Walters. Munster, Rhema-Verlag: 111-139.

Kintzinger, M. (2011). "Inszenierungen der Kaisersherrschaft bei Karl V.: Überlegungen zum Verhältnis von imperialer Tradition und universalen Herausforderungen." Francia 38: 207-227.

Kintzinger, M. (2011). Recht und Macht? Eine Einführung. Rechtsformen Internationaler Politik. Theorie, Norm und Praxis vom 12. bis 18. Jahrhundert. M. Jucker, Martin Kintzinger and Rainer Christoph Schwinges. Berlin, Duncker & Humblot: 9-26.

Kintzinger, M. (2011). Rex superior. Die Internationalität der Hofkultur und die Regionalität ihrer Konfliktlösung im westeuropäischen Spätmittelalter. Les conflits entre peuples. Da la résolution libre à la résolution imposée. S. Dauchy, and Milos Vec. Baden, Nomos: 23-50.

Kintzinger, M. (2011). Thinking International Law in Late Medieval Europe. Universality and Continuity in International Law. T. Marauhn, and Heinhard Steiger. The Hague, Eleven: 311-322.

Kintzinger, M. (2012). From the Late Middle Ages to the Peace of Westphalia. *The Oxford Handbook of the History of International Law*. B. Fassbender, and Anne Peters. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 607-627.

Kintzinger, M. (2016). Les relations internationales au Moyen Âge. Une construction entre droit international, pratique diplomatique et système courtois. *Thémis et diplomatie. Droits et arguments dans les relations internationales*. N. Drocourt, and Eric Schnakenbourg. Rennes, Presses Universitaires de Rennes: 19-29.

Kinzel, G. G. (1976). Die rechtliche Begründung der frühen portugiesischen Landnahmen an der westafrikanischen Küste zur Zeit Heinrichs des Seefahrers. Untersuchungen über Voraussetzungen, Vorgeschichte und Geschichte der portugiesischen Expansion in Nordafrika, Westafrika und auf den Inseln im Atlantik bis zum Jahre 1460. Göttingen.

Kipp, H. (1935). *Moderne Probleme des Kriegsrecht in der Spätscholastik: eine rechtsphilosophische Studie über die Voraussetzungen des Rechtes zum Kriege bei Vitoria and Suarez*. Paderborn.

Kipp, H. (1950). *Völkerordnung und Völkerrecht im Mittelalter*. Köln, Verlag Deutsche Glocke.

Kirby, D., and Catharine Colebourne (2001). *Empire's Reach: Law, History and Colonialism*. Manchester, Manchester University Press.

Kirchhoff, J. H. (1762). *Abhandlungen von den besonderen Soldatenrechten. Vorzügen und Freyheiten*. Hamburg.

Kirchner, H. (1604). *Legatus*. Lich.

Kirgis, F. L. (1990). "The Formative Years of the American Society of International Law." *American Journal of International Law* 90: 559-589.

Kirgis, F. L. (1995). "The Security Council's First Fifty Years." *American Journal of International Law* 89: 506-539.

Kirgis, F. L. (2006). *The American Society of International Law's First Century: 1906-2006*. Leiden and Boston, Martinus Nijhoff.

Kirkhusmo Pharo, L. (2014). The Concepts of Human Dignity in Moral Philosophies of Indigenus Peoples of the Americas. *The Cambridge Handbook of Human Dignities. Interdisciplinary Perspectives*. M. Düwell, Jens Braarvig, Roger Brownsword and Dietmar Mieth. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press: 147-154.

Kirkhusmo Pharo, L. (2014). The Council of Valladolid (1550-1551): A European Disputation about the Human Dignity of Indigenous Peoples of the America. *The Cambridge Handbook of Human Dignity. Interdisciplinary Perspectives*. M. Düwell, Jens Braarvig, Roger Brownsword and Dietmar Mieth. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press: 95-100.

Kirshner, J. (1973). "Civitas sibi faciat civem. Bartolus of Sassoferrato's doctrine on the making of a citizen." *Speculum* 48: 694-713.

Kirshner, J. (1974). "Ars imitatur natura. A Consilium of Baldus on naturalization in Florence." *Viator* 5: 289-331.

Kirshner, J. (1979). "Between nature and culture: an opinion of Baldus of Perugia on Venetian citizenship as second nature." *Journal of Medieval and Renaissance Studies* 9: 179-208.

Kish Sklar, K. (2015). *Human rights discourse in women's rights conventions in the United States, 1848-70. Revisiting the Origins of Human Rights.* P. Slotte, and Miia Halme-Tuomisaari. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press: 163-188.

Kita, Y. (2003). *The Japanese military's attitude towards international law and the treatment of prisoners of war. The History of Anglo-Japanese Relations, 1600-2000.* I. Hill Nish, and Chihiro Hoshoya. Basingstoke. 3: 255-279.

Kjeldgaard-Pedersen, A. (2010). "The Evolution of the Right of Individuals to Seise the European Court of Human Rights." *Journal of the History of International Law* 12: 267-306.

Kjeldgaard-Pedersen, A. (2014). "The Influence of the Concept of International Legal Personality in the Drafting of the Statute of the Permanent Court of International Justice." *Journal of the History of International Law* 16: 9-25.

Kjeldgaard-Pedersen, A. (2016). "Nordic Judges of the Permanent Court of International Justice and the International Court of Justice " *Nordic Journal of International Law* 85: 334-347.

Klabbers, J. (1992). "The Sociological Jurisprudence of Max Huber: An Introduction." *Austrian Journal of International Law* 43: 197-213.

Klabbers, J. (2014). "The Emergence of Functionalism in International Institutional Law: Colonial Inspirations." *European Journal of International Law* 25: 645-675.

Klabbers, J. (2015). "The Transformation of International Organizations Law." *European Journal of International Law* 26: 9-82.

Klee, H. (1946). *Hugo Grotius und John Selden. Von den geistigen Ursprüngen des Kampfes um die Meeresfreiheit.* Bern, Verlag Paul Haupt.

Klein, E. (1985). *Samuel Pufendorf und die Anfänge des Naturrechtslehre. Semper apertus. Sechshundert Jahre Ruprecht-Karls-Universität Heidelberg, 1386-1986.* W. Doerr. Berlin: 414-439.

Klein, P. (2015). *La personnalité juridique de la Société des Nations. Commentaire sur le Pacte de la Société des Nations.* R. Kolb. Brussels, Bruylant: 1131-1145.

Klein, P. (2018). *The intervention in Bosnia and Herzegovina - 1992-5. The Use of Force in International Law. A Case-based Approach.* T. Ruys, and Olivier Corten. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 495-503.

Klein, R. (1974). *Sovereign Equality among States. The History of an Idea.* Toronto.

Kleinehagenbrock, F. (2010). *Les sauvegardes et la population du Saint Empire Romain Germanique pendant la guerre de Trente Ans: les cas des comtés de Wertheim et de Hohenlohe. Les ressources des faibles. Neutralités, sauvegardes, accomodements en temps de guerre (XVIIe-XVIIIe siècles).* J.-F. Chanut, and Christian Windler. Rennes, Presses Universitaires de Rennes: 261-276.

Kleingeld, P. (2011). *Kant and Cosmopolitanism: The Philosophical Ideal of World Citizenship.* Cambridge, Cambridge University Press.

Kleingeld, P. (2012). *Immanuel Kant (1724-1804).* The Oxford Handbook of the History of International Law. B. Fassbender, and Anne Peters. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 1122-1126.

Kleinheyer, G., and Jan Schröder, Ed. (2008). *Deutsche und europäische Juristen aus neun Jahrhunderten.* Heidelberg.

Kleinlein, T. (2017). *Christian Wolff: system as an episode? System, Order, and International Law. The Early History of International Legal Thought from Machiavelli to Hegel.* S. Kadelbach, Thomas Kleinlein and David Roth-Isigkeit. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 216-239.

Kleinschmidt, H. (2008). *Peace and making peace treaties. The contradictoriness of the European public law of relations between states and big-power foreign policy at the middle of the nineteenth century.* Veröffentlichungen des Instituts für Europäische Geschichte Mainz, Veröffentlichung der Projektgruppe Europäische Friedensverträge der Vormoderne. Mainz.

Kleinschmidt, H. (2010). *Legitimität, Frieden, Völkerrecht: eine Begriffs- und Theoriegeschichte der menschlichen Sicherheit.* Berlin.

Kleinschmidt, H. (2010). *War, Diplomacy and the Ethics of Self-Constraint in the Age of Grotius. War, the State and International Law in Seventeenth-Century Europe.* O. Asbach, and Peter Schröder. Aldershot, Ashgate: 103-130.

Kleinschmidt, H. (2013). *Diskriminierung durch Vertrag und Krieg. Zwischenstaatliche Verträge und der Begriff des Kolonialkriegs im 19. und frühen 20. Jahrhundert.* Munich, Oldenbourg.

Kleinschmidt, H., Ed. (2013). *Diskriminierung durch Vertrag und Krieg; Zwischenstaatliche Verträge und der Begriff der Kolonialkriegs im 19. und frühen 20. Jahrhundert.* Historische Zeitschrift. Beihefte. Munich.

Kleinschmidt, H. (2013). *Geschichte des Völkerrechts in Krieg und Frieden.* Tübingen, Francke Verlag.

Kleinschmidt, H. (2016). "The Family of Nations as an Element of the Ideology of Colonialism." *Journal of the History of International Law* 18: 278-316.

Klemme, C. (2017). *Between tribute and treaty: implementing the law of nations in South and Southeast Asia, c. 1500-1900*. Hamburg, Verlag Dr. Kovac.

Klenner, H. (1983). "Grotius' Rechtsphilosophie im Streit der Meinungen von damals und von heute." *Staat und Recht* 32: 419-429.

Klerk de Reus, G. C. (1894). *Geschichtlicher Überblick der administrativen, rechtlichen und finanziellen Entwicklung der Niederländisch-Ostindischen Compagnie*. Batavia.

Klesmann, B. (2007). *Bellum solemne. Formen und Funktionen europäischer Kriegserklärungen des 17. Jahrhunderts*. Mainz, Philipp von Zabern.

Klesmann, B. (2013). *Uhrwerk, Lorbeer, Regenbogen. Der Friede von Baden in der französischen Presse und Publizistik. Utrecht-Rastatt-Baden 1712-1714. Ein europäisches Friedenswerk am Ende des Zeitalters Ludwigs XIV*. H. Duchhardt, and Martin Espenhorst. Göttingen, Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht: 313-329.

Klesmann, B. (2014). *La dernière ancre de leur finesse: Truce and Peace Treaties as Criteria for bellum justum in Early Modern Europe. The Twelve Years Truce (1609). Peace, Truce, War and Law in the Low Countries at the Turn of the 17th Century*. R. Lesaffer. Leiden and Boston, Martinus Nijhoff: 233-255.

Kliepel, D., and Michael Zwanziger (1995). *Naturrecht als Friedensordnung. Schule des Naturrechts*. H. Rüping. Frankfurt: 95-118.

Kliepel, D., and Michael Zwanziger (2000). *Krieg und Frieden im Naturrecht des 18. und 19. Jahrhunderts. Festschrift für Dieter Henrich zum 70. Geburtstag*. P. Gottwald. Bielefeld: 371-384.

Klimchuck, D. (2018). "Grotius on property and the right of necessity." *Journal of the History of Philosophy* 56: 239-260.

Klinkert, W. (2015). *De bloedige weg naar Breda. Ginder 't Vreêverbont bezegelt. Essays over de betekenis van de Vrede van Breda 1667*. R. Kubben. Breda: 80-91.

Klittke, M. (1896). "Die Ansprüche Japans auf völkerrechtliche Gleichstellung mit den Kulturvölkern des Westens." *Aus allen Weltteilen* 28: 85-93.

Klock, C. (1676). *Tractatus nomico-politicus de contributionibus in Romano-Germanico Imperio et aliis regnis ut plurimum usitatis*. Frankfurt.

Klose, F. (2011). "Source of Embarrasement?": Human Rights, State of Emergency, and the Wars of Decolonization. *Human Rights in the Twentieth Century*. S.-L. Hoffmann. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press: 237-257.

Klose, F. (2016). *The Emergence of Humanitarian Intervention: Three Centuries of Enforcing Humanity. The Emergence of Humanitarian Intervention: Ideas and Practice from the Nineteenth Century to the Present*. F. Klose. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press: 1-27.

Klose, F. (2016). *Enforcing Abolition: The Entanglement of Civil Society Action, Humanitarian Norm-Setting, and Military Intervention. The Emergence of Humanitarian Intervention: Ideas and Practice from the Nineteenth Century to the Present*. F. Klose. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press: 91-120.

Klose, F. (2016). "Human Rights for and against Empire - Legal and Public Discourses in the Age of Decolonisation." *Journal of the History of International Law* 18: 317-338.

Klose, P. (1972). *Die völkerrechtliche Ordnung der hellenistischen Staatenwelt in der Zeit von 280 bis 168 v. Chr. Ein Beitrag zur Geschichte des Völkerrechts*. Munich, Beck.

Klötzer, R. (1998). *De intocht van de schilder Gerard Ter Boch in Munster? Der Frieden von Münster. De Vrede van Munster 1648. Der Vertragstext nach einem zeitgenössischen Druck und die Beschreibungen der Ratifikationsfeiern. De verdragstekst naar een contemporaine druk en de beschrijvingen van de ratificatievieringen*. G. Dethlefs, Johannes Arndt and Ralf Klötzer. Munster, Verlag Regensberg: 45-49.

Klüber, J. L., Ed. (1815-1835). *Acten des Wiener Congresses ... in den Jahren 1814 und 1815*. Erlangen, Palm und Enke.

Klüber, J. L. (1816). *Übersicht der diplomatischen Verhandlungen des Wiener Congresses überhaupt und insonderheit über wichtige Angelegenheiten des Teuschen Bundes*. Frankfurt.

Klüber, J. L. (1819). *Droit des gens modern de l'Europe*. Stuttgart, Cotta.

Klüber, J. L. (1821). *Europäisches Völkerrecht*. Stuttgart, Cotta.

Klüber, J. L., Ed. (1844). *Wichtige Urkunden für den Rechtszustand der deutschen Nation*. Mannheim.

Klüber, J. L. (1874). *Droit des gens moderne de l'Europe*. Paris.

Kluiver, J. H. (1998). *De soevereine en independente staat van Zeeland. De politiek van de provincie Zeeland inzake de vredesonderhandelingen tijdens de Tachtigjarige Oorlog tegen de achtergrond van de positie van Zeeland in de Republiek*. Middelburg, De Zwarte Arend.

Klump, R., and Milos Vec (2012). *Grosse Erwartungen. Völkerrecht und Weltwirtschaft im 19. Jahrhundert. Völkerrecht und Weltwirtschaft im 19. Jahrhundert*. R. Klump, and Milos Vec. Baden, Nomos: 1-16.

Klump, R., and Milos Vec, Ed. (2012). *Völkerrecht und Weltwirtschaft im 19. Jahrhundert. Studien zur Geschichte des Völkerrechts.* Baden, Nomos.

Kneisel, S. (2009). *Schiedsgerichtbarkeit in Internationalen Verwaltungsunionen (1874-1914). Die Verrechtlichung der zwischenstaatlichen Streitbeilegung.* Baden, Nomos.

Kneisel, S. (2011). *Par amour oder par droit? Die Verrechtlichung der zwischenstaatlichen Konfliktlösung im 19. Jahrhundert. Les conflits entre peuples. Da la résolution libre à la résolution imposée.* S. Dauchy, and Milos Vec. Baden, Nomos: 83-92.

Knepper, P. (2016). "The Investigation into the Traffic in Women by the League of Nations: Sociological Jurisprudence as an International Social Project." *Law and History Review*(45-73).

Knight, W. (1920). "Neutrality and Neutralisation in Sixteenth-Century Liège." *Journal of Comparative Legislation and of International Law* 2: 98-104.

Knight, W. S. M. (1921). "Balthasar Ayala and his work." *Revue de Droit International et de Législation comparée Series 3,3*: 220-227.

Knight, W. S. M. (1925). *The Life and Works of Hugo Grotius.* London, Sweet & Maxwell.

Knippschild, S. (2002). *Drum bietet zum Bunde die Hände. Rechtsymbolische Akte in zwischenstaatliche Beziehungen im orientalischen und griekisch-römischen Altertum.* Stuttgart.

Knock, T. J. (1992). *To End all Wars: Woodrow Wilson and the Quest for a New World Order.* Trenton, NJ, Princeton University Press.

Knop, K. (2011). *The Tokyo women's tribunal and the turn to fiction. Events: the force of international law.* F. Johns, R. Joyce and S. Pahuja. Abingdon, Routledge: 145-164.

Knop, K. (2016). "Lorimer's Private Citizens of the World " *European Journal of International Law* 27: 447-475.

Knox, R. (2016). *Marxist Approaches to International Law. The Oxford Handbook of the Theory of International Law.* A. Orford, and Florian Hoffmann. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 306-326.

Knubben, R. (1929). *Völkerrechtsgeschichte. II Entwicklung vom Westfälischen Frieden bis zum Ausbruche des Weltkrieges.* Wörterbuch des Völkerrechts und der Diplomatie. J. Hatschek, and Karl Strupp. Berlin and Leipzig, De Gruyter. 3: 194-204.

Knudtzon, J. A., Ed. (1915). *Die El-Amarna Tafeln 1-358.* Leipzig, Hinrichs.

Ko, S. S. (2002). "Wan Tieya and International Law in Asia." *Journal of the History of International Law* 4: 159-165.

Kocabasoglu, U. (1995). "A preview of the British consular establishment in the nineteenth-century Ottoman Empire." *Revue des Etudes Sud-Est Européennes* 33: 305-314.

Koch, C., and F. Schoell (1817). *Histoire abrégée des traités de paix entre les puissances de l'Europe depuis la Paix de Westphalie*. Ouvrage entièrement refondu, augmenté et continué jusqu'au Congrès de Vienne et aux Traités de Paris de 1815. Paris, Gide.

Koch, C. (1991). *Volksbeschlüsse in Seebundangelegenheiten: das Verfahrensrecht Athens im ersten attischen Seebund*. Frankfurt, Lang.

Koch, S. (2016). *Jus naturae methodo scientifica pertractatum (Natural Law considered according to the Scientific Method) 1740-1748 Christian Freiherr von Wolff (1679-1754)*. *The Formation and Transformation of Western Legal Culture. 150 Books that Made the Law in the Age of Printing*. S. Dauchy, Georges Martyn, Anthony Musson, Alain Wijffels and Heikki Pihlajamäki. Cham, Springer: 264-268.

Koch, S. (2016). *Moralske Kjerne eller Introduction til Naturens- og Folkerettens Kundskab (The Core of Morality, or Introduction to the Law of Nature and of Nations) 1716 Ludvig Holberg (1684-1754)*. *The Formation and Transformation of Western Legal Culture. 150 Books that Made the Law in the Age of Printing*. S. Dauchy, Georges Martyn, Anthony Musson, Alain Wijffels and Heikki Pihlajamäki. Cham, Springer: 255-258.

Köck, H. F. (1987). *Der Beitrag der Schule von Salamanca zur Entwicklung der Lehre von den Grundrechten*. Berlin.

Kohen, M. G. (2001). "La contribucion de America Latina al desarrollo progresivo del derecho internacional en materia territorial." *Anuario de Derecho Internacional* 17: 57-77.

Kohen, M. G. (2003). *The use of force by the United States after the end of the Cold War, and its impact on international law. United States Hegemony and the Foundations of International Law*. M. Byers, and George Nolte. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press: 197-231.

Kohen, M. G. (2013). "Original Title in the Light of the ICJ Judgment on Sovereignty over Pedra Branca, Pulau Puteh, Middle Rocks and South Ledge." *Journal of the History of International Law* 15: 151-171.

Kohler, A. (1986). *Zur Bedeutung der Juristen im Regierungssystem der Monarchia Universalis Kaisers Karl V. Die Rolle der Juristen bei der Entstehung des modernen Staates*. R. Schnur. Berlin, Duncker & Humblot: 649-674.

Köhler, H. (1737). *Ius sociale et gentium ad ius naturale revocati specimina VII*. Jena.

Köhler, H. (1737). *Juris socialis et gentium ad jus naturale revocati specimina VII*. Jena.

Kohler, J. (1897). "Fragebogen zur Erforschung der Rechtsverhältnisse der sogenannten Naturvölker, namentlich in den deutschen Kolonialländern." Zeitschrift für vergleichende Rechtswissenschaft 12: 427-440.

Kohler, J. (1910). "Handelsverträge der niederländisch-ostindischen Compagnie." Zeitschrift für Völkerrecht 4: 140-160.

Kohler, J. (1910). "Handelsverträge der niederländisch-ostindischen Compagnie." Zeitschrift für Völkerrecht 4: 140-160.

Kohler, J. (1916-1917). "Die spanische Naturrechtslehre des 16. und 17. Jahrhunderts." Archiv für Rechts- und Wirtschaftsphilosophie 10: 235-263.

Kohler, J. (1918). Grundlagen des Völkerrechts. Vergangenheit, Gegenwart, Zukunft. Stuttgart, Enke.

Köhler, M. (1991). Allianzen und Verträgen zwischen fränkischen und islamischen Herrschern im Vorderen Orient: eine Studie über das zwischenstaatliche Zusammenleben vom 12. bis ins 13. Jahrhundert. Berlin, De Gruyter.

Köhler, M. (2009). Einleitung zu Rousseau Friedensschriften. Friedensschriften. J.-J. Rousseau. Hamburg, Felix Meiner: ix-lxxix.

Köhler, M. (2010). Verhandlungen, Verfahren und Verstrickung auf dem Kongress von Nimwegen 1676-1679. Herstellung und Darstellung verbindlicher Entscheidungen. Verhandeln, Verfahren und Verwalten in der Vormoderne. A. Krischer, and Barbara Stollberg-Rillinger. Berlin: 411-441.

Köhler, M. (2011). Strategie und Symbolik. Verhandeln auf dem Kongress von Nimwegen. Köln.

Köhler, P. T. (1790). Einleitung in das praktische Europäische Völkerrecht. Mainz.

Kolasa, J. (1971). "From the history of teaching the law of nations in Poland in the 18th century." Polish Yearbook of International Law 4: 255-272.

Kolb, F. (1986). Friedensgedanke und Friedensregelungen in der Antike. Friedensgedanke und Friedensregelungen in Vergangenheit und Gegenwart. H. Dohm. Kiel, Schmidt & Klaunig: 9-29.

Kolb, R. (2003). Ius contra bellum. Le droit international des conflits armés. Basel.

Kolb, R. (2009). Le droit de l'occupation militaire. Perspectives historiques et enjeux juridiques actuels. Brussels.

Kolb, R. (2010). Esquisse d'un droit international public dans les anciennes cultures extra européennes. Paris, Pédone.

Kolb, R. (2010). La validité de Vattel après 1945. Réflexions sur l'impact, le rayonnement et l'actualité du 'Droit des gens' d'Emer de Vattel à

l'occasion du 250^e anniversaire de sa parution. Y. Sandoz. Brussels, Bruylant: 137-175.

Kolb, R. (2012). The Protection of the Individual in Times of War and Peace. The Oxford Handbook of the History of International Law. B. Fassbender, and Anne Peters. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 317-337.

Kolb, R. (2013). Considérations sur le droit international public des anciennes cultures extra-européennes. The Roots of International Law/Les fondements du droit international. Liber amicorum Peter Haggenmacher. P.-M. Dupuy, and Vincent Chetail. Leyden/Boston, Martinus Nijhoff: 673-709.

Kolb, R. (2015). Article 11. Commentaire sur le Pacte de la Société des Nations. R. Kolb. Brussels, Bruylant: 447-553.

Kolb, R. (2015). Article 15. Commentaire sur le Pacte de la Société des Nations. R. Kolb. Brussels, Bruylant: 599-692.

Kolb, R. (2015). De la S.D.N. à l'O.N.U. en matière de maintien de la paix. Commentaire sur le Pacte de la Société des Nations. R. Kolb. Brussels, Bruylant: 1331-1370.

Kolb, R. (2015). La légitime défense des Etats au XIXe siècle et pendant l'époque de la Société des Nations. Commentaire sur le Pacte de la Société des Nations. R. Kolb. Brussels, Bruylant: 1299-1330.

Kolb, R. (2017). Legal history as a source of international law: from classical to modern international law. The Oxford Handbook on the Sources of International Law. S. Besson, and Jean d'Aspremont. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 279-300.

Kolb, R., and Milanov Momchil (2018). "The 1868 St Petersburg Declaration on explosive projectiles: a reappraisal." Journal of the History of International Law 20: 514-543.

Kolb, R. (2018). The Belgian intervention in the Congo - 1960 and 1964. The Use of Force in International Law. A Case-based Approach. T. Ruys, and Olivier Corten. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 76-84.

Kolb, R. (2019). The basis of obligation in treaties of ancient cultures - pactum est servandum? International Law and Islam. Historical Explorations. I. De la Rasilla del Moral, and Ayesha Shahid. Leiden and Boston, Brill/Nijhoff: 110-126.

Kolla, E. J. (2013). "The French Revolution, the Union of Avignon, and the Challenges of National Self-Determination." Law and History Review 31: 653-715.

Kolla, E. J. (2016). "Maritime Intercourse and the Commercial Origins of the Alien Tort Statute." Journal of the History of International Law 18: 395-419.

Kolla, E. J. (2017). Sovereignty, International Law, and the French Revolution. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press.

Kolodziejczyk (2000). *Ottoman-Polish Diplomatic Relations (15th-18th Century): An Annotated Edition of Ahdnames and Other Documents*. Leiden, Brill.

Koo, V. K. W. (1912). *The Status of Aliens in China*. New York, Columbia University Press.

Kooijmans, P. H. (1964). *The Doctrine of the Legal Equality of States. An Inquiry into the Foundations of International Law*. Leiden.

Kooijmans, P. H. (1976). "Protestantism and the development of international law." *Receuil des Cours de l'Académie de Droit International* 152: 79-118.

Kooijmans, P. H. (1983). "How to Handle the Grotian Heritage. Grotius and Van Vollenhoven." *Netherlands International Law Review* 30: 81-92.

Kopelmanas, L. (1961). "La pensée de Georges Scelle et ses possibilités d'application à quelques problèmes récentes de droit international." *Journal de Droit International* 88: 350-375.

Korff, S. A. (1923). "Introduction à l'histoire du droit international." *Recueil des Cours de l'Académie de Droit International* 1: 1-23.

Korff, S. A. (1924). "Introduction to the History of International Law." *American Journal of International Law* 18: 246-259.

Korhonen, O. (2000). *International Law Situated. An Analysis of the Lawyer's Stance Towards Culture, History and Community*. The Hague, London and Boston, Kluwer Law International.

Korkman, P. (1999-2000). "Barbeyrac on Scepticism and on Grotian Modernity." *Grotiana New Series* 77-105.

Korkman, P. (2001). *Barbeyrac and Natural Law*. Helsinki, Abo University Academy.

Korman, S. (1996). *The Rights of Conquest. The Acquisition of Territory by Force in International Law and Practice*. Oxford, Clarendon.

Korosec, V. (1931). *Hethitische Staatsverträge. Ein Beitrag zur ihrer juristischen Wertung*. Leipzig, Weicher.

Korosec, V. (1963). "The warfare of the Hittites: from a legal point of view." *Iraq* 25: 159-166.

Korosec, V. (1975). "Über die Entwicklung von völkerrechtlichen Beziehungen in der El-Amarna Zeit." *Revue internationale de l'histoire des droits de l'antiquité* 22: 47-70.

Korotkyi, T., and A. Kvetsurian (2019). "Island of hope in the vortex of revolution: the Georgian consul general in Odessa, 1918-1919." *Jus Gentium. Journal of International Legal History* 4: 95-116.

Körver, P. H. J. (2004). *De Besluitwetgeving van de Nederlandse regering in Londen in internationaalrechtelijk en staatsrechtelijk perspectief*. Deventer, Kluwer.

Koskenniemi, M. (1990). "The Politics of International Law." *European Journal of International Law* 1: 4-32.

Koskenniemi, M. (1997). "Lauterpacht: The Victorian Tradition in International Law." *European Journal of International Law* 8: 215-263.

Koskenniemi, M. (2000). *Carl Schmitt, Hans Morgenthau and the image of international relations. The Role of Law in International Politics*. M. Byers. Oxford: 17-34.

Koskenniemi, M. (2000). "Gustave Rolin-Jacquemayns and the Establishment of the Institut de Droit International (1873)." *Revue Belge de Droit International*: 5-11.

Koskenniemi, M. (2001). *The Gentle Civilizer of Nations: The Rise and Fall of International Law 1870-1960*. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press.

Koskenniemi, M. (2003). "Alf Ross and Life Beyond Realism." *European Journal of International Law* 14: 653-659.

Koskenniemi, M. (2004). *Hersch Lauterpacht (1897-1960). Jurists Uprooted. German-speaking Emigré Lawyers in Twentieth-century Britain*. J. Beatson, and Reinhard Zimmermann,. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 601-662.

Koskenniemi, M. (2004). "Hersch Lauterpacht and the Development of International Criminal Law." *Journal of International Criminal Justice* 2: 810-825.

Koskenniemi, M. (2004). "International Law as Political Theology: How to Read Nomos der Erde." *Constellations* 11: 492-511.

Koskenniemi, M. (2004). "What Should International Lawyers Learn from Karl Marx?" *Leiden Journal of International Law* 7: 229-246.

Koskenniemi, M. (2004). "Why history of international law today." *Rechtsgeschichte. Zeitschrift des Max-Planck-Instituts für europäische Rechtsgeschichte* 4: 61-66.

Koskenniemi, M. (2005). *El discreto civilizador de naciones: el auge y el caída del derecho internacional 1870-1960*. Buenos Aires, Ciudad Argentina.

Koskenniemi, M. (2005). *From Apology to Utopia. The Structure of International Legal Argument*. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press.

Koskenniemi, M. (2005). "Gustave Rolin-Jacquemyns and the Establishment of the Institut de Droit International." *Revue Belge de Droit International*: 5-11.

Koskenniemi, M. (2005). "International Law in Europe: Between Tradition and Renewal." *European Journal of International Law* 16: 113-124.

Koskenniemi, M. (2006). *Georg-Friedrich von Martens (1756-1821) and the Origins of Modern International Law. Von der Diplomatie zur kodifizierten Völkerrecht. 75 Jahre Institut für Völkerrecht der Universität Göttingen (1930-2005)*. C. Callies, Georg Nolte and Peter-Tobias Stoll. Köln, Heymanns: 13-30.

Koskenniemi, M. (2007). *On the Idea and Practice of Universal History with a Cosmopolitan Purpose. Terror, Peace and Universalism. Essays on the Philosophy of Immanuel Kant*. B. Puri, and H. Sievers. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 122-148.

Koskenniemi, M. (2008). "The Function of Law in the International Community: 75 Years After." *British Yearbook of International Law* 79: 353-366.

Koskenniemi, M. (2008). *The Ideology of International Adjudication and the 1907 Hague Conference. Actualité de la Conférence de la Haye de 1907, Deuxième Conférence de la Paix/Topicality of the 1907 Hague Conference, The Second Peace Conference. Colloque La Haye, 6-7 Septembre 2007/Workshop The Hague, 6-7 September 2007*. Y. Daudet. Leiden and Boston, Martinus Nijhoff: 127-152.

Koskenniemi, M. (2008). "Into Positivism: Georg Friedrich Martens (1756-1821) and Modern International Law." *Constellations* 15: 189-207.

Koskenniemi, M. (2009). "The Advantage of Treaties. International Law in the Enlightenment." *Edinburgh Law Review* 13: 27-67.

Koskenniemi, M. (2009). *The Legacy of the Nineteenth Century*. Routledge Handbook of International Law. D. Armstrong. New York, Routledge: 141-153.

Koskenniemi, M. (2009). "Miserable Comforters. International Relations as a New Natural Law." *European Journal of International Relations* 15: 395-422.

Koskenniemi, M. (2010). *Colonization of the Indies: The Origins of International Law? Le idea de la America en el pensamiento ius internacionalista del siglo XXI*. Y. Gamarra. Zaragoza, Institucion Fernando el Catolico: 43-63.

Koskenniemi, M. (2010). *International Law and raison d'état: Rethinking the Prehistory of International Law. The Roman Foundations of the Law of Nations. Alberico Gentili and the Justice of Empire*. B. Kingsbury, and Benjamin Straumann. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 297-339.

Koskenniemi, M. (2011). "Between Coordination and Constitution: International Law as a German Discipline." *Redescriptions. Yearbook of Political Thought and Conceptual History* 14: 47-72.

Koskenniemi, M. (2011). "Empire and International Law: The Real Spanish Contribution." *University of Toronto Journal* 61: 1-36.

Koskenniemi, M. (2011). "Histories of International Law: Dealing with Eurocentrism." *Rechtsgeschichte. Zeitschrift des Max-Planck-Instituts für europäische Rechtsgeschichte* 19: 152-176.

Koskenniemi, M. (2011). *International Community from Dante to Vattel. Vattel's International Law in a XXIst Century Perspective/Le droit international de Vattel vu du XXIe siècle*. V. Chetail, and Peter Hagganmacher. Leiden and Boston, Martinus Nijhoff: 51-76.

Koskenniemi, M. (2011). *The Political Theology of Trade Law: The Scholastic Contribution. From Bilateralism to Community Interest. Essays in Honour of Judge Bruno Simma*. U. Fastenrath, R. Geiger, D.-E. Khan, A. Paulus, A., S.V. Schorlemer, and C. Vedder, . Oxford, Oxford University Press: 90-112.

Koskenniemi, M. (2011). *The Politics of International Law*. Oxford and Portland, OR, Hart.

Koskenniemi, M. (2012). *A History of International Law Histories. The Oxford Handbook of the History of International Law*. B. Fassbender, and Anne Peters. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 943-971.

Koskenniemi, M. (2012). *History of International Law, since World War II*. Max Planck Encyclopedia of Public International Law. R. Wolfrum. Oxford, Oxford University Press. 4: 902-925.

Koskenniemi, M. (2012). *History of International Law, World War I to World War II*. Max Planck Encyclopedia of Public International Law. R. Wolfrum. Oxford, Oxford University Press. 4: 925-934.

Koskenniemi, M. (2012). *International law in the world of ideas. The Cambridge Companion to International Law*. J. Crawford, and Martti Koskenniemi. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press: 47-63.

Koskenniemi, M. (2012). *Ius Gentium and the Birth of Modernity. Constructing International Law. The Birth of a Discipline*. L. a. M. V. Nuzzo. Frankfurt, Klostermann: 1-23.

Koskenniemi, M. (2012). *The Political Theology of Trade Law: The Scholastic Contribution. From Bilateralism to Community Interest. Essays in Honour of Judge Bruno Simma*. U. Fastenrath, et alii. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 90-112.

Koskenniemi, M. (2012). *Project of World Community. Realizing Utopia. The Future of International Law*. A. Cassese. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 3-13.

Koskenniemi, M. (2012). *The Public Law of Europe: Reflections on a French 18th-Century Debate. Erzählungen vom Konstitutionalismus*. H. Lindemann, N. Malaviya, A. Hanebeck, F. Hanschmann, R. Nickel, and T. Tohidipur, . Baden, Nomos: 43-73.

Koskenniemi, M. (2013). "Histories of International Law: Significance and Problems for a Critical View." *Temple International and Comparative Law Journal*: 215-240.

Koskenniemi, M. (2013). *International Law and the Emergence of Mercantile Capitalism: Grotius to Smith. The Roots of International Law/Les fondements du droit international. Liber amicorum Peter Haggenmacher. P.-M. Dupuy, and Vincent Chetail. Leiden and Boston, Martinus Nijhoff*: 3-37.

Koskenniemi, M. (2014). "Vitoria and Us. Thoughts on Critical Histories of International Law." *Rechtsgeschichte. Zeitschrift des Max-Planck-Instituts für europäische Rechtsgeschichte* 22: 119-138.

Koskenniemi, M. (2014). *Vox Theology: Empire and Private Rights in the 16th Century. Alberico Gentili. Giustizia, guerra, impero. Atti del convegno XIV giornate gentiliana. Milan, Giuffrè*: 125-149.

Koskenniemi, M. (2016). *Carl Schmitt and International Law. Oxford Handbook of Carl Schmitt. J. Meierhenrich, and O. Simons. Oxford, Oxford University Press*: 592-611.

Koskenniemi, M. (2016). "Colonial Laws: Sources, Strategies and Lessons?" *Journal of the History of International Law* 18: 248-277.

Koskenniemi, M. (2016). "Diplomats, Professors, and Then Some: Notes for a History of International Law in 20th Century Finland " *Nordic Journal of International Law* 85: 322-333.

Koskenniemi, M. (2016). "Expanding Histories of International Law." *American Journal of Legal History* 56: 104-112.

Koskenniemi, M. (2016). *The Place of Law and the Role of Legal Advisers in Collective Security. The Role of Legal Advisers in International Law A. Zidar, and Jean-Pierre Gauci. Leiden and Boston, Brill/Nijhoff*: 325-336.

Koskenniemi, M. (2016). "Race, Hierarchy, and International Law: Lorimer's Legal Science." *European Journal of International Law* 27: 415-429.

Koskenniemi, M. (2016). *Transformations of Natural Law: Germany, 1648-1815. The Oxford Handbook of the Theory of International Law. A. Orford, and Florian Hoffmann. Oxford, Oxford University Press*: 59-81.

Koskenniemi, M. (2017). *Epilogue: the enable and enchant - on the power of law. The Law of International Lawyers. Reading Martti Koskenniemi. W. Werner, Marieke de Hoon and Alexis Galan. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press*: 393-412.

Koskenniemi, M., Walter Rech and Manuel Jiménez Fonseca, Ed. (2017). *International Law and Empire. Historical Explorations. History and Theory of International Law. Oxford, Oxford University Press*.

Koskenniemi, M., Monica Garcia-Salmones Rovira and Paolo Amorosa, Ed. (2017). *International Law and Religion. Historical and Contemporary*

Perspectives. The History and Theory of International Law. Oxford, Oxford University Press.

Koskenniemi, M. (2017). International law and religion: No stable ground. *International Law and Religion. Historical and Contemporary Perspectives*. M. Koskenniemi, Monica Garcia-Salmones Rovira and Paolo Amorosa. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 3-21.

Koskenniemi, M. (2017). Introduction: International Law and Empire - Aspects and Approaches. *International Law and Empire. Historical Explorations*. M. Koskenniemi, Walter Rech and Manuel Jiménez Fonseca. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 1-18.

Koskenniemi, M. (2017). "Sovereignty, Property and Empire: Early Modern English Contexts." *Theoretical Enquiries in Law* 18: 355-389.
arl

Koskenniemi, M. (2017). What should international legal history become? System, Order, and International Law. *The Early History of International Legal Thought from Machiavelli to Hegel*. S. Kadelbach, Thomas Kleinlein and David Roth-Isigkeit. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 381-397.

Koskenniemi, M., and Vila Kari (2018). A More Elevated Patriotism: The Emergence of International and Comparative Law (Nineteenth Century). *Oxford Handbook of European Legal History*. H. Pihlajamäki, Mark D. Dubber and Mark Godfrey. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 974-999.

Koskenniemi, M. (2019). "Imagining the Rule of Law: Rereading the Grotian 'Tradition'." *European Journal of International Law* 30: 17-52.

Kosters, J. (1924). *Het ius gentium van Hugo de Groot en diens voorgangers*. Amsterdam.

Kosters, J. (1925). *Les fondements du droit des gens: contribution à la théorie générale du droit des gens*. Leiden, Brill.

Kosters, J. (1930). "Eenige geschiedkundige mededeelingen omtrent het begrip 'justum bellum'." *Mededeelingen der Koninklijke Akademie van Wetenschappen, afdeling Letterkunde B*.70: 45-81.

Kosters, J. (1933). "Le droit des gens chez St Augustin." *Revue de Droit International et de Législation comparée* 60: 31-61, 282-317 and 634-676.

Kosto, A. J. (1998). "The convenientia in the Early Middle Ages." *Medieval Studies* 60.

Kosto, A. J. (2001). *Making Agreements in Medieval Catalonia*. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press.

Kosto, A. J. (2001). *Making Agreements in Medieval Catalonia. Power, Order, and the Written Word, 1000-1200*. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press.

Kosto, A. J. (2002). "Hostages in the Carolingian World." *Early Medieval Europe* 11.

Kosto, A. J. (2003). "Hostages During the First Century of the Crusades." *Medieval Encounters* 9: 1.

Kosto, A. J. (2006). "Les otages conditionnels en Languedoc et en Catalogne au XIe siècle." *Annales du Midi* 118.

Kosto, A. J. (2012). *Hostages in the Middle Ages*. Oxford, Oxford University Press.

Kotsch, L. (1955-1956). "Die Blockade gegen Venezuela vom Jahre 1902 als Präzedenzfall für das moderne Völkerrecht." *Archiv des Völkerrechts* 5: 410-425.

Kotzur, M. (2017). *Konstitutionelle Momente? Gedanken über den Wandel des Völkerrechts? Völkerrechtsgeschichte: Historische Narrative und Konzepte in Wandel*. A. Von Arnould. Berlin, Duncker & Humblot: 99-116.

Kovacs, P. (2004). "La Société des Nations et son action après l'attentat contre Alexandre, roi de Yougoslavie." *Journal of the History of International Law* 6: 65-77.

Kovacs, P. (2004). "Relativities in Unilateralism and Bilateralism of the International Law of Antiquity." *Journal of the History of International Law* 6: 173-186.

Kovacs, P. (2012). *L'approche marxiste dans l'enseignement du droit international entre 1945 et 1989. Le cas d'Hongrie. Les doctrines internationalistes durant les années du communisme réel en Europe/Internationalist Doctrines during the Years of Real Communism in Europe*. E. Jouannet, and Iulia Motoc. Paris, Société de législation comparée: 431-450.

Kovacs, P. (2013). *The Protection of Minorities under the Auspices of the League of Nations*. *The Oxford Handbook of International Human Rights Law*. D. Shelton. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 325-341.

Kraske, E. (1950). "Der mittelamerikanische Gerichtshof 1908-1918." *Archiv des Völkerrechts* 2: 204-213.

Krasner, S. D. (1995-1996). "Compromising Westphalia." *International Security* 20: 115-151.

Kraus, H. (1913). *Die Monroe-Doktrin in ihren Beziehungen zur amerikanischen Diplomatie und zum Völkerrecht*. Berlin, Guttentag.

Kraus, H., and G. Rödiger (1920-1921). *Urkunden zum Friedensvertrag von Versailles vom 28 Juni 1919*. Berlin, Vahlen.

Kraus, H. (1931). *Das Problem internationaler Ordnung bei Immanuel Kant*. Berlin, Heymann.

Kraus, T. R. (1998). *Europa sieht den Tag leuchten ... Der Aachener Friede von 1748*. Aachen.

Krause, K. C. F. (1920). Entwurf eines europäischen Staatenbundes als Basis des allgemeinen Friedens und als rechtliches Mittel gegen jeden Angriff wider die innere and äussere Freiheit Europas. Leipzig, Meiner.

Krause, O. W. (1982). Naturrechtslehr des 16. Jahrhunderts. Ihre Bedeutung für die Entwicklung eines natürlichen Privatrechts. Göttingen.

Krause, P. (1999). Die Auswirkungen des Westfälischen Friedens auf das Reichsstaatsrecht. 350 Jahre Westfälischer Friede. Verfassungsgeschichte, Staatskirchenrecht, Völkerrechtsgeschichte. M. Schröder. Berlin, Duncker & Humblot: 9-42.

Krauske, O. (1885). Die Entwicklung der ständigen Diplomatie vom 15. Jahrhundert bis zu den Beschlüssen von 1815 und 1818. Leipzig, Duncker & Humblot.

Krauss, G. (1951). "Francisco de Vitoria, fundador del moderno Derecho internacional." *Archive de Derecho publico* 4: 123-129.

Krawietz, W. (1998). "Pax optima rerum - Das politische und rechtliche System des Westfälischen Frieden von 1648 als Vorlaufentwicklung des modernen Europa." *Rechtstheorie* 29: 137-138.

Kremer, B. M. (1998). Die Interpretation des Westfälischen Friedens durch die "Schulen" des Jus Publicum. Der Westfälische Friede. Diplomatie, politische Zäsur, kulturelles Umfeld, Rezeptionsgeschichte. H. Duchhardt. Munich, Oldenbourg: 757-778.

Kremer, M. (2008). Den Frieden verantworten. Politische Ethik bei Francisco Suarez (1548-1617). Stuttgart, Kohlhammer.

Kresin, O. V. (2016). "Origins of the Idea of Social International Law." *Jus Gentium. Journal of International Legal History* 1: 33-52.

Kresina, I. O., and Kresin, O.V. (2018). "The people as subject of international law." *Jus Gentium. Journal of International Legal History*: 573-598.

Kress, C. (2014). "Major Post-Westphalian Shifts and Some Important Neo-Westphalian Hesitations in the State Practice on the International Law in the Use of Force." *Journal of the Use of Force and International Law* 1: 11-54.

Kress, C., and Benjamin K. Nussberger (2018). *The Entebbe Raid - 1978. The Use of Force in International Law. A Case-based Approach*. T. Ruys, and Olivier Corten. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 220-233.

Kretzmer, D. (2018). *US extra-territorial actions against individuals: Bin Laden, Al Awlaki, and Abu Khatallah - 2011 and 2014. The Use of Force in International Law. A Case-based Approach*. T. Ruys, and Olivier Corten. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 760-782.

Kretzschmar, H. (1962). *Der Friedensschluss von Antranstädt. Um die polnische Krone: Sachsen und Polend während des Nordischen Krieges 1700-1721.* J. Kalisch, and Jozef Gierowski. Berlin: 161-183.

Krikke, A. (1997). *Ruit Hora: Bibliografie van de bibliotheek Grotiana uit de verzameling van Kornelis Pieter Jongbloed (1913-1993).* The Hague, Jongbloed.

Krisch, N. (2008). *The Security Council and the Great Powers. The United Nations Security Council and War. The Evolution of Thought and Practice since 1945.* V. Lowe, Adam Roberts, Jennifer Welsh, and Dominik Zaum. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 133-153.

Krischer, A. (2011). *Das Gesandtschaftswesen und das vormoderne Völkerrecht. Rechtsformen Internationaler Politik. Theorie, Norm und Praxis vom 12. bis 18. Jahrhundert.* M. Jucker, Martin Kintzinger and Rainer Christoph Schwinges. Berlin, Duncker & Humblot: 197-239.

Kritsiotis, D. (2018). *The Indian intervention into (East) Pakistan - 1971. The Use of Force in International Law. A Case-based Approach.* T. Ruys, and Olivier Corten. Oxford, Oxford: 169-188.

Krivenko, E. (2018). "Space, law and justice in Leibniz: Leibniz as a theorist of spatial justice." *Law and History Review* 36: 891-914.

Kroener, B. R. (2000). *Der Soldat als Ware. Kriegsgefangenenschicksale im 16. und 17. Jahrhundert. Krieg und Frieden im Übergang vom Mittelalter zur Neuzeit. Theorie - Praxis - Bilder.* H. Duchhardt, and Patrick Veit. Mainz, Zabern: 271-295.

Kroll, S. (2012). *Chinas Schulden und internationales Finanzrecht im ausgehenden 19. Jahrhundert. Überlegungen zu Weltgesellschaft und Rechtspluralismus. Völkerrecht und Weltwirtschaft im 19. Jahrhundert.* R. Klump, and Milos Vec. Baden, Nomos: 151-170.

Kroll, S. (2012). *Normgenese durch Re-Interpretation. China und das europäische Völkerrecht im 19. und 20. Jahrhundert.* Baden, Nomos.

Kroll, S. (2015). *The Illiberality of Liberal International Law: Religion, Science, and the Peaceful Violence of Civilization. Paradoxes of Peace in Nineteenth Century Europe.* T. Hippler, and Milos Veç. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 238-249.

Kroll, S. (2017). *Indirect Hegemonies in International Legal Relations: The Debate of Religious Tolerance in Early Republican China. International Law and Empire. Historical Explorations.* M. Koskenniemi, Walter Rech and Manuel Jiménez Fonseca. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 39-56.

Krop, H. A. (1989). *De leer van de rechtvaardige oorlog in de late Middeleeuwen. Hendrik van Gorkums tractaat 'De justo bello'. Oorlog in de Middeleeuwen.* A. J. Brand. Hilversum: 151-172.

Kross, J. (1992). *Professor Martens' Abreise. Munich and Vienna,* Carl Hanser.

Kross, J. (1994). *Professor Martens' Departure*. New York/London, The New Press/Harvill.

Kruger, P. (2000). *Vervins: le résultat précoce d'une vue systémique des affaires étrangères en Europe. Le Traité de Vervins*. J. F. Labourdette, Jean-Pierre Poussou and Marie-Catherine Vignal. Paris, Presses de l'Université de Paris-Sorbonne: 415-429.

Krüger, P. (2012). *From the Paris Peace Treaties to the End of the Second World War*. *The Oxford Handbook of the History of International Law*. B. Fassbender, and Anne Peters. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 679-698.

Kruse, H. (1953). "Al-Shaybani on International Instruments." *Journal of the Pakistan Historical Society* 1: 90-100.

Kruse, H. (1954). "Die Begründung der islamischen Völkerrechtslehre." *Saeculum* 5: 221-241.

Kruse, H. (1955). "The Foundations of Islamic International Jurisprudence: Muhamad al-Shaybani: The Grotius of the Muslims." *Journal of the Pakistan Historical Society* 3: 231-267.

Kruse, H. (1979). *Islamische Völkerrechtslehre. Der Staatsvertrag bei den Hanefiten des 5/6. Jahrhunderts*. Bochum, Brockemeyer.

Kubben, R. (2006). *Beginselen zijn voor schoolmeesters ... Volkssoevereiniteit en geopolitiek in het Frans-Bataafs diplomatiek getwist over strategisch grondgebied (1795). Ius Brabanticum, ius commune, ius gentium*. Opstellen aangeboden aan prof. mr. J.P.A. Coopmans ter gelegenheid van zijn tachtigste verjaardag. B. C. M. Jacobs, Erik-Jan Broers and Randall Lesaffer. Nijmegen, Wolf: 125-158.

Kubben, R. (2008). *A Tale of Dwarfs and Giants. The Batavian Republic and the Franco-Anglo Peace. In the Embrace of France: The Law of Nations and Constitutional Law in the French Satellite States of the Revolutionary and Napoleonic Age (1789-1815)*. B. C. M. Jacobs, Raymond Kubben and Randall Lesaffer. Baden, Nomos: 151-172.

Kubben, R. (2011). *Regeneration and Hegemony: Franco-Batavian Relations in the Revolutionary Era, 1795-1803*. Leiden and Boston, Martinus Nijhoff.

Kubben, R. (2011). *We should not stand beside ... International legal doctrine on domestic revolts and foreign intervention throughout the early stages of the Dutch revolt. The Act of Abjuration. Inspired and Inspirational. Twelve Authors on One of the Highlights of the Nationaal Archief of the Netherlands*. P. Brood, and Raymond Kubben. Nijmegen: 119-153.

Kubben, R. (2012). *Completing an Unfinished Jigsaw Puzzle: Cornelis van Vollenhoven and the Study of International Law. Constructing International Law. The Birth of a Discipline*. L. a. M. V. Nuzzo. Frankfurt, Klostermann: 483-522.

Kubben, R. (2013). 20th-Century International Courts and Peaceful Dispute Settlement. European Supreme Courts. A Portrait through History. A. Wijffels, and C.H. van Rhee. London, Third Millennium Publishing: 250-261.

Kubben, R. (2015). Conclusie/Conclusion. Ginder 't Vreêverbont bezegelt. Essays over de betekenis van de Vrede van Breda 1667. R. Kubben. Breda: 218-225.

Kubben, R., Ed. (2015). Ginder 't Vreêverbont bezegelt. Essays over de betekenis van de Vrede van Breda 1667. Breda.

Kubben, R. (2015). Introduction. Ginder 't Vreêverbont bezegelt. Essays over de betekenis van de Vrede van Breda 1667. R. Kubben. Breda: 13-17.

Kubben, R. (2015). Macht(en) over oorlog en vrede. Het bestuur van de buitenlandse betrekkingen in Benjamin Constants constitutionaal denken. Rechtsgeschiedenis op nieuwe wegen/Legal history, moving in new directions. D. De ruysscher, Kaat Cappelle, Maarten Colette, Brecht Desuere and Gorik Van Assche. Antwerpen, Maklu: 83-114.

Kubben, R. (2015). "Some Dutchmen Desperately Trying to Get to Lille: The Batavian Republic and the 1797 Anglo-French Peace Negotiations." Journal of the History of International Law 17: 221-246.

Kudin, S. V. (2016). "Treaties of Kievan Rus (X-XIII centuries): Cognition of the Common and the Different in the Law of States." Jus Gentium. Journal of International Legal History 1: 573-580.

Kuehl, W. (1969). The United States and International Organization to 1920. Nashville, Vanderbilt University Press.

Kükelhaus, T. (1893). Der Ursprung des Planes vom ewigen Frieden in den Memoiren des Herzogs von Sully. Berlin.

Kulsrud, C. J. (1935). "Armed Neutralities to 1780." American Journal of International Law 29: 423-447.

Kulsrud, C. J. (1936). Maritime Neutrality to 1780. A History of the Main Principles Governing Neutrality and Belligerency to 1780. Boston, Little, Brown and Company.

Kulsrud, C. J. (1938). "The Seizure of the Danish Fleet, 1807." The United States and the Right of Neutrals, 1917-1918 32: 280-311.

Kundert, W. (1981). "Andreas Weiss (1713-1792), Professor des Naturrechts und des Öffentlichen Recht in Basel und Leiden." Legal History Review 49: 101-126.

Kunisch, J. (1999). Der Denunzierung des Ewigen Friedens. Der Krieg als moralische Anstalt in der Literatur und Publizistik der Spätaufklärung. Der Krieg im Mittelalter und in der Frühen Neuzeit. Gründe, Begründungen, Bilder, Bräuche, Recht. H. Brunner. Wiesbaden: 427-439.

Kunst, A. J. M. (1970). "Het proces over het klooster Te Huybergen over de Chambre Mi-Partie." *Legal History Review* 38: 497-518.

Küntzel, G. (1899). *Die Entstehung der Coalition gegen Preussen in den Jahren 1755 und 1756. Preussische und Österreichische Acten zur Vorgeschichte des Siebenjährigen Krieges.* G. B. Volz, and G. Küntzel. Leipzig: lxxii-clxxix.

Kunz, J. L. (1953). *Del derecho internacional clasico al derecho internacional nuevo. Conferencias dictadas.* Mexico, Imprenta Universitaria.

Kunz, J. L. (1955). "La crise et les transformations du droit des gens." *Receuil des Cours de l'Académie de Droit International* 88: 1-104.

Kunz, J. L. (1961). "Natural Law-Thinking in the Modern Science of International Law." *American Journal of International Law* 55: 951-958.

Kuri Brena, D. (1972). "El derecho internacional publico. Origenes, presente, y proteccion para el futuro. Un mensaje de esperanza." *Revista de la Facultad de Derecho de Mexico* 22: 589-602.

Kurze, D. (1991). *Krieg und Friede im mittelalterlichen Denken. Zwischenstaatliche Friedenswahrung in Mittelalter und Früher Neuzeit.* H. Duchhardt. Köln and Vienna, Böhlau: 1-44.

Kushner, B. (2015). *Men to Devils, Devils to Men: Japanese War Crimes and Chinese Justice.* Cambridge, MA, Harvard University Press.

Kussbach, E. (2002). *Heinrich Lammasch. Scholar of public international law and Austrian statesman. Historia ante portas. L'histoire en droit international. History in international law.* P. Kovacs. Miskolc: 85-101.

Kustermans, J. (2018). "Henry Maine and the modern invention of peace." *Journal of the History of International Law* 20: 57-88.

Küsters, H. J. (2000). *Der Integrationsfriede. Viermächte-Verhandlungen über die Friedensregelung mit Deutschland 1945-1990.* Munich, Oldenbourg.

La Fontaine, H. (1902). *Pasicrisie internationale (1794-1900). Histoire documentaire des arbitrages internationaux.* Brussels, Stämpfli.

La Guéronnière, A. D. H., vicomte de (1876). *Le Droit Public et l'Europe moderne.* Paris, Hachette.

La Guéronnière, A. D. H., vicomte de (1877). *El derecho publico y la Europa moderna.* Madrid, Guijarro.

Labande-Mailfert, Y. (1954). "Trois traités de paix, 1492-1493." *Le Moyen Âge* 60: 379-401.

Labra, R. M. d. (1907). *El instituto de derecho internacional.* Madrid, Alonso.

Lacaze, Y. (1995). "La genèse du traité d'alliance et d'amitié franco-tchécoslovaque de 1924." *Revue d'Histoire Diplomatique* 2: 115-133.

Lacchè, L. (2012). *Monuments of International Law: Albericus Gentilis and Hugo Grotius in constructing a discipline (1875-1886). Constructing International Law. The Birth of a Discipline.* L. a. M. V. Nuzzo. Frankfurt, Klostermann: 147-208.

Lach, D. F. (1953). "The sinophilism of Christian Wolff (1679-1754)." *Journal of the History of Ideas* 14: 561-574.

Lachs, M. (1957). "Le développement et les fonctions des traités multilatéraux." *Receuil des Cours de l'Académie de Droit International* 92: 229-341.

Lachs, M. (1976). "Teachings and Teaching of International Law." *Recueil des Cours de l'Académie de Droit International* 151: 161-252.

Ladd, W. (1837). *Dissertation on the Subject of a Congress of Nations. For the Adjustment of International Disputes without Recourse to Arms.* New York.

Ladd, W. (1916). *An Essay on a Congress of Nations for the Adjustment of International Disputes Without Resort to Arms.* New York, Oxford University Press.

Lademacher, H. (1971). *Die belgische Neutralität als Problem der europäischen Politik. 1830-1914.* Bonn.

Ladero Quesada, M. A. (1997). "La formacion de la frontera de Portugal y el tratado de Alcañices (siglo XII-XIII)." *Boletin de la Real Academia de la Historia* 194: 425-458.

Lafargue, P. (1899). *Les représailles en temps de paix.* Paris, A. Rousseau.

LaForgia, R. (2017). *Applying the memory of Bandung: lessons from Australia's negative case study. Bandung, Global History, and International Law. Critical Past and Pending Futures.* L. Eslava, Michael Fakhri and Vasuki Nesiah. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press: 397-410.

Lagerlund, H. (2018). *Francisco Suarez. Great Christian Jurists in Spanish History.* R. Domingo, and Javier Martinez-Torron. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press: 210-224.

Lagerwaard, B. (2005). *The Hague in the World - the World in The Hague. The Hague: Legal Capital of the World.* P. J. Van Krieken, and David McKay. The Hague, Asser: 47-59.

Lagerwall, A. (2018). *Threats of and actual military strikes against Syria - 2013 and 2017. The Use of Force in International Law. A Case-based Approach.* T. Ruys, and Olivier Corten. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 828-854.

Laghmani, S. (2003). Histoire du droit des gens du jus gentium impérial au jus publicum europaeum. Paris, Pédone.

Laghmani, S. (2011). Vattel et le ius ad bellum. Vattel's International Law in a XXIst Century Perspective/Le droit international de Vattel vu du XXIe siècle. V. Chetail, and Peter Haggenmacher. Leiden and Boston, Martinus Nijhoff: 307-316.

Laghmani, S. (2013). Les origins du droit international public et le concept de discours fondateur. The Roots of International Law/Les fondements du droit international. Liber amicorum Peter Haggenmacher. P.-M. Dupuy, and Vincent Chetail. Leiden and Boston, Martinus Nijhoff: 449-464.

Lagrange, E. (2011). "The Thoughts of René-Jean Dupuy: Methodology or Poetry of International Law? ." European Journal of International Law 22: 425-440.

Lagrée, J. (1989). "Grotius, Stoïcisme et Religion Naturelle " Grotiana New Series 10: 80-96.

Lagrée, J. (1997). Droit et théologie dans le De Satisfactione Christi de Hugo Grotius. Politique, droit et théologie chez Bodin, Grotius et Hobbes. L. Foisneau. Paris, Editions Kime: 193-212.

Lai, J. (2015). Le droit international et la Chine impériale dans ses dernières années. Textes, évènements et politique. Shanghai, Presse populaire de Shanghai.

Laity, P. (2001). The British Peace Movement, 1870-1914. Oxford, Clarendon Press.

Lakaff, H. (1935). Friedrich der Grosse und das Völkerrecht. Berlin.

Lambert, J. (1936). La vengeance privée et les fondements du droit international public. Paris, Sirey.

Lamberty, G. d. (1724-1740). Mémoires pour servir à l'histoire du XVIIIe siècle, contenant les négociations, traités, résolutions et autres documents authentiques concernant les affaires d'état. The Hague, Henri Scheurleer.

Lambertz-Pollan, R. (2016). Auf dem Weg zu Souveränität und Westintegration (1948-1955). Der Beitrag des Völkerrechtslehrer und Diplomaten Wilhelm Grewe. Baden, Nomos Verlag.

Lammasch, H. (1887). Auslieferungsspflicht und Asylrecht: Eine Studie über Theorie und Praxis des internationalen Strafrechtes. Leipzig, Duncker & Humblot.

Lammasch, H. (1914). Die Lehre von der Schiedsgerichtbarkeit in ihrem ganzen Umfang. Stuttgart, Kohlhammer.

Lampredi, G. M. (1761). *De licentia in hostem liber singularis, in que Samuelis Cocceiji sententia de infinita licentia in hostem exponetur et confutatur*. Florence.

Lampredi, G. M. (1776-1778). *Iuris publici universalis, sive iuris naturae et gentium theoremata*. Livorno, Vincentius Falernus.

Lampredi, G. M. (1788). *Del commercio dei populi neutrali in tempo di guerra*. Florence.

Lampredi, G. M. (1818). *Diritto pubblico universale ossia diritto di natura e delle genti di G.M.L. Fiorentino, volgarizzato dal dottore defendente Sacchi*. Pavia.

Landauer, C. (1993). "J.L. Brierly and the modernization of international law." *Vanderbilt Journal of Transnational Law* 25: 881-917.

Landauer, C. (2003). "Antinomies of the United Nations: Hans Kelsen and Alf Ross on the Charter." *European Journal of International Law* 14: 767-799.

Landauer, C. (2006). "A Latin American in Paris; Alejandro Alvarez's le droit international américain." *Leiden Journal of International Law* 19: 957-981.

Landauer, C. (2007). "The Ambivalences of Power: Launching the American Journal of International Law in an Era of Empire and Globalization." *Leiden Journal of International Law* 20: 328-336.

Landheer, B. (1980). "The Grotian model of a world-system." *Grotiana New Series* 1: 17-32.

Landwehr, J. (1991). *A Bibliography of Publications Relating to the Dutch East India Company, 1602-1800*. Utrecht.

Lang, D. G. (1985). *Foreign Policy in the Early Republic. The Law of Nations and the Balance of Power*. Baton Rouge and London, Louisiana University Press.

Langgalla, S. (2007). *Teologia e legge naturale. Studi sulle lezioni di Francisco de Vitoria*. Genova, Glauco Brigati.

Lange, C. (1919). *Histoire de l'internationalisme - I: Jusqu'à la paix de Westphalie*. Kristiana, Ashebourg, Publications de l'Institut Nobel Norvégien.

Lange, C. L. (1926). "Histoire de la doctrine pacifique et de son influence sur le développement du droit international." *Receuil des Cours de l'Académie de Droit International* 13: 171-426.

Lange, H. (2010). *Recht und Macht. Politische Steitigkeiten im Spätmittelalter*. Frankfurt.

Langella, S. (2017). The sovereignty of law in the works of Francisco de Vitoria. At the Origins of Modernity. Francisco de Vitoria and the Discovery of International Law. J. M. Beneyto, and Justo Corti Varela. Cham, Springer: 45-61.

Langendorf, J.-J. (1999). Rühle von Lilienstern und seine Apologie des Krieges. Die Wiedergeburt des Krieges aus dem Geist der Revolution. Studien zum bellizistischen Diskurs des ausgehenden 18. und 19. Jahrhunderts. J. Kunisch, and Hertfried Münkler. Berlin: 211-223.

Langer, H. (1994). 1648, der Westfälischen Frieden. Pax Europea und Neuordnung des Reiches. Berlin.

Langford, P., and Ian Bryan (2012). "Hans Kelsen's Theory of Legal Monism. A Critical Engagement with the Emerging Legal Order of the 1920s." Journal of the History of International Law 14: 50-86.

Langgaard Meneses, R. O. d. (1930). "Les sauvages américaines devant le droit." Recueil des Cours de l'Académie de Droit International 31: 177-292.

Langhorne, R. (1981). "The Development of International Conferences 1648-1830." Studies in History and Politics 2: 61-91.

Langrod, G. (1961). "Les traités des Indiens d'Amérique du Nord entre 1621 et 1871 sous l'angle de l'organisation de la paix." Recueil de la Société Jean Bodin pour l'histoire comparative des institutions 14(2): 415-448.

Langström, T. (1997). "Russia in transition: reflections on international law doctrines." Nordic Journal of International Law 66: 475-504.

Lanier, L. (1883). Etude historique sur les relations de la France et du royaume de Siam de 1662 à 1703 d'après les documents inédits: Des Archives du Ministère de la Marine et des Colonies avec le Fac-simile d'une carte du temps. Versailles, Aubert.

Lanni, A. (2008). "The Laws of War in Ancient Greece." Law and History Review 26: 469-490.

Lansing, R. (1921). The Peace Negotiations: A Personal Narrative. Boston, Houghton Mifflin Company.

Lanzarini, I. (1895-1896). I principali trattati politici fra gli stati Europei dal 1648 al 1878 ordinati e sommariamente esposti con note e tavole illustrative. Reggio nell'Emilia, Calderini.

Lanzinner, M. (2011). Die Acta Pacis Westphalicae und die Geschichtswissenschaft. L'art de la paix. Kongresswesen und Friedensstiftung im Zeitalter des Westfälischen Friedens. C. Kampmann, Maximilian Lanzinner, Guido Braun and Michael Rohrschneider. Munster, Aschendorff: 31-71.

Lanzinner, M. (2013). Beglaubungspraktiken beim Abschluss des Westfälischen Friedens im historischen Vergleich. Utrecht-Rastatt-Baden 1712-1714. Ein

europäisches Friedenswerk am Ende des Zeitalters Ludwigs XIV. H. Duchhardt, and Martin Espenhorst. Göttingen, Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht: 185-206.

Laqua, D. (2011). "The Tensions of Internationalism: Transnational Anti-Slavery in the 1880s and 1890s." *International History Review* 33: 705-726.

Laqua, D. (2013). *The Age of Internationalism and Belgium, 1880-1930: Peace, Progress and Prestige*. Manchester.

Larkins, J. (2010). *From Hierarchy to Anarchy. Territory and Politics Before Westphalia*. New York, Palgrave Macmillan.

Larsen, J. A. O. (1968). *Greek Federal States: Their Institutions and History*. Oxford, Clarendon Press.

Las Casas, B. d. (1656). *The Tears of the Indians. Life of Las Casas*. London.

Las Casas, B. d. (1908). *Disputa o controversia con Gines de Sepulveda contentiendo acerca la licitud de las conquistas de las Indias. Reproducida literalmente de la edicion de Sevilla de 1552 y cojetada con la de Barcelona de 1646. Con una noticia bibliografica por el Marques de Olivart, acc. de un ensayo "Fray Bartolomé de Lascasas, su obra y su tiemp" por el Enrique Vacas Galindo*. Madrid, *Revista de derecho internacional*.

Las Casas, B. d. (1951). *Historia de las Indias*. Mexico and Buenos Aires.

Las Casas, B. d. (1957-1958). *Obras escogidas*. Madrid.

Las Casas, B. d. (1969). *De regia potestate o derecho de autodeterminacion*. Madrid, Consejo Superior de Investigaciones Cientificas.

Las Casas, B. d. (1971). *History of the Indies*. New York, Harper Row.

Las Casas, B. d. (1974). *In Defense of the Indians. The Defense of the Most Reverend Lord, Don Fray Bartolomé de Las Casas, of the Order of Preachers, Late Bishop of Chiapa, Against the Persecutors and Slanderers of the Peoples of the New World Discovered Across the Seas*. De Kalb.

Las Casas, B. d. (1992). *In Defense of the Indians. The Defense of the Most Reverend Lord, Don Fray Bartolomé de Las Casas, of the Order of Preachers, Late Bishop of Chiapa, against the Persecutors and Slaunderers of the Peoples of the New World Discovered across the Seas*. DeKalb.

Las Casas, B. d. (1996). *Dreissig Rechtssätze. Werkauswahl*. B. d. Las Casas. Paderborn. 3.1: 182-205.

Lascaris Guarini, J. B. (1778-1779). *Juris Naturae, et Gentium Principia, et Officia ad christiane doctrinae regulam exacta, et explicata*. Romae, Junchus.

Laskar, S. (1988). "Axiomas of Ancient Indian Jurisprudence and Modern International Law." *Civil and Military Law Journal* 24: 280-289.

- Lasson, A. (1871). *Prinzip und Zukunft des Völkerrechts*. Berlin, Hertz.
- Lassudrie-Duchéne, G. (1906). *Jean-Jacques Rousseau et le Droit des Gens*. Paris, Jouve.
- Latomus, T., and Bernhard Juch Hieronymus (1664). *Dissertatio politica de nobili ac necessaria belli justitia*. Erfurt.
- Lau, T. (2010). *Neutralité et appartenance à l'Empire: Hambourg à la fin du XVIIIe siècle. Les ressources des faibles. Neutralités, sauvegardes, accomodements en temps de guerre (XVIe-XVIIIe siècles)*. J.-F. Chanet, and Christian Windler. Rennes, Presses Universitaires de Rennes: 105-122.
- Laubach, E. (2000). "Der Vertrag von Waitangi und seine Bedeutung in der neuseeländischen Geschichte und Politik." *Saeculum* 51: 228-249.
- Laudensis, M. G. (1968). *Il Tractatus de principibus di Martino Garati da Lodi*. Milan.
- Laudin, G. (2011). *Europäisches Gleichgewicht contra Kosmopolitismus. Der Prinzenerzieher Svarez und seine Überlegungen zu Krieg und Frieden zwischen Naturrechtlicher Theorie und vertragsrechtlicher Legitimation der Preussischen Politik. Assecuratio pacis. Französische Konzeptionen von Friedenssicherung und Friedensgarantie 1648-1815*. G. Braun. Munster, Aschendorff: 321-342.
- Laufs, J. (1973). *Der Friedensgedanke bei Augustinus. Untersuchungen zum XIX. Buch des Werkes De Civitate Dei*. Wiesbaden.
- Laun, R. (1949). *Die Lehren des Westphälischen Friedens*. Hamburg, Mölisch.
- Lauren, P. G. (2003). *The Evolution of International Human Rights*.
- Lauren, P. G. (2013). *The Foundations of Justice and Human Rights in Early Legal Texts and Thoughts. The Oxford Handbook of International Human Rights Law*. D. Shelton. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 163-193.
- Laurent, F. (1850-1870). *Etudes sur l'histoire de l'humanité*. Gent, Brussels and Paris, Gand.
- Laurent, F. (1850-1870). *Histoire du droits des gens et des relations internationales*. Paris, Durand.
- Laurent, P. (1982). *Pufendorf et la loi naturelle*. Paris, Vrin.
- Lauria, M. (1939). *Ius Gentium. Festschrift Paul Koschaker*. M. Kaser, Hans Kreller and Wolfgang Kunkel. Weimar, Verlag Hermann Böhlaus. 1: 258-265.
- Lauterpacht, E. (1988). "History of International Law." *Proceedings of the American Society of International Law* 82: 25-40.
- Lauterpacht, E. (1997). "Sir Hersch Lauterpacht 1897-1960." *European Journal of International Law* 8: 313-315.

Lauterpacht, E., C.J. Greenwood, A.G. Oppenheimer and Karen Lee, Ed. (2004). *International Law Reports. Consolidated Indexes Volumes 1-35 and 36-125*. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press.

Lauterpacht, E., C.J. Greenwood, A.G. Oppenheimer and Karen Lee, Ed. (2004). *International Law Reports. Consolidated Table of Cases Volumes 1-125*. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press.

Lauterpacht, E., C.J. Greenwood, A.G. Oppenheimer and Karen Lee, Ed. (2004). *International Law Reports. Consolidated Table of Treaties Volumes 1-125*. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press.

Lauterpacht, E. (2010). *The Life of Sir Hersch Lauterpacht, QC, FBA, LL.D.* Cambridge, Cambridge University Press.

Lauterpacht, H. (1925). "Westlake and Present Day International Law." *Economica* 5: 307-325.

Lauterpacht, H. (1927). *Private Law Sources and Analogies of International Law*. New York.

Lauterpacht, H. (1927). "Spinoza and International Law." *British Yearbook of International Law* 8: 89-107.

Lauterpacht, H. (1933). *Kelsen's Pure Theory of Law. Modern Theories of Law*: 105-138.

Lauterpacht, H. (1946). "The Grotian Tradition in International Law." *British Yearbook of International Law* 23: 1-53.

Lauterpacht, H., and Robert Jennings (1959). *International Law and Colonial Questions, 1870-1914. Cambridge History of the British Empire*. E. A. Benions, et alii. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press: 667-710.

Lauterpacht, H. (1977). *Brierly's contribution to international law. International Law. H. Lauterpacht*. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press. 2: 431-451.

Lavalle, R. (1982). "About the alleged customary law nature of the rule *pacta sunt servanda*." *Österreichische Zeitschrift für öffentliches Recht und Völkerrecht* 33: 9-28.

Lavelle, R. (2000). *Towards a Political Contextualization of Peacemaking and Peace Agreements in Anglo-Saxon England. Peace and Negotiation: Strategies for Coexistence in the Middle Ages*. D. Wolfthal. Turnhout.

Lavelle, R. (2006). "The Use and Abuse of Hostages in Later Anglo-Saxon England." *Early Medieval Europe* 14.

Lawrence, T. J. (1885). *Essays on Some Disputed Questions in Modern International Law*. Cambridge, Deighton, Bell.

Lawrence, T. J. (1895). *The principles of international law*. London, Macmillan.

- Lawrence, T. J. (1895). *The principles of international law*. Boston, Heath.
- Lawrence, T. J. (1908). *International Problems and the Hague Conferences*. London.
- Lawrence, T. J. (1919). *Lectures on the League of Nations*. Bristol.
- Lawrence, T. J. (1919). *The Society of Nations*. New York.
- Lawrence, T. J. (1920). *Les principes de droit international*. Oxford, Imprimerie de l'Université.
- Lawrence, W. B. (1868-1880). *Commentaire sur les éléments du droit international et sur l'histoire des progrès du droit des gens de Henry Wheaton*. Leipzig, Brockhaus.
- Lazzarini, I. (2015). *Communication & Conflict. Italian Diplomacy in the Early Renaissance, 1350-1520*. Oxford, Oxford University Press.
- Le Bailly, P. (1970). *Louis XIV et la Flandre. Problèmes économiques, prétextes juridiques*. Paris, Université de Paris.
- Le Brun, J. (1984). *La réception de la théologie de Grotius chez les catholiques de la seconde moitié du dix-septième siècle. The World of Hugo Grotius (1583-1645). Proceedings of the International Colloquium Organized by the Grotius Committee of the Royal Netherlands Academy of Arts and Sciences, Rotterdam 6-9 April 1983*. Amsterdam, APA - Holland University Press: 195-214.
- Le Clercq, A., and Jules le Clercq (1880-1917). *Recueil des traités de la France*. Paris, Durand/Pédone-Lauriel.
- Le Clercq, J. (1725-1726). *Négociations secrètes touchant la paix de Munster et d'Osnabrug; ou Recueil général des préliminaires, instructions, lettres, mémoires, etc.: concernant ces négociations, depuis leur commencement en 1642, jusqu'à leur conclusion en 1648*. The Hague, J. Neaulme.
- Le Fur, L.-E. (1927). "La théorie du droit naturel depuis le XVIIème siècle et la doctrine moderne." *Receuil des Cours de l'Académie de Droit International* 18: 259-442.
- Le Fur, L.-E., and Georges Chklaver, Ed. (1928). *Recueil des textes de droit international public*. Paris, Dalloz.
- Le Fur, L.-E. (1932). "Le développement historique du droit international. De l'anarchie internationale à une communauté internationale organisée." *Receuil des Cours de l'Académie de Droit International* 41: 505-601.
- Le Guellaff, F. (1999). *Armements en course et Droit de prises maritimes (1792-1856)*. Nancy, Presses Universitaires de Nancy.

Le Guellauff, F. (2008). La juridiction française des prises maritimes à l'époque révolutionnaire et napoléonienne (1792-1814). In *the Embrace of France: The Law of Nations and Constitutional Law in the French Satellite States of the Revolutionary and Napoleonic Age (1789-1815)*. B. C. M. Jacobs, Raymond Kubben and Randall Lesaffer. Baden, Nomos: 141-150.

Le Roux, N. (1998). Représentation diplomatique et guerre couverte: la mission du comte de La Rochepot, ambassadeur en Espagne pour l'application du traité de Vervins. *La paix de Vervins 1598*. C. Vidal, and Frédérique Pilleboue. Vervins: 185-228.

Lebeau, C. (2017). Negotiating a trade treaty in the imperial context: the Habsburg monarchy in the eighteenth century. *The Politics of Commercial Treaties in the Eighteenth Century. Balance of Power, Balance of Trade*. A. Alimento, and Koen Stapelbroek. London, Palgrave Macmillan: 349-369.

Leben, C. (1998). "Hans Kelsen and the Advancement of International Law." *European Journal of International Law* 9: 287-305.

Leben, C. (2014). La référence aux sources hébraïques dans la doctrine du droit de la nature et des gens au XVIIe siècle. *Unité et diversité du droit international/Unity and Diversity of International Law. Ecrits en l'honneur du Professeur Pierre-Marie Dupuy/Essays in Honour of Professor Pierre-Marie Dupuy*. D. Alland, V. Chetail, O. de Frouville and J. Viñuales. Leiden and Boston, Brill: 217-252.

Leben, C. (2016). "Hebrew Sources in the Doctrine of the Law of Nature and Nations in Early Modern Europe." *European Journal of International Law* 27: 79-106.

Lebow, R. N. (1978). "Accidents and Crises: The Dogger Bank Affair." *Naval War College Review* 31: 66-75.

Lecler, J. (1938). "Autour de la donation d'Alexandre VI (1493)." *Etudes. Pères de la Compagnie de Jésus* 23: 5-16 and 195-208.

Ledeboer, L. V. (1932). *Beroep op volkenrecht voor 1667*. Amsterdam.

Ledesma Uribe, J. (1976). "Consideraciones acerca de Francisco de Vitoria, filosofo inspirador del Derecho Indiano." *Revista de la Facultad de Derecho de Mexico* 26: 193-226.

Lee, A. D. (1991). "The Role of Hostages in Roman Diplomacy with Sassanian Persia." *Historia* 40: 366-374.

Lee, A. D. (1993). *Information and Frontiers: Roman Foreign Relations in Late Antiquity*. Cambridge.

Lee, A. D. (2008). *Treaty-making in Late Antiquity. War and Peace in Ancient and Medieval History*. P. De Souza, and John France. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press: 107-119.

Lee, D. (2011). "Popular Liberty, Princely Government, and the Roman Law in Hugo Grotius." *Journal of the History of Ideas* 72: 371-392.

Lee, D. (2016). *Popular Sovereignty in Early Modern Constitutional Thought*. Oxford, Oxford University Press.

Lee, E. Y. J. (2002). "Early Development of Modern International Law in East Asia." *Journal of the History of International Law* 4: 42-76.

Lee, K.-G. (2004). "La traduction et la circulation des termes de droit international en Asie Orientale." *Ebisu* 33: 178-207.

Lee, K.-G. (2011). *The "Reception" of European International Law in China, Japan and Korea: A Comparative and Critical Perspective. Universality and Continuity in International Law*. T. Marauhn, and Heinhard Steiger. The Hague, Eleven: 419-446.

Lee, R. W. (1930). "Hugo Grotius." *Proceedings of the British Academy* 16(219-279).

Lee, R. W. (1931). "The Introduction to the Jurisprudence of Holland of Hugo Grotius." *Transactions of the Grotius Society* 16: 29-40.

Lee, R. W. (1935). "The Family Life of Grotius." *Transactions of the Grotius Society* 20: 11-24.

Lee, R. W. (1946). "Grotius- The Last Phase, 1635-45." *Transactions of the Grotius Society* 31: 193-215.

Lee, T. H. (2004). "The Supreme Court of the United States as a Quasi-International Tribunal." *Columbia Law Review* 104: 1765.

Lee, T. H., and David L. Sloss (2011). *International Law as an Interpretive Tool in the Supreme Court, 1861-1900. International Law in the U.S. Supreme Court: Continuity and Change*. D. L. Sloss, Michael D. Ramsey and William S. Dodge. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press: 124-163.

Leech, H. B. (1877). *An Essay on Ancient International Law*. Dublin.

Lefèvre de La Maillardière, C.-F. (1775). *Précis du droit des gens*. Paris.

Lefèvre de La Maillardière, C.-F. (1778). *Abregé dès principaux traités, conclus depuis le commencement du quatorzième siècle jusq'à présent, entre lès différentes puissances de l'Europe, disposés par ordre chronologique*. Paris, Chez la veuve Duchesne & Valade.

Legarre, S. (2012). *Police and Police Power: Domestic and International Law at the Crossroads. Constructing International Law. The Birth of a Discipline*. L. a. M. V. Nuzzo. Frankfurt, Klostermann: 431-445.

Legaspi, M. C. (2018). "An exegetical argument for civil authority in the *De Imperio* of Hugo Grotius." *Erudition and the Republic of Letters* 3: 1-24.

Legaz y Lacambre, L. (1934). "Die Rechtsphilosophie des Francisco Suarez." *Zeitschrift für öffentliches Recht* 14: 273-317.

Leger, J. S. (1962). *The "Etiam si Daremus" of Hugo Grotius. A study in the origins of international law.* Rome, Typis Pontificae Universitatis Gregorianae.

Legg, S. (2012). "The Life of Individuals as well as of Nations: International Law and the League of Nations. Anti-Trafficking Governmentalities." *Leiden Journal of International Law* 25: 647-664.

Legnano, G. d. (1917). *Tractatus de Bello, de Represaliis et de Duello.* New York, Oxford University Press.

Legohérel, H. (1999). "Jean Bodin et l'Europe de son temps." *Journal of the History of International Law* 1: 38-47.

Legon, F., et alii (1951). *La conquista de América y el descubrimiento del moderno derecho internacional. Estudios sobre las ideas de Francisco de Vitoria.* Buenos Aires, Kraft.

Legutke, D. (2010). *Diplomatie als soziale Institution. Brandenburgische, sächsische und kaiserliche Gesandte in Den Haag, 1648-1720.* Munster, New York, Munich and Berlin.

Leher, N. (2003). *Die rechtliche Stellung des auswärtigen Gesandten beim Immerwährenden Reichstag zu Regensburg. Eine rechtshistorische Untersuchung unter Auswertung der Schriften zum Ius Publicum des Alten Reichs.* Aachen.

Lehmann, J. J. (1716). *Trutina vulgo Europae norma belli pacisque hactenus a summis imperantibus habita.* Jena.

Lehmann, W. (1936). "Der Friedensvertrag zwischen Venedig und Türkei vom 2. Oktober 1540." *Bonner orientalischen Studien* 16: 1-44.

Leibniz, G. W. (1677). *De jure suprematus ac legationis principum Germaniae.* Amsterdam, Elsevier.

Leibniz, G. W. (1684). *Marc Christianissimus.* Köln.

Leibniz, G. W. (1693). *Codex Juris Gentium Diplomaticum, in quo tabulae authenticae, actorum publicorum, tractatum, aliquarumque rerum majoris momenti per Europam gestarum ... continentur; a fine seculi undecimi ad nostra usque tempora.* Hannoverae, Samuel Ammonis.

Leibniz, G. W. (1700). *Mantissa Codicis Iuris Gentium Diplomatici.* Hannoverae, Sumptibus Gotfridi Freytagii, literis Samuelis Ammonii.

Leibniz, G. W. (1972). *Leibniz Political Writings.* Cambridge, Cambridge University Press.

Leibniz, G. W. (1983). *Jetzige Bilanz von Europa. Politische Schriften.* G. W. Leibniz. Berlin. 1: 133-214.

Leibniz, G. W. (1984). *Gedancken zum Entwurff der teutschen Krieffsverfassung*. Politische Schriften. G. W. Leibniz. Berlin. 2: 576-593.

Leibniz, G. W. (2014). *Préface au lecteur de G. G. Leibniz au Codex Juris Gentium Diplomaticus*. Poitiers, LGDJ Lextenso éditions.

Leikin, J. (2017). "The Prostitution of the Russian Flag": Privateers in Russian Admiralty Courts, 1787-98." *Law and History Review* 35: 1049-1081.

Leira, H. (2007). "Justus Lipsius and the early development of international law." *Leiden Journal of International Law* 20: 65-88.

Leiss, A. C., and Raymond Dennett, Ed. (1954). *European Peace Treaties After World War II*. Boston, World Press Foundation.

Leitolf, G. (1971). *Das Problem des Freischärlerkrieges auf den Haager Friedenskonferenzen*. Würzburg.

Lembke, U. (2015). "Der Frauenfriedenskongress 1915 - auch ein Beitrag zur Geschichte des Pazifismus als Völkerrechtsidee." *Archiv des Völkerrechts* 53: 424-460.

Lemkin, R. (1944). *Axis Rule in Occupied Europe: Laws of Occupation, Analysis of Government, Proposals for Redress*. Washington, Carnegie Endowment for International Peace.

Lemnitzer, J. M. (2004). "A Few Burghers in a Little Hanseatic Town - Die Bremer Seerechtskampagne von 1859." *Bremisches Jahrbuch* 83: 85-109.

Lemnitzer, J. M. (2008). *Kriegsgreuel auf See im 19. Jahrhundert: vom 'zivilisierten' zum uneingeschränkten Seekrieg. Kriegsgreuel. Regelverletzungen und Gewalt in kriegerischen Konflikten*. S. Neitzel, and Daniel Horath. Paderborn: 75-98.

Lemnitzer, J. M. (2013). "The Moral League of Nations Against the United States - The Origins of the 1856 Declaration of Paris and the Abolition of Privateering." *International History Review* 35: 1068-1088.

Lemnitzer, J. M. (2014). *Power, Law and the End of Privateering*. New York, Palgrave Macmillan.

Lemnitzer, J. M. (2016). "International Commissions of Inquiry and the North Sea Incident: A Model for a MH17 Tribunal? ." *European Journal of International Law* 27: 923-944.

Lemnitzer, J. M. (2019). *How to prevent a war and alienate lawyers: the peculiar case of the 1905 North Sea Incident Commission. Experiments in International Adjudication. Historical Accounts. I. De la Rasilla del Moral, and Jorge E. Viñuales*. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press: 76-97.

Lenihan, D. A. (1996). "The influence of Augustine's just war. The early Middle Ages." *Augustinian Studies* 27: 55-93.

Lenssen, J. M. A. (1986). Het ontstaan van het volkenrechtelijke soevereiniteitsbegrip in de Middeleeuwen. Handelingen IXe Belgisch-Nederlandse Rechtshistorisch Congres. Leiden.

Lentner, F. (1880). Das Recht im Kriege. Vienna, L.W. Seidel & Sohn.

Lentner, F. (1886). Das internationale Kolonialrecht in neunzehnten Jahrhundert. Vienna.

Leo, R. (2016). Grotius among the Dagonists: Joost van den Vondel's Samson, of Heilige Wraeck and the Ius Gentium. Politics and Aesthetics in European Baroque and Classicist Tragedy. J. Bloemendal, and N. Smith. Leiden, Brill: 75-102.

Leon, L. d. (1963). De legibus o tratado de las leyes 1571. Madrid, CSIC.

Léon Sanz, V., and Niccolo Guasti (2017). The treaty of asiento between Spain and Great Britain. The Politics of Commercial Treaties in the Eighteenth Century. Balance of Power, Balance of Trade. A. Alimento, and Koen Stapelbroek. London, Palgrave Macmillan: 151-172.

Léonard, F., Ed. (1683). Recueil de tous les traitez modernes conclus entre les potentats de l'Europe. De tous les mémoires qui ont servi à faire la paix de Nimègue et de tous les arrests de la chambre roiale de Mets relatifs aux traités de Nimègue & de Munster. Paris, Frédéric Léonard.

Léonard, F. (1693). Recueil des traitez de paix, de trêve, de neutralité, de confédération, d'alliance, et de commerce, faits par les rois de France, avec tous les princes, et potentats de l'Europe, depuis près de trois siècles. Paris.

Lepointe, G. (1961). "Le mouvement vers la conciliation et l'arbitrage en droit international au début du XXe siècle." Receuil de la Société Jean Bodin pour l'histoire comparative des institutions 14(2): 557-580.

Lepsius, O. (2009). Hans Kelsen und der Nationalsozialismus. Hans Kelsen: Leben - Werk - Wirksamkeit. R. Walter, W. Ogris and T. Olechowski. Vienna, Manz: 271-287.

Lepsius, O. (2016). "Hans Kelsen on Dante Alighieri's Political Philosophy " European Journal of International Law 27: 1153-1167.

Lerner, W. (1964). "The historical origins of the Soviet Doctrine of Peaceful Coexistence." Law and Contemporary Problems 29: 865-970.

Leroy de la Brière, Y. (1928). "Evolution de la doctrine et de la pratique en matière de représailles." Receuil des Cours de l'Académie de Droit International 22: 237-294.

Lesaffer, R. (1991). "Vernulaeus, Zypaeus en Tuldenus: het recht van de oorlog in de Spaanse Nederlandens tijdens de laatste fase van de Tachtigjarige Oorlog (1621-1648)." Ex Officina 8: 32-70.

Lesaffer, R. (1997). "In de marge van de rechtsgeschiedenis. Politieke verdragen als rechtshistorische bron (13de-18de eeuw)." *Standen en Landen. Nieuwsbrief* 5: 60-76.

Lesaffer, R. (1997). Tussen *respublica christiana* en *ius publicum Europaeum*. De ontwikkeling van de Europese rechtsordening in alliantieverdragen van de vroege Nieuwe Tijd (1450-1600). De rechtspraktijk in beeld: van Justinianus tot de Duitse bezetting. Handelingen van het XIVde Belgisch-Nederlands Rechtshistorisch Congres. B. C. M. Jacobs. Tilburg: 95-127.

Lesaffer, R. (1997). "The Westphalia Peace Treaties and the Development of the Tradition of Great European Peace Settlements prior to 1648." *Grotiana New Series* 18: 71-95.

Lesaffer, R., and Dirk van den Auweele, (1998). De betekenis van de Renaissance voor het ontstaan van het moderne, Europese statensysteem (1450-1600). De lectuur van het verleden. Opstellen over de geschiedenis van de geschiedschrijving aangeboden aan Reginald de Schryver J. Tollebeek, Georgi Verbeeck and Tom Verschaffel. Leuven, Leuven University Press.

Lesaffer, R. (1998). "Het moderne volkenrecht (1450-1750)." *Onze Alma Mater* 52: 426-451.

Lesaffer, R. (1999). The concepts of war and peace in the 15th century treaties of Arras. *Arras et la diplomatie européenne XVe-XVIe siècles* D. Clauzel, Charles Giry-Deloison and Christophe Leduc Arras: 165-182.

Lesaffer, R. (1999). Europa: een zoektocht naar vrede? 1453-1763 en 1945-1997. Leuven, Universitaire Pers Leuven.

Lesaffer, R. (1999). La dimension internacional de los Tratados de Paz de Westfalia: un enfoque jurídico. 350 años de la Paz de Westfalia. Del antagonismo a la integración en Europa. Ciclo de conferencias celebrado en la Biblioteca Nacional, Madrid 9 de marzo a 30 de noviembre de 1998 Madrid: 33-52.

Lesaffer, R. (1999). La paix de Vervins (2 mai 1598): souveraineté, territorialité et le développement du droit public européen. Personnalité, territorialité et droit. Actes des Journées internationales de la Société d'Histoire du Droit tenues à Bruxelles du 28 au 31 mai 1998. J. M. Cauchies, and Serge Dauchy. Brussels: 131-152.

Lesaffer, R. (1999). Moet vrede rechtvaardig zijn? Het vredesconcept in de historische ontwikkeling van het internationaal recht. Rede uitgesproken ter gelegenheid van de aanvaarding van het ambt van gewoon hoogleraar in de Rechtsgeschiedenis in de Faculteit der Rechtsgeleerheid van de Katholieke Universiteit Brabant, 12 november 1999. Tilburg, Tilburg University Press.

Lesaffer, R. (2000). De opkomst en de ontwikkeling van de permanente diplomatie. Diplomatieke onschendbaarheid en de opkomst van het moderne volkenrecht. Diplomatieke cultuur. P. Van Kemseke. Leuven, Leuven University Press: 37-49.

Lesaffer, R. (2000). "The Medieval Canon Law of Contract and Early Modern Treaty Law." *Journal of the History of International Law* 2: 178-198.

Lesaffer, R. (2000). "Vrede in de ontwikkeling van het internationaal recht." *Onze Alma Mater* 54: 226-250.

Lesaffer, R. (2001). "Petrus Gudelinus' *De iure pacis commentarius*: een vroege bijdrage tot de volkenrechtsleer." *Pro Memoria*. *Bijdragen tot de rechtsgeschiedenis der Nederlanden* 3: 67-96.

Lesaffer, R. (2001). *The Scholar as a Judge: Romeins recht en algemene beginselen van privaatrecht bij sir Hersch Lauterpacht (1897-1960). De rechter als rechtsvormer*. E.-J. Broers, and Bart van Klink. The Hague, Boom: 65-87.

Lesaffer, R. (2001). *War, Peace and Interstate Friendship and the Emergence of the ius publicum Europaeum. Krieg und Frieden in der frühen Neuzeit: die europäische Staatenordnung und die aussereuropäische Welt*. R. G. Asch, Martin Wrede, and Wulf E. Voss. Munich, Oldenbourg: 88-113.

Lesaffer, R. (2002). "Amicitia in Renaissance Peace and Alliance Treaties." *Journal of the History of International Law* 4: 77-99.

Lesaffer, R. (2002). *Cedant arma togae. De vrede van Athis-sur-Orge (1305). Omtrent 1302*. P. Trio, Dirk Heirbaut and Dirk van den Auweele. Leuven, Leuven University Press: 161-181.

Lesaffer, R. (2002). "The Grotian Tradition Revisited: Change and continuity in the History of International Law." *British Yearbook of International Law* 73: 103-139.

Lesaffer, R. (2003). "Charles V, *Monarchia Universalis*, and the Law of Nations (1515-1530)." *Legal History Review* 71: 79-123.

Lesaffer, R. (2003). "An Early Treatise on Peace Treaties: Petrus Gudelinus between Roman Law and Modern Practice." *Journal of Legal History* 23: 223-252.

Lesaffer, R., Ed. (2004). *Peace Treaties and International Law in European History: From the end of the Middle Ages to World War One*. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press.

Lesaffer, R. (2004). *Peace Treaties from Lodi to Westphalia. Peace Treaties and International Law in European History: From the end of the Middle Ages to World War One*. R. Lesaffer. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press: 9-44.

Lesaffer, R. (2004). *Quod est in codice, est in mundo. Over Federico de Castro, het Romeins recht en het Internationaal Gerechtshof. Ad amicissimum amici scripsimus*. K. Geens, Randall Lesaffer, Brecht Steen and Paul van Orshoven. Brugge, Die Keure: 180-184.

Lesaffer, R. (2005). "Argument from Roman Law in Current International Law: Occupatio and acquisitive prescription." *European Journal of International Law* 15: 25-58.

Lesaffer, R. (2005). "Paix et guerre dans les grands traités du dix-huitième siècle." *Journal of the History of International Law* 7: 25-41.

Lesaffer, R. (2006). "Defensive Warfare, Prevention and Hegemony: The justifications for the Franco-Spanish War of 1635." *Journal of the History of International Law* 8: 91-123 and 141-179.

Lesaffer, R. (2006). *The Influence of Medieval Canon Law on Early Modern Treaty Law*. Proceedings of the Eleventh International Congress of Medieval Canon Law, Catania, 30 July - 6 August 2000. M. Bellomo, and Orazio Condorelli. Vatican City: 449-467.

Lesaffer, R. (2006). *International Law and its History: The story of an unrequited love. Time, History and International Law*. M. Craven, Malgosia Fitzmaurice and Maria Vogiatzi. The Hague, Martinus Nijhoff: 27-41.

Lesaffer, R. (2006). *Siege Warfare and the Early Modern Laws of War. Ius Brabanticum, ius commune, ius gentium*. Opstellen aangeboden aan prof. mr. J.P.A. Coopmans ter gelegenheid van zijn tachtigste verjaardag E.-J. Broers, Beatrix C.M. Jacobs and Randall Lesaffer. Nijmegen, Wolf: 87-110.

Lesaffer, R., and Georges Macours, Ed. (2006). *Sovereignty and the Law of Nations (16th-18th centuries)*. Proceedings of the Colloquium organised at the Palace of the Academy, Brussels, 26 April 2002. *Iuris Scripta Historiae*. Brussel, Koninklijke Vlaamse Academie van België voor Wetenschappen en Kunsten.

Lesaffer, R. (2006). *The Three Peace Treaties of 1492-1493*. Kalkül, Transfer, Symbol: Europäische Friedensverträge der Vormoderne H. Duchhardt, and Martin Peters. Mainz.

Lesaffer, R. (2007). *Siege Warfare in the Early Modern Age: A study in the customary laws of war. The Nature of Customary Law: Legal, Historical and Philosophical Perspectives*, . A. Perreau-Saussine, and James B. Murphy. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press: 176-202.

Lesaffer, R. (2008). "Review Essay. On Roman Ethics, Rhetoric and Law in Grotius. Hugo Grotius und die Antike, Benjamin Straumann." *Journal of the History of International Law* 10: 343-347.

Lesaffer, R. (2009). *European Legal History. A Cultural and Political Perspective*. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press.

Lesaffer, R. (2009). *La Tregua de los Doce Años y la formación del Derecho de Naciones clásica'*. *Tiempo de Paces (1609-2009)*. *La Pax Hispanica y la Tregua de los Doce Años*. Madrid: 177-191.

Lesaffer, R. (2010). *Alberico Gentili's ius post bellum and Early Modern Peace Treaties. The Roman Foundations of the Law of Nations: Alberico*

Gentili and the justice of Empire. B. Kingsbury, and Benjamin Straumann. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 210-240.

Lesaffer, R. (2010). Law and History: Law between past and present. Law and Method. Interdisciplinary Research into Law. B. Van Klink, and Sanne Taekema. Tübingen, Mohr Siebeck: 133-152.

Lesaffer, R. (2011). The Classical Law of Nations (1500-1800). Research Handbook on the Theory and History of International Law. A. Orakelashvili. Cheltenham and Northampton, MA, Edward Elgar: 408-440.

Lesaffer, R., and Erik-Jan Broers (2011). Private Property in the Dutch-Spanish Peace Treaty of Münster (30 January 1648). Rechtsformen Internationaler Politik. Theorie, Norm und Praxis vom 12. bis 18. Jahrhundert. M. Jucker, Martin Kintzinger and Rainer Christoph Schwinges. Berlin, Duncker & Humblot: 165-196.

Lesaffer, R. (2011). Roman Law and the Early Historiography of International Law: Ward, Wheaton, Hosack and Walker. Universality and Continuity in International Law. T. Marauhn, and Heinhard Steiger. The Hague, Eleven: 149-184.

Lesaffer, R. (2011). A Schoolmaster Abolishing Homework? Vattel on peacemaking and peace treaties. Vattel's International Law from a XXIst Century Perspective/Le droit international de Vattel vu du XXIe siècle. V. Chetail, and Peter Haggenmacher. Leiden and Boston, Brill: 353-384.

Lesaffer, R. (2012). The End of the Cold War: An Epochal Event in the History of International Law? International Law 1989-2010: A Performance Appraisal. Cambridge, 2-4 September 2010. J. a. S. N. Crawford. Oxford and Portland, OR: 45-59.

Lesaffer, R. (2012). Peace Treaties and the Formation of International Law. The Oxford Handbook of the History of International Law. B. Fassbender, and Anne Peters. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 71-94.

Lesaffer, R. (2013). "Argumentos de derecho romano en el actual derecho internacional: ocupacion y prescripcion adquisitiva." Lecciones y Ensayos 91: 291-340.

Lesaffer, R. (2013). "The Temple of Peace. The Hague Peace Conferences, Andrew Carnegie and the Building of the Peace Palace (1898-1913)." Mededelingen van de Koninklijke Nederlandse Vereniging voor Internationaal Recht (Preadviezen) 140: 1-38.

Lesaffer, R., Erik-Jan Broers and Johanna Waelkens (2014). From Antwerp to Munster (1609/1648): Truce and Peace under the Law of Nations. The Twelve Years Truce (1609). Peace, Truce, War and Law in the Low Countries at the Turn of the 17th Century. R. Lesaffer. Leiden and Boston, Martinus Nijhoff: 233-255.

Lesaffer, R. (2014). Het gewicht van de geschiedenis. Van ius ad bellum naar ius contra bellum. Historische wortels van het recht. L. Van den

Berge, Marishka Neekilappillai, Rosa Kindt and Johan Valk. Nijmegen, Ars Aequi Libri: 273-281.

Lesaffer, R. (2014). Introduction. *The Twelve Years Truce (1609). Peace, Truce, War and Law in the Low Countries at the Turn of the 17th Century*. R. Lesaffer. Leiden and Boston, Martinus Nijhoff: 1-4.

Lesaffer, R., Ed. (2014). *The Twelve Years Truce (1609). Peace, Truce, War and Law in the Low Countries at the Turn of the 17th Century*. *Studies in the History of International Law*. Leiden and Boston, Martinus Nijhoff.

Lesaffer, R. (2015). *De Vrede van Breda en de Europese traditie van vredesverdragen. Ginder 't Vreêverbont bezegelt. Essays over de betekenis van de Vrede van Breda 1667*. R. Kubben. Breda: 126-138.

Lesaffer, R. (2015). *Too Much History: From War as Sanction to the Sanctioning of War*. *The Oxford Handbook of the Use of Force in International Law*. M. Weller. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 35-55.

Lesaffer, R. (2016). *Mare clausum (The Closure of the Sea or the Ownership of the Sea) 1635 John Selden (1584-1654). The Formation and Transformation of Western Legal Culture*. *150 Books that Made the Law in the Age of Printing*. S. Dauchy, Georges Martyn, Anthony Musson, Alain Wijffels and Heikki Pihlajamäki. Cham, Springer: 190-194.

Lesaffer, R. (2016). *Roman Law and the Intellectual History of International Law*. *The Oxford Handbook of the Theory of International Law*. A. Orford, and Florian Hoffmann. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 38-58.

Lesaffer, R. (2017). *Between Faith and Empire: The Justification of the Spanish Intervention in the French Wars of Religion in the 1590s*. *International Law and Empire. Historical Explorations*. M. Koskenniemi, Walter Rech and Manuel Jiménez Fonseca. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 101-122.

Lesaffer, R. (2017). *Peace through law: the Hague Peace Conferences and the rise of the ius contra bellum. War, Peace and International Order? The Legacies of the Hague Peace Conferences of 1899 and 1907*. M. Abbenhuis, Christopher Ernest Barber and Annalise R. Higgins. London and New York, Routledge: 31-51.

Lesaffer, R. (2017). *Sources in the modern tradition: the nature of Europe's classical law of nations*. *The Oxford Handbook on the Sources of International Law*. S. Besson, and Jean d'Aspremont. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 99-117.

Lesaffer, R. (2017). *The Versailles Peace Agreement, Paris (1919). Commentary*. *The Art of Making Peace. Lessons Learned from Peace Treaties*. S. Van Hoogstraten, Nico Schrijver, Otto Spijkers and Anneleen de Jong. Leiden and Boston, Brill/Nijhoff: 19-23.

Lesaffer, R. (2018). "Aggression before Versailles." *European Journal of International Law* 29: 773-808.

Lesaffer, R. (2018). *International Law and Diplomacy*. Encyclopedia of Diplomacy. G. Martell. Hoboken, NJ, Wiley.

Lesaffer, R. (2018). *Treaties in the history of international law. Conceptual and Contextual Perspectives on the Modern Law of Treaties*. M. J. a. D. K. Bowman. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press: 43-75.

Leturia, P. (1930). "Las grandes bulas misionales de Alejandro VI 1493." *Bibliotheca Hispana Missionum* 1: 209-251.

Leturia, P. (1930-1931). "Major y Vitoria ante la conquista de América." *Anuario de la Asociación Francisco de Vitoria* 3: 43-87.

Leurdijk, J. H. (1993). *The Peace Settlement After the Second World War: The Allied Powers and the Peace With Germany*. Great Peace Congresses in History. A. P. Van Goudoever. Utrecht: 99-124.

Lev, A. (2011). *The transformation of international law in the 19th century. Research Handbook on the Theory and History of International Law*. A. Orakhelashvili. Cheltenham and Northampton, MA, Edward Elgar: 111-142.

Levack, B. (1973). *The Civil Lawyers in England, 1603-1641: A Political Study*. Oxford, Clarendon Press.

Levaggi, A. (2002). *Diplomacia hispano-indígena en las fronteras de América. Historia de los tratados entre la Monarquía española y las comunidades aborígenes*. Madrid, Centro de Estudios Políticos y Constitucionales.

Levene, M. (2014). *The Crisis of Genocide*. Oxford, Oxford University Press.

Levi, L. (1887). *International law, with materials for a code of international law*. London, K. Paul, Trench and Co.

Levin, M. J. (2002). "A new world order: the Spanish campaign for precedence in early modern Europe." *Journal of Early Modern History* 6: 233-264.

Lewald, W. (1979). "Sinn und Bedeutung der Völkerrechtsgeschichte." *Neue Juristische Wochenschrift* 32: 1081-1082.

Lewis, J. (1968). "Jean Bodin's logic of sovereignty." *Political Studies* 16: 206-222.

Lewis, M. (2014). *The Birth of the New Justice. The Internationalization of Crime and Punishment*. Oxford, Oxford University Press.

Lewis, M. W. (2003). "The Law of Aerial Bombardment in the 1991 Gulf War." *American Journal of International Law* 97: 481-509.

Lewis, P. S. (1965). "War propaganda and historiography in fifteenth-century France and England." *Transactions of the Royal Historical Society* 5.15: 1-21.

Li, C. (2018). "A network of legal transfer: The public international law education of Zhu Qiwu under the wings of Wang Tieya, Huang Zhengming and Humphrey Waldock " *Legal History Review* 86: 215-254.

Li, Z. (1993). "Teaching, research, and the dissemination of international in China: the contribution of Wang Tieya." *Canadian Yearbook of International Law* 31: 189-218.

Li, Z. (2002). "Traditional Chinese World Order." *Chinese Yearbook of International Law* 1: 20-58.

Li, Z. (2002). "Traditional Chinese world order." *Chinese Journal of International Law* 1: 20-59.

Li, Z. (2004). "Symposium. Onuma Yasuaki's "When Was the Law of International Society Born?". Review article." *Journal of the History of International Law* 6: 33-36.

Lieber, F. (1838-1839). *A Manual of Political Ethics*. Boston, Little and Brown.

Lieber, F. (1853). *On Civil Liberty and Self-Government*. London, R. Bentley.

Lieber, F. (1862). *Guerrilla Parties Considered With Reference to the Law and Usages of War*. New York, D. Van Nostrand.

Lieber, F. (1881). *Miscellaneous Writings*. Philadelphia, J.B. Lippincott.

Lieber, F. (1898). *Instructions for the Government of Armies of the United States in the Field*. Washington, Government Printing Office.

Lieber, F. (2011). *Instruction for the Government of Armies of the United States in the Field/Guerrilla Parties Considered With Reference to the Laws and Usages of War*. Clark, NJ, Lawbookexchange.

Lieblich, E. (2013). *International Law and Civil Wars. Intervention and Consent*. Abingdon and New York, Routledge.

Lieblich, E. (2018). *The Soviet intervention in Hungary - 1956. The Use of Force in International Law. A Case-based Approach*. T. Ruys, and Olivier Corten. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 48-66.

Liepmann, M. (1919). *Die Pflege des Völkerrechts and die deutschen Universitäten. Denkschrift für die Deutsche Liga für den Völkerbund*. Berlin.

Liivoja, R. (2013). *Competing histories: Soviet war crimes in the Baltic States. The Hidden Histories of War Crimes Trials*. K. J. Heller, and Gerry Simpson. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 248-266.

Lijten, M. J. H. A. (2006). *Charles Louis de Keeverberg en de Belgische afscheiding. Ius Brabanticum, ius commune, ius gentium. Opstellen aangeboden aan prof. mr. J.P.A. Coopmans ter gelegenheid van zijn*

tachtigste verjaardag. B. C. M. Jacobs, Erik-Jan Broers and Randall Lesaffer. Nijmegen, Wolf: 193-208.

Limburg, G. (2005). The Depository Role of The Hague. The Hague: Legal Capital of the World. P. J. Van Krieken, and David McKay. The Hague, Asser: 111-124.

Limnaeus, J. (1629-1634). *Iuris publici Imperii Romano-Germanici*. Strasburg.

Linares, F. (1993). Einblicke in Hugo Grotius' Werk vom Recht des Krieges und des Friedens. Hildesheim, Olms.

Lincoln Lambert, V. (2016). "The Dynamics of International Activism: The International Peace Congresses, 1843-1851." *International History Review* 38: 126-147.

Lindley, M. F. (1926). *The Acquisition and Government of Backward Territory in International Law: A Treatise on the Law and Practice Relating to Colonial Expansion*. London.

Lindqvist, S. (2007). *Terra Nullius: A Journey Through No One's Land*. London.

Lingens, K.-H. (1988). *Internationale Schiedsgerichtbarkeit und Jus publicum Europaeum: 1649-1794*. Berlin, Duncker & Humblot.

Lingens, K.-H. (1991). Kongresse im Spektrum des friedenswahrenden Instrumente des Völkerrechts - Cambrai und Soissons als Beispiele frühneuzeitlicher Praxis. Zwischenstaatliche Friedenswahrung in Mittelalter und Früher Neuzeit. H. Duchhardt. Köln and Vienna, Böhlau: 205-226.

Lingens, K.-H. (2006). The British Year Book of International Law zwischen den Weltkriegen. *Juristische Zeitschriften in Europa*. M. Stolleis, and T. Simon. Frankfurt, Klostermann: 597-626.

Lingens, K.-H. (2010). Europa in den Lehre des praktischen Völkerrechts. Auf den Weg nach Europa. I. Dingel, and Matthias Schnetger. Göttingen, Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht: 173-186.

Lingens, K.-H. (2011). Der Jay-Vertrag (1794) als Geburtsstunde der modernen internationalen Scheidsgerichtbarkeit? Zur Entstehung eines undifferenzierten Geschichtsbildes. *Les conflits entre peuples. Da la résolution libre à la résolution imposée*. S. Dauchy, and Milos Vec. Bade, Nomos: 65-82.

Link, C. (1983). Die Staatslehre Christian Wolffs. Christian Wolff (1679-1754). W. Schneider. Hamburg: 171-187.

Link, C. (1983). Hugo Grotius als Staatsdenker. Tübingen.

Link, S. (2003). Ein Realist mit Idealen - Der Völkerrechtler Karl Strupp (1886-1940). Baden, Nomos.

Linklater, A., and Hidemi Suganami (2006). *The English School of International Relations. A Contemporary Reassessment* Cambridge, Cambridge University Press.

Linton, S. (2012). "Rediscovering the War Crimes Trials in Hong Kong, 1946-1948." *Melbourne Journal of International Law* 13: 284-359.

Linton, S., Ed. (2014). *Hong Kong's War Crimes Trials*. Oxford, Oxford University Press.

Lintott, A. W. (1993). *Imperium Romanum. Politics and Administration*. London and New York.

Lipsius, J. (1595). *De militia Romana libri quinque*. Antwerp.

Liske, X. (1867). "Der Congress zu Wien im Jahre 1515. Eine kritisch-historische Studie." *Forschungen zur Deutsche Geschichte* 7: 463-558.

Lisola, F. P. v. (1667). *Bouclier d'estat et de justice, contre le dessein manifestement decouvert de la monarchie universelle, sous le vain pretexte des pretentions de la reyne de France*.

Lisola, F. P. v. (1672). *La France politique ou ses desseins executez et a executer sur le plan des passez: projettez en pleine paix contre l'Espagne aux Pays-Bas & ailleurs. Et tirez de ses memoirs, ambassades, negociations & traitez*. Charleville-Mézières, Denis François.

Lisska, A. J. (1996). *Aquinas's Theory of Natural Law. An Analytical Reconstruction*. Oxford, Clarendon.

Liu, L. H. (1999). *Legislating the Universal: The Circulation of International Law in the Nineteenth Century. Tokens of Exchange: The Problem of Translation in Global Circulations*. L. H. Liu. Durham, NC, Duke University Press.

Liu, L. H. (2004). *The Clash of Empires: The Invention of China in Modern World Making*. Cambridge, MA, Harvard University Press.

Liu, L. H. (2012). *Henry Wheaton (1785-1848)*. *The Oxford Handbook of the History of International Law*. B. Fassbender, and Anne Peters. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 1132-1136.

Liu, S. (1925). *Extraterritoriality: Its Rise and Its Decline*. NewYork, Columbia University Press.

Livet, G. (1976). *L'équilibre européen de la fin du XVe à la fin du XVIIIe siècle*. Paris, Presses Universitaires de France.

Lloret, S. (2016). *L'argument juridique au service du négoce: l'abbé Beliard et la diplomatie commerciale franco-esagnole (1758-1771)*. *Thémis et diplomatie. Droits et arguments dans les relations internationales*. N. Drocourt, and Eric Schnakenbourg. Rennes, Presses Universitaires de Rennes: 289-301.

Lloyd, H. A. (2017). *Jean Bodin, 'This Pre-Eminent Man of France'*. An Intellectual Biography. Oxford, Oxford University Press.

Lloyd, L. (1985). "A Springboard for the Future: A Historical Examination of Britain's Role in Shaping the Optional Clause of the Permanent Court of International Justice." *American Journal of International Law* 79: 28-51.

Lobban, M. (2004). *Travers Twiss*. Oxford Dictionary of National Biography. Oxford, Oxford University Press. 55: 736-739.

Lobban, M. (2007). Custom, common law reasoning and the law of nations in the nineteenth century. *The Nature of Customary Law. Legal, Historical and Philosophical Perspectives*. A. Perreau-Saussine, and James B. Murphy. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press: 256-278.

Lobban, M. (2007). English Approaches to International Law in the Nineteenth Century. *Time, History and International Law*. M. Craven, Malgosia Fitzmaurice and Maria Vogiatzi. Leiden and Boston, Martinus Nijhoff: 65-90.

Lobel, J. (1983). "The Rise and Decline of the Neutrality Act: Sovereignty and Congressional War Powers." *Harvard International Law Journal* 24: 1-72.

Loccenius, J. (1652). *De iure naturae et navalis libri tres*. Stockholm, Ex Officina Joannis Janssonii.

Lockey, B. C. (2006). *Law and Empire in English Renaissance Literature*. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press.

Loenen, D. (1953). *Polemos: een studie over oorlog in de Griekse Oudheid*. Amsterdam, Noord-Hollandsche Uitgevers Maatschappij.

Loewe, V. (1913). *Preussens Staatsverträge aus der Zeit Friedrich-Wilhelms I*. Leipzig, Hirzel.

Logan, W., Ed. (1891). *A Collection of Treaties, Engagements and Other Papers of Importance relating to British Affairs in Malabar*.

Lohmann, G. (2014). Human Dignity and Socialism. *The Cambridge Handbook of Human Dignity. Interdisciplinary Perspectives*. M. Düwell, Jens Braarvig, Roger Brownsword and Dietmar Mieth. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press: 126-134.

Loja, M. H. (2018). "A critical legal approach to the South China Sea Territorial Dispute." *Journal of the History of International Law* 20: 198-216.

Lombardi, G. (1946). *Ricerche in tema di ius gentium*. Milan, Giuffrè.

Lomonaco, G. (1905). *Trattato di diritto internazionale pubblico*. Napels, Jovene.

Longfield Karr, S. (2018). 'The law of nations is common to all mankind': jus gentium in humanist jurisprudence. *Morality and Responsibility of Rulers. European and Chinese Origins of a Rule of Law as Justice for World Order.* A. Carty, and Janne Nijman. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 73-92.

Lopez de Palacios Rubios, J. (1616). *Opera Varia.* Antwerp.

Lopez de Palacios Rubios, J. (1954 [1516]). *De las Islas del mar Oceano.* Mexico and Buenos Aires.

López, J. (2003). *Il diritto di guerra nel XV. secolo. Il tractatus de bello et bellatoribus* di Juan López. Rome.

Lopez Medel, T. (1990). *Colonizacion de America. Informes y Testimonios 1549-1572.* Madrid, Consejo Superior de Investigaciones Cientificas.

Lopez Olivan, J., Ed. (1944). *Repertorio diplomatico español. Indice de los tratados ajustados por España (1125-1935) y de otros documentos internacionales.* Madrid, Diana.

Lopez Sanchez, P. (1866-1877). *Elementos de derecho internacional publico, precedidos de una introduccion a su estudio bajo los dos aspectos de su desarrollo historico o positivo y de su teoria.* Madrid, Revista de Legislacion.

Lopez-Cordon Cortezo, M. V. (1998). *La paix occulte: propagande, information et politique autour de Westphalie. Der Westfälische Friede. Diplomatie, politische Zäsur, kulturelles Umfeld, Rezeptionsgeschichte.* H. Duchhardt. Munich, Oldenbourg: 253-272.

Lorberbaum, Y. (2014). *Human Dignity in the Jewish Tradition. The Cambridge Handbook of Human Dignity. Interdisciplinary Perspectives.* M. Düwell, Jens Braarvig, Roger Brownsword and Dietmar Mieth. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press: 135-144.

Lorente, M. (2018). "Historical titles v. effective occupation: Spanish jurists on the Caroline Islands Affair (1885)." *Journal of the History of International Law* 20: 303-344.

Lorenz, G. (1981). *Die dänische Friedensvermittlung beim Westfälischen Friedenskongress. Forschungen und Quellen zur Geschichte des dreissigjährigen Krieges.* K. Repgen. Munster: 31-61.

Lorenz, G., Ed. (1991). *Quellen zur Vorgeschichte und zu den Anfängen des Dreissigjährigen Krieges. Quellen zur deutschen Geschichte der Neuzeit.* Darmstadt, Wissenschaftliche Buchgesellschaft.

Loriaux, S. (2017). "Grotius and Kant on original community of goods and property." *Grotiana, New Series* 38: 106-128.

Lorimer, J. (1883-1884). *The Institutes of the Law of Nations. A Treatise of the Jural Relations of Separate Political Communities.* Edinburgh and London, William Blackwood and Sons.

Lorimer, J. (1884). "La doctrine de la reconnaissance, fondement du droit international." *Revue de Droit International et de Législation comparée* 16: 333-359.

Lorimer, J. (1884). *Principes de droit international*. Brussels, Murquardt.

Lorimer, J. (1888). *Principios de Derecho internacional*. Madrid, J. Garcia.

Lorimer, J. (1890). *Studies National and International Being Occasional Lectures Delivered in the University of Edinburgh 1864-1899*. Edinburgh, William Green and Sons.

Lorton, D. (1974). *The Juridical Terminology of International Relations in Egyptian Texts through Dynasty XVIII*. Baltimore and London, John Hopkins University.

Louis, R. (2008). *The Suez Crisis and the British Dilemma of the United Nations. The United Nations Security Council and War. The Evolution of Thought and Practice since 1945*. V. Lowe, Adam Roberts, Jennifer Welsh, and Dominik Zaum. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 280-297.

Lovric-Pernak, K. (2013). *Morale internationale und humanité im Völkerrecht des späten 19. Jahrhunderts. Bedeutung und Funktion in Staatenpraxis und Wissenschaft*. Baden, Noms.

Lovric-Pernak, K. (2015). *Aim: Peace - Sanction: War. International Arbitration and the Problem of Enforcement. Paradoxes of Peace in Nineteenth Century Europe*. T. Hippler, and Milos Veç. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 62-74.

Low, P. (2007). *Interstate Relations in Classical Greece. Morality and Power*. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press.

Lowe, V. (2006). *The Use of Force in the British Tradition of International Law. Alberico Gentili. L'uso della forza del diritto internazionale*. C. I. d. S. Gentiliani. San Ginesio, A. Giuffrè: 71-95.

Lowe, V., Adam Roberts, Jennifer Welsh, and Dominik Zaum, Ed. (2008). *The United Nations Security Council and War. The Evolution of Thought and Practice since 1945*. Oxford, Oxford University Press.

Lowenfeld, A. F. (2012). *Bretton Woods Conference (1944)*. *Max Planck Encyclopedia of Public International Law*. R. Wolfrum. Oxford, Oxford University Press. 1: 1054-1059.

Loyseau, C. (1610). *Traité des ordres et simples dignitez*. Paris.

Lôytömäki, S. (2005). "Legalisation of the Memory of the Algerian War in France." *Journal of the History of International Law* 7: 157-179.

Luard, E. (1992). *The Balance of Power. The System of International Relations, 1648-1815*. London, Macmillan.

Luck, E. C. (2008). *A Council for All Seasons: The Creation of the Security Council and Its Relevance Today. The United Nations Security Council and War. The Evolution of Thought and Practice since 1945.* V. Lowe, Adam Roberts, Jennifer Welsh, and Dominik Zaum. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 61-85.

Luckau, A. M. (1971). *The German Delegation at the Paris Peace Conference.* New York.

Lüdersen, K. (1983). *Genesis und Geltung im Völkerrecht im Beispiel der Theorie der Hegelianers Adolf Lasson. Idee und Realität des Rechts in der Entwicklung der internationalen Beziehungen. Festgabe für Wolfgang Preiser.* A. Böhm, Klaus Lüdersen and Karl-Heinz Ziegler. Baden, Nomos Verlag: 133-151.

Ludewig, J. P. (1741). *Thema inaugurale de iuris gentium laesione/Vom verletzten Völker-Recht.* Halle.

Ludovici, J. F. (1701). *Delineatio historiae juris divini naturalis et positivi universalis.* Halle.

Lueder, C. (1874). *Die neueste Codifications-Versuch auf dem Gebiete des Völkerrechts. Kritische Bemerkungen zu den russischen Vorschlägen für den auf den 27. Juni 1874 nach Brüssel einberufenen Congress.* Erlangen.

Lueder, C. (1876). *Die Genfer Konvention.* Erlangen, Besold.

Lueder, C. (1888). *Die Notwendigkeit und die Gerechtigkeit des Krieges. Die Kriegsursachen und Arten. Handbuch des Völkerrechts.* F. Von Holtzendorff. Berlin. 4: 195-202.

Lugard, F. J. D. (1893). *The Rise of Our East African Empire.* Edinburgh.

Lugard, F. J. D. (1900). *The Story of the Uganda Protectorate.* London.

Luig, K. (1972). "Zur Verbreitung des Naturrechts in Europa." *Legal History Review* 40: 539-557.

Luig, K. (2003). *Samuel Pufendorf über Krieg und Frieden. Sache nach Frieden: Politische Ethik in der Frühen Neuzeit.* N. Brieskorn, and Markus Riedenauer. Stuttgart. 3: 255-266.

Luig, K. (2008). *Leibniz's Concept of jus naturale and lex naturalis - defined with geometric certainty. Natural Law and Laws of Nature in Early Modern Europe.* L. Daston, and Michael Stolleis. Farnham and Burlington, VT, Ashgate: 183-198.

Luig, K. (2011). "Heineccius - a German jurist in Franeker." *Legal History Review* 79: 219-227.

Lumb, D. (1970). *Legality and Legitimacy: The Limites of the Duty of Obedience. Grotian Society Papers 1968. Studies in the History of the Law of Nations.* C. H. Alexandrowicz. The Hague, Martinus Nijhoff: 52-82.

- Lünig, J. C. (1710-1722). Teutsches Reichsarchiv. Leipzig.
- Lünig, J. C., Ed. (1714). Teutsche Reichs-Cantzley. Leipzig.
- Lünig, J. C. (1719). Theatrum ceremoniale historico-politicum. Leipzig.
- Lünig, J. C., Ed. (1732). Codex Germaniae diplomaticus. Frankfurt and Leipzig.
- Lünig, J. C. (1743). Neuergeöffnetes Europäisches Staats-Titular-Buch. Leipzig.
- Lunitz, M. (1988). Diplomatie und Diplomaten. Studien zu den ständigen Gesandten Kaiser Karls V. in Frankreich. Konstanz.
- Lunitz, M. (1999). La pratique diplomatique au XVe siècle: les envoyés permanents de Charles Quint en France. Arras et la diplomatie européenne XVe-XVIIe siècles. D. Clauzel, Charles Giry-Deloison and Christophe Leduc. Arras, Artois Presses Université: 205-218.
- Lunsford, V. (2005). Piracy and Privateering in the Golden Age Netherlands. New York, Palgrave Macmillan.
- Lupher, D. (2003). Romans in a New World: Classical Models in Sixteenth-.
- Lupher, D. (2010). The De armis Romanis and the Exemplum of Roman Imperialism. The Roman Foundations of the Law of Nations. Alberico Gentili and the Justice of Empire. B. Kingsbury, and Benjamin Straumann. Oxford, Oxford University Press.
- Lutterbeck, K.-G. (2013). Jurisprudenz als aubübende Rechtslehre? Zur Funktion der Rechtswissenschaft in der Spannungsfeld von Theologie und Philosophie in Suarez's De legibus. Auctoritas Omnium Legum. Francisco Suarez's De Legibus zwischen Theologie, Philosophie und Jurisprudenz/Francisco Suarez's De Legibus between Theology, Philosophy and Jurisprudence. O. Bach, Norbert Brieskorn and Gideon Stiening. Stuttgart-Bad Cannstatt, Frommann-Holzboog: 53-72.
- Lutz-Bachmann, M. (2010). Die Normativität des Völkerrechts. Zum Begriff des ius gentium bei Francisco Suarez im Vergleich mit Thomas von Aquino. Lex und Ius. Beiträge zur Begründung des Rechts in der Philosophie des Mittelalters und der Frühen Neuzeit/Lex and Ius. Essays on the Foundations of Law in Medieval and Early Modern Philosophy. A. Fidora, Matthias Lutz-Bachmann and Andreas Wagner. Stuttgart-Bad Cannstatt, Frommann-Holzboog: 465-485.
- Lutz-Bachmann, M. (2011). The Concept of the Normativity of Law: "Ius gentium" in the Writings of Francisco Suarez and Thomas Aquinas. Universality and Continuity in International Law. T. Marauhn, and Heinhard Steiger. The Hague, Eleven: 235-248.
- Lutz-Bachmann, M. (2013). Das Recht der Autorität - die Autorität des Rechts: Rechtsphilosophische Überlegungen im Anschluss an Francisco Suarez. Auctoritas Omnium Legum. Francisco Suarez's De Legibus zwischen Theologie,

Philosophie und Jurisprudenz/Francisco Suarez's De Legibus between Theology, Philosophy and Jurisprudence. O. Bach, Norbert Brieskorn and Gideon Stiening. Stuttgart-Bad Cannstatt, Frommann-Holzboog: 135-152.

Lyman, T. (1828). *The Diplomacy of the United States. Being an Account of the Foreign Relations of the Country from the First Treaty with France, in 1778, to the Present Time.* Boston, Wells and Lilly.

Lyman Tyler, S., Ed. (1980). *The Indian Cause in the Spanish Laws of the Indies. With an Introduction and the First English Translation of Book VI, Concerning the Indians, from the Recopilacion de la Leyes de los Reinos de las Indias, Madrid, 1681.* Salt Lake City, American West Center, University of Utah.

Lyn, J. A. I. (2012). Introduction: Honourable surrender in early-modern European history, 1500-1789. *How Fighting Ends. A History of Surrender.* H. Afflerbach, and Hew Strachan. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 99-110.

Lynch, C. (1994). "Kant, the Republican Peace, and Moral Guidance in International Law." *Ethics & International Affairs* 8: 39-58.

Lynch, C. (2012). Peace Movements, Civil Society, and the Development of International Law. *The Oxford Handbook of the History of International Law.* B. Fassbender, and Anne Peters. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 198-221.

Lysen, A. (1925). *Hugo Grotius. Essays on his life and works selected for the occasion of the tercentenary of his "De Iure Belli ac Pacis" 1625-1925. With a preface by Jacob Ter Meulen. - Hugo Grotius. Opinions sur sa vie et ses oeuvres recueillies à l'occasion du tricentenaire du "De Iure Belli ac Pacis" 1625-1925.* Leiden, Sijthoff.

Lysen, A. (1934). "History of the Carnegie Foundation and the Peace Palace at The Hague." *Bibliotheca Visseriana Dissertationum Ius Internationale Illustrantium* 11 = 28.

Maas, W. (1999-2000). "Grotius on Citizenship and Political Community." *Grotiana New Series* 20-21: 163-177.

Mably, G. B. d. (1748). *Le droit public de l'Europe, fondé sur les traités conclus jusqu'en l'année 1740.* Amsterdam, M. Uytwerf.

Mably, G. B. d. (1977). *Le droit public de l'Europe, fondé sur les traités.* Aalen, Scientia Verlag.

Mably, G. B. d. (2001). *Principes des négociations pour servir d'introduction au droit public de l'Europe.* Paris, Kimé.

Mably, G. B. d. (2008). *Gabriel Bonnot de Mably: textes politiques, 1751-1783.* Paris, L'Harmattan.

Macalister-Smith, P. (1986). "The International Relief Union." *Legal History Review* 54: 363-374.

Macalister-Smith, P., and Joachim Schwietzke (1999). "Literature and Documentary Sources Relating to the History of Public International Law." *Journal of the History of International Law* 1: 136-212.

Macalister-Smith, P., and Joachim Schwietzke (2001). "Bibliography of the Textbooks and Comprehensive Treatises on Positive International Law of the 19th Century." *Journal of the History of International Law* 3: 75-142.

Macalister-Smith, P., and Joachim Schwietzke (2002). *Treaties, Treaty Collections and Documents on Foreign Affairs. From Sun King Suppilulima I to the Hague Peace Conferences of 1899 & 1907. An Annotated Bibliography.* Berlin and Munich.

Macalister-Smith, P. (2003). "Bio-Bibliographical Key to the Membership of the Institut de Droit International." *Journal of the History of International Law* 5: 77-159.

Macalister-Smith, P. (2012). *Carnegie Endowment for International Peace. Max Planck Encyclopedia of Public International Law.* R. Wolfrum. Oxford, Oxford University Press. 1: 1136-1141.

Macalister-Smith, P., and Joachim Schwietzke (2016). "Jus Gentium and Globally-Conceived General Treaty Collections." *Jus Gentium. Journal of International Legal History* 1: 235-316.

Macalister-Smith, P., and Joachim Schwietzke (2017). "A Brief Calendar of International Practice for Spain and Portugal: 1297 to 1641." *Jus Gentium. Journal of International Legal History* 2: 243-286.

Macalister-Smith, P., and Joachim Schwietzke (2017). "A Brief Calendar of State Practice for Russia During the First World War: 1914 to 1924 (Part One 1914-1918)." *Jus Gentium. Journal of International Legal History* 2: 287-350.

Macalister-Smith, P., and Joachim Schwietzke (2017). "A brief calendar of state practice for Russia during the First World War: 1914 to 1924 (Part Two 1919-1924)." *Jus Gentium. Journal of International Legal History* 2: 671-710.

Macalister-Smith, P., and Joachim Schwietzke, Ed. (2017). *Diplomatic Conferences and Congresses. A Bibliographical Compendium of State Practice 1642 to 1919.* Arbeitshefte der Arbeitsgemeinschaft für juristisches Bibliothek- und Dokumentationswesen, AjBD. Graz, Wolfgang Neugebauer Verlag.

Macalister-Smith, P., and Joachim Schwietzke (2017). *Diplomatic Conferences and Congresses. A Bibliographical Compendium of State Practice 1642 to 1919.* Graz-Feldkirch, Wolfgang Neugebauer Verlag.

Macalister-Smith, P., and Joachim Schwietzke, Ed. (2017). *Russia and the Great War, 1914 to 1924: A Brief Calendar of State Practice.* Clark, NJ, Talbot Publishing.

Macalister-Smith, P., and Joachim Schwietzke (2018). "A brief calendar of international practice for Spain and Portugal 1641 to 1818." *Jus Gentium. Journal of International Legal History* 3: 599-669.

Macalister-Smith, P., and Joachim Schwietzke (2018). "Treaty collections relating to Russia: a baseline historical survey in comparative perspective." *Jus Gentium. Journal of International Legal History* 3: 307-371.

Macalister-Smith, P., and Joachim Schwietzke (2019). "Latin American treaty collections and international law textbooks: from independence to World War One." *Jus Gentium. Journal of International Legal History* 4: 207-284.

Macalister-Smith, P., and Joachim Schwietzke (2019). "Treaty collections relating to China during the Colonial Era: annotations, bibliography, chronology." *Jus Gentium. Journal of International Legal History* 4: 667-750.

Maccarrone, M. (1980). *Innocenzo III e la feudalità: non ratione feudi, sed occasione peccati. Structures féodales et féodalisme dans l'Occident méditerranéen (Xe-XIIIe siècles). Bilan et perspectives de recherches.* Paris, Ecole française de Rome: 457-514.

Maccarrone, M. (1982). *La papauté et Philippe Auguste. La décrétale Novit ille. La France de Philippe Auguste. Le temps des mutations. Actes du colloque international organisé par le CRNS (Paris, 29 september - 4 october 1980).* R.-H. Bautier. Paris, Editions CRNS: 385-409.

Macdonald, M. S. (2016). *Lord Vivian's Tears: The Moral Hazards of Humanitarian Intervention. The Emergence of Humanitarian Intervention: Ideas and Practice from the Nineteenth Century to the Present.* F. Klose. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press: 121-142.

Macdonald, R. S. J., and François Rigaldies (1974-1976). "An historical introduction to the teaching of international law in Canada." *Canadian Yearbook of International Law* 12, 13 and 14: 67-110, 255-280 and 224-256.

Macdonald, R. S. J. (1983). "An historical introduction to the teaching of international law in Canada." *Canadian Yearbook of International Law* 21: 235-265.

Macdonald, R. S. J. (1988). "Maximilien Bibaud, 1823-1887, pionnier de l'enseignement du droit international au Canada." *Canadian Yearbook of International Law* 26: 61-86.

Macdonnel, J. (1899). "Occupation and res nullius." *Journal of the Society of Comparative Legislation*, NS 1: 276-286.

MacGregor, K. R. (2018). *Luis de Molina. Great Christian Jurists in Spanish History.* R. Domingo, and Javier Martinez-Torron. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press: 191-209.

Mack, C. R., and Henry H. Lesesne (2005). *Francis Lieber and the Culture of the Mind.* Columbia, University of South Carolina Press.

Mackenzie, D. F. (1987). *Oral Culture, Literacy and Print in Early New Zealand. The Treaty of Waitangi*. Wellington.

Mackenzie, D. F. (1990). *The Story of the Treaty of Waitangi*. Wellington.

Mackintosh, J. (1791). *Vindiae Galliae*. Dublin.

Mackintosh, J. (1799). *A discourse on th study of the law of natura and nations: introductory to a course of lectures on that science, to be commenced in Lincoln's Inn Hall, on Wednesday, Feb. 13, 1799, in pursuance of an order of the honourable society of Lincoln's Inn*. London, Cadell.

MacMillan, K. (2006). *Sovereignty and Possession in the English New World. The Legal Foundations of Empire, 1576-1640*. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press.

MacMillan, K. (2011). *The Atlantic Imperial Constitution: Center and Periphery in the English Atlantic World*. New York.

Macours, G. (1996). *Ne crimina impunita maneant. De achttiende-eeuwse Frans-Zuidnederlandse uitleveringspraktijk*. Kortrijk, UGA.

MacQueen, N. (2016). *Cold War Peacekeeping versus Humanitarian Intervention: Beyond the Hammarskjoldian Model. The Emergence of Humanitarian Intervention: Ideas and Practice from the Nineteenth Century to the Present*. F. Klose. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press: 231-252.

Madiedo, M. M. (1874). *Tratado de derecho de jentes, internacional, diplomatico i consular*. Bogota, Ponton.

Maffei, A. (1992). *Ricerche sul postliminium*. Milan, Giuffrè.

Magalhaes, J. (1979). *Rui, o homen e o mito*. Rio de Janeiro, Civilizaçao Brasileira.

Magallon y Sandra Blasco, C. (2015). *Mujeres contra la Primera Guerra Mundial: el Comité Internacional de Mujeres por una Paz Permanente (La Haya, 1915). Los orígenes del Derecho internacional contemporáneo. Estudios conmemorativas del centenario de la Primera Guerra Mundial*. Y. Gamarra Chopo, and Carlos R. Fernandez Liesa. Zaragoza, Institucion Fernando el Catolico: 157-180.

Magius, O. (1566). *De legato libri duo*. Venice.

Magliano-Tromp, J. (2017). "Acceptilatio. Hugo Grotius on Satisfaction." *Grotiana, New Series* 38: 1-27.

Magnet, A. (1945). *Orígenes y antecedentes del panamericanismo*. Santiago de Chile.

Magnetti, D. (1978). "The Function of the Oath in the Ancient Near Eastern International Treaty." *American Journal of International Law* 72: 815-829.

- Maguire, P. (2010). *Law and War. International Law & American History*. New York, Columbia University Press.
- Mahlmann, M. (2015). *Der Schutz von individuellen Rechten, Strafe und Krieg in der Naturrechtstheorie von Hugo Grotius. Völkerrechtsphilosophie der Frühaufklärung*. F. Altwicker, C. Tilmann and O. Diggelmann. Tübingen, Mohr Siebeck: 199-211.
- Mahmoudi, S. (2005). "The Islamic Perception of the Use of Force in the Contemporary World." *Journal of the History of International Law* 7: 55-68.
- Mahnke, H. H. (1972). "Revolution und Völkerrecht - Der Einfluss der französischen und russischen Revolutionen auf das zeitgenössische Völkerrecht." *Recht in Ost und West* 16: 13-22.
- Mahnke, H. H. (1985). "Eine geschichtsmorphologische Sicht der Völkerrechtsgeschichte." *Recht in Ost und West* 29: 157-162.
- Maidment, S. (1972-1973). "Historical Aspects of the Doctrine of Hot Pursuit." *British Yearbook of International Law* 46: 365-381.
- Mailer, G. (2011). *The origins of humanitarian intervention in Sudan: Anglo-American missionaries after 1899. Humanitarian Intervention: A History*. B. Simms, and D.J.B. Trim. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press: 283-299.
- Maine, H. S. (1861). *Ancient Law: its connection with the early history of society and its relation to modern ideas*. London, Dent & Sons.
- Maine, H. S. (1888). *International law. A series of lectures delivered before the University of Cambridge, 1887*. London, Murray.
- Maine, H. S. (1890). *Le droit international. La guerre*. Paris, Thorin.
- Mainetti, V., and Martin Denis (2015). Article 7. *Commentaire sur le Pacte de la Société des Nations*. R. Kolb. Brussels, Bruylant: 325-384.
- Mainetti, V., and Martin Denis (2015). Article 18. *Commentaire sur le Pacte de la Société des Nations*. R. Kolb. Brussels, Bruylant: 733-761.
- Maissen, T. (2010). *L'invention de la tradition de neutralité helvétique: une adaptation au droit des gens naissant du XVIIe siècle. Les ressources des faibles. Neutralités, sauvegardes, accomodements en temps de guerre (XVIe-XVIIIe siècles)*. J.-F. Chanet, and Christian Windler. Rennes, Presses Universitaires de Rennes: 17-46.
- Maissen, T. (2011). *Wie aus dem heimtückischen ein weiser Fuchs wurde. Die Erfindung der eidgenössischen Neutralitätstradition als Anpassung an das entstehende Völkerrecht des 17. Jahrhunderts. Rechtsformen Internationaler Politik. Theorie, Norm und Praxis vom 12. bis 18. Jahrhundert*. M. Jucker, Martin Kintzinger and Rainer Christoph Schwinges. Berlin, Duncker & Humblot: 241-272.

Maiwald, S. (1948). *Der Berliner Kongress 1878 und das Völkerrecht. Die Lösung des Balkanproblems im 19. Jahrhundert.* Stuttgart, Wissenschaftliche Verlagsgesellschaft.

Majima, S. (2013). *Just Military Occupation? A Case Study of the American Occupation of Japan. Jus Post Bellum and Transitional Justice.* L. May, and Elizabeth Edenberg. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press: 26-43.

Mäkinen, V. (2015). *Medieval natural rights discourse. Revisiting the Origins of Human Rights.* P. Slotte, and Miia Halme-Tuomisaari. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press: 64-81.

Malamut, E. (2016). *Réfugiés politiques et transfuges à Byzance. Thémis et diplomatie. Droits et arguments dans les relations internationales.* N. Drocourt, and Eric Schnakenbourg. Rennes, Presses Universitaires de Rennes: 243-259.

Malanczuk, P. (2012). *American Civil War (1861-65).* Max Planck Encyclopedia of Public International Law. R. Wolfrum. Oxford, Oxford University Press. 1: 324-327.

Malcolm, N. (1981). "Hobbes, Sandys and the Virginia Company." *Historical Journal* 24: 297-321.

Malcolm, N. (2007). *Reason of State, Propaganda, and the Thirty Years' War: An Unknown Translation by Thomas Hobbes.* Oxford, Oxford University Press.

Malcolm, N. (2010). *Alberico Gentili and the Ottomans. The Roman Foundations of the Law of Nations. Alberico Gentili and the Justice of Empire.* B. Kingsbury, and Benjamin Straumann. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 127-145.

Maleczek, W. (1996). *Das Frieden stiftenden Papstum im 12. und 13. Jahrhundert. Träger und Instrumenten des Friedens im hohen und späten Mittelalter.* J. Fried. Sigmaringen, Jan Thorbecke: 249-332.

Malettke, K. (1992). *Konzeptionen kollektiver Sicherheit in Europa bei Sully und Richelieu. Der Europa-Gedanke.* A. Buck. Tübingen: 83-106.

Malettke, K. (1994). *Konzeptionen kollektiver Sicherheit in Europa bei Sully und Richelieu. Frankreich, Deutschland und Europa im 17. und 18. Jahrhundert.* K. Malettke. Marburg: 263-285.

Malettke, K. (1998). *Der Friede von Rijswijk (1697) im Kontext der Mächtepolitik und der Entwicklung des europäischen Staatensystems. Der Friede van Rijswijk 1697.* H. Duchhardt, Matthias Schettger and Martin Vogt. Mainz, Zabern: 1-45.

Malettke, K. (2000). *La concept de sécurité collective de Richelieu et les traités de paix de Westphalie. L'Europe des traités de Westphalie. Esprit de la diplomatie et diplomatie de l'esprit.* L. Bély, and Isabelle Richefort. Paris, Presses Universitaires de France: 55-66.

Malettke, K. (2000). Le traité de Vervins et ses conséquences pour l'Empereur et pour l'Empire. Le Traité de Vervins. J. F. Labourdette, Jean-Pierre Poussou and Marie-Catherine Vignal. Paris, Presses de l'Université de Paris-Sorbonne: 493-512.

Malettke, K. (2015). La paix des Pyrénées, l'empereur et l'empire. La Paix des Pyrénées (1659) ou le triomphe de la raison politique. L. Bély, Bertrand Haan and Stéphane Jettot. Paris, Classiques Garnier: 289-302.

Maliniak, W. (1913). Andreas Fricius Modrevius. Ein Beitrag zur Geschichte des Staats- und Völkerrechtstheorien. Vorgelegt in der Sitzung am 13. März 1912. Vienna, Hölder in Komm.

Mälksoo, L. (2003). *Illegal Annexation and State Continuity: The Case of the Incorporation of the Baltic States by the USSR*. Leiden and Boston, Martinus Nijhoff.

Mälksoo, L. (2005). "The Context of International Legal Arguments. "Positivist" International Law Scholar August Bulmerincq (1822-1890) and his Concept of Politics." *Journal of the History of International Law* 7: 181-209.

Mälksoo, L. (2005). "The Science of International Law and the Concept of Politics: The arguments and lives of the international law professors at the University of Dorpat/Iur'ev/Tartu 1855-1985." *British Yearbook of International Law* 76: 383-501.

Mälksoo, L. (2005). "Which Continuity? The Tartu Peace Treaty of 2 February 1920, the Estonian-Russian Border Treaties of 2005 and the Legal Debate about Estonia's Status in International Law." *Archiv des Völkerrechts* 43: 513-524.

Mälksoo, L. (2006). *The Liberal Imperialism of Friedrich (Fyodor) Martens (1845-1909)*. Select Proceedings of the European Society of International Law. H. Ruiz Fabri, Emmanuelle Jouannet and Vincent Tomkiewicz. Oxford, Hart. 1: 173-180.

Mälksoo, L. (2008). "The History of International Legal Theory in Russia: A Civilizational Dialogue with Europe." *European Journal of International Law* 19: 211-232.

Mälksoo, L. (2011). *International law between universality and regional fragmentation. The historical case of Russia*. Research Handbook on the Theory and History of International Law. A. Orakhelashvili. Cheltenham and Northampton, MA, Edward Elgar.

Mälksoo, L. (2012). *Friedrich Fromhold von Martens (Fyodor Fyodorovich Martens) (1845-1909)*. The Oxford Handbook of the History of International Law. B. Fassbender, and Anne Peters. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 1147-1151.

Mälksoo, L. (2012). *The History of International Trade Law in the Work of Russian International Lawyers. Friedrich Martens (1845-1909): From Unequal*

Relations to Protectionism and Free Trade. *Völkerrecht und Weltwirtschaft im 19. Jahrhundert*. R. Klump, and Milos Vec. Baden, Nomos: 19-50.

Mälksoo, L. (2012). The Life and Work of Abner Ustal (1915-1985), the Soviet Estonian Professor of International Law. Les doctrines internationalistes durant les années du communisme réel en Europe/Internationalist Doctrines during the Years of Real Communism in Europe. E. Jouannet, and Iulia Motoc. Paris, Société de législation comparée: 411-430.

Mälksoo, L. (2012). Russia-Europe. *The Oxford Handbook of the History of International Law*. B. Fassbender, and Anne Peters. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 764-786.

Mälksoo, L. (2014). "F.F. Martens and His Time: When Russia Was an Integral Part of the European Tradition of International Law." *European Journal of International Law* 25: 811-829.

Mälksoo, L. (2015). *Russian Approaches to International Law*. Oxford, Oxford University Press.

Mälksoo, L. (2016). *International Legal Theory in Russia: A Civilizational Perspective, or Can Individuals Be Subjects of International Law?* *The Oxford Handbook of the Theory of International Law*. A. Orford, and Florian Hoffmann. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 257-275.

Mälksoo, L. (2017). Sources of international law in the nineteenth-century European tradition: insights from theory and practice. *The Oxford Handbook on the Sources of International Law*. S. Besson, and Jean d'Aspremont. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 146-162.

Mälksoo, L. (2017). "The Soviet approach to the right of self-determination: Russia's farewell to jus publicum Europaeum." *Journal of the History of International Law* 19: 200-218.

Mälksoo, L. (2019). "Onuma Yasuaki (1946-2018)." *Journal of the History of International Law* 21: 1-6.

Mallard, G. (2014). "Crafting the Nuclear Regime Complex (1950-1975): Dynamics of Harmonization of Opaque Treaty Rules." *European Journal of International Law* 25: 445-472.

Mallarmé, A. (1904). *Emer de Vattel. Les fondateurs du droit international*. A. Pillet. Paris: 481-604.

Mallett, M. (1981). "Diplomacy and War in Later Fifteenth-Century Italy." *Proceedings of the British Academy* 67: 275-288.

Malloy, W. M. (1910-1938). *Treaties, Conventions, International Acts, Protocols, and Agreements Between the United States of America and Other Powers 1776-1937*. Washington, US Government Printing Office.

Malnes, R. (1993). *The Hobbesian Theory of International Conflict*. Oslo, Scandinavian University Press.

Malyuk, B. N. (2017). Decolonization as a Cold War imperative: Bandung and the Soviets. *Bandung, Global History, and International Law. Critical Past and Pending Futures*. L. Eslava, Michael Fakhri and Vasuki Nesiah. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press: 196-214.

Mamiani della Rovere, T. (1859). *D'un nuovo diritto europeo*. Turin, Marzorati.

Mamiani della Rovere, T. (1860). *Rights of nations, or, the new law of European states applied to the affairs of Italy*. London, Jeffs.

Mamolea, A. (2019). *Saving face: the political work of the Permanent Court of Arbitration (1902-1914). Experiments in International Adjudication. Historical Accounts*. I. De la Rasilla del Moral, and Jorge E. Viñuales. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press: 193-210.

Mancall, M. (1971). *Russia and China: Their Diplomatic Relations in 1728*. Cambridge, MA, Harvard University Press.

Manchester, A. K. (1951). "The Recognition of Brazilian Independence." *The Hispanic American Historical Review* 31: 80-96.

Mancilla, A. (2015). "What We Own Before Property: Hugo Grotius and the *Suum*." *Grotiana New Series* 36: 63-77.

Mancini, P. S. (1851). *Della nazionalità come fondamento del diritto dei genti*. Eredi Botta.

Mancini, P. S. (1873). *Diritto internazionale (Prelezioni con un saggio sul Machiavelli)*. Napels, Marghieri.

Mancini, P. S. (1874). *Della vocazione del nostro secolo per la riforma e la codificazione del diritto delle genti et per l'ordinamento di una giustizia internazionale*. Rome, Civelli.

Mancini, P. S., and Augusto Pierantoni (1905). *Diritto internazionale*. Rome, Manuzio.

Mancini, P. S. (1994). *Della nazionalità come fondamento del diritto delle genti*. Turin.

Mancuso, F. (2002). *Diritto, stato, sovranità. Il pensiero politico-giuridico di Emer de Vattel tra assolutismo e rivoluzione*. Naples, Edizioni Scientifiche Italiane.

Mancuso, F. (2009). "Le Droit des gens come apice dello jus publicum Europaeum? Nemico, guerra, legittimità nel pensiero di Emer de Vattel." *Quaderni Fiorentini per la storia del pensiero giuridico moderno* 38: 1277-1310.

Manegold, C. (2012). *Der Friede von Rijswijk 1697. Zur medialen Präsenz und Performanz der Diplomatie in Friedensbildern des 17. und 18. Jahrhunderts. Frieden übersetzen in der Vormoderne. Translationsleistungen*

in *Diplomatie, Medien und Wissenschaften*. H. Duchhardt, and Martin Espenhorst. Göttingen, Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht: 157-192.

Manela, E. (2007). *The Wilsonian Moment. Self-Determination and the International Origins of Anticolonial Nationalism*. Oxford, Oxford University Press.

Mangas Martin, A., Ed. (1993). *La escuela de Salamanca y el derecho internacional en America del pasado al futuro. Jornadas iberoamericanas de la Asociacion española de profesores de derecho internacional y relaciones internacionales*. Salamanca.

Mangone, G. (1954). *A Short History of International Organization*. New York, McGraw-Hill.

Mann, K. (2012). *African and European Initiatives in the Transformation of Land Tenure in Colonial Lagos (West Africa), 1840-1920. Native Claims: Indigenous Law Against Empire 1500-1800*. S. Belmessous. Oxford, Oxford University Press.

Manning, C. (1932). *The Policies of the British Dominions in the League of Nations*. Oxford.

Manning, W. O. j. (1839). *Commentaries on the law of nations*. London, Sweet.

Manning, W. O. j. (1875). *Commentaries on the law of nations. A new edition revised throughout, with supplementary matter, bringing the work down to the present time*. London, Sweet.

Mannone, S. (1999). *Potenza e ragione. La scienza del diritto internazionale nella crisi dell'equilibrio Europeo 1870-1914*. Milan, Giuffrè.

Mantena, K. (2011). *Alibis of Empire: Henry Maine and the End of Liberal Imperialism*. Princeton, Princeton University Press.

Mantilla, G. (2019). "The protanism of the USSR and socialist states in the revision of international humanitarian law." *Journal of the History of International Law* 21: 181-211.

Mantilla Pineda, B. (1993). "Francisco de Vitoria: defensor de los indigenas americanos." *Anuario de Filosofia Juridica y Social* 13: 243-257.

Mantoux, P., Ed. (1955). *Les délibérations du conseil des quatre 24 mars-28 juin 1919*. Paris, Centre national de la recherche scientifique.

Mantovani, M. (1990). *Bellum Iustum - Die Idee des gerechten Krieges in der römischen Kaiserzeit*. Bern and Frankfurt.

Mantovani, M. (2017). *Francisco de Vitoria on the just war. Brief notes and remarks. At the Origins of Modernity. Francisco de Vitoria and the Discovery of International Law*. J. M. Beneyto, and Justo Corti Varela. Cham, Springer: 119-139.

Manz, J. J. (1971). *Emer de Vattel. Versuch einer Würdigung. Unter besonderer Berücksichtigung seiner Auffassung von der individuellen Freiheit und der souveränen Gleichheit.* Zurich, Schulthess.

Manzano Baena, L. (2009). *De la Tregua de Amberes a la paz de Münster. Tiempo de paces (1609-2009). La Pax Hispanica y la Tregua de los Doce Años.* B. Garcia Garcia. Madrid, Fundacion Carlos de Amberes: 231-259.

Manzano Baena, L. (2011). *Conflicting Words. The Peace Treaty of Munster (1648) and the Political Culture of the Dutch Republic and the Spanish Monarchy.* Leuven, Leuven University Press.

Manzano Manzano, J. (1948). *La incorporacion de las Indias a la corona de Castilla.* Madrid.

Manzano Manzano, J. (1951-1952). "La adquisicion de las Indias por los Reyes Catolicos y su incorporacion a los Reinos castellanos." *Anuario de Historia del Derecho Español* 21-22: 5-170.

Marauhn, T., and Heinhart Steiger, Ed. (2011). *Universality and Continuity in International Law.* The Hague, Eleven.

Marburg, T. (1917-1918). *League of Nations.* New York.

Marburg, T. (1932). *Development of the League of Nations Idea.* New York, Macmillan.

Marceau, G., Ed. (2015). *A History of Law and Lawyers in the GATT/WTO.* Cambridge, Cambridge University Press.

Marchetti, P. (2001). *De iure finium. Diritto e confini tra tardo medioevo ed età moderna.* Milan, Giuffrè.

Marek, K. (1980). *Contribution à l'étude de l'histoire du traité multilatéral.* *Festschrift für Rudolf Bindschedler. E. Diez, et alii.* Bern, Stämpfli: 17-39.

Marghinotti, L. (1905). *Il protettorato internazionale nella sua natura giuridica.* Sassari.

Margolies, D. S. (2011). *Spaces of Law in American Foreign Relations: Extradition and Extraterritoriality in the Borderlands and Beyond, 1877-1898.* Athens, GA and London, University of Georgia Press.

Mariana, J. d. (1599). *De rege et regis institutione libri tres.* Toledo.

Mariana, J. d. (1944). *The King and the Education of the King.* Washington, Washington County Dollar Press.

Marichal, C. (2002). *Mexico y la conferencias panamericanas 1889-1938: antecedentes de la globalizacion.* Mexico, Direccion General del Acervo Historico Diplomatico.

Marin Lopez, A. (1954). "El concepto del derecho de gentes en Diego de Covarrubias y Levya." *Revista Española de Derecho Internacional* 7: 505-528.

Marin Lopez, A. (1955). "La doctrina del imperio universal en Diego Covarrubias." *Archivo de Derecho Publico* 8: 47-69.

Marin Lopez, A. (1984). "Francisco de Vitoria y la escuela española de derecho internacional." *Revista Española de Derecho Internacional* 36: 9-19.

Marin Lopez, A. (1993). *Del "ius ad bellum" en la Escuela de Salamanca al uso de la fuerza en la sociedad internacional actual. La escuela de Salamanca y el derecho internacional en America del pasado al futuro. Jornadas iberoamericanas de la Asociacion española de profesores de derecho internacional y relaciones internacionales.* A. Mangas Martin. Salamanca: 83-90.

Marin y Mendoza, J. (1776). *Historia del derecho natural y de gentes.* Madrid.

Marin y Mendoza, J. (1950). "Historia del derecho internacional y de gentes."

Marino, L. (1888). *La diplomazia contemporenea e gli ideali di giustizia. Saggio di scienza della storia.* Naples.

Mariño, P., and M. Moran, Ed. (1978-1986). *Tratados internacionales de España. Carlos V. Tratados internacionales de España. Periodo de la preponderancia española.* Madrida, Consejo Superior de Investigaciones Cientificas.

Mario'n, M. (1980). "L'influence de la méthodologie des sciences physiques et mathématiques sur les Fondateurs de l'Ecole du Droit naturel moderne (Grotius, Hobbes, Pufendorf)." *Grotiana New Series* 1: 53-64.

Markgraf, H. (1869). "Über Georg von Podiebrads Project eines christlichen Fürstenbundes zur Verbreitung der Türken aus Europa und Herstellung des allgemeinen Friedens innerhalb der Christenheit." *Historische Zeitschrift* 21: 245-304.

Marks, G. (1992). "Indigenous Peoples in International Law: The Significance of Francisco de Vitoria and Bartolome de Las Casas." *Australian Yearbook of International Law* 13: 1-51.

Marks, S. (2013). "Mistakes and Myths: The Allies, Germany and the Versailles Treaty, 1918-1921." *Journal of Modern History* 85: 632-659.

Markus, R. A. (1983). *Saint Augustine's Views of the Just War. The Church and War.* W. J. Sheils. Oxford, Blackwell: 1-13.

Maroth, M. (2014). *Human Dignity in the Islamic World. The Cambridge Handbook of Human Dignities. Interdisciplinary Perspectives.* M. Düwell,

Jens Braarvig, Roger Brownsword and Dietmar Mieth. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press: 155-162.

Marotta Rangel, V. (2012). Gran Chaco Conflict (1928-35). Max Planck Encyclopedia of Public International Law. R. Wolfrum. Oxford, Oxford University Press. 4: 575-579.

Marquardt, B. (2005). Die Europäische Union des vorindustriellen Zeitalters. Vom Universalreich zum Staatkörper des Jus Publicum Europaeum (800-1800). Überlegungen zu einer Geschichte des Europarechts. St. Gallen, Universität St. Gallen.

Marriott, J. A. R. (1936). "Projects of world peace." Quarterly Review 267: 153-164.

Marriott, J. A. R. (1937). Commonwealth or Anarchy? A Survey of Projects of Peace from the Sixteenth to the Twentieth Century. London.

Marschler, T. (2013). Verbindungen zwischen Gesetzestext und Gotteslehre bei Francisco Suarez im Begriff de le aeterna. Auctoritas Omnium Legum. Francisco Suarez's De Legibus zwischen Theologie, Philosophie und Jurisprudenz/Francisco Suarez's De Legibus between Theology, Philosophy and Jurisprudence. O. Bach, Norbert Brieskorn and Gideon Stiening. Stuttgart-Bad Cannstatt, Frommann-Holzboog: 27-52.

Marsden, R. G. (1910). "Early Prize Jurisdiction and Prize Law in England." English Historical Review 25: 243.

Marsden, R. G., Ed. (1915-1916). Documents Relating to the Law and Customs of the Sea. London, Navy Records Society.

Marston, G. (1988). "Armed Intervention in the 1956 Suez Canal Crisis: The Legal Advice Tendered to the British Government." International and Comparative Law Quarterly 37: 773-817.

Marston, G. (1998). "The British Acquisition of the Nicobar Islands, 1869: A possible example of abandonment of territorial sovereignty." British Yearbook of International Law 69: 245-266.

Marston, G. (2001). "Falsification of Documentary Evidence before International Tribunals: an Aspect of the Behring Sea Arbitration, 1892-3." British Yearbook of International Law 72: 357-373.

Marston, G. (2002). "Early Attempts to Suppress Terrorism: The Terrorism and International Criminal Court Conventions 1937." British Yearbook of International Law 73: 293-314.

Martell, G., Ed. (2018). Encyclopedia of Diplomacy. Hoboken, NJ, Wiley.

Martens, C. d. (1858-1859). Causes célèbres du droit des gens. Leipzig, Brockhaus.

Martens, C. d. (1866). Le guide diplomatique. Leipzig.

Martens, D., Ed. (2019). Verslagboek internationaal congres oorlog, recht en vrede. Turnhout, Brepols.

Martens, F. F. (1874). Das Consularwesen und die Consularjurisdiction im Orient. Berlin, Weidmannsche Buchhandlung.

British Age, Europe, doctrine, Martens F., source

Martens, F. F. (1874-1909). Recueil des traités et conventions conclus par la Russie avec les puissances étrangères, publié d'ordre du Ministère des affaires étrangères. Petersburg, Devrient.

Martens, F. F. (1879). Russie et l'Angleterre dans l'Asie centrale. Ghent, I.S. Van Doosselaere.

Martens, F. F. (1883-1886). Traité de droit international. Paris, Maresq Ainé.

Martens, F. F. (1883-1886). Völkerrecht. Das internationale Recht der civilisirten Nationen. . Berlin, Weidmann.

Martens, F. F. (1886). Völkerrecht: das internationale Recht der Civilisirten Staaten: systematisch dargestellt. Berlin, Weidmann Buchhandlung.

Martens, F. F. (1900). Tratado de derecho internacional publico y privado. Madrid, La España moderna.

Martens, F. F. (1906). Pur la justice vers la paix. Annexe: Doctrine de Drago, ou note diplomatique du gouvernement argentin du 29 décembre 1902. Paris, H. Charles-Lavauzelle.

Martens, F. F. (2019). "Contemporary international law of civilized nations (1882) [Excerpt]." Jus Gentium. Journal of International Legal History 4: 635-653.

Martens, G. F. v. (1785). Primae lineae juris gentium Europaeum practici in unum auditorum adumbratae. Accedit praecipuorum quorundam foederum ab anno 1748 inde percussorum index et repertorium. Gottingen, Dieterich.

Martens, G. F. v. (1787). Versuch über die Existenz eines positiven europäischen Völkerrechts und den Nutzen dieser Wissenschaft. Göttingen.

Martens, G. F. v. (1789). Précis du droit des gens moderne de l'Europe, fondé sur les traités et l'usage. Göttingen, J. Chret.

Martens, G. F. v. (1791-1801). Recueil des principaux traités d'alliance, de paix, de trêve, de neutralité, de commerce, de limites, d'échange, etc. conclus par les puissances de l'Europe tant entre elles qu'avec les puissances et états dans l'autre partie du monde depuis 1761 jusqu'à présent. Tiré des copies publiés par autorité, des meilleures collections particulières de traités, et des auteurs les plus estimés. Göttingen, Dieterich.

Martens, G. F. v. (1795). Essai concernant les armateurs, les prises et surtout les reprises. Göttingen.

Martens, G. F. v. (1795). Summary of the law of nations founded on treaties and customs of the modern nations of Europe with a list of the principals treaties. Philadelphia, Bradford.

Martens, G. F. v. (1796). Einleitung in das positive europäische Völkerrecht, auf Verträge und Herkommen gegründet. Göttingen, Dieterich.

Martens, G. F. v. (1796). Grundriss des Handelsrecht. Göttingen, Dieterich.

Martens, G. F. v. (1800-1802). Erzählungen merkwürdiger Rechtsfälle des neueren europäischen Völkerrechts. Göttingen, Schröder.

Martens, G. F. v. (1801). Cours diplomatique, ou, Tableau des relations extérieures des puissances de l'Europe tant entre elles qu'avec d'autres Etats dans les diverses parties du globe. Berlin, Mylius.

Martens, G. F. v. (1801). An Essay on Privateers, Captures, and particularly on Recaptures according to the Laws, Treaties and Usages of the Maritime Powers of Europe ... to which is subjoined a Discourse, in which the Rights and Duties of Neutral Powers are Briefly Stated. London, Brooke & Rider.

Martens, G. F. v. (1801). Guide diplomatique. Berlin, Auguste Mylius.

Martens, G. F. v. (1802). A compendium of the law of nations, founded on treaties and customs of the modern nations of Europe: to which is added a complete list of treaties, conventions, compacts, declarations, &c. from the year 1731 to 1788, inclusive, indicating several works in which they are to be found. London, Cobbett and Morgan.

Martens, G. F. v. (1802). Discours Préliminaire. Sur les différents recueils de traités publiés jusqu'à ce jour. Supplément au Recueil des principaus traités. G. F. Von Martens. Göttingen, Dieterich. 1: iii-lxxii.

Martens, G. F. v. (1802). Recherches sur la vie et les écrits de Jean du Mont Baron de Carelscroon, redacteur du Corps universel diplomatique du droit de gens. Supplément au recueil des principaux traités d'alliance, de paix, de trêve, de neutralité, de commerce, de limites, d'échange etc. G. F. v. Martens. Göttingen, Henri Dieterich. 1: lxiv-xciv.

Martens, G. F. v. (1802-1808). Supplément au Recueil des principaux traités ... précédé des traités du XVIIIème siècle antérieurs à cette époque et qui ne se trouvent pas dans le Corps Universel Diplomatique de Mrs. Dumont et Rousset et autres recueils généraux de traités. Göttingen, Dieterich.

Martens, G. F. v. (1807). Grundriss einer diplomatischen Geschichte der europäischen Staatshandel und Friedensschlüsse seit dem Ende des 15. Jahrhunderts bis zum Frieden von Amiens: Zum Gebrauch academischer Vorlesungen. Berlin, Mylius.

Martens, G. F. v. (1817-1835). Recueil de traités d'alliance, de paix, de trêve, de neutralité, de commerce, de limites, d'échange, etc., et

plusieurs autres actes servant à la connaissance des relations étrangères des puissances et états de l'Europe tant dans leur rapport mutuel que dans celui envers les puissances et états dans d'autres parties de globe, depuis 1761 jusqu'à présent. Göttingen, Dieterich.

Martens, G. F. v. (1817-1842). Nouveau Recueil de Traités d'alliance, de paix, de trêve, de neutralité, de commerce, de limites, d'échange, etc., et plusieurs autres actes servant à la connaissance des relations étrangères des puissances et états de l'Europe tant dans leur rapport mutuel que dans celui envers les puissances et états dans d'autres parties de globe, depuis 1761 jusqu'à présent. Göttingen, Dieterich.

Martens, G. F. v. (1821). Précis du droit des gens moderne de l'Europe fondé sur les traités et l'usage. Pour servir d'introduction à un politique et diplomatique. Göttingen, Dieterich.

Martens, G. F. v. (1837-1843). Table générale et alphabétique du Recueil de traités, conventions et transactions des puissances de l'Europe et d'autres parties du globe, servant à la connaissance des relations étrangères des états dans leurs rapport mutuel. Göttingen, Dieterich.

Martens, G. F. v., and Frédéric Murhard (1839-1842). Nouveaux Supplémens au Recueil de traités et d'autres actes remarquables. Göttingen, Dieterich.

Martens, G. F. v., and Frédéric Murhard (1843-1875). Nouveau Recueil Général de traités, conventions et autres transactions remarquables, servant à la connaissance des relations étrangères des puissances et états dans leurs rapport mutuels. Göttingen, Dieterich.

Martens, G. F. v. (1864). Précis du droit des gens moderne de l'Europe, fondé sur les traités et l'usage; pour servir d'introduction à un cours politique et diplomatique. Augmenté des notes de Silvestre Pinheiro-Ferreira. Paris, Guillaumin.

Martens, G. F. v., Charles Samwer and Jules Hopf (1876-1910). Nouveau Recueil Général de Traités et autres actes relatifs au rapports de droit international. Deuxième Série. Göttingen and Leipzig, Dieterich.

Martens, G. F. v., and Heinrich Triepel (1909-1969). Nouveau Recueil Général de Traités et autres actes relatifs aux rapport de droit international. Troisième Série. Leipzig, Dieterich.

Martens, W. (1964). "Völkerrechtsvorstellungen der Französischen Revolution in den Jahren von 1789 bis 1793." *Der Staat* 3: 295-314.

Martin, A. (1947). "Private Property, Rights, and Interests in the Paris Peace Treaties." *British Yearbook of International Law* 24: 273-300.

Martin, J.-C. (2018). *The Ethiopian military intervention in Somalia - 2011. The Use of Force in International Law. A Case-based Approach*. T. Ruys, and Olivier Corten. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 803-811.

Martin, L., Ed. (1924). *The Treaties of Peace 1919-1923*. New York, Carnegie Endowment for International Peace.

Martin, M. W. (1882). "Les vestiges d'un droit international dans l'ancienne Chine." *Revue de Droit International et de Législation comparée* 14: 227-243.

Martin, V. (1940). *La vie internationale dans la Grèce des Cités VIe-IVe siècles av. J.-C.* Paris, Editions Universitaires.

Martin, W. A. P. (1881). *Traces of international law in ancient China.* *Verhandlungen des 5. internationalen Orientalisten-Congresses.* Berlin. 2: 71-78.

Martin, W. A. P. (1883). "Traces of international law in ancient China." *The International Review* 14: 63-77.

Martin, W. A. P. (1883). "Traces of international law in ancient China." *The International Recorder* 14: 380-393.

Martin, W. A. P. (1900). *A Cycle of Cathay. Or China, South and North. With Personal Reminiscences.* New York.

Martineau, A.-C. (2016). "Concerning Violence: A Post-Colonial Reading of the Debate on the Use of Force." *Leiden Journal of International Law* 29: 95-112.

Martineau, A.-C. (2016). "Georges Scelle's Study of the Slave Trade: French Solidarism Revisited." *European Journal of International Law* 27: 1131-1151.

Martineau, A.-C. (2018). "A Forgotten Chapter in the History of International Commercial Arbitration: The Slave Trade's Dispute Settlement System." *Leiden Journal of International Law* 31: 219-241.

Martines, L. (1968). *Lawyers and Statecraft in Renaissance Florence.* Princeton, Princeton University Press.

Martinez Carreras, J. (1985). "Historia de las relaciones internacionales de los países afroasiáticos." *Revista de Estudios Internacionales* 6: 937-963.

Martinez, J. S. (2008). "Antislavery Courts and the Dawn of International Human Rights." *Yale Law Journal* 118: 550-641.

Martinez, J. S. (2012). *The Slave Trade and the Origins of International Human Rights Law.* Oxford, Oxford University Press.

Martinez, J. S. (2013). *The Anti-Slavery Movement and the Rise of International Non-Governmental Organizations.* *The Oxford Handbook of International Human Rights Law.* D. Shelton. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 222-249.

Martinez, J. S., and Lisa Surwillo (2017). "'Like the Pirate and the Slave Trader Before Him': Precedent and Analogy in Contemporary Law and Literature." *Law and History Review* 35: 81-98.

Martinez, M. (1971). *Las Casas on the conquest of America. Bartolomé de Las Casas in History: An Understanding of the Man and his Work.* J. Friede, and B. Keen. De Kalb, Northern Illinois University Press: 309-349.

Martinez Moreno, A. (2003). *José Gustavo Guerrero, caballero andante de derecho. Doctrina latinoamericana del derecho internacional.* A. A. Cançado Trindade, and A. Martinez Moreno. San José, Corte Interamericana de Derechos Humanos: 9-32.

Martinez-Robles, D. (2016). "Constructing Sovereignty in Nineteenth-Century China: The Negotiation of Reciprocity in the Sino-Spanish Treaty of 1864." *International History Review* 38: 719-740.

Martini, F. (1589). *Theses de bello, duello et, quod ex his sequitur, homicidio.* Ingolstadt.

Martini, K. A. v. (1780). *Positiones de lege naturali. Huber Confluentiae.*

Martini, K. A. v. (1783-1784). *Lehrbegriff des Natur-, Staats- und Völkerrechts.* Vienna, Sonnleithner.

Martini, K. A. v. (1791). *Erklärung der Lehrsätze über das allgemeine Staats- und Völkerrecht. Nach dem Geiste der öffentliche Vorlesungen an der Wiener hohen Schule.* Vienna.

Martyn, G. (2014). *How Sovereign were the Southern Netherlands under the Archdukes? The Twelve Years Truce (1609). Peace, Truce, War and Law in the Low Countries at the Turn of the 17th Century.* R. Lesaffer. Leiden and Boston, Martinus Nijhoff: 196-209.

Mascov, J. J. (1721). *De bello solenni Imperii.* Leipzig, Tietze.

Massart, E. (1933). *Elementi di diritto internazionale nell'epos americano.* Pisa, Tipografia U. Giardini.

Mateesco, N. (1951). *Doctrines, écoles et développement du droit des gens.* Paris, Pédone.

Matheson, M., and David Scheffer (2016). "The Creation of the Tribunals." *American Journal of International Law* 110: 173-190.

Mathie, W. (1514). *Libellus de bello justo.* Antwerp.

Mathis, R. (2015). *Faire lire la paix. Edition et diffusion des traités diplomatiques français (XVIe-XVIIIe siècles). Diplomatie et diplomatie. Les traités (Moyen Âge-début du XIXe siècle).* O. Poncet. Paris, Ecole des Chartes: 163-187.

Matscher, F. (1997). "Quarante ans d'activités de la Cour européenne des droit de l'homme." *Receuil des Cours de l'Académie de Droit International* 270: 237-398.

Matsudaira, Y. (1890). Die völkerrechtliche Verträge des Kaiserthums Japan. Stuttgart.

Matsukata, F. (2011). "King Willem II's 1844 letter to the Shogun. Recommendation to open the country." *Monumenta Nipponica* 66: 99-122.

Mattéi, J.-M. (2006). Histoire du droit de la guerre (1700-1819). Introduction à l'histoire du droit international. Aix and Marseille, Presses Universitaires d'Aix-Marseille.

Matthews, H. (2019). Redeeming rape: Berlin 1945 and the making of modern international criminal law. *The New Histories of International Criminal Law. Retrials. I.* Tallgren, and Thomas Skouteris. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 90-109.

Mattingly, G. (1938). "An Early Non-Aggression Pact." *Journal of Modern History* 10: 1-30.

Mattingly, G. (1988). *Renaissance Diplomacy*. New York.

Matuz, J. (1992). "A propos de la validité des capitulations de 1536 entre l'Empire ottoman et la France." *Turcica* 24: 183-192.

Maul, D. R. (2011). *The International Labour Organization and the Globalization of Human Rights, 1944-1970. Human Rights in the Twentieth Century.* S.-L. Hoffmann. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press: 301-320.

Maunz, T. (1950). "Francisco Vitoria und die Völkerrechtslehre unserer Zeit." *Historisches Jahrbuch im Auftrage des Gorres-Gesellschaft* 70: 131-141.

Maurel, M. (1907). *De la déclaration de guerre. Etude d'histoire diplomatique, de droit constitutionnel et de droit public.* Toulouse.

Maurice, F. (1883). *Hostilities Without Declaration of War.* London, HM Stationary's Office.

Maurice, J. F. (1883). *Hostilities without Declaration of War. An historical abstract of the cases in which hostilities have occurred between civilized powers prior to declaration or warning.* London, Her Majesty's Stationary Office.

Mauritius, E., and A. Winckler (1669). *De iure interventionis.* Kiel, Reumann.

Mausbach, J. (1918). *Naturrecht und Völkerrecht.* Freiburg, Herder.

Maxey, E. (1906). *International law with illustrative cases.* Saint Louis, Thomas Law Book Co.

May, L. (2012). *After War Ends. A Philosophical Perspective.* Cambridge, Cambridge University Press.

May, L., and Emily McGill, Ed. (2014). *Grotius and Law*. Burlington, VT, Ashgate.

May, L. (2017). *Just war theory and the crime of aggression. The Crime of Aggression: A Commentary*. C. Kress, and S. Barriga. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press: 273-286.

May, N. F. (2011). *Zeremoniell in vergleichender Perspektive: Die Verhandlungen in Münster/Osnabrück, Nijmegen und Rijswijk (1643-1697). L'art de la paix. Kongresswesen und Friedensstiftung im Zeitalter des Westfälischen Friedens*. C. Kampmann, Maximilian Lanzinner, Guido Braun and Michael Rohrschneider. Munster, Aschendorff: 261-279.

May, N. F. (2012). *Eine Begründungsmetaphor im Wandel: Das Gleichgewichtsdenken in der Frühen Neuzeit. Frieden übersetzen in der Vormoderne. Translationsleistungen in Diplomatie, Medien und Wissenschaften*. H. Duchhardt, and Martin Espenhorst. Göttingen, Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht: 89-111.

Mayali, L. (1987). *Droit savant et coutumes. L'exclusion des filles dotées, XIIe-XVe siècles*. Frankfurt, Klostermann.

Mayali, L. (2011). *Droit, raison et nécessité dans la théorie de la guerre au Moyen-Âge. Le gouvernement des communautés politiques à la fin du Moyen-Âge. Entre puissances et négociation: villes, finances, état*. C. Leveleux-Teixeira, A. Rousselet-Pimont, P. Bonin and F. Garnier. Paris, Editions Panthéon-Assas: 451-467.

Mayerfield, J. (2012). "No Peace Without Injustice: Hobbes and Locke on the Ethics of Peace-Making." *International Theory* 4: 269-299.

Mazard, J. A. (1923). *Le régime des capitulations en Turquie pendant la guerre de 1914*. Algiers, J. Gaudet.

Mazower, M. (2004). "The Strange Triumph of Human Rights, 1933-1950." *Historical Journal* 47: 379-398.

Mazower, M. (2009). *No Enchanted Palace. The End of Empire and the Ideological Origins of the United Nations*. Princeton and Oxford, Princeton University Press.

Mazower, M. (2011). *The End of Civilization and the Rise of Human Rights: The Mid-Twentieth-Century Disjuncture. Human Rights in the Twentieth Century*. S.-L. Hoffmann. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press: 29-44.

Mazower, M. (2012). *Governing the World. The History of an Idea*. London, Penguin.

Mazura, S. (1996). *Die preussische und österreichische Kriegspropaganda im Ersten und Zweiten Schlesischen Krieg*. Berlin.

Mbengue, M. M. (2012). *Decolonization: French Territories*. Max Planck Encyclopedia of Public International Law. R. Wolfrum. Oxford, Oxford University Press. 2: 1109-1118.

Mbengue, M. M. (2015). *La Société des Nations, la santé et l'environnement. Commentaire sur le Pacte de la Société des Nations*. R. Kolb. Brussels, Bruylant: 1175-1183.

McAllister, W. B., Joshua Botts, Peter Cozzens and Aaron W. Marrs (2015). *Thorough, Accurate, and Reliable. A History of the Foreign Relations of the United States Series*. Washington, Bureau of Public Affairs, Office of the Historian, United States Department of State.

McCall-Smith, K. (2016). *British influence on the law of treaties. British Influences on International Law, 1915-2015*. R. McCorquodale, and Jean Pierre Gauci. Leiden and Boston, Brill/Nijhoff: 93-109.

McClendon, R. E. (1932). "The Two-Thirds Rule in Senate Action Upon Treaties, 1789-1901." *American Journal of International Law* 26: 37-56.

McCorquodale, R., and Jean Pierre Gauci, Ed. (2016). *British Influences on International Law, 1915-2015*. Leiden and Boston, Brill/Nijhoff.

McCorquodale, R., and Jean Pierre Gauci (2016). *Introduction - From Grotius to Higgins: British Influences on International Law, 1915-2015*. *British Influences on International Law, 1915-2015*. R. McCorquodale, and Jean Pierre Gauci. Leiden and Boston, Brill/Nijhoff: 1-7.

McCurry, S. (2017). "Enemy Women and the Laws of War in the American Civil War." *Law and History Review* 35: 667-710.

McDougal, M., and Michael Reisman (1979). "Harold Dwight Laswell." *American Journal of International Law* 73: 655-660.

McGregor, K., and Vanessa Hearman (2017). *Challenging the lifeline of imperialism: reassessing Afro-Asian solidarity and related activism in the decade 1955-1965*. Bandung, *Global History, and International Law. Critical Past and Pending Futures*. L. Eslava, Michael Fakhri and Vasuki Nesiah. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press: 161-176.

McHugh, J. T., and James S. Pacy (2001). *Diplomats without a Country: Baltic diplomacy, international law, and the Cold War*. Westport, Greenwood Press.

McHugh, P. M. (2013). *A Pretty Gov[ernment]! The Confederation of United Tribes and Britain's quest for imperial order in the New Zealand Islands during the 1830s*. *Legal Pluralism and Empires, 1500-1850*. L. A. Benton, and Richard J. Ross. New York: 233-259.

McHugh, P. M. (2017). *A comporting sovereign, tribes, and the ordering of imperial authority in Upper Colonial Canada of the 1830s*. *International Law and Empire. Historical Explorations*. M. Koskenniemi, Walter Rech and Manuel Jiménez Fonseca. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 225-262.

McKenna, M. (2017). "The Means to the End and the End of the Means: Self-Determination, Decolonization, and International Law." *Jus Gentium. Journal of International Legal History* 2: 93-130.

McNair, A. (1953). "The Debt of International Law in Britain to Civil Law and the Civilians." *Transactions of the Grotius Society* 39: 183.

McNair, A. (1963). "Hersch Lauterpacht, 1897-1960." *Proceedings of the British Academy* 47: 871-885.

McNair, A. (1971). "International law in Great Britain, 1920-1970." *Law Quarterly Review* 87: 173-178.

McWhinney, E. (1987). *The International Court of Justice and the Western Tradition of International Law: The Paul Martin Lecture in International Relations and Law*. Dordrecht, Martinus Nijhoff.

McWhinney, E. (1993). *Judge Shigeru Oda and the Progressive Development of International Law*. Dordrecht, Boston and London, Martinus Nijhoff.

Mearns, J. (2014). "A Consultation by Andrea Alciato on the Laws of War." *Legal History Review* 82: 100-140.

Mears, D. S. (2013). "Better Off as Prisoners of War. The Differential Standard of Protection for Military Internees in Switzerland during World War II." *Journal of the History of International Law* 15: 173-199.

Mears, D. S. (2013). "Neutral States and the Application of International Law to the United States Airmen during World War II. To Intern or Not to Intern?" *Journal of the History of International Law* 15: 77-101.

Mechoulan, H. (1988). *Vitoria, père du droit international? Actualité de la pensée juridique de Francisco de Vitoria*. A. Truyol y Serra. Brussels, Bruylant: 11-26.

Meermann, J. (1774). *Von dem Rechte der Eroberung nach dem Staats- und Völkerrechte*. Erfurt.

Meerts, P., and Peter Beeuwkes (2008). "The Utrecht Negotiations in Perspective: The Hope of Happiness for the World." *International Negotiation* 13: 157-177.

Mégret, F. (2006). *From savage to unlawful combatant. A post-colonial look at international humanitarian law's other*. *International Law and its Others*. A. Orford. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press: 265-317.

Mégret, F. (2013). *The Bordeaux Trial: prosecuting the Oradour-sur-Glane massacre. The Hidden Histories of War Crimes Trials*. K. J. Heller, and Gerry Simpson. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 137-159.

Mégret, F. (2018). "International Criminal Justice as a Peace Project." *European Journal of International Law* 29: 835-858.

Mégret, F. (2019). *International criminal justice history writing as anachronism: the past that did not lead to the present. The New Histories of International Criminal Law. Retrials*. I. Tallgren, and Thomas Skouteris. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 72-89.

Mégret, F. (2019). Mixed claim commissions and the once centrality of the protection of aliens. *Experiments in International Adjudication. Historical Accounts. I.* De la Rasilla del Moral, and Jorge E. Viñuales. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press: 127-149.

Mehring, R. (2008). Raumrevolution als Rechtsproblem. Zum politischen Kontext und Wandel von Carl Schmitts Grossraumdenken. *Grossraum-Denken. Carl Schmitts Kategorie der Grossraumordnung.* R. Voigt. Stuttgart: 99-118.

Mehring, R. (2009). *Carl Schmitt: Aufstieg und Fall - Eine Biographie.* Munich, Beck.

Meier, E. (1874). *Über den Abschluss von Staatsverträge.* Leipzig.

Meiertöns, H. (2010). *The Doctrines of US Security Policy. An Evaluation under International Law.* Cambridge, Cambridge University Press.

Meijers, E. M. (1934). "L'histoire des principes fondamentaux du droit international privé à partir du Moyen Âge." *Recueil des Cours de l'Académie de Droit International* 49: 547-673.

Meijers, E. M. (1949). "Boeken uit de bibliotheek van De Groot in de Universiteitsbibliotheek te Leiden." *Mededelingen der Koninklijke Nederlandse Akademie van Wetenschappen, Afdeling Letterkunde, Nieuwe Reeks* 12(3): 251-279.

Meijers, E. M. (1967). *Etudes d'histoire de droit international privé.* Paris, Editions CNRS.

Meissner, B. (1963). "Die Völkerrechtswissenschaft im zaristischen und bolschewistischen Russland." *Internationalen Recht und Diplomatie*: 63-69.

Meissner, B. (1963). *Sowjetunion und Völkerrecht 1917-1962.* Köln, Verlag Wissenschaft und Politik.

Meister, C. F. G. (1749). *Bibliotheca iuris naturae et gentium.* Göttingen.

Meister, R. (1960). "Erich Kaufmann - der Theoretiker des Vertragsbruches und des Angriffskrieges." *Der Staat* 9: 1834-1847.

Meister, R. (1983). "Hugo Grotius und das Völkerrecht." *Staat und Recht* 32: 429-437.

Melikan, R. A. (1999). "Caging the Emperor: The Legal Basis for Detaining Napoleon Bonaparte'." *Legal History Review* 67: 349.

Melville, R., and Hans-Jürgen Schröder, Ed. (1982). *Der Berliner Kongress von 1878. Veröffentlichungen des Instituts für europäische Geschichte Mainz, Abteilung Universalgeschichte, Beihefte.* Wiesbaden.

Melzer, Y. (1975). *Concepts of Just War.* Leiden.

Mencius (1861). *The Works of Mencius.* London.

Mendez de Haro, L. (2000). *Letters from the Pyrenees. Don Luis Mendez de Haro's Correspondence to Philip IV of Spain, July to November 1659.* Exeter.

Mensah-Brown, A. K. (1975). *Notes on International Law and Pre-Colonial Legal History of Modern Ghana.* *African International Legal History.* A. K. Mensah-Brown. New York: 107-124.

Menzel, A. (1908). "Spinoza und das Völkerrecht." *Zeitschrift für Völkerrecht und Bundesstaatsrecht* 2: 17-30.

Menzel, V. (1892). *Deutsches Gesandtschaftswesen im Mittelalter.* Hannover.

Merezhko, O. O. (2016). "The History of International Law in the Mirror of Ancient Greek Literature." *Jus Gentium. Journal of International Legal History* 1: 53-62.

Merezhko, O. O. (2017). "On the origins of the Ukrainian science of international law." *Jus Gentium. Journal of International Legal History* 2: 443-483.

Merezhko, O. O. (2018). "The 1917 Russian Revolution and international law." *Jus Gentium. Journal of International Legal History* 3: 451-483.

Merezhko, O. O. (2019). "Petrazycki's psychological theory of private international law." *Jus Gentium. Journal of International Legal History* 4: 117-144.

Mérignhac, A. (1895). *Traité théorique et pratique de l'arbitrage international. Le rôle du droit dans le fonctionnement et dans ses destinées futures.* Paris, Larose.

Mérignhac, A. (1898). *L'autonomie cubaine et le conflit hispano-américain.* Paris, A. Chevalier-Marescq.

Mérignhac, A. (1903). *Les lois et les coutumes de la guerre sur terre d'après le droit international moderne et la codification de la conférence de la Haye de 1899.* Paris.

Mérignhac, A. (1905-1912). *Traité de droit international public.* Paris, Pichon and Durand-Auzias.

Merk, F. (1967). *The Oregon Question.* Cambridge, MA.

Merkatz, H.-J. v. (1959). "Völkerrechtliche Gegenrenaissance." *Bibliotheca Grotiana* 3: 13-16.

Merle, A. (2015). *Guerre et paix dans la pensée politique espagnole après 1659. Les Commentaires politiques de Juan Alfonso de Lancina.* Paris, Classiques Garnier.

Meron, T. (1991). "Common Rights of Mankind in Gentili, Grotius and Suarez." *American Journal of International Law* 85: 110-116.

Meron, T. (1992). "Shakespeare's Henry the Fifth and the Law of War." *American Journal of International Law* 86: 1-45.

Meron, T. (1993). *Henry's Wars and Shakespeare's Laws. Perspectives on the Law of War in the Later Middle Ages.* Oxford, Clarendon.

Meron, T. (1995). "The Authority to Make Treaties in the Late Middle Ages." *American Journal of International Law* 89: 1-20.

Meron, T. (1995). *On Custom and the Antecedents of the Martens Clause in Medieval and Renaissance Ordinances of War. Recht zwischen Umbruch und Bewahrung: Völkerrecht, Europarecht, Staatsrecht. Festschrift für Rudolf Bernhardt. U. Beyerlin, Bothe, Michael, Hofmann, Rainer and Petersmann, Ernst-Ulrich.* Berlin, Springer: 173-177.

Meron, T. (1995). *On Custom and the Antecedents of the Martens Clause in Medieval and Renaissance Ordinances of War. Recht zwischen Umbruch und Bewahrung: Völkerrecht, Europarecht, Staatsrecht. Festschrift für Rudolf Bernhardt. U. Beyerlin, Bothe, Michael, Hofmann, Rainer and Petersmann, Ernst-Ulrich.* Berlin, Springer: 173-177.

Meron, T. (1997). *Francis Lieber's Code and Principles of Humanity. Politics, Values and Functions: International Law in the 21st Century: Essays in Honour of Professor Louis Henkin. J. I. Charney, D.K. Anton and Mary E.R. O'Connell.* The Hague, Martinus Nijhoff: 249-260.

Meron, T. (1998). "Crimes and Accountability in Shakespeare." *American Journal of International Law* 92: 1-40.

Meron, T. (1998). *War Crimes Law Comes of Age. Essays.* Oxford, Oxford University Press.

Meron, T. (2000). "The Martens Clause, Principles of Humanity, and Dictates of Public Conscience." *American Journal of International Law* 94: 78-89.

Meron, T. (2006). "Reflections on the Prosecution of War Crimes by International Tribunals " *American Journal of International Law* 100: 551-579.

Merrills, J. G. (1976-1977). "Sir Gerald Fitzmaurice's Contribution to the Jurisprudence of the International Court of Justice." *British Yearbook of International Law* 48: 183-240.

Merrills, J. G. (1982). "Sir Gerald Fitzmaurice's Contribution to the Jurisprudence of the European Court of Human Rights." *British Yearbook of International Law* 53: 115-162.

Mertens, D. (1991). *Europäischer Friede und Türkenkrieg im Spätmittelalter. Zwischenstaatliche Friedenswahrung in Mittelalter und Früher Neuzeit.* H. Duchhardt. Köln and Vienna, Böhlau: 45-90.

Mertens, T. (2010). *Hugo de Groot: een armzalige trooster? Mare Liberum 1609-2009. Lezingen over Hugo de Groot.* Nijmegen, Wolf: 73-83.

Mesa Garrido, R. (1993). Bartolomé de las Casas. Maestro contemporáneo. La escuela de Salamanca y el derecho internacional en América del pasado al futuro. Jornadas iberoamericanas de la Asociación española de profesores de derecho internacional y relaciones internacionales. A. Mangas Martín. Salamanca: 77-82.

Mesquiatti, C. G. (2014). Roma y la cosmovisión ciceroniana de la guerra justa en época republicana. Justificar la guerra? Discursos y prácticas en torno a la legitimación del uso de la fuerza y su licitud en el derecho internacional. E. Buis. Buenos Aires EUDEBA: 57-82.

Messerschmidt, M. (1983). "Völkerrecht und Kriegsnotwendigkeit in der deutschen Tradition seit der Einigungskriegen." *German Studies Review* 6: 237-269.

Messineo, F. (2013). "Is There an Italian Conception of International Law?" *Cambridge Journal of International and Comparative Law* 2: 879-905.

Mestre, J.-L. (1982). La science du gouvernement de Gaspard de Réal. Colloque de Toulouse des 22 et 23 octobre 1982: États et pouvoir, la réception des idéologies dans le Midi. Association Française des Historiens des Idées Politiques. Aix, Presses Universitaires de Aix-Marseille: 101-115.

Mettgenberg, W. (1939). "Vor mehr als 3000 Jahren." *Zeitschrift für Völkerrecht* 13: 23-32.

Meumann, M. (2000). Les plaintes de la population civile contre les dommages de la guerre et les charges militaires au XVII^e siècle en France et dans le Saint Empire. L'exemple des évêchés de Magdebourg et Halberstadt. L'Europe des traités de Westphalie. Esprit de la diplomatie et diplomatie de l'esprit. L. Bély, and Isabelle Richefort. Paris, Presses Universitaires de France: 297-311.

Meurer, C. (1905-1907). Die Haager Friedenskonferenz. Munich, Schweitzer.

Meurer, E. F. (1678). *Mediator*. Jena.

Mevius, D. (1686). *Nucleus juris naturalis et gentium, principia ejus et fundamenta exhibens, olim sub nomine prodromi jurisprudentiae gentium communis, emissus, jam indice locupletissimo auctus*. Francofurti et Lipsiae, Weidmann.

Meyer, E. H. (1907). Die Staats- und Völkerrechtliche Ideen von Pierre Dubois. Leipzig/Marburg, Hermann/Ebel.

Meyer, J. J., Ed. (1926). Das altindische Buch vom Welt- und Staatsleben. Das Arthaśāstra des Kautilya. Leipzig.

Meyers, M. A. (1925). Le droit de dévolution et le traité de Pierre Stockmans. Liège, Cour d'Appel.

Meylan, P. (1937). Jean Barbeyrac (1674-1744) et les débuts de l'enseignement du droit dans l'ancienne Académie de Lausanne. Contribution à l'histoire du droit naturel. Lausanne, Rouge.

Mgbeoji, I. (2003). "The Judicial Origins of the International Patent System. Towards a Historiography of the Role of Patents in Industrialization." *Journal of the History of International Law* 5: 403-422.

Mi, J. (2002). "Chinese Legal Culture. In a Western's Scholar's Eyes." *Journal of the History of International Law* 4: 166-175.

Miaja de la Muela, A. (1932). *Internacionalistas españolas del siglo XVI, Fernando Vazquez de Menchaca 1512-1569. Prologo de Camilo Barcia Trelles. Valladolid, Cuesta.*

Micallef, F. (2016). *Le droit d'intervenir. Les argumentations de Charles-Emmanuel de Savoie au moment de son expédition en Provence (1589-1592). Thémis et diplomatie. Droits et arguments dans les relations internationales.* N. Drocourt, and Eric Schnakenbourg. Rennes, Presses Universitaires de Rennes: 113-127.

Michel, C. L. S. (1813). *Considérations nouvelles sur le droit en général.* Paris, Delaunay.

Michell, A. L. (1752). *Exposition of the Motives Founded upon the Universally Reviewed Law of Nations, Which Have Determined the King (of Prussia) upon the Repeated Instances of his Subjects Trading by Sea, to Lay an Attachment upon the Capital Funds, which His Majesty Had Promised to Reimburse to the Subjects of Great Britain, in Virtue of the Peace-Treaties of Breslau and Dresden London.*

Mickelson, K., and Usha Natarajan (2017). *Reflectons on rhetoric and rage: Bandung and environmental injustice. Bandung, Global History, and International Law. Critical Pasts and Pending Futures.* L. Eslava, Michael Fakhri and Vasuki Nesiah. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press: 465-480.

Midgeley, E. (1975). *The Natural Law Tradition and the Theory of International Relations.*

Miers, S. (1975). *Britain and the Ending of the Slave Trade.* New York, African Publishing.

Mieth, D. (2014). *Human Dignity in Late-Medieval Spiritual and Political Conflicts. The Cambridge Handbook of Human Dignity. Interdisciplinary Perspectives.* M. Düwell, Jens Braarvig, Roger Brownsword and Dietmar Mieth. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press: 74-84.

Miglio, G. (1942). *La controversa sui limiti del commercio neutrale fra Giovanni Maria Lampredi e Ferdinando Galiani.* Milan, Industrie Grafiche A medeo Nicola & C. Varese.

Mignet, M., Ed. (1835-1842). *Négotiations relatives à la Succession d'Espagne sous Louis XIV.* Paris.

Milasiute, V. (2012). *History of the Communist Regime in the European Court of Human Rights Cases. Les doctrines internationalistes durant les années*

du communisme réel en Europe/Internationalist Doctrines during the Years of Real Communism in Europe. E. Jouannet, and Iulia Motoc. Paris, Société de législation comparée: 75-96.

Miles, C. (2013). "The Origins of the Law of Provisional Measures Before International Courts and Tribunals." *Zeitschrift für ausländisches öffentliches Recht und Völkerrecht* 73: 615.

Miles, K. (2013). *The Origins of International Investment Law. Empire, Environment and the Safeguarding of Capital.* Cambridge, Cambridge University Press.

Milet, M. (1996). *La Faculté de Droit de Paris face à la vie politique, de l'Affaire Scelle à l'Affaire Jèze, 1925-1936.* Paris.

Mill, J. S. (1867). *A Few Words on Non-Intervention.* London.

Mill, J. S. (1867). *A few words on non-intervention. Dissertations and Discussions. Political, Philosophical and Historical.* J. S. Mill. London. 3: 153-178.

Miller, B. (2016). *Borderline Crime: Fugitive Criminals and the Challenge of the Border, 1819-1914.* Toronto, University of Toronto Press.

Miller, D. (1928). *The Drafting of the Covenant.* New York, G.P. Putnam's Sons.

Miller, D. (1929). *The Peace Pact of Paris.* New York.

Miller, D. A. (1971). "Byzantine Treaties and Treaty-Making: 500-1025 AD." *Byzantinoslavica* 32: 56-67.

Miller, H. (1931-1948). *Treaties and Other International Acts of the United States of America.* Washington, US Government Printing Office.

Miller, J. (2001-2002). "Innate ideas in Stoicism and Grotius." *Grotiana New Series* 22-23: 157-175.

Miller, J. (2003). *Stoics, Grotius and Spinoza on Moral Deliberation. Hellenistic and Early Modern Philosophy.* J. Miller, and Brad Inwood. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press.

Miller, J. (2005-2007). "Grotius and Stobaeus." *Grotiana New Series* 26-28: 104-126.

Miller, J. R. (2009). *Compact, Contract, Covenant: Aboriginal Treaty-Making in Canada.* Toronto, University of Toronto Press.

Miller, R. J., Jacinta Ruru, Larissa Behrendt and Tracey Lindberg (2010). *Discovering Indigenous Lands: The Doctrine of Discovery in the English Colonies.* Oxford, Oxford University Press.

Miller, W. G. (1884). *Lectures on the Philosophy of Law. Designed Mainly as an Introduction to the Study of International Law.* London, Griffin.

Millon, C. (2011). La définition des droits de la puissance occupante par la Commission allemande d'armistice de Wiesbaden, 1940-1942. Les conflits entre peuples. Da la résolution libre à la résolution imposée. S. Dauchy, and Milos Veç. Baden, Nomos: 145-158.

Mills, A. (2006). "The Private History of International Law." *International and Comparative Law Quarterly* 55: 1-50.

Minnucci, G. (2002). Alberico Gentili tra mos Italicus e mos Gallicus. L'inedito commentario Ad legem Juliam de adulteriis. Bologna, Monduzzi.

Minnucci, G. (2010). Per una rilettura del metodo Gentiliano. Alberico Gentili: La Traduzione Giuridica e la Fondazione del Diritto Internazionale. F. Treggiari. Perugia, University of Perugia: 29-56.

Minnucci, G. (2016). De Jure Belli Libri Tres (Three Books on the Law of War) 1598 Alberico Gentili (Albericus Gentili) (1552-1608). The Formation and Transformation of Western Legal Culture. 150 Books that Made the Law in the Age of Printing. S. Dauchy, Georges Martyn, Anthony Musson, Alain Wijffels and Heikki Pihlajamäki. Cham, Springer: 149-152.

Miranda, J. (1947). Vitoria y los intereses de la conquista de America. Mexico.

Mirkine-Geutzévitch, B. (1928). "L'influence de la Révolution française sur le développement du droit international dans l'Europe orientale." *Receuil des Cours de l'Académie de Droit International* 22: 295-457.

Mirow, M. C. (2018). Juan Solorzano Pereira. Great Christian Jurists in Spanish History. R. Domingo, and Javier Martinez-Torron. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press: 240-258.

Mirzahi, J. D. (2003). Politique sanitaire et impérialisme à l'heure de la révolution pastorienne: Le conseil sanitaire de Constantinople 1838-1923. Méditerranée, Moyen-Orient: Deux siècles de relations internationales: Recherche en hommage à Jacques Thobie. W. Arbid, et alii. Paris, L'Harmattan: 221-242.

Mitani, H. (2006). *Escape from Impasse. The Decision to Open Japan.* Tokyo.

Mitani, H. (2007). "The transformation of diplomatic norms in East Asia during the nineteenth century. From ambiguity to singularity." *Acta Asiatica* 93: 89-105.

Mitrovic, K. (2011). The Peace of Passarowitz and the Re-establishment of the Catholic Diocesan Administration in Belgrade and Smederevo. The Peace of Passarowitz 1718. C. Ingraio, Nikola Samardzic and Jovan Pesalj. West Lafayette, Purdue University Press: 209-217.

Mitteis, H. (1957). Politische Verträge im Mittelalter. Die Rechtsidee in der Geschichte: Gesammelte Abhandlungen und Vorträge. H. Mitteis. Weimar, Böhlau: 567-612.

Mitteis, H. (1958). *Lehnrecht und Staatsgewalt. Untersuchungen zur mittelalterlichen Verfassungsgeschichte.* Weimar.

Miyazaki, S. (1995). *History of the Law of Nations Regional Developments: Far East.* Encyclopedia of Public International Law. R. Bernhardt. Amsterdam, Elsevier. 2.

Mo, J. S., and Weidong Li (2002). "Legal Education in the People's Republic of China." *Journal of the History of International Law* 4: 176-203.

Modeer, K. A. (2016). *De jure naturae et gentium, libri VIII (On the Law of Nature and of Nations, Eight Books) 1672 Samuel Pufendorf (1632-1694). The Formation and Transformation of Western Legal Culture. 150 Books that Made the Law in the Age of Printing.* S. Dauchy, Georges Martyn, Anthony Musson, Alain Wijffels and Heikki Pihlajamäki. Cham, Springer: 219-223.

Modelski, G. (1964). "Kautilya: foreign policy and international system in the ancient Hindu world." *American Political Science Review* 58: 549-560.

Moeglin, J.-M. (2008). *Strukturelle Aspekte der spätmittelalterlichen Diplomatie. Die Verhandlungsnormen während der Hundertjährigen Kriegs. Aus der Frühzeit europäischer Diplomatie. Zum geistlichen und weltlichen Gesandtschaftswesen vom 12. bis zum 15. Jahrhundert.* C. Zey, and Claudia Martel. Zurich: 255-275.

Moeglin, J.-M. (2016). *Le droit contre la paix: l'impossible paix entre les royaumes de France et d'Angleterre du XIVe au XVe siècle. Thémis et diplomatie. Droits et arguments dans les relations internationales.* N. Drocourt, and Eric Schnakenbourg. Rennes, Presses Universitaires de Rennes: 99-111.

Moggi, M., Ed. (1976). *I sinecissimi interstatali greci: introduzione, edizione, criteria, traduzione, commento et indici.* Pisa, Marlin.

Mohnhaupt, H. (1982). *Europa und ius publicum im 17. und 18. Jahrhundert. Aspekte europäischer Rechtsgeschichte. Festgabe für Helmut Coing zum 70. Geburtstag.* Frankfurt, Klostermann: 207-232.

Mohr, T. (2016). "The United Kingdom and Imperial Federation, 1900 to 1939: a precedent for British legal relations with the European Union?" *Comparative Legal History* 4: 131-161.

Moir, L. (2018). *Israeli airstrikes in Syria - 2003 and 2007. The Use of Force in International Law. A Case-based Approach.* T. Ruys, and Olivier Corten. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 662-672.

Molhuysen, P. C., and E.R. Oppenheim (1916-1954). *Catalogue. Bibliothèque du Palais de la Paix.* Leiden, Sijthoff. 5.

Molhuysen, P. C. (1925). "The first edition of Grotius' *De iure belli ac pacis.*" *Bibliotheca Visseriana Dissertationum Ius Internationale Illustrantium*(5 = 11): 101-149.

Molhuysen, P. C., B.L. Meulenbroek, P.P. Witkam, H.J.M. Nellen and C.M. Ridderikhoff, Ed. (1928-2009). *Briefwisseling van Hugo Grotius*. Rijks Geschiedkundige Publicaties, Grote Serie. The Hague, Martinus Nijhoff.

Molhuysen, P. C. (1943). "De bibliotheek van Hugo de Groot in 1618." *Mededelingen der Koninklijke Nederlandse Akademie van Wetenschappen, Afdeling Letterkunde, Nieuwe Reeks* 6(3): 45-63.

Molina, L. d. (1593). *De iustitia et de iure tomi duo*. Cuenca.

Molina, L. d. (2011). *Luis de Molina's De Iustitia et Iure. Justice as Virtue in an Economic Context*. Leiden and Boston, Brill.

Moll, G. (1902). "De confiscatie der goederen van Hugo de Groot." *Oud-Holland. Nieuwe bijdragen voor de geschiedenis der Nederlandsche kunst, letterkunde, nijverheid* 20: 83-112.

Molloy, C. (1722). *De Jure Maritimo et Navali, or, A Treatise of Affairs Maritime and of Commerce*. London, John Walthoe jr. and J. Wotton.

Molloy, S. (2013). "An All-Unifying Church Triumphant. A Neglected Dimension of Kant's Theory of International Relations." *International History Review* 35: 317-336.

Momirov, A. (2007). "The Individual Right to Petition in International Territories. From Progressive Thought to an Abandoned Practice." *Journal of the History of International Law* 9: 203-231.

Mommsen, K. (1968). *Bodins Souveränitätslehre und die Exemption der Eidgenossenschaft. Discordia Concors. Festgabe für Edgar Bonjour zu seinem siebzigsten Geburtstag am 21 August 1968*. M. Sieber. Basel and Stuttgart, Helbing & Lichtenhahn. 2: 443-448.

Mommsen, T. (1887). *Römisches Staatsrecht*. Leipzig.

Mommsen, W., and J.A. de Moor, Ed. (1992). *European Expansion and Law: The Encounter of European and Indigenous Law in 19th and 20th Century Africa and Asia*. Oxford, Berg.

Momssen, T. (1887-1888). *Römisches Staatsrecht*. Leipzig.

Monaco, R. (1984). *Kelsen e la teoria del diritto internazionale. Studi in onore di Giuseppe Sperduti: fonti internazionali e rapporti fra ordinamenti, l'individuo nel diritto internazionale, altri contributi*. Milan, Giuffrè: 101-121.

Monaco, R. (1993). *Il pensiero della Scuola di Salamanca nell'ottica di un giurista italiano. La escuela de Salamanca y el derecho internacional en America del pasado al futuro. Jornadas iberoamericanas de la Asociacion española de profesores de derecho internacional y relaciones internacionales*. A. Mangas Martin. Salamanca: 57-62.

Mongiano, E. (1995). *Universiae Europae securitas. I trattati di cessione della Sardegna a Vittorio Amadeo II di Savoia*. Turin, Giappichelli.

Montmorency, J. E. (1909). "Emerich de Vattel." *Revue de droit international et de Législation comparée*, Nouvelle Série 10: 17-39.

Moor, L., and A.W. Brian Simpson (2005). "Ghosts of Colonialism in the European Convention on Human Rights." *British Yearbook of International Law* 76: 121-194.

Moore, J. B. (1898). *History and Digest of the International Arbitrations to which the United States has been a Party, together with appendices containing the treaties relating to such arbitrations, and historical and legal notes other international arbitrations ancient and modern, and on the domestic commissions of the United States for the adjustment of international claims.* Washington, Government Printing Office.

Moore, J. B. (1906). *A Digest of International Law, as embodied by diplomatic discussions, treaties and other international agreements, international awards, the decisions of municipal courts, and the writings of jurists and especially in documents, published and unpublished, issued by presidents and secretaries of state of the United States, the opinions of the attorney-general, and the decisions of courts, federal and state.* Washington, Government Printing Office.

Moore, J. M., and Robert F. Turner (1987). *International Law and the Brezhnev Doctrine.* Lanham, MD, University Press of America.

Mootham, O. H. (1927). "The Doctrine of Continuous Voyage, 1756-1815." *British Yearbook of International Law* 8: 62-80.

Mora-Rodriguez, L. (2012). *Bartolomé de Las Casas. Conquête, domination, souveraineté.* Paris, Presses Universitaires de France.

Moratiel Villa, S. (1992). "L'école espagnole du nouveau droit des gens." *Revue internationale de la Croix-Rouge* 74: 430-449.

Moratiel Villa, S. (1997). "Philosophie du droit international; Suarez, Grotius et épigones." *Revue internationale de la Croix-Rouge* 79: 577-591.

More, T. (1983). *Utopie ou traité de la meilleure forme de gouvernement.* Geneva, Droz.

Moreau-Reibel, J. (1950). "Le droit de société interhumaine et le "Ius Gentium". Essai sur les origines et le développement des notions jusqu'à Grotius." *Receuil des Cours de l'Académie de Droit International* 77: 485-499.

Morefield, J. (2019). *Challenging liberal belief. Edward Said and the critical practice of history. Empire, Race and Global Justice.* D. Bell. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press: 184-210.

Moreno Garcia, J. (1986). "Historia de las relaciones internacionales de los países asiáticos." *Revista de Estudios Internacionales* 7: 808-819.

Morgan, E. (1987). "Internationalization of Customary International Law." *Yale Journal of Law and Humanities* 12: 63-83.

Morgat-Bonnet, M. (2012). *Quand le Parlement imposait l'ordre du droit - Guerre et paix au XVe siècle. Quand la guerre se retire ... Actes de la journée d'étude du 19 novembre 2012.* F. Hildesheimer, and Stéphane Blond. La Roche-sur-Yon: 11-40.

Morgenfeld, L. (2011). *Vecinos en conflicto: Argentina y Estados Unidos en las Conferencias Panamericanas (1880-1955).* Buenos Aires, Ediciones Continente.

Morieux, R. (2008). *Une mer pour deux royaumes. La Manche, frontière franco-anglaise (XVIIe-XVIII siècles).* Rennes, Presses Universitaires de Rennes.

Morieux, R. (2010). *Mare pacificum: les îles de la Manche, entre trêves de Dieu et pratiques de neutralisation (XVe-XIXe siècles). Les ressources des faibles. Neutralités, sauvegardes, accommodements en temps de guerre (XVIe-XVIIIe siècles).* J.-F. Chanet, and Christian Windler. Rennes, Presses Universitaires de Rennes: 315-338.

Morieux, R. (2015). *Anglo-French Fishing Disputes and Maritime Boundaries in the North Atlantic, 1700-1850. Governing the Sea in the Early Modern Era. Essays in Honor of Robert C. Ritchie.* P. Mancall, and Carole Shammas. San Marino, CA, Huntington Library: 41-75.

Morin, M. (2010). "Des nations libres sans territoire? Les Autochtones et la colonisation de l'Amérique française du XVI^e siècle au XVIII^e siècle." *Journal of the History of International Law* 12: 1-70.

Morrill, D. (1974). "Nicholas II and the call for the First Hague Peace Conference." *Journal of Modern History* 46: 296-313.

Morris, H. F. (1972). *The framework of indirect rule in East Africa. Indirect Rule and the Search of Justice.* H. F. Morris, and James Read. Oxford: 3-40.

Morris, H. F. (1972). *Protection or annexation? Some constitutional anomalies of colonial rule. Indirect Rule and the Search of Justice.* H. F. Morris, and James Read. Oxford: 41-70.

Morris, J. (2013). "From Peace by Dictation to International Organisation: Great Power Responsibility and the Creation of the United Nations." *International History Review* 35: 511-533.

Morris, N. (2013). *Justice for Asian victims: the Australian war crimes trials of the Japanese, 1945-51. The Hidden Histories of War Crimes Trials.* K. J. Heller, and Gerry Simpson. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 348-366.

Morrison, R. (1999-2000). "'A Life in Levities': De Quincey on Grotius." *Grotiana New Series* 20-21: 159-161.

Morrissey, A. M. (1937). "The United States and the Right of Neutrals, 1917-1918." *American Journal of International Law* 31: 17-30.

Morrow, J. D. (1986). "A Spatial Model of International Conflict." *American Political Science Review* 80: 1131.

Morrow, R. L. (1932). "The Early American Attitude Towards the Doctrine of Expatriation." *American Journal of International Law* 26: 552-564.

Morsink, J. (1999). *The Universal Declaration of Human Rights: Origins, Drafting, and Intent*. Philadelphia, University of Pennsylvania Press.

Mortimer, S. (2017). *Law, Justice, and Charity in a Divided Christendom: 1500-1625*. *International Law and Religion. Historical and Contemporary Perspectives*. M. Koskenniemi, Monica Garcia-Salmones Rovira and Paolo Amorosa. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 25-42.

Moser, F. C. v. (1751-1765). *Kleine Schriften, zur Erläuterung des Staats- und Völker-Rechts, wie auch des Hof- und Canzley-Ceremoniels*. Frankfurt, Andreä.

Moser, F. C. v. (1764-1772). *Beyträge zu den Staats- und Völker-Recht und der Geschichte*. Frankfurt, J.C. Gebhard.

Moser, J. J. (1731). *Commentarius ar articulum VI. instrumenti Pacis Westphalicae so da bestehet theils in einer historischen Erzählung, was wegen Exemption der löblichen schweitzerischen Eidgenossenschaft ... theils in einem gründlichen Beweis ... mit Beylegung derer nöthigen actorum publicorum ausgefertigt*. Frankfurt, Multzens.

Moser, J. J. (1731). *Die gerretete völlige Souveraineté der löblichen Schweizerischen Eydgenossenschaft ...: Mit Belegung der nöthigen Actorum publicorum*. Tübingen, Schramm.

Moser, J. J. (1732). *Anfangsgründe der Wissenschaft von der heutigen Staats-Verfassung von Europa und dem unter denen Potenzen üblichen Völker- und allgemeinen Staatsrecht*. Tübingen, Cotta.

Moser, J. J. (1737-1750). *Teutsches Staatsrecht*. Nuremberg, Stein.

Moser, J. J. (1750). *Grund-Sätze des jetzt-üblichen europäischen Völkerrecht in Friedens-Zeiten, auch anderer unter denen europäischen Souverainen und Nationen zu solcher fürkommender willkürlicher Handlungen. Zum Gebrauch seiner Staats- und Cantzley-Academie entworffen*. Hanau.

Moser, J. J. (1752). *Grundsätze des jetzt üblichen europäischen Völkerrechts in Kriegszeiten, vormahl zum Gebrauch seiner Staats- und Canzley-Akademie entworfen und nun mit einem Anhang ... an das Licht gestellt*. Tübingen, Cotta.

Moser, J. J. (1772). *Teutsches Auswärtiges Staatsrecht*. Frankfurt and Leipzig.

Moser, J. J. (1777-1780). *Verusch des neuesten europäischen Völker-Rechts in Friedens- und Kriegs-Zeiten: vornehmlich aus denen Staatshandlungen derer europäischen Mächten, auch anderer Begebenheiten, so sich seit dem*

Tode Kayser Carls VI. im Jahre 1740 zugetragen haben. Frankfurt, Varrentrapp Sohn u. Wenner.

Moser, J. J. (1778). Erste Grundlehren des jetzigen Europäischen Völkerrechts, in Frieden- und Kriegszeiten. Nuremberg, Raspe.

Moser, J. J. (1778-1780). Beyträge zu dem neuesten europäischen Völkerrecht in Friedenseiten. Tübingen, Jacob Friedrich Heerbrandt.

Moser, J. J. (1779-1781). Beyträge zu dem neuesten europäischen Völkerrecht in Kriegszeiten. Tübingen, Jacob Friedrich Heerbrandt.

Moser, J. J. (1785). Betrachtungen über das Gleichgewicht von Europa und Deutschland. Frankfurt and Leipzig.

Moser, J. J. (1959). Grundsätze des Völkerrechts. Frankfurt, Klostermann.

Moses, A. D. (2011). The United Nations, Humanitarianism, and Human Rights: War Crimes/Genocide Trials for Pakistani Soldiers. Human Rights in the Twentieth Century. S.-L. Hoffmann. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press: 258-279.

Mosley, D. J. (1973). Envoys and Diplomacy in Ancient Greece. Wiesbaden.

Mössner, J. M. (1968). Die Völkerrechtspersönlichkeit und die Völkerrechtspraxis der Barbareskenstaaten (Algier, Tripoli, Tunis) 1580-1830. Berlin, De Gruyter.

Mössner, J. M. (1972). The Barbary Powers in International Law. Grotian Society Papers 1972. C. H. Alexandrowicz. The Hague, Nijhoff: 197-221.

Mostecky, V., and Francis R. Doyle (1965-1967). Index to Multilateral Treaties. A chronological list of multiparty international agreements from the sixteenth century through 1963, with citations to their text. Cambridge, MA, Harvard University Press.

Motoc, I. (2012). Law and Real Legitimacy in Eastern European Communism. Les doctrines internationalistes durant les années du communisme réel en Europe/Internationalist Doctrines during the Years of Real Communism in Europe. E. Jouannet, and Iulia Motoc. Paris, Société de législation comparée: 23-39.

Motzkus, H. (1987). "Der Vertrag von Stuhmsdorf 1635. Vom Ende der ersten schwedischen Besetzung in Preussen." Westpreussen-Jahrbuch 37: 126-132.

Moulinas, R. (1992). L'élaboration d'un nouveau droit international: Avignon, le Comtat et le droit des peuples à disposer d'eux-mêmes (1789-1791). La Réunion d'Avignon et du Comtat à la France: Actes du colloque organisé par l'Association départementale du bicentenaire de la Révolution et par l'Académie de Vaucluse ... (Avignon, Faculté des Lettres et des Sciences Humaines, 21 septembre 1991. R. Moulinas. Avignon, CDDP de Vaucluse: 47.

Mouton, M. (1959). "Geschichte der Kriegsgesetze und Kriegsbrauche bis zum Mittelalter." *Revue Internationale de la Croix-Rouge (Bulgaria)*: 205-214.

Moyn, S. (2010). *The Last Utopia: Human Rights in History*. Cambridge, MA, Harvard University Press.

Moyn, S. (2011). *Personalism, Community, and the Origins of Human Rights. Human Rights in the Twentieth Century*. S.-L. Hoffmann. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press: 85-106.

Moyn, S. (2012). *Imperialism, Self-Determination, and the Rise of Human Rights. The Human Rights Revolution. An International History*. A. Iriye, Petra Goedde and William I. Hitchcock. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 159-178.

Moyn, S. (2013). *John Locke on intervention, uncertainty, and insurgency. Just and Unjust Military Intervention. European Thinkers from Vitoria to Mill*. S. Recchia, and Jennifer M. Welsh. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press: 113-131.

Moyn, S. (2015). *Giuseppe Mazzini in (and beyond) the history of human rights. Revisiting the Origins of Human Rights*. P. Slotte, and Miia Halme-Tuomisaari. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press: 119-139.

Moyn, S. (2017). *Legal history as a source of international law: the politics of knowledge. The Oxford Handbook on the Sources of International Law*. S. Besson, and Jean d'Aspremont. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 301-318.

Moyn, S. (2017). *Martti Koskenniemi and the historiography of international law in the age of the war on terror. The Law of International Lawyers. Reading Martti Koskenniemi*. W. Werner, Marieke de Hoon and Alexis Galan. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press: 340-359.

Moyn, S. (2019). *The doctor's plot. The origins of the philosophy of human rights. Empire, Race and Global Justice*. D. Bell. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press: 52-73.

Moynier, G. (1892). *Les bureaux internationales des Unions universelles*. Geneva, Cherbuliez.

Mozo, M. J. (1898). *Tratado elemental de derecho de gentes y maritimo internacional: con varios apendices que contienen documentos nacionales y extranjeros referentes al asunto*. Madrid, Avrial.

Mueller, W. (2017). *Against the Hague Conventions: promoting new rules for neutrality in the Cold War. War, Peace and International Order? The Legacies of the Hague Peace Conferences of 1899 and 1907*. M. Abbenhuis, Christopher Ernest Barber and Annalise R. Higgins. London and New York, Routledge: 189-206.

Mühlegger, F. (2007). *Hugo Grotius: Ein christlicher Humanist in politischer Verantwortung*. Berlin, Walter de Gruyter.

- Mühlmann, W. M. (1938). *Staatsbildung und Amphyktionien in Polynesien. Eine Studie zur Ethnologie und politischen Soziologie.* Stuttgart.
- Mühlmann, W. M. (1955). *Arioi und Mamaia. Eine ethnologische, religionssoziologische und historische Studie über polynesische Kultbünde.* Wiesbaden.
- Muir-Watt, H. (1987). "Droit naturel et souveraineté de l'Etat dans la doctrine de Vattel." *Archives de philosophie de droit* 32: 71-83.
- Mukherjee, M. (2005). "Justice, War and the Imperium: India and Britain in Edmund Burke's Prosecutorial Speeches in the Impeachment Trial of Warren Hastings." *Law and History Review* 23: 589-630.
- Mukherjee, T. B. (1967). *Inter-State Relations in Ancient India.* Meerut.
- Muldoon, J. (1968). "A canonistic contribution to the formation of international law." *The Jurist* 28: 265-279.
- Muldoon, J. (1972). "The Contribution of the Medieval Canon Lawyers to the Formation of International Law." *Traditio* 28: 483-497.
- Muldoon, J. (1978). "Papal responsibility for the infidel: another look at Alexander VI's Inter Caetera." *Catholic Historical Review* 64: 168-184.
- Muldoon, J. (1979). *Popes, Lawyers, and Infidels. The Church and the Non-Christian World, 1250-1550.* Liverpool, Liverpool University Press.
- Muldoon, J. (1980). "John Wyclif and the rights of the infidels. The requerimiento re-examined." *Americas* 36: 301-316.
- Muldoon, J. (1994). *The Americas in the Spanish World Order. The Justification for Conquest in the Seventeenth Century.* Philadelphia.
- Muldoon, J. (1999). *Empire and Order The Concept of Empire, 800-1800.* London, Macmillan.
- Muldoon, J. (2006). "Francisco de Vitoria and Humanitarian Intervention." *Journal of Military Ethics* 5: 128-143.
- Muldoon, J. (2016). "Grotius and English Charters." *Grotiana, New Series* 37: 16-42.
- Muldoon, J. (2016). *Humanitarian intervention in a world of sovereign states. Medieval Foundations of International Relations: The Grotian dilemma.* W. Bain. London, Routledge: 132-147.
- Muldoon, J. (2018). "Colonial Charters: Possessory or Regulatory?" *Law and History Review* 36: 355-381.
- Müllenbrock, H. J. (1997). *The Culture of Contention. A Rhetorical Analysis of the Public Controversy about the Ending of the War of the Spanish Succession, 1710-1713.* Munich.

Müller, A. F. (1733). *Einleitung in die philosophischen Wissenschaften. Dritter Teil, welcher das Natur- und Völker-Recht in sich enthält.* Leipzig, Breitkopf.

Müller, A. T. (2014). "Friedrich Martens on The Office of Consul and Consular Jurisdiction in the East." *European Journal of International Law* 25: 871-891.

Müller, D. (2015). *Zu den Anfängen des Völkerstrafrechts: Vespasian Pella und Raphael Lemkin. Leipziger Zugänge zur rechtlichen, politischen und kulturellen Verflechtungsgeschichte Ostmitteleuropa.* D. Müller, and Adamantios Skordos. Leipzig: 27-39.

Müller, E. (2009). "Hugo Grotius and the Thirty Years War, An Early Reception of *De iure belli ac pacis*." *Legal History Review* 77: 499-538.

Muller, F. S. (1872). *Mare clausum*, Amsterdam.

Müller, H. (1907). "Buddhistisches Völkerrecht aus Tibert." *Zeitschrift für Völkerecht* 1: 611-613.

Müller, H. (1909). "Über die Natur des Völkerrechts und seine Quellen in China." *Zeitschrift für Völkerecht* 3: 192-205.

Müller, J. J. (1694). *Institutionum jurisprudentiae gentium libri II.* Jena.

Müller, K. (1973). "Zur Reichskriegserklärung im 17. und 18. Jahrhundert." *Zeitschrift der Savigny-Stiftung für Rechtsgeschichte, Germanistische Abteilung* 90: 246-259.

Müller, K., Ed. (1986). *Quellen zur Geschichte des Wiener Kongresses: 1814/1815.* Darmstadt, Wissenschaftliche Buchgesellschaft.

Müller, M. G. (1984). "Die Teilungen Polends. 1772, 1793, 1795."

Müller-Jochmus, M. (1848). *Das allgemeine Völkerrecht I: Geschichte des Völkerrechts im Altertum.* Leipzig.

Mullerson, R. (1988). "The history of Soviet international legal doctrine." *Yearbook on Socialist Legal Systems*: 321-342.

Mullerson, R. (2014). "F.F. Martens - Man of the Enlightenment: Drawing Parallels between Martens' Times and Today's Problems." *European Journal of International Law* 25: 831-846.

Mulligan, M. (2009). "Nigeria, the British Presence in West Africa and International Law in the 19th Century." *Journal of the History of International Law* 11: 273-301.

Mulligan, M. (2017). "Piracy and empire: the campaign against piracy, the development of international and the British imperial mission." *Journal of the History of International Law* 19: 70-92.

Mulligan, M. (2018). "The status of Egypt after the 1840 Convention of London." *Jus Gentium. Journal of International Legal History* 3: 215-243.

Mulligan, W. (2011). *British anti-slave trade and anti-slavery policy in East Africa, Arabia, and Turkey in the late nineteenth century. Humanitarian Intervention: A History*. B. Simms, and D.J.B. Trim. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press: 257-282.

Mulligan, W. (2017). *Justifying international action: international law, The Hague and diplomacy before 1914. War, Peace and International Order? The Legacies of the Hague Peace Conferences of 1899 and 1907*. M. Abbenhuis, Christopher Ernest Barber and Annalise R. Higgins. London and New York, Routledge: 12-30.

Mulryan, J. (1986). "Erasmus and War: The Adages and Beyond." *Moreana* 99: 15-28.

Münch, F. (1977). "Remarques sur l'histoire du droit de la mer." *Thesaurus Acroasium* 4: 31-42.

Münch, F. (1986). "Gedenken an Grotius." *Friedenswarte* 66: 5-22.

Münch, F. (1989). *Staat und Völkerrecht. Zur Terminologie bei Grotius. Staat und Völkerrechtsordnung. Festschrift für Karl Doehring*. K. Hailbronner. Berlin, Springer: 625-646.

Munn-Rankin, J. M. (1956). "Diplomacy in Western Asia in the early second millennium B.C." *Iraq* 18: 68-110.

Munro, D. C. (1906). "The speech of Pope Urban II at Clermont, 1095." *American Historical Review* 11: 231-242.

Munro, T. (2017). *The Hague as a framework for British and American newspapers' public presentations of the First World War. War, Peace and International Order? The Legacies of the Hague Peace Conferences of 1899 and 1907*. M. Abbenhuis, Christopher Ernest Barber and Annalise R. Higgins. London and New York, Routledge: 155-170.

Munton, D., and Elizabeth Rennie (2012). *Cuban Missile Crisis*. Max Planck Encyclopedia of Public International Law. R. Wolfrum. Oxford, Oxford University Press. 2: 892-897.

Muranyi, M. (1976). "Die Auslieferungsklausel des Vertrages von al-Hudaibiya und ihre Folgen." *Arabica* 23: 275-295.

Murase, S. (1976). "The most-favored-nation treatment in Japan's treaty practice during the period 1854-1905." *American Journal of International Law* 70: 273-297.

Murase, S. (2002). "Thomas Baty in Japan: Seeing Through the Twilight." *British Yearbook of International Law* 73: 315-342.

Murase, S. (2008). *The Presence of Asia at the 1907 Hague Conference. Actualité de la Conférence de la Haye de 1907, Deuxième Conférence de la*

Paix/Topicality of the 1907 Hague Conference, The Second Peace Conference. Colloque La Haye, 6-7 Septembre 2007/Workshop The Hague, 6-7 September 2007. Y. Daudet. Leiden and Boston, Martinus Nijhoff: 85-101.

Murphy, C. F. j. (1982). "The Grotian Vision of World Order." *American Journal of International Law* 76: 477-498.

Murphy, C. F. j. (1983). "Grotius and the Peaceful Settlement of Disputes." *Grotiana New Series* 4(35-42).

Murphy, S. D., Won Kidane and Thomas R. Snider (2013). *Litigating War. Mass Civil Injury and the Eritrea-Ethiopia Claims Commission*. Oxford, Oxford University Press.

Murphy, S. D. (2018). *The Eritrean-Ethiopian War - 1998-2000. The Use of Force in International Law. A Case-based Approach*. T. Ruys, and Olivier Corten. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 552-574.

Murray, W. (2009). *Versailles: The Peace without a Chance. The Making of Peace: Rulers, States, and the Aftermath of War*. W. Murray, and Jim Lacey. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press: 209-239.

Musa, S. (2015). A conflict of peace at the end of the First Anglo-Dutch War. *Rechtsgeschiedenis op nieuwe wegen/Legal history, moving in new directions*. D. De ruyscher, Kaat Cappelle, Maarten Colette, Brecht Desuere and Gorik Van Assche. Antwerpen, Maklu: 355-366.

Musa, S. (2015). *The Peace of Breda and the Law on Neutrality*. Ginder 't Vreêverbont bezegelt. *Essays over de betekenis van de Vrede van Breda 1667*. R. Kubben. Breda: 142-149.

Musa, S. (2015). "Tides and Tribulations: English Prize Law and the Law of Nations in the Seventeenth Century." *Journal of the History of International Law* 17: 47-82.

Musa, S. (2015). *War crime trials and pre-nineteenth century admiralty court precedents. Historical Origins of International Criminal Law*. M. Bergsmo, Wui Ling Cheah, Tianying Song and Ping Yi. Brussels, Torkel Opsahl Academic EPublishing. 3: 63-92.

Musa, S. (2016). *The British and the Nuremberg Trial. British Influences on International Law, 1915-2015*. R. McCorquodale, and Jean Pierre Gauci. Leiden and Boston, Brill/Nijhoff: 367-386.

Musa, S. (2017). "Victims of maritime conflict, compensation claims and the role of admiralty court in the early modern period." *Comparative Legal History* 5: 125-141.

Musa, S. (2019). *Victim Reparation under the Ius Post Bellum. An Historical and Normative Perspective*. Cambridge Cambridge University Press.

Mushkat, M. (1980). "Grotius and the changing imager of the present international system and its legal order and political disorder." *Grotiana New Series* 1: 53-64.

Myers, D. P. (1914). "The Origin of the Hague Arbitral Courts." *American Journal of International Law* 8: 769-801.

Myers, D. P. (1916). "The Origin of the Hague Arbitral Courts II: The Proposed Court of Arbitral Justice." *American Journal of International Law* 10: 270-327.

Myers, D. P. (1922). *Manual of Collections of Treaties and of Collections Relating to Treaties. Manuel des Recueils de Traités et de Recueils Relatifs aux Traités*. Cambridge, MA, Harvard University Press.

Myles, E. (2002). "'Humanity', 'civilization' and the 'international community' in the Late Imperial Russian Mirror. Three Ideas 'topical for our days'." *Journal of the History of International Law* 4: 310-334.

Nabulsi, K. (1999). *Traditions of War. Occupation, Resistance, and the Law*. Oxford, Oxford University Press.

Nascimento e Silva, G. d. (1957). "Contribuição Italiana ao Direito Internacional." *Boletim Sociale Brasileiro do Direito Internacional* 13: 63-80.

Nadelmann, K. H. (1976). "International Law at America's Centennial: The International Code Committee's Centennial Celebration and the Centenary of Field's International Code." *American Journal of International Law* 70: 519-529.

Näf, W. (1928). *Zur Geschichte der Heiligen Allianz*. Bern, Haupt.

Näf, W. (1947). "Die Entwicklung der Staatensystems (Zum Problem des Überstaatlichen in der Geschichte)." *Schweizer Beiträge zur Allgemeine Geschichte* 7: 5-33.

Näf, W. (1959-1960). *Die Epochen der neueren Geschichte, Staat und Staatengemeinschaft vom Ausgang des Mittelalters bis zur Gegenwart*. Aarau, Sauerländer.

Nag, K. (1923). *Les théories diplomatique de l'Inde ancienne et l'Arthaçâstra*. Paris.

Nagy, B. (2012). *From the National Border to the National Eleven: A (Partial and Partisan) Appraisal of the States' System Performance since the End of the Cold War. International Law 1989-2010: A Performance Appraisal*. Cambridge, 2-4 September 2010. J. a. S. N. Crawford. Oxford and Portland, OR, Hart: 185-198.

1,

Nakhimovsky, I. (2010). "Vattel and the 'Law of Nations' between Enlightenment and Revolution." *Grotiana New Series* 31: 141-164.

Nakhimovsky, I. (2011). *The Ignominious Fall of the European Commonwealth: Gentz, Hauterive and the Debate of 1800. Trade and War: The Neutrality of*

Commerce in the Inter-State System. E. Schnakenbourg. Helsinki, Helsinki Collegium for Advanced Studies: 212-228.

Nanda, V. P. (1991). International Law in Ancient Hindu India. The Influence of Religion on the Development of International Law. M. W. Janis. Dordrecht/Boston/London, Martinus Nijhoff: 51-60.

Nassaw, D. (2006). Andrew Carnegie. New York, Penguin.

Nathans, B. (2011). Soviet Rights-Talk in the Post-Stalin Era. Human Rights in the Twentieth Century. S.-L. Hoffmann. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press: 166-190.

Nawaz, K. M. (1957). "The Law of Nations in Ancient India." Indian Yearbook of International Affairs 6: 172-188.

Nawaz, K. M. (1959). "The Doctrine of Jihad in Islamic Legal Theory and Practice." Indian Yearbook of International Affairs 8: 32-48.

Nebbia, G. (1939). "La legal italiana del 1455: sue vicende e sua rinnovazione nel 1470." Archivio Storico Lombardo N.S. 4: 115-135.

Nechaeva, E. (2016). Défection et trahison. Les transfuges entre la législation et la diplomatie de l'Antiquité tardive. Thémis et diplomatie. Droits et arguments dans les relations internationales. N. Drocourt, and Eric Schnakenbourg. Rennes, Presses Universitaires de Rennes: 223-241.

Neff, S. C. (1988). "Boycott and the Law of Nations: Economic Warfare and Modern International Law in Historical Perspective." British Yearbook of International Law 59: 113-150.

Neff, S. C. (1990). Friends but no allies: economic liberalism and the law of nations. New York, Columbia University Press.

Neff, S. C. (2000). The Rights and Duties of Neutrals. A general history. Manchester, Manchester University Press.

Neff, S. C. (2004). Peace and Prosperity: Commercial aspects of peacemaking. Peace Treaties and International Law in European History: From the end of the Middle Ages to World War One. R. Lesaffer. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press: 365-381.

Neff, S. C. (2005). War and the Law of Nations: A general history. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press.

Neff, S. C. (2006). A Short History of International Law. International Law. M. D. Evans. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 29-56.

Neff, S. C. (2008). Conflict Termination and Peace-Making in the Law of Nations: A Historical Perspective. Just Post Bellum. Towards a Law of Transition from Conflict to Peace. C. Stahn, and Jann K. Kleffner. The Hague, Asser Press.

Neff, S. C. (2009). *The Hague Peace Conferences and a Century of Further Struggles. A Wiser Century? Judicial Dispute Settlement, Disarmament and the Laws of War 100 Years after the Second Hague Peace Conference.* T. Giegerich. Berlin, Duncker & Humblot: 59-87.

Neff, S. C. (2010). *Justice in Blue and Gray. A legal history of the Civil War.* Cambridge, MA and London, Harvard University Press.

Neff, S. C. (2010). *Prisoners of War in International Law: The Nineteenth Century.* Prisoner of War. S. Scheipers. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 57-73.

Neff, S. C. (2011). *Britain and the Neutrals in the French Revolutionary Wars: The Debate over Reprisals and Third Parties. Trade and War: The Neutrality of Commerce in the Inter-State System.* K. Stapelbroek. Helsinki, Helsinki Collegium for Advanced Studies: 229-250.

Neff, S. C. (2011). *Nouveaux acteurs de la guerre et défis juridiques: Les développements au XXe siècle. Les acteurs de la guerre. Actes du colloque international 12 et 13 mars 2009 - Dijon.* S. Kotovtchikhine, Jean-Paul Pancraccio and Alain Wijffels. Dijon, Centre Georges Chevrier: 135-157.

Neff, S. C. (2011). *Vattel and the Laws of War: A Tale of Three Circles. Vattel's International Law in a XXIst Century Perspective/Le droit international de Vattel vu du XXIe siècle.* V. Chetail, and Peter Haggmacher. Leiden and Boston, Martinus Nijhoff: 317-334.

Neff, S. C. (2013). *Jurisprudential Polyphony: The Three Variations on the Positivist Theme in the 19th Century. The Roots of International Law/Les fondements du droit international.* Liber amicorum Peter Haggmacher. P.-M. Dupuy, and Vincent Chetail. Leiden and Boston, Martinus Nijhoff: 301-334.

Neff, S. C. (2014). *Justice Among Nations. A History of International Law.* Cambridge, MA and London, Harvard University Press.

Neff, S. C. (2014). *Secession and Breach of Compact: The Law of Nature Meets the United States Constitution. United and States' Rights: A History and Interpretation of Interposition, Nullification, and Secession 150 Years After Sumter.* N. H. Cogan, University of Akron Press: 88-110.

Neff, S. C. (2014). "Secession and Breach of Compact: The Law of Nature Meets the United States Constitution." *Akron Law Review* 45: 405-429.

Neff, S. C. (2015). "The Dormancy, Rise and Decline of the Fundamental Liberties of States." *Cambridge Journal of International and Comparative Law* 4: 482-500.

Neff, S. C. (2016). "Heresy in Action: James Lorimer's Dissident Views on War and Neutrality." *European Journal of International Law* 27: 477-492.

Neff, S. C. (2018). "Disrupting a Delicate Balance: The Allied Blockade Policy and the Law of Maritime Neutrality during the Great War." *European Journal of International Law* 29: 459-475.

Negro, P. (1998). "A Topos in Hugo Grotius: "Etiam si daremus non esse Deum"." *Grotiana New Series* 19: 3-23.

Negro, P. (1999-2000). "The Reputation of Grotius in Italy." *Grotiana New Series* 20-21: 49-75.

Negro, P. (2000). "Intorno alle fonti scolastiche in Hugo Grotius." *Divus Thomas* 27: 236-251.

Nehring, K. (1983). *Adam Freiherrn zu Herbersteins Gestandtschaftsreise nach Konstantinopel. Ein Beitrag zum Frieden von Zsitvatorok (1606)*. Munich, Südosteuropäische Arbeiten.

Neiberg, M. S. (2017). *The Treaty of Versailles. A Concise History*. Oxford, Oxford University Press.

Neier, A. (2012). *The International Human Rights Movement. A History*. Princeton and Oxford, Princeton University Press.

Neitmann, K. (1986). *Die Staatsverträge des deutschen Ordens in Preussen 1230-1449. Studien zur Diplomatie eines spätmittelalterlichen deutschen Territorialstaates*. Köln and Vienna, Böhlau.

Nellen, H. (1984). *Le rôle de la correspondance de Grotius pendant son exil. The World of Hugo Grotius (1583-1645)*. Proceedings of the International Colloquium Organized by the Grotius Committee of the Royal Netherlands Academy of Arts and Sciences, Rotterdam 6-9 April 1983. Amsterdam, APA - Holland University Press: 133-160.

Nellen, H. (1988). "A "Speculum minime mendax"." *Grotiana New Series* 9: 79-93.

Nellen, H., and Edwin Rabbie, Ed. (1994). *Hugo Grotius Theologian: Essays in Honour of GHM Posthumus Meyjes*. Leiden, Brill.

Nellen, H., and J. Trampan, Ed. (1996). *De Hollandse jaren van Hugo de Groot (1583-1621)*. Hilversum, Verloren.

Nellen, H. (1997). "BN Paris Rés. Z 2243: an annotated copy of Grotius' *Epistolae ad Gallos* (1648)." *Grotiana New Series* 18: 55-68.

Nellen, H., and Edwin Rabbie (1997). "Hugo Grotius, *Via ad conciliandas controversias quae inter Hollandiae ministros de praedestinatione et annexis capitibus agitantur*." *Grotiana New Series* 18: 3-53.

Nellen, H. (1998). *Confidentiality and Indiscretion: The Intricacies of Publishing Grotius' Correspondence Posthumously*. *Produktion und Kontext: Beiträge der Internationalen Fachtagung der Arbeitsgemeinschaft für germanistische Edition im Constantijn Huyghens Institut, Den Haag, 4. bis 7. März 1998*. H. T. M. Van Vliet. Tübingen, Max Niemeyer Verlag: 135-144.

Nellen, H. (1999-2000). "The Edition of Grotius's *Briefwisseling Completed*." *Grotiana New Series* 20-21: 1-7.

Nellen, H. (2003-2004). "Hugo Grotius' Correspondence with his brother Willem de Groot." *Grotiana New Series* 24-25: 3-24.

Nellen, H. (2005-2007). "Hugo Grotius' Political and Scholarly Activities in the Light of his Correspondence." *Grotiana New Series* 26-28: 16-30.

Nellen, H. (2007). *Hugo de Groot. Een leven in strijd om de vrede 1583-1645*. Amsterdam, Balans.

Nellen, H. (2010). *De man achter Mare Liberum: Hugo de Groot (1583-1645). Mare Liberum 1609-2009. Lezingen over Hugo de Groot*. Nijmegen, Wolf: 25-44.

Nellen, H. (2012). *Grotius' Memory Honoured. On the Acquisition of the First Edition of De Iure Belli ac Pacis by the Peace Palace Library*. The Hague, Peace Palace Library.

Nellen, H. (2012). "On the Occasion of the Acquisition of the First Edition of *De iure belli ac pacis* by the Peace Palace Library." *Grotiana New Series* 33: 1-21.

Nellen, H. (2012). "Religion, Deism and Socianism: On Grotius's Motives for Writing *De Veritate*." *Grotiana New Series* 33: 25-57.

Nellen, H. (2014). *Hugo de Groot, 1583-1645, pionier van het moderne volkenrecht. De canon van Nederland: onze geschiedenis in 50 thema's*. R. Bouwman. Amsterdam, Meulenhoff: 73-76.

Nellen, H. (2014). *Hugo Grotius. A Lifelong Struggle for Peace in Church and State, 1583-1645*. Leiden and Boston, Brill.

Nellen, H. (2014). "Minimal Faith and Irenic Ideals in Seventeenth-Century Scholarly Circles: Hugo Grotius as a Guardian of Isaac Casaubon's Legacy." *Church History and Religious Culture* 94: 444-478.

Nellen, H. (2015). "Etre à la page de l'ère de l'information: Grotius collectionneur de manuscrits sur l'union des églises." *XVIIe siècle* 67: 91-117.

Nellen, H. (2015). *Hugo Grotius on Religion as a Motive for Waging War. Recht, Konfession und Verfassung im 17. Jahrhundert. west- und mitteleuropäischen Entwicklungen*. R. Von Friedeburg, and Matthias Schmoeckel. Berlin, Duncker & Humblott: 261-268.

Nellen, H. (2017). *Honing en vergif: Grotius' correspondentie in de Koninklijke Bibliotheek. Een oud Boeck is oud Goud: studies over bijzondere werken bij het afscheid van Ad Leerintveld als conservator moderne handschriften van de Koninklijke Bibliotheek*. J. Bos, M. van Delft, E. Geleijns and E. van der Vlist. The Hague/Amsterdam, Koninklijke Bibliotheek/De Buitenkant: 202-214.

Nellen, H. (2018). *Hugo de Groot over de waarheid. Wereldgeschiedenis van Nederland*. L. Heerma van Voss. Amsterdam, Ambos/Anthos: 225-230.

Nelson, L. (1917). *Die Rechtswissenschaft ohne Recht. Kritische Betrachtungen über die Grundlagen des Staats- und Völkerrechts, insbesondere über die Lehre von der Souveränität.* Leipzig.

Nelson, R. a. C. W. (2012). "The Allied Bombing of German Cities during the Second World War from a Canadian Perspective." *Journal of the History of International Law* 14: 87-122.

Nesiah, V. (2019). *Crimes against humanity: racialized subjects and deracialized histories. The New Histories of International Criminal Law. Retrials.* I. Tallgren, and Thomas Skouteris. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 167-188.

Nettelblatt, D. (1773). *Von dem rechten Gebrauch des natürlichen und gemeinen europäischen Völkerrechtes in der besonderen europäischen Völkerrechtsgelahrtheit dert teutschen Nation. Erörterungen einiger einzelner Lehren des teutschen Staatsrechts.* D. Nettelblatt. Halle: 37-50.

Neufeld, H.-P. (1971). *The International Protections of Private Creditors from the Treaties of Westphalia to the Congress of Vienna, 1648-1815. A Contribution to the History of the Law of Nations.* Leiden, Sijthoff.

Neumann, U. (1993). *Naturrecht und Politik zwischen 1900 und 1945. Naturrecht, Rechtspositivismus und Politik bei Gustav Radbruch.* Naturrecht und Politik. K. Bellestrem. Berlin: 69-86.

Neumeyer, K. (1901-1916). *Die gemeinrechtliche Entwicklung des international Privat- und Strafrechts bis Bartolus.* Munich, J. Schweitzer Verlag.

Neureuter, J. G., and J.C. Benzel jr. (1746). *Specimen Juris Naturae de justis aequilibrii finibus.* Mainz.

Newcom, J. T. (1934). "New Light in Jay's Treaty." *American Journal of International Law* 28: 685-692.

Newman, J. O. (2015). *Memory Theatre: Remembering the Peace after Three Hundred Years. Performances of Peace. Utrecht 1713.* R. E. De Bruin, Cornelis van der Haven, Lotte Jensen and David Onnekink. Leiden and Boston, Brill/Nijhoff: 251-265.

Newmayr von Ramsla, J. W. (1620). *Von der Neutralität und Assistenz order Unpartheyligkeit und Partheyligkeit in Kriegszeiten.* Erfurt.

Newmyer, R. K. (2001). *John Marshall and the Heroic Age of the Supreme Court.* Baton Rouge.

Newmyer, R. K. (2006). *The Supreme Court under Marshall and Taney.* Wheeting.

Nexon, D. H. (2009). *The Struggle for Power in Early Modern Europe.* Princeton and Oxford, Princeton.

Neyron, P. J. (1777). *Essai historique et politique sur les garanties et en général sur les diverses méthodes des anciens et des nations modernes de l'Europe d'assurer les traités publics*. Göttingen, Dietrich.

Neyron, P. J. (1783). *Principes du droit des gens européen*. Braunschweig.

Nézard, H. (1904). *A. Gentilis. Les fondateurs du droit international*. A. Pillet. Paris: 37-93.

Nichols, R. (2019). *Indigenous peoples, settler colonialism, and global justice in Anglo-America. Empire, Race and Global Justice*. D. Bell. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press: 228-250.

Nickliss, H. W. (1992). "Von der Grenitze zu Grenze. Die Grenzidee des lateinischen Mittelalters (6-15. Jhdt.)." *Blätter für deutsche Landesgeschichte* 128: 1-29.

Nicoletti, C. (2010). "The American Civil War as a Trial by Battle." *Law and History Review* 28: 71-110.

Nicoletti, M. (2017). *Religion and empire. Carl Schmitt's Katechon between international relations and the philosophy of history. International Law and Religion. Historical and Contemporary Perspectives*. M. Koskenniemi, Monica Garcia-Salmones Rovira and Paolo Amorosa. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 363-382.

Nicolosi Grassi, G. (1981). "Un inedita quaestio di Odofredo in tema di iurisdictio." *Quaderni catanesi* 3: 215-230.

Nicolson, H. (1947). *The Congress of Vienna; A study in Allied Unity: 1812-1822*. London, Constable.

Niederberger, A. (2011). *Recht als Grund der res publica und res publica als Grund des Rechts - Zur Theorie legitimer Herrschaft und des ius gentium bei Francisco de Vitoria. Die Normativität des Rechts bei Francisco de Vitoria - The Normativity of Law According to Francisco de Vitoria*. K. Bunge, Anselm Spindler and Andreas Wagner. Stuttgart-Bad Cannstatt, Frommann-Holzboog: 171-200.

Niemala, P. (2008). "A cosmopolitan world order? Perspectives on Francisco de Vitoria and the United Nations." *Max Planck Yearbook of United Nations Law* 12: 301-344.

Nijman, J. (2004). *The Concept of International Legal Personality. An Enquiry Into the History and Theory of International Law*. The Hague, Asser.

Nijman, J. (2010). "Review Essay. On Faith in the Moral Force of International Law. Martin Wight and Hugo de Groot. Four seminal thinkers in international theory. Machiavelli, Grotius, Kant, and Mazzini." *Journal of the History of International Law* 2005: 329-346.

Nijman, J. (2012). *Minorities and Majorities. The Oxford Handbook of the History of International Law*. B. Fassbender, and Anne Peters. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 95-119.

Nijman, J. (2015). "Images of Grotius, or the International Rule of Law Beyond Historiographical Oscillation." *Journal of the History of International Law* 17: 83-137.

Nijman, J. (2017). Grotius's Imago Dei anthropology. Grounding ius naturae et gentium. *International Law and Religion. Historical and Contemporary Perspectives*. M. Koskeniemi, Monica Garcia-Salmones Rovira and Paolo Amorosa. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 87-110.

Nijman, J. (2018). A universal rule of law for a pluralist world order: Leibniz's Universal Jurisprudence and his praise for the Chinese ruler. *Morality and Responsibility of Rulers. European and Chinese Origins of a Rule of Law as Justice for World Order*. A. Carty, and Janne Nijman. Oxford, Oxford University Press.

Nilakanta Sastri, K. (1952). "International law and relations in Ancient India." *Indian Yearbook of International Affairs* 1: 97-109.

Nippel, W. (1993). Aristoteles und die Indios. Gerechter Krieg und Sklaven von Natur in der spanischen Kolonialdiskussion des 16. Jahrhunderts. *Entdeckungen und frühe Kolonisation*. Darmstadt: 69-90.

Nippold, O. (1907). *Die Fortbildung des Verhahrens in völkerrechtlichen Streitigkeiten*. Leipzig, Duncker & Humblott.

Nippold, O. (1923). *The Development of International Law After the World War*. Oxford/London, Clarendon Press/Milford.

Nippold, O. (1924). "Le développement historique du droit international depuis le Congrès de Vienne." *Receuil des Cours de l'Académie de Droit International* 2: 1-124.

Nish, I. (2000). *Japan's Struggle with Internationalism: Japan, China and the League of Nations 1931-1933*. London, Kegan Paul International.

Nishi, T. (2008). "Hersch Lauterpacht as a Positivist. Understood in the Context of Methodological Argument." *Kansai University Review of Law and Policy*: 29.

Nitschke, P. (1994). Leibniz und das Modell eines (europäischen) Sacrum Imperium. *Leibniz and Europa*. Langehagen. 6: 534-540.

Nitschke, P. (2010). *The Anatomy of Power in International Relations: The Doctrine of Reason of State as a 'Realist' Impact. War, the State and International Law in Seventeenth-Century Europe*. O. Asbach, and Peter Schröder. Aldershot, Ashgate: 155-162.

Nitschke, P. (2014). *Gottfried Wilhelm Leibniz (1646-1716). Klassiker des europäischen Denkens. Friedens- und Europavorstellungen aus 700 Jahren europäischer Kulturgeschichte*. W. Böttcher. Baden: 1-6.

Noack, P. (1993). *Carl Schmitt: Eine Biographie*. Berlin, Propylaen.

Noël du Payrat, A. (1910). *Le prisonnier de guerre dans la guerre continentale*. Paris, Rousseau.

Noest, G. (1753). *Het algemeen staatsrecht, gebruikelijk in tyden van vrede en in den oorlog: opgehelderd uit de redenen en het recht der natuur en der volken, volgens de orde en schikkinge van des heeren Hugo de Groot's rechts des oorlogs en vredes, en toegepast op de voornaamste gebeurtenissen in de oude en nieuwe historiën te vinden, in 't byzonder of de geschiedenissen der Vereenigde Nederlanden*. Amsterdam, Houttuyn.

Nokkala, E. (2011). *Just and Unjust Neutrality: J.H.G. von Justi's Defence of Prussian Maritime Neutrality (1740-1763)*. *Trade and War: The Neutrality of Commerce in the Inter-State System*. E. Schnakenbourg. Helsinki, Helsinki Collegium for Advanced Studies: 42-60.

Nollkaemper, A. (2012). *The Process of Legislation After 1989 and its Contribution to the International Rule of Law. International Law 1989-2010: A Performance Appraisal*. Cambridge, 2-4 September 2010. J. Crawford, and Sarah Nouwen. Oxford and Portland, OR, Hart: 89-101.

Nolte, G. (2002). "From Dionisio Anzilotti to Roberto Ago: The classical international law of State responsibility and the traditional primacy of a bilateral conception of inter-state relations." *European Journal of International Law* 12: 1083-1098.

Nolte, G., and Janina Barkholt (2018). *The Soviet intervention in Afghanistan - 1979-80. The Use of Force in International Law. A Case-based Approach*. T. Ruys, and Olivier Corten. Oxford, Oxford: 297-305.

Noordhoff, L. J. (1953). *Beschrijving van het zich in Nederland bevindende en nog onbeschreven gedeelte der papieren afkomstig van Huig de Groot*. Groningen and Jakarta.

Noradounghian, G., Ed. (1897-1903). *Recueil d'actes internationaux de l'Empire Ottoman: Traités, conventions, arrangements, déclarations, protocoles, procès-verbaux, firmans, bérats, lettres patentes et autres documents relatifs au droit public extérieur de la Turquie*. Paris, Cotillon.

Noradounghian, G. (1906). "Le traité turco-belge de 1838 et la compétence en matière pénale des autorités ottomanes envers les étrangers." *Revue de Droit International et de Législation comparée* 8: 119-135.

Nordman, D. (1998). *Frontières de France. De l'espace au territoire XVIIe-XIXe siècle*. Paris, Fayard.

Nordman, D. (2000). *Les titres et les preuves: la nation des droits historiques en France (1648-1661). L'Europe des traités de Westphalie. Esprit de la diplomatie et diplomatie de l'esprit*. L. Bély, and Isabelle Richefort. Paris, Presses Universitaires de France: 245-252.

Nörr, D. (1989). *Aspekte des römischen Völkerrechts. Die Bronzetafel von Alcantara*. Munich.

Norris, A. (2014). "A Maelstrom of International Law and Intrigue: The Remarkable Voyage of the S.S. City of Flint " *American Journal of Legal History* 54: 73-106.

Norris, A. (2018). "Uninvited and Unwelcome: The SS Appam and the US Law of Neutrality." *European Journal of International Law* 29: 477-502.

Northedge, F. S. (1986). *The League of Nations: Its Life and Times, 1920-1946*. New York, Holmes & Meier.

Noth, A. (1966). *Heiliger Krieg und heiliger Kampf in Islam und Christentum*. Bonn.

Noth, A. (1996). *Glaubenskriege des Islams im Mittelalter. Glaubenskriege in Vergangenheit und Gegenwart*. P. Hermann. Göttingen: 109-122.

Notter, H. (1965). *The Origins of the Foreign Policy of Woodrow Wilson*. New York, Russell & Russell.

Nouzille, J. (1991). *Histoire des frontières*. Paris.

Nowak, Z. H. (1996). *Waffenstillstände und Friedensverträge zwischen Polen und dem Deutschen Orden. Träger und Instrumenten des Friedens im hohen und späten Mittelalter*. J. Fried. Sigmaringen, Jan Thorbecke: 391-404.

Nowosadtko, J., Diethelm Klippel and Kai Lohsträter, Ed. (2016). *Militär und Recht (16.-19. Jahrhundert). Gelehrter Diskurs - Praxis - Transformation. Herrschaft und soziale Systeme in der frühen Neuzeit*. Göttingen, Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht.

Noyes, J. E. (1991). *Christianity and Late Nineteenth-Century British Theories of International Law. The Influence of Religion on the Development of International Law*. M. W. Janis. Dordrecht, Boston and London, Martinus Nijhoff: 85-106.

Nuermberger, G. A. (1940). "The Continental Treaties of 1856: An American Union Exclusive of the United States." *The Hispanic American Historical Journal* 20: 32-55.

Nussbaum, A. (1949). *Historia del derecho internacional. Adiciones sobre Historia de la doctrina hispanica de derecho internacional por Luis Garcia Arias*. Madrid, Ed. Revista de derecho privado.

Nussbaum, A. (1950). *A Concise History of the Law of Nations*. New York, Macmillan.

Nussbaum, A. (1952). "Frederic de Martens. Representative Tsarist Writer on International Law." *Nordisk Tidsskrift for International Ret* 22: 51-66.

Nussbaum, A. (1952). "The Significance of Roman Law in the History of International Law." *University of Pennsylvania Law Review* 100: 678-687.

Nussbaum, A. (1953). *Forms and Observance of Treaties in the Middle Ages and the Early Sixteenth Century*. *Law and Politics in the World Community*:

Essays on Hans Kelsen's Pure Theory and Related Issues in International Law. G. A. Lipsky. Berkeley, University of California Press: 191-196.

Nussbaum, A. (1960). *Geschichte des Völkerrechts in gedrängter Darstellung*. Munich, Beck.

Nuzzo, L. (2002). *Percorsi religiosi e strategie di dominio tra Atlantico e Mediterraneo agli inizi dell'età moderna. L'Europa et l'Islam tra i secoli XIV-XVI. Europe and Islam between the 14th and 16th Centuries*. M. Bernardini, C. Borelli, et alii. Naples, Università Orientale di Napoli. 1: 325-373.

Nuzzo, L. (2004). *Il linguaggio giuridico della conquista. Strategie di controllo nelle Indie spagnole*. Naples, Jovene.

Nuzzo, L. (2006). *Lo spazio del diritto. Discorso giuridico e percezione del territorio nelle Indie spagnole. Oltremare. Culture e istituzioni dal Colonialismo all'età postcoloniale*. A. Mazzacane. Naples, Cuen: 45-83.

Nuzzo, L. (2007). "Da Mazzini a Mancini. Il principio di nazionalità tra politica e diritto." *Giornale di storia costituzionale* 14(2): 161-187.

Nuzzo, L. (2009). *Alberico Gentili 'internationalista' tra storia e storiografia. Ius gentium, ius communicationis, ius belli: conquiste diritti civiltà. In occasione dei 400 anni dalla morte di Alberico Gentili (1552-1608)*. L. Lacchè. Milan, Giuffrè: 65-89.

Nuzzo, L. (2009). "Un mondo senza nemici. La costruzione del diritto internazionale e il controllo delle differenze." *Quaderni Fiorentini* 38: 1311-1381.

Nuzzo, L. (2011). "A Dark Side of the Western Legal Modernity: The Colonial Law and its Subject." *Zeitschrift für Neuere Rechtsgeschichte* 33: 205-222.

Nuzzo, L. (2011). *Das Nationalitätsprinzip: der italienische Weg zum Völkerrecht. Les conflits entre peuples. Da la résolution libre à la résolution imposée*. S. Dauchy, and Milos Vec. Baden, Nomos: 93-122.

Nuzzo, L. (2011). "Disordine politico e ordine giuridico. Iniziative ed utopie nel diritto internazionale di fine Ottocento." *Materiale per la storia della cultura giuridica* 2: 319-338.

Nuzzo, L., and Milos Vec (2012). *The Birth of International Law as a Legal Discipline in the 19th Century. Constructing International Law. The Birth of a Discipline*. L. a. M. V. Nuzzo. Frankfurt, Klostermann: ix-xvi.

Nuzzo, L., and Milos Vec, Ed. (2012). *Constructing International Law. The Birth of a Discipline. Studien zur Europäische Rechtsgeschichte*. Frankfurt, Klostermann.

Nuzzo, L. (2012). *History, Science and Christianity. International Law and Savigny's Paradigm. Constructing International Law. The Birth of a Discipline*. L. Nuzzo, and Milos Vec. Frankfurt, Klostermann: 25-50.

Nuzzo, L. (2012). *Origini di una scienza. Diritto internazionale e colonialismo nel XIX secolo.* Frankfurt, Klostermann.

Nuzzo, L. (2013). "La storia del diritto internazionale et la sfide del presente." *Quaderni Fiorentini* 42: 683-701.

Nuzzo, L. (2014). "Autonomia et diritto internazionale. Una lettura storico giuridica." *Quaderni Fiorentini* 43: 651-686.

Nuzzo, L. (2015). *Between America and Europe. The Strange Case of the Derecho Indiano.* *New Horizons in Spanish Colonial Law. Contributions to Transnational Early Modern Legal History.* T. Duve, and Heikki Pihlajamäki. Frankfurt, Max Planck Institute for European Legal History: 161-191.

Nuzzo, L. (2017). *Territory, sovereignty, and the construction of the colonial space.* *International Law and Empire. Historical Explorations.* M. Koskenniemi, Walter Rech and Manuel Jiménez Fonseca. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 263-292.

Nuzzo, L. (2018). "The Birth of an Imperial Location: Comparative Perspectives on Western Colonialism in China." *Leiden Journal of International Law* 31: 569-596.

Nuzzo, L. (2019). *Law, religion and power: text and discourse of context.* *International Law and Islam. Historical Explorations.* I. De la Rasilla del Moral, and Ayesha Shahid. Leiden and Boston, Brill/Nijhoff: 199-227.

Nyamuya Maogoto, J. (2013). *Reading the shadows of history: the Turkish and Ethiopian 'internationalized' domestic crime trials.* *The Hidden Histories of War Crimes Trials.* K. J. Heller, and Gerry Simpson. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 289-305.

Nye, R. A. (2017). *The duel of honour and the origins of the rules of arms, warfare and arbitration at the Hague conferences. War, Peace and International Order? The Legacies of the Hague Peace Conferences of 1899 and 1907.* M. Abbenhuis, Christopher Ernest Barber and Annalise R. Higgins. London and New York, Routledge: 121-137.

Nys, E. (1882). "Honoré Bonet et Christine de Pisan." *Revue de Droit International et de Législation comparée* 14: 1-26.

Nys, E. (1882). *Le droit de la guerre et les précurseurs de Grotius.* Brussels, Murquardt.

Nys, E. (1888). *Notes pour servir à l'histoire littéraire et dogmatique du droit international en Angleterre.* Brussels, C. Muquardt.

Nys, E. (1889). "Les publicistes espagnoles du XVIIe siècle et les droits des indiens." *Revue de Droit International et de Législation comparée* 21: 532-560.

Nys, E. (1890). "Emeric Crucé. Un précurseur de l'abbé de Saint-Pierre." *Revue de Droit International et de Législation comparée.*

Nys, E. (1891). *Les Théories Politiques et le Droit International en France jusqu'au XVIII-e siècle*. Paris, Alcan.

Nys, E. (1893). "La théorie de l'équilibre européen." *Revue de Droit International et de Législation comparée* 25: 34-57.

Nys, E. (1894). "Le droit des gens dans les rapports des Arabes et des Byzantins." *Revue de Droit International et de Législation comparée* 26: 461-487.

Nys, E. (1894). *Les origines du droit international*. Brussels and Paris, Castaigne and Thorin.

Nys, E. (1896). *Deux irénistes au XVIIe siècle: Emeric Crucé et Ernest de Hesse-Rheinfels. Etudes de droit international et de droit public*. E. Nys. Brussels and Paris. 1: 310-317.

Nys, E. (1896). *Etudes de droit international et de droit politique*. Brussels.

Nys, E. (1896). *La révolution française et le droit international. Etudes de Droit International et de Droit Politique*. E. Nys. Brussels/Paris, Castaigne/Fontemoing: 318-406.

Nys, E. (1896). *Les publicistes espagnols du XVIIe siècle et les droits des Indiens. Etudes de droit international et de droit public*. E. Nys. Brussels and Paris. 1: 219-244.

Nys, E. (1899). "Le Concert européen et la notion du droit international." *Revue de Droit International et de Législation comparée* 31: 273-313.

Nys, E. (1901). *Une bataille de livres: Episode de l'histoire littéraire du droit international. Etudes de droit international et de politique*. E. Nys. Brussels, Castaigne and Fontemoing. 2: 260-272.

Nys, E. (1904-1906). *Le droit international: les principes; les théories, les faits*. Brussels, Castaigne.

Nys, E. (1911). "The Codification of International Law." *American Journal of International Law* 5: 871-900.

Nys, E. (1911). "Francis Lieber - His Life and his Work I." *American Journal of International Law* 5: 84-117.

Nys, E. (1911). "Francis Lieber - His Life and his Work II." *American Journal of International Law* 5: 355-393.

Nys, E. (1912). "The Development and Formation of International Law I and II." *American Journal of International Law* 6: 1-29 and 279-315.

Nys, E. (1913). "Le traité de Balthasar Ayala." *Revue de Droit International* 15: 225-239.

Nys, E. (1914). *Christine de Pizan et ses principales oeuvres*. The Hague.

- Nys, E. (1914). "Le droit de la nature et le droit des gens au XVIIe siècle." *Revue de Droit International* 16: 245-286.
- Nys, E. (1914). *Le Droit des Gens et les Anciens Jurisconsultes Espagnols*. The Hague, Nijhoff.
- Oakes, A., and Robert Bailman Mowat, Ed. (1918). *The Great European Peace Treaties of the Nineteenth Century*. Oxford, Clarendon Press.
- Oakley, F. (2016). *Secularism in question: Hugo Grotius's impious hypothesis again*. *Medieval Foundations of International Relations*. W. Bain. London, Routledge: 65-83.
- Ober, J. (1994). *Classical Greek Times. The Laws of War. Constraints on Warfare in the Western World*. M. Howard, George J. Andreopoulos, and Mark R. Shulman. New Haven and London, Yale University Press: 12-26.
- Ober, J. (2014). *Meritocratic and Civic Dignity in Greco-Roman Antiquity*. *The Cambridge Handbook of Human Dignity. Interdisciplinary Perspectives*. M. Düwell, Jens Braarvig, Roger Brownsword and Dietmar Mieth. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press: 53-63.
- Oberleitner, G. (2013). *Humanitarian Law as a Source of Human Rights Law*. *The Oxford Handbook of International Human Rights Law*. D. Shelton. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 275-294.
- Oblas, P. (1976). "Treaty Revision and the Role of the American Foreign Affairs Adviser, 1909-1925." *Journal of the Siam Society* 60: 171-186.
- Oblas, P. (2004). "Naturalist law and Japan's legitimization of empire in Manchuria. Thomas Baty and Japan's Ministry of Foreign Affairs." *Diplomacy and Statecraft* 15: 35-55.
- Obregon, L. (2001). *Entre la civilizacion y la barbarie: derecho internacional y nacion en la America Española del siglo XIX*. *Actas de las Jornadas de Literatura Latinoamericana (JALLA) 1999*, Cusco. Lima, Fondo Editorial Cronolibros: 45-79.
- Obregon, L. (2006). "Between Civilization and Barbarism: Creole Interventions in International Law." *Third World Quarterly* 27: 815-832.
- Obregon, L. (2006). *Completing civilization: Creole consciousness and international law in nineteenth-century Latin America*. *International Law and its Others*. A. Orford. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press: 247-264.
- Obregon, L. (2006). *Creole Consciousness and International Law in Nineteenth Century Latin America*. *International Law and its Others*. A. Orford. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press: 247-264.
- Obregon, L. (2006). "Noted to Dissent: The International Life of Alejandro Alvarez." *Leiden Journal of International Law* 19: 983-1016.

Obregon, L. (2008). *Between Civilization and Barbarism: Creole Interventions in International Law*. *International Law and the Third World: Reshaping Justice*. R. A. Falk, Balakrishnan Rajagopal and Jacqueline Stevens. London, Routledge: 111-128.

Obregon, L. (2009). *Construyendo la region americana: Andrés Bello y el Derecho Internacional*. *Andrés Bello y los Estudios Latinoamericanos*. B. Gonzalez Stephan, and Juan Poblete. Pittsburgh, IILI University of Pittsburgh: 189-218.

Obregon, L. (2009). *Latin American International Law*. *Routledge Handbook of International Law*. D. Armstrong. London, Routledge: 154-164.

Obregon, L. (2010). "Construyendo la region americana: Andrés Bello y el Derecho Internacional." *Revista de Derecho Publico* 24: 3-22.

Obregon, L. (2010). *Construyendo la region americana: Andrés Bello y el Derecho Internacional*. *La idea en el pensamiento ius internacionalista del siglo XXI: Estudios a proposito de la conmemoracion de los bicentenarios de las independencias de las republicas latinoamericanas*. Y. Gamorra Chopo. Zaragoza, Institucion Fernando El Catolico: 65-86.

Obregon, L. (2011). *Latin American International Law*. *Routledge Handbook of International Law*. D. Armstrong. London and New York, Routledge: 154-164.

Obregon, L. (2012). *The Civilized and the Uncivilized*. *The Oxford Handbook of the History of International Law*. B. Fassbender, and Anne Peters. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 917-939.

Obregon, L. (2017). *Latin America during the Bandung era: anti-imperialist movements vs. anti-communist states*. *Bandung, Global History, and International Law*. *Critical Past and Pending Futures*. L. Eslava, Michael Fakhri and Vasuki Nesiah. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press: 232-246.

Obregon, L. (2017). *Martti Koskenniemi's critique of Eurocentrism in international law*. *The Law of International Lawyers*. *Reading Martti Koskenniemi*. W. Werner, Marieke de Hoon and Alexis Galan. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press: 360-392.

Obregon, L. (2018). "Empire, Racial Capitalism and International Law: The Case of Manumitted Haiti and the Recognition Debt." *Leiden Journal of International Law* 31: 597-615.

O'Brien, B. (1999). *God's Peace and King's Peace*. Philadelphia.

O'Brien, J. G. (2002). "In Defense of the Mystical Body: Giovanni da Legnano's Theory of Reprisal." *Roman Legal Tradition* 1: 25-55.

Ocampo, L. M. (2018). *The International Criminal Court. The Founders. Four Pioneering Individuals Who Launched the First Modern-Era International Tribunals*. D. M. Crane, Leila N. Sadat and Michael P. Scharf. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press: 94-125.

Ochonu, M. E. (2018). Protection by proxy: the Hausa-Fulani as agents of British colonial rule in Northern Nigeria. *Protection and Empire. A Global History*. L. Benton, Adam Clulow and Bain Attwood. Cambridge University Press: 229-244.

Ockham, W. o. (1963). *Guillelmi de Ockham Opera politica*. Manchester.

O'Connell, D. P. (1964). "Rationalism and Voluntarism in the Fathers of International Law." *Indian Yearbook of International Affairs* 13: 3-32.

O'Connell, D. P. (1967). "A cause célèbre in the History of Treaty-Making: The refusal to ratify the Peace Treaty of Regensburg in 1630." *British Yearbook of International Law* 42: 71-90.

O'Connell, D. P. (1970). *Territorial Claims in the Grotian Period*. Grotian Society Papers 1968. *Studies in the History of the Law of Nations*. C. H. Alexandrowicz. The Hague, Martinus Nijhoff: 1-15.

O'Connell, M. E. (2001). "Elihu Root and Crisis Prevention." *American Society of International Law* 95: 115-118.

O'Connell, M. E. (2012). *Peace and War*. The Oxford Handbook of the History of International Law. B. Fassbender, and Anne Peters. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 272-293.

O'Connell, M. E. (2018). *The crisis in Ukraine - 2014. The Use of Force in International Law. A Case-based Approach*. T. Ruys, and Olivier Corten. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 855-872.

Octavio, R. (1930). "Les sauvages américains devant le droit." *Recueil des Cours de l'Académie de Droit International* 31: 181-292.

Oda, S. (1993). "The International Court of Justice viewed from the bench (1976-1993)." *Receuil des Cours de l'Académie de Droit International* 244: 9-190.

Oded, B. (1992). *War, Peace and Empire. Justification for War in Assyrian Royal Inscriptions*. Wiesbaden.

Odysseos, L., and Fabio Petito (2007). *The International Political Thought of Carl Schmitt: Terror, Liberal War and the Crisis of Global Order*. London.

Oegroseno, A. H. (2017). *The Bandung declaration in the twenty-first century. Bandung, Global History, and International Law. Critical Past and Pending Futures*. L. Eslava, Michael Fakhri and Vasuki Nesiah. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press: 631-635.

Oellers-Frahm, K. (2015). *Article 14. Commentaire sur le Pacte de la Société des Nations*. R. Kolb. Brussels, Bruylant: 587-598.

Oestreich, G. (1962). *Die Idee des religiösen Bundes und die Lehre vom Staatsvertrag. Ausgewählte Aufsätze: dargebracht als Festgabe zum 70. Geburtstag von seinen Freunden und Schülern*. H. Herzfeld. Berlin, De Gruyter: 11-32.

Oeter, S. (1988). "Ursprünge der Neutralität. Die Herausbildung des Instituts der Neutralität im Völkerrecht der frühen Neuzeit." *Zeitschrift für ausländisches öffentliches Recht und Völkerrecht* 48: 447-486.

Oeter, S. (2011). *Neutrality and Alliances. Vattel's International Law in a XXIst Century Perspective/Le droit international de Vattel vu du XXIe siècle*. V. Chetail, and Peter Haggenmacher. Leiden and Boston, Martinus Nijhoff: 335-352.

Oexle, O. G. (1977). "Utopische Denken im Mittelalter: Pierre Dubois." *Historische Zeitschrift* 224: 293-339.

Oexle, O. G. (1996). *Friede durch Verschwörung. Träger und Instrumenten des Friedens im hohen und späten Mittelalter*. J. Fried. Sigmaringen, Jan Thorbecke: 115-150.

Offenstadt, N. (1999). *La paix d'Arras, 1414-1415: un paroxysme rituel? Arras et la diplomatie européenne XVe-XVIe siècles*. D. Clauzel, Charles Giry-Deloison and Christophe Leduc. Arras, Artois Presses Université: 65-80.

Offenstadt, N. (2007). *Faire la paix au Moyen Âge. Discours et gestes de paix pendant la guerre de Cent Ans*. Paris, Odile Jacob.

O'Higgins, P. (1970). *The Treaty of Limerick (1691)*. *Grotian Society Papers 1968. Studies in the History of the Law of Nations*. C. H. Alexandrowicz. The Hague, Martinus Nijhoff: 212-232.

Ohira, Z. (1953). "Japan's reception of the law of nations." *Annals of the Hitotsubashi Academy* 4: 55-66.

Ohlin, J. D., and Larry May (2016). *Necessity in International Law*. Oxford, Oxford University Press.

Ohnsorge, W. (1947). *Das Zweikaiserproblem in früheren Mittelalter*. Hildesheim.

Ohnsorge, W. (1981). "Basileus, Kaiser und Sarazenen im Jahre 981/2." *Byzantiaka* 1: 9-35.

Oklopčić, Z. (2017). *A triple struggle: nonalignment, Yugoslavia, and national, social, and geopolitical emancipation*. *Bandung, Global History, and International Law. Critical Past and Pending Futures*. L. Eslava, Michael Fakhri and Vasuki Nesiah. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press: 276-292.

Olcina Pita, V. (2017). "Commercial litigation across religious borders: rendering justice for Valencian merchants in fifteenth-century North Africa and Granada." *Comparative Legal History* 5: 88-106.

Oldendorp, J. (1539). *Iuris naturalis civilis et gentium isagoge*. Köln.

Olivart, R. M. d. D., marques off (1887-1890). Tratado y notas de derecho internacional publico. Madrid, Murillo.

Olivart, R. M. d. D., marques de (1890-1906). Collección de los tratados, convenios y documentos internacionales celebrados por nuestros gobiernos con los Estados extranjeros desde el Reinado de Doña Isabel II, hasta nuestros días. Acompañados de notas historico-criticas sobre su negociacion y cumplimiento y cojetados con les textos originales. Madrid, El Progreso Editorial.

Olivart, R. M. d. D., marquess of (1895). Del reconocimiento de beligerancia : y sus efectos inmediatos. Madrid, Tipolitografia de L. Péant e hijos.

Olivart, R. M. d. D., marques off (1900). Tratado elemental de derecho internacional publico. Madrid, Alvarez.

Olivart, R. M. d. D., marques de (1908-1912). Tratados y documentos internacionales de España publicados en la Revista de derecho internacional y politica exterior. Madrid, Alvarez.

Olive, L. (1904). Wolff. Les fondateurs du droit international. A. Pillet. Paris: 447-479.

Olivecrona, K. (1974). "Appropriation in the State of Nature: Locke on the Origin of Property." Journal of the History of Ideas 35: 211-230.

Oliver, C. (1977-1978). "The United States of America and International Public Law, 1900-1976." St. Mary's Law Journal 9: 1-29.

Oliver, C. T. (1955). "Historical development of international law, contemporary problems of treaty law." Receuil des Cours de l'Académie de Droit International 88: 417-508.

Olivi, L. (1902). Manuale di diritto internazionale pubblico e privato. Milan, Società editrice libraria.

Olshausen, E., and Hildegard Biller, Ed. (1979). Antike Diplomatie. Darmstadt, Wissenschaftliche Buchgesellschaft.

Olshausen, E. (1979). Zur Frage ständiger Gesandtschaften in hellenistischer Zeit. Antike Diplomatie. E. Olshausen. Darmstadt: 291-317.

Olson, W. C. (1959). "Theodore Roosevelt's conception of an international league." World Affairs Quarterly 29: 329-353.

Onclin, W. (1961). "L'idée de la société internationale en Europe occidentale avant Grotius." Receuil de la Société Jean Bodin pour l'histoire comparative des institutions 14(2): 219-239.

Onnekink, D., and Renger de Bruin (2013). De Vrede van Utrecht (1713). Hilversum, Verloren.

Onnekink, D. (2015). Pride and Prejudice: Universal Monarchy Discourse and the Peace Negotiations. Performances of Peace. Utrecht 1713. R. E. De

Bruin, Cornelis van der Haven, Lotte Jensen and David Onnekink. Leiden and Boston, Brill/Nijhoff: 69-91.

Onuf, N. (1994). "Civitas Maxima: Wolff, Vattel and the Fate of Republicanism " American Journal of International Law 88: 280-303.

Onuf, N. (1998). The Republican Legacy in International Thought. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press.

Onuf, N. (2004). "Humanitarian Intervention: The Early Years." Florida Journal of International Law 16: 753-787.

Onuf, N. (2004). "Symposium. Onuma Yasuaki's "When was the Law of International Society Born?". Eurocentrism and Civilization." Journal of the History of International Law 6: 37-41.

Onuf, P., and Nicholas Onuf (1993). Federal Union, Modern World. The Law of Nations in an Age of Revolution, 1776-1814. Madison, Madison House.

Onuma, Y. (1986). "Japanese International Law in the Prewar Period." Japanese Annual of International Law 29: 23-47.

Onuma, Y. (1990). "Japanese International Law in the Postwar Period - Perspectives on the Teaching and Research of International Law in Postwar Japan." Japanese Annual of International Law 33: 25.

Onuma, Y. (1993). Agreement. A Normative Approach to War: Peace, War, and Justice in Grotius. Y. Onuma. Oxford, Clarendon: 174-220.

Onuma, Y. (1993). Eurocentrism in the History of International Law. A Normative Approach to War: Peace, War, and Justice in Grotius. Y. Onuma. Oxford, Clarendon: 371-386.

Onuma, Y. (1993). Law Dancing to the Accompaniment of Love and Calculation. A Normative Approach to War: Peace, War, and Justice in Grotius. Y. Onuma. Oxford, Clarendon: 333-370.

Onuma, Y. (1993). A Normative Approach to War: Peace, War and Justice in Grotius. Oxford, Clarendon.

Onuma, Y. (1993). War. A Normative Approach to War: Peace, War, and Justice in Grotius. Y. Onuma. Oxford, Clarendon: 57-121.

Onuma, Y. (2000). "When was the Law of International Society Born? An Inquiry of the History of International Law From an Intercivilizational Perspective." Journal of the History of International Law 2: 1-66.

Onuma, Y. (2010). A Transcivilizational Perspective on International Law. Leiden and Boston, Martinus Nijhoff.

Onuma, Y. (2011). Self-determination and the right of self-determination: an overview from a transcivilizational perspective. Die Verteilung der Welt. Selbstbestimmung und Selbstbestimmungsrecht der Völker. J. Fisch, and Elisabeth Müller-Luckner. Munich: 23-37.

Onuma, Y. (2013). Multi-Civilizational International Law in the Multi-Centric 21st Century World: Transformation of West-Centric to Global International Law as Seen from a Trans-Civilizational Perspective. *The Roots of International Law/Les fondements du droit international*. Liber amicorum Peter Haggemacher. P.-M. Dupuy, and Vincent Chetail. Leiden and Boston, Martinus Nijhoff: 599-640.

Onuma, Y. (2013). *A Transcivilizational Perspective on International Law*. Leiden and Boston, Brill.

Onyeledo Godwin-Collings, K. N. (1975). International law among the Yoruba-Benin and the Hausa-Fulani. *Africa International Legal History*. A. K. Mensah-Brown. New York, United Nations Institute for Training and Research: 153-164.

Oosterveld, W. T. (2016). *The Law of Nations in Early American Foreign Policy. Theory and Practice from the Revolution to the Monroe Doctrine*. Leiden and Boston, Brill/Nijhoff.

Opitz, P.-J. (2002). *Menschenrechten und internationaler Menschenrechtsschutz im 20. Jahrhundert: Geschichte und Dokumente*. Munich, Fink.

Oppenheim, H. B. (1845). *System des Völkerrechts*. Frankfurt, Literarische Anstalt.

Oppenheim, L. F. L. (1905-1906). *International law, a treatise*. London/New York, Longmans/Green.

Oppenheim, L. F. L. (1911). *Die Zukunft des Völkerrechts*. Leipzig.

Orakhelashvili, A. (2006). "The Idea of European International Law." *European Journal of International Law* 17: 315-347.

Orakhelashvili, A. (2011). The 19th-century life of international law. *Research Handbook on the Theory and History of International Law*. A. Orakhelashvili. Cheltenham and Northampton, MA: 441-455.

Orakhelashvili, A. (2011). The origins of consensual positivism - Pufendorf, Wolff and Vattel. *Research Handbook on the Theory and History of International Law*. A. Orakhelashvili. Cheltenham and Northampton, MA, Edward Elgar: 93-110.

Orakhelashvili, A. (2011). The relevance of history and theory - the essence and origins of international law. *Research Handbook on the Theory and History of International Law*. A. Orakhelashvili. Cheltenham and Northampton, MA, Edward Elgar: 3-22.

Orakhelashvili, A., Ed. (2011). *Research Handbook on the Theory and History of International Law*. *Research Handbooks in International Law*. Cheltenham and Northampton, MA, Edward Elgar.

Orakhelashvili, A. (2018). *The Cuban Missile Crisis - 1962. The Use of Force in International Law. A Case-based Approach*. T. Ruys. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 97-107.

Orange, C. (1987). *The Treaty of Waitangi*. Auckland, Allen & Unwin.

Orange, C. (2004). *An Illustrated History of the Treaty of Waitangi*. Wellington, Bridget Williams Books.

Orford, A., Ed. (2006). *International Law and its Others*. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press.

Orford, A. (2009). "Jurisdiction Without Territory. From the Holy Roman Empire to the Responsibility to Protect." *Michigan Journal of International Law* 30: 981-1015.

Orford, A. (2011). *International Authority and the Responsibility to Protect*. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press.

Orford, A. (2011). *International Authority and the Responsibility to Protect*. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press.

Orford, A. (2012). "In Praise of Description." *Leiden Journal of International Law* 25: 609-625.

Orford, A. (2013). "On International Legal Method." *London Review of International Law* 1: 166-197.

Orford, A. (2016). *Theorizing Free Trade. The Oxford Handbook of the Theory of International Law*. A. Orford, and Florian Hoffmann. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 701-737.

Orford, A. (2017). *International law and the limits of history. The Law of International Lawyers*. Reading Martti Koskenniemi. W. Werner, Marieke de Hoon and Alexis Galan. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press: 297-320.

Ortiz de la Torre, J. (1988). *Anotaciones bibliograficas para la historia del pensamiento ius internacional de los asturianos. Liber Amicorum: coleccion de estudios juridicos en homenaje al Profesor Dr. D. José Perez Montero*. Oviedo, Universidad de Oviedo, Servicio de Publicaciones. 3: 1425-1451.

Ortolan, E. (1851). *Des moyens d'acquérir le domaine international ou propriété d'état entre les nations, d'après le droit des gens public, comparés aux moyens d'acquérir la propriété entre particuliers, d'après le droit privé, et suivis de l'examen des principes de l'équilibre politique*. Paris.

Ortolan, T. (1853-1864). *Règles internationales et diplomatie de la mer*. Paris, Plon.

Oscar, J., Ed. (2010). *Del Tractat dels Pirineus (1659) a l'Europe del segle XXI: un model en construccio*. Barcelona.

Oschmann, A. (1991). *Der Nürnberger Exekutionstag 1649-1650. Das Ende des Dreissigjährigen Krieges in Deutschland.* Munster, Aschendorff.

Oschmann, A. (1998). *Johann Gottfried von Meiern und die "Acta Pacis Westphalicae". Der Westfälische Friede. Diplomatie, politische Zäsur, kulturelles Umfeld, Rezeptionsgeschichte.* H. Duchhardt. Munich, Oldenbourg: 779-804.

Oschmann, A. (2000). *Der metus iustus in der deutschen Kriegsrechtslehre des 17. Jahrhunderts. Angst und Politik in der europäischen Geschichte.* F. Bosbach. Dettelbach: 101-131.

Osenbrueggen, E. (1836). *De jure belli et pacis Romanorum liber singularis.* Leipzig, Barth.

Osiander, A. (1994). *The States System of Europe 1640-1990. Peacemaking and the conditions of international stability.* Oxford, Clarendon.

Osiander, A. (2001). "Before Sovereignty: Society and Politics in ancien régime Europe." *Review of International Studies* 27: 119-145.

Osiander, A. (2001). "Sovereignty, International Relations, and the Westphalian Myth." *International Organization* 55: 251-287.

Osiander, A. (2004). *Talking Peace: social science, peace negotiations and the structure of politics. Peace Treaties and International Law in European History: From the end of the Middle Ages to World War One.* R. Lesaffer. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press.

Osiander, A. (2006). *A Medieval Internationalist? Pierre Dubois and his Nineteenth- and Twentieth-Century Interpreters. Ius Brabanticum, ius commune, ius gentium.* Opstellen aangeboden aan prof. mr. J.P.A. Coopmans ter gelegenheid van zijn tachtigste verjaardag. B. C. M. Jacobs, Erik-Jan Broers and Randall Lesaffer. Nijmegen, Wolf: 111-124.

Osiander, A. (2007). *Before the State. Systemic Political Change in the West from the Greeks to the French Revolution.* Oxford, Oxford University Press.

Osiander, A. (2007). *Le problème de l'ordre européen à la fin du XVIIIe siècle et au début du XIXe siècle: rupture ou continuité? Acteurs diplomatiques et ordre international fin XVIIIe siècle-XIXe siècle.* M. Bélissa, and Gilles Ferragu. Paris, Kimé: 13-30.

Osiander, J. A. (1671). *Observationes maximam partem theologicae in libros 3 de iure ac pacis Hugonis Grotii.* Tübingen, Cotta.

Osler, D. J. (2016). "The Restless Mind and the Living Text: The First Edition of Grotius's *De iure belli ac pacis*." *Grotiana, New Series* 37: 1-15.

Ossa-Richardson, A. (2017). *The naked truth of scripture: André Rivet between Bellarmine and Grotius. Scriptural Authority and Biblical Criticism*

in the Dutch Golden Age: God's Word Questioned. D. Van Miert, H. Nellen, P. Steenbakkens and J. Touber. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 109-130.

Ossipow, W., and Dominik Gerber (2017). "The Reception of Vattel's Law of Nations in the American Colonies: From James Otis and John Adams to the Declaration of Independence " American Journal of Legal History 57: 531-555.

Ostdiek, B., and John Fabian Witt (2019). "The Czar and the Slaves: Two Puzzles in the History of International Arbitration." American Journal of International Law 113: 535-567.

Ostrogorsky, G. (1956). "The Byzantine emperor and the hierarchical world order." Slavonic and East European Review 35: 1-14.

Othmers, S. C. (1970). Europa und die Verbreitung des Naturrechts in Europa: Kultur und sozialgeschichtliche Studien zu Jean Barbeyracs Pufendorf-Übersetzungen und eine Analyse seiner Leserschaft. Berlin, Walter de Gruyter.

Otsuka, H. (1969). "Japan's Early Encounter with the Concept of the Law of Nations." Japanese Annual of International Law 13: 35-65.

Otte, G. (2011). The Foreign Office Mind: The Making of British Foreign Policy, 1865-1914. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press.

Otten, H. (1988). Die Bronzetafel aus Bogasköy. Ein Staatsvertrag Tuthalijas IV. Wiesbaden.

Ottenwälder, P. (1950). Zur Naturrechtslehre des Hugo Grotius. Tübingen, Mohr.

Otto, E. (1996). Krieg und Religion im Alten Orient und im alten Israel. Glaubenskriege in Vergangenheit und Gegenwart. P. Hermann. Göttingen: 27-47.

Otto, E. (1998). Zwischen Strafvernichtung und Toleranz. Vae victis! Über den Umgang mit Besiegten. O. Kraus. Göttingen: 9-44.

Otto, E. (1999). Krieg und Frieden in der Hebräischen Bibel und im Alten Orient. Stuttgart.

Oude Elferink, A. (2009). "De Groot - A Founding Father of the Law of the Sea, Not the Law of the Sea Convention." Grotiana New Series 30: 153-167.

Oudendijk, J. K. (1961). "Het contract in de wordingsgeschiedenis van de Republiek der Vereenigde Nederlanden."

Oudendijk, J. K. (1970). Status and Extent of Adjacent Waters: A Historical Orientation. Leiden, Sijthoff.

Oudendijk, J. K. (1974). "Blockaded Seaports in the History of International Law." Legal History Review 42: 2-22 and 198-199.

Oudendijk, J. K. (1980). "Van Vollenhoven's The Three Stages in the Evolution of the Law of Nations." *Legal History Review* 48: 3-27.

Ouedraogo, A. (2011). "La neutralité et l'émergence du concept de due diligence en droit international. L'affaire de l'Alabama revisitée." *Journal of the History of International Law* 13: 307-346.

Ovalle, E., Ed. (1902-1905). *Recopilación de tratados, convenciones, actas, y demás instrumentos internacionales de las naciones civilizadas*. Valencia/Barcelona, José Peidro/José Cunill Sala.

Owada, N. (1985). "Die Folgen des Zweiten Weltkrieges für Japan: Anmerkungen zu den territorialen Fragen." *Archiv des Völkerrechts* 23: 167-204.

Owen, J. (2006). *Nuremberg. Evil on Trial*. London, *Headline Review*.

Oxman, B. H. (2006). "Territorial Temptation: A Siren Song at Sea." *American Journal of International Law* 100: 830-851.

Özsu, U. (2010). "Agency, Universality, and the Politics of International Legal History." *Harvard International Law Journal* 51: 58-72.

Özsu, U. (2011). "Fabricating Fidelity: Nation-Building, International Law, and the Greek-Turkish Population Exchange." *Leiden Journal of International Law* 24: 823-847.

Özsu, U. (2012). *Ottoman Empire*. *The Oxford Handbook of the History of International Law*. B. Fassbender, and Anne Peters. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 429-446.

Özsu, U. (2015). *Formalizing Displacement*. *International Law and Popular Transfers*. Oxford, Oxford University Press.

Özsu, U., and Thomas Skouteris (2016). "International Legal Histories of the Ottoman Empire: An Introduction to the Symposium." *Journal of the History of International Law* 18: 1-4.

Özsu, U. (2016). *The Ottoman Empire, the Origins of Extraterritoriality, and International Legal Theory*. *The Oxford Handbook of the Theory of International Law*. A. Orford, and Florian Hoffmann. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 123-137.

Özsu, U. (2017). *An anti-imperialist universalism? Jus cogens and the politics of international law*. *International Law and Empire. Historical Explorations*. M. Koskeniemi, Walter Rech and Manuel Jiménez Fonseca. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 295-314.

Özsu, U. (2017). "Let us first all have unity among us": Bandung, international law, and the empty politics of solidarity. *Bandung, Global History, and International Law. Critical Past and Pending Futures*. L. Eslava, Michael Fakhri and Vasuki Nesiah. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press: 293-308.

Paddeu, F. (2011). "A Genealogy of Force Majeure in International Law." *British Yearbook of International Law* 82: 381-494.

Padwa, D. (1960). "On the English translation of John Selden's *Mare Clausum*." *American Journal of International Law* 54: 156-159.

Paech, N. (1987). *Hugo Grotius: Epoch und Werk, zur Bedeutung der niederländischen Revolution für die Rechtstheorie des Hugo Grotius. Wahrheit und Wahrhaftigkeit in der Rechtsphilosophie*. Berlin, Akademie Verlag: 22-39.

Pagden, A. (1982). *The Fall of Natural Man. The American Indian and the Origins of Comparative Ethnology*. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press.

Pagden, A. (1990). *Spanish Imperialism and the Political Imagination. Studies in European and Spanish-American Social and Political Theory 1513-1830*. New Haven and London, Yale University Press.

Pagden, A. (1995). *Lords of all the World. Ideologies of Empire in Spain, Britain and France c. 1500 - c. 1800*. New Haven and London, Yale University Press.

Pagden, A. (1998). *The struggle for legitimacy and the image of empire in the Atlantic to c. 1700. The Origins of Empire*. N. Canny. Oxford: 34-54.

Pagden, A. (2001). *The Genealogies of European Cosmopolitanism and the Legacy of European Universalism. Frieden und Krieg in der frühen Neuzeit. Die europäische Staatenordnung und die aussereuropäische Welt*. R. G. Asch, Wulf Eckart Voss and Martin Wrede. Munich, Wilhelm Fink: 467-484.

Pagden, A. (2003). "Human Rights, Natural Rights, and Europe's Imperial Legacy." *Political Theory* 31: 171-199.

Pagden, A. (2005). "Fellow Citizens and Imperial Subjects: Conquest and Sovereignty in Europe's Overseas Empires." *History and Theory* 44: 28-46.

Pagden, A. (2008). *Law, Colonization, Legitimation, and the European Background. The Cambridge History of Law in America*. M. a. C. T. Grossberg. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press. 1: 1-31.

Pagden, A. (2010). *Gentili, Vitoria, and the Fabrication of a 'Natural Law of Nations'. The Roman Foundations of the Law of Nations. Alberico Gentili and the Justice of Empire*. B. Kingsbury, and Benjamin Straumann. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 340-362.

Pagden, A. (2012). "Empire and its Anxieties." *American Historical Review* 117: 141-148.

Pagden, A. (2015). *The Burdens of Empire. 1539 to the Present*. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press.

Pagden, A. (2017). *Introduction: Francisco de Vitoria and the origins of the modern global order. At the Origins of Modernity. Francisco de Vitoria*

and the Discovery of International Law. J. M. Beneyto, and Justo Corti Varela. Cham, Springer: 1-17.

Pagden, A. (2018). Legislating for the 'Whole world that is, in a sense, a commonwealth': conquest, occupation, and the "defence of the innocent". Morality and Responsibility of Rulers. European and Chinese Origins of a Rule of Law as Justice for World Order. A. Carty, and Janne Nijman. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 114-131.

Pahuja, S. (2011). Decolonising International Law. Development, Economic Growth and the Politics of Universality. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press.

Pahuja, S. (2017). Letters from Bandung: encounters with another international law. Bandung, Global History, and International Law. Critical Past and Pending Futures. L. Eslava, Michael Fakhri and Vasuki Nesiah. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press: 552-573.

Pahuja, S. (2019). Corporations, universalism, and the domestication of race in international law. Empire, Race and Global Justice. D. Bell. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press: 74-93.

Päivärinne, M. (2012). "Translating Grotius's De jure belli ac pacis: Courtin v. Barbeyrac." Translation Studies 5: 33-47.

Palladini, F. (1978). Discussioni secentesche su Samuel Pufendorf. Rome.

Palladini, F. (1990). Samuel Pufendorf discepolo di Hobbes. Il Mulino.

Palladini, F. (1999). La biblioteca di Samuel Pufendorf. Catalogo dell'asta di Berlin del settembre 1697. Wiesbaden.

Palladini, F. (2001-2002). "Pufendorf and Stoicism." Grotiana New Series 22-23: 246-256.

Palladini, F. (2012). "The Image of Christ in Grotius's De Veritate Religionis Christianae: Some Thoughts on Grotius's Socinianism." Grotiana New Series 33: 58-69.

Palleit, L. (2008). Völkerrecht und Selbstbestimmung. Zum Begriff des Selbstbestimmungsrecht der Völker in der deutschen und österreichischen Völkerrechtswissenschaft 1918-33. Baden, Nomos.

Palniswami, A. (1976). "International law and the ancient Tamils." Eastern Journal of International Law 8: 41-56.

Panaite, V. (2000). The Ottoman Law of War and Peace. The Ottoman Empire and Tribute Powers. Boulder, CO.

Panaite, V. (2003). "Notes on the Islamic-Ottoman Law of Peace." Revue des Etudes Sud-Est Européennes 41: 191-206.

Pando, J. M. d. (1843). Elementos de derecho internacional. Madrid, Alegria y Charlain.

- Pando, J. M. d. (1848). *Elementos de derecho internacional*. Valparaiso, Mercurio.
- Panebianco, M. (1976). "Hugo Grotius - A historian of international law." *Italian Yearbook of International Law* 2: 153-164.
- Panebianco, M. (2016). *Introduzione alle codicistica del Jus gentium Europaeum*. Codice Lünig-Leibniz-Dumont. Naples, Editoriale scientifica.
- Pangle, T. L., and Peter J. Ahrens Dorf (1999). *Justice Among Nations. On the Moral Basis of Power and Peace*. Lawrence, KA, University Press of Kansas.
- Panhuysen, L. (2015). *Een groot compulsoir tot vrede. De samenhang tussen de Vrede van Breda en de Tocht naar Chatham. Ginder 't Vreêverbont bezegelt. Essays over de betekenis van de Vrede van Breda 1667*. R. Kubben. Breda: 94-104.
- Panizza, D. (1981). *Alberico Gentili, giurista ideologo nell'Inghilterra elisabettiana*. Padova, La Garangola.
- Panizza, D. (1997). *Genesi di una ideologia. Il conservatismo moderno in Robert Ward*. Milan, Cedam.
- Panizza, D. (2009). "The 'Freedom of the Sea' and the 'Modern Cosmopolis' in Alberico Gentili's *De Iure Belli*." *Grotiana New Series* 30: 88-106.
- Panizza, D. (2010). *Alberico Gentili's De armis Romanis: The Roman Model of the Just Empire. The Roman Foundations of the Law of Nations. Alberico Gentili and the Justice of Empire*. B. Kingsbury, and Benjamin Straumann. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 53-84.
- Panizza, D. (2013). *Political Theory and Jurisprudence in Gentili's De iure belli: The Great Debate between "Theological" and "Humanist" Perspectives from Vitoria to Grotius. The Roots of International Law/Les fondements du droit international*. Liber amicorum Peter Haggenmacher. P.-M. Dupuy, and Vincent Chetail. Leiden and Boston, Martinus Nijhoff: 211-247.
- Paradisi, B. (1940-1950). *Storia del diritto internazionale nel Medio Evo*. Milan/Napels, Giuffrè/Jovene.
- Paradisi, B. (1944). *Il problema storico del diritto internazionale*. Florence, Sansoni.
- Paradisi, B. (1947). *L'amicitia internazionale dell'alto medio evo. Scritti in onore di Contardo Ferrini*. Milan. 2: 178-225.
- Paradisi, B. (1951). "L'amitié internationale. Les phases critiques de son ancienne histoire." *Receuil des Cours de l'Académie de Droit International* 78: 329-378.

Paradisi, B. (1954). *Dai foedea iniqua alle crisobulle bizantine*. Rome, Apollinaris.

Paradisi, B. (1962). "L'organisation de la paix aux IVe et Ve siècles." *Receuil de la Société Jean Bodin pour l'histoire comparative des institutions* 14(1): 321-395.

Paradisi, B. (1964). "International Law and Social Structures of the Middle Ages." *Indian Yearbook of International Affairs* 13: 148-173.

Paradisi, B. (1974). *Civitas maxima*. Studi di storia del diritto internazionale. Firenze, Olschki.

Paradisi, B. (1974). *Dai foedera iniqua alle crisobulle bizantine*. *Civitas maxima*. Studi di storia del diritto internazionale. B. Paradisi. Firenze, Olschki. 2: 426-549.

Paradisi, B. (1974). *Deditio in fidem*. *Civitas maxima*. Studi di storia del diritto internazionale. B. Paradisi. Firenze, Olschki. 1: 398-425.

Paradisi, B. (1974). Due aspetti fondamentali nella formazione del diritto internazionale antico. *Civitas maxima*. Studi di storia del diritto internazionale. B. Paradisi. Firenze, Olschiki. 1: 131-217.

Paradisi, B. (1974). I fondamenti storici della comunità giuridica internazionale. *Civitas maxima*. Studi di storia del diritto internazionale. B. Paradisi. Firenze, Olschki: 24-92.

Paradisi, B. (1974). Il significato e l'importanza dell'epoca di transizione dall'antichità al medio evo per la storia del diritto internazionale. *Civitas maxima*. Studi di storia del diritto internazionale. B. Paradisi. Firenze, Olschki. 2: 815-844.

Paradisi, B. (1974). Impostazione dogmatica e ricostruzione storica del diritto internazionale più antico. *Civitas maxima*. Studi di storia del diritto internazionale. B. Paradisi. Firenze, Olschki. 1: 93-130.

Paradisi, B. (1974). *International Law and Social Structure in the Middle Ages*. *Civitas maxima*. Studi di storia del diritto internazionale. B. Paradisi. Firenze, Olschki. 2: 657-681.

Paradisi, B. (1974). *L'amicitia internazionale nella storia antica*. *Civitas maxima*. Studi di storia del diritto internazionale. B. Paradisi. Firenze, Olschki. 1: 296-338.

Paradisi, B. (1974). *L'amicitia internazionale nell'alto medio evo*. *Civitas maxima*. Studi di storia del diritto internazionale. B. Paradisi. Firenze, Olschki. 1: 339-397.

Paradisi, B. (1974). *Le problème de la souveraineté et la formation historique de la société internationale*. *Civitas maxima*. Studi di storia del diritto internazionale. B. Paradisi. Firenze, Olschki. 2: 610-656.

Paradisi, B. (1974). L'organisation de la paix aux IVe et Ve siècles. *Civitas maxima. Studi di storia del diritto internazionale*. B. Paradisi. Firenze, Olschki. 1: 236-295.

Paradisi, B. (1974). Norma fondamentale e contratto alle origini della comunità giuridica internazionale. *Civitas maxima. Studi di storia del diritto internazionale*. B. Paradisi. Firenze, Olschki. 1: 1-23.

Paradisi, B. (1974). Osservazioni sul rapporto storico tra diritto internazionale pubblico e diritto internazionale privato. *Civitas maxima. Studi di storia del diritto internazionale*. B. Paradisi. Firenze, Olschki. 2: 682-814.

Paradisi, B. (1974). Pace e impero alla fine del mondo antico. *Civitas maxima. Studi di storia del diritto internazionale*. B. Paradisi. Firenze, Olschki. 1: 218-235.

Paradisi, B. (1974). Studi e opinioni recenti sulla storia del diritto internazionale. *Civitas maxima. Studi di storia del diritto internazionale*. B. Paradisi. Firenze, Olschki. 2: 550-609.

Paradisi, B. (1984). "Formule di sovranità e tradizione biblica. Contributo alla storia della sovranità medievale." *Studia et Documenta Historiae et Iuris* 50: 99-198.

Paravicini, W. (1986). *Vom Frieden im Hündertjährigen Krieg. Friedensgedanke und Friedensregelungen in Vergangenheit und Gegenwart*. H. Dohm. Kiel, Schmidt & Klaunig: 30-42.

Pardessus, J., Ed. (1828-1845). *Collection des lois maritimes antérieures au XVIIIe siècle*. Paris, Imprimerie Royale.

Pares, R. (1939). *War and Trade in the West Indies 1739-1763*. Oxford, Clarendon Press.

Pares, R. (1975). *Colonial Blockade and Neutral Rights 1739-1763*. Philadelphia, Porcupine Press.

Parfitt, R. (2011). *Crossed Wires; Issues of Sovereignty, Community and Civilisation During Ethiopia's Accession to the League of Nations. Intra-Trans-Supra? Legal Relations and Power Structures in History*. N. Domeier, et alii. Saarbrücken, Akademikerverlag: 76-89.

Parfitt, R. (2011). "Empire des nègres blancs: The Hybridity of International Personality and the Abyssinia Crisis of 1935-36." *Leiden Journal of International Law* 24: 849-872.

Parfitt, R. (2016). *Theorizing Recognition and International Personality. The Oxford Handbook of the Theory of International Law*. A. Orford, and Florian Hoffmann. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 583-599.

Parfitt, R. (2017). "The Anti-Neutral Suit: International Legal Futurists, 1914-2017." *London Review of International Law* 5: 87-123.

Parfitt, R. (2017). Newer is truer: time, space, and subjectivity at the Bandung Conference. *Bandung, Global History, and International Law. Critical Past and Pending Futures*. L. Eslava, Michael Fakhri and Vasuki Nesiah. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press: 49-65.

Parfitt, R. (2018). "Fascism, Imperialism and International Law: An Arch Met a Motorway and the Rest is History . . ." *Leiden Journal of International Law* 31: 509-538.

Parfitt, R. (2019). *The Process of International Legal Reproduction. Inequality, Historiography, Resistance*. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press.

Paris, E. (2017). International law-making and metaphysical foundations of universality. Retrieving an alternative metaphysics. *International Law and Religion. Historical and Contemporary Perspectives*. M. Koskenniemi, Monica Garcia-Salmones Rovira and Paolo Amorosa. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 383-413.

Park, K.-G. (2018). *The U-2 Incident - 1960. The Use of Force in International Law. A Case-based Approach*. T. Ruys, and Olivier Corten. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 67-75.

Park, W. W. (1991). *Spiritual Energy and Secular Power. The Influence of Religion on the Development of International Law*. M. W. Janis. Dordrecht, Boston and London, Martinus Nijhoff: 171-221.

Parker, C. H. (2015). "In Dialogue with the World: Hugo Grotius's Vision of Global Citizenship and Christian Unity." *Journal of Policy History* 27: 364-381.

Parker, G. (1994). *Early Modern Europe. The Laws of War. Constraints on Warfare in the Western World*. M. Howard, George J. Andreopoulos, and Mark R. Shulman. New Haven and London, Yale University Press: 40-58.

Parkinson, F. (1975). *Pre-colonial international law. African International Legal History*. A. K. Mensah-Brown. New York, United Nations Institute for Training and Research: 11-26.

Parkinson, F. (1988). *Why and How to Study the History of International Law. Contemporary Problems of International Law; Essays in Honour of Georg Schwarzenberger on his Eightieth Birthday*. B. Cheng, and E.D. Brown. London, Stevens & Sons: 230-241.

Parlett, K. (2008). "The PCIJ's Opinion in Jurisdiction of the Courts of Danzig. Individual Rights under Treaties." *Journal of the History of International Law* 10: 119-145.

Parlett, K. (2011). *The Individual in the International Legal System. Continuity and Change in International Law*. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press.

Parpola, S. (2003). *International Law in the First Millennium. A History of Ancient Near Eastern Law*. R. Westbrook. Leiden and Boston, Brill. 2: 1047.

Parra, A. R. (2012). *The History of the ICSID*. Oxford, Oxford University Press.

Parrillo, N. (2007). "The De-Privatization of American Warfare." *Yale Journal of Law and Humanities* 19: 1.

Parrott, D. (1997). "The Mantuan Succession, 1627-1631: A Sovereignty Dispute in Early Modern Europe." *English Historical Review* 112: 20-65.

Parrow, K. A. (1993). *From Defense to Resistance: Justification of Violence during the French Wars of Religion*. Philadelphia.

Parry, C., Ed. (1969-1981). *The Consolidated Treaty Series*. Dobbs Derry, Oceana.

Parry, C., and Charity Hopkins (1970-1991). *An Index of British Treaties 1101-1968*, compiled and annotated under the auspices of the International Law Fund and the British Institute of International and Comparative Law. London, HMSO.

Parry, C., and J.A. Hopkins (1974-1976). *Commonwealth International Law Cases*. Collected and Edited under the auspices of the International Law Fund. Dobbs Ferry, Oceana.

Parry, J. T. (2013). "What is the Grotian Tradition in International Law." *University of Pennsylvania Journal of International Law* 35: 300-377.

Parsons, T. (1859). *A Treatise of Maritime Law, Including the Law of Shipping, the Law of Marine Insurance, and the Law and Practice of Admiralty*. Boston, Little, Brown and Company.

Pascua, E. (2008). *Peace among equals: war and treaties in twelfth-century Europe*. *War and Peace in Ancient and Medieval History*. P. De Souza, and John France. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press: 193-210.

Pasquali, C. (2014). *L'ambassadeur*. Limoges, Pulim.

Passamaneck, S. M. (1966). "Traces of Rabbinical Maritime Law and Custom." *Legal History Review* 34: 525-551.

Passero, L. (2012). *Guerra e diritto. Dalla convenzione di Ginevra alla 'morte' del diritto internazionale nella prima guerra civile europea*. *Constructing International Law. The Birth of a Discipline*. L. Nuzzo, and Milos Vec. Frankfurt, Klostermann: 523-545.

Pastor Ridruejo, J. A. (1973). "La fundamentacion del derecho de gentes y la jurisprudencia internacional." *Anuario Hispano-Luso-Americano de Derecho Internacional*: 87-106.

Pasture, P. (2015). *Imagining European Unity since 1000 AD*. Basingstoke, Palgrave Macmillan.

Pasztor, E. (1987). *Lotta per le investiture e "ius belli"*. La posizione di Anselmo di Lucca. Sant'Anselmo, Mantova e la lotta per le investiture. P. Golinelli. Bologna: 375-421.

Patel, B. N. (2012). *India*. The Oxford Handbook of the History of International Law. B. Fassbender, and Anne Peters. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 500-521.

Patterson, D. (1970). "Andrew Carnegie's Quest for World Peace." *Proceedings of the American Philosophical Society* 114: 371-383.

Patton, P. (2015). *The Lessons of History? The Ideal of Treaty in Settler Colonial Politics*. *Empire by Treaty. Negotiating European Expansion, 1600-1900*. S. Belmessous. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 243-270.

Pauka, M. (2012). *Fortschritt und Reziprozität. Die Begriffsgeschichte des zivilisierten Staates im Völkerrecht*. Baden, Nomos.

Paul, V. (1990). "Geschichte des Völkerrechts in älteren Zeiten in der bisherigen Völkerrechtswissenschaft." *Studie z Mezinarodniho Prava* 23: 211-224.

Pauli, K. F., and Johann Andreas Buchholtz (1751). *De iure belli societatis mercatoriae maioris privilegiatae*. Halle.

Paulo Merea, M. (1941). *Suezz Grocio Hobbes: lições de historia das doutrinas politicas, feitas na Universidade de Coimbra (Curso de licenciatura em ciencias politicas)*. Coimbra, Amado.

Pavithran, A. K. (1974). "International law in Ancient India." *Eastern Journal of International Law* 6: 8-23, 102-125, 235-240 and 284-308.

Paxson, F. L. (1903). *The Independence of the South American Republics: A Study in Recognition and Foreign Policy*. Philadelphia, Ferris and Leach.

Payk, M. M. (2018). "'What We Seek Is the Reign of Law': The Legalism of the Paris Peace Settlement after the Great War " *European Journal of International Law* 29: 809-824.

Paz, R. Y. (2012). *A Gateway Between a Distant God and a Cruel World: The Contribution of Jewish German-Speaking Scholars to International Law*. Leiden and Boston, Martinus Nijhoff.

Paz, R. Y. (2014). "A Forgotten Kelsenian? The Story of Helen Silving-Ruy." *European Journal of International Law* 25: 1123-1146.

Paz, R. Y. (2017). *If I forget thee, O Jerusalem. Religion, international law, and Jerusalem*. *International Law and Religion. Historical and Contemporary Perspectives*. M. Koskeniemi, Monica Garcia-Salmones Rovira and Paolo Amorosa. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 269-309.

Pécharman, M. (1997). Philosophie première et théologie selon Hobbes. Politique, droit et théologie chez Bodin, Grotius et Hobbes. L. Foisneau. Paris, Editions Kimé: 215-241.

Pecquet, A. (1737). Discours sur l'art de négocier. Paris.

Pecquet, A. (1757). L'esprit des maximes politiques pour servir de suite du Président de Montesquieu. Paris.

Pedaliu, E. G. H. (2016). "Human Rights and International Security: The International Community and the Greek Dictators." International History Review 38: 1014-1039.

Pedersen, B. (2007). "Back to the League of Nations." American Historical Review 112: 1091-1117.

Pedersen, S. (2015). The Guardians. The League of Nations and the Crisis of Empire. Oxford, Oxford University Press.

Pedersen, S. (2016). Empires, states and the League of Nations. Internationalisms. A Twentieth-Century History. G. Sluga, and Patricia Clavin. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press: 113-138.

Peevers, C. (2013). The Politics of Justifying Force. The Suez Crisis, the Iraq War, and International Law. Oxford, Oxford University Press.

Peevers, C. (2017). Altering international law: Nasser, Bandung, and the Suez Crisis. Bandung, Global History, and International Law. Critical Past and Pending Futures. L. Eslava, Michael Fakhri and Vasuki Nesiah. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press: 574-594.

Peiro Martin, I. (2015). La gran guerra de los historiadores: La encuesta francesa de Alfred Morel-Fatio sobre la neutralidad, la beligerencia y el pacifismo de los intelectuales españoles. Los orígenes del Derecho internacional contemporáneo. Estudios conmemorativas del centenario de la Primera Guerra Mundial. Y. Gamarra Chopo, and Carlos R. Fernandez Liesa. Zaragoza, Institucion Fernando el Catolico: 71-125.

Pejovic, B. (2015). Les documents du Secrétariat et de la Section d'information de la Société des Nations. Commentaire sur le Pacte de la Société des Nations. R. Kolb. Brussels, Bruylant: 1077-1093.

Pekarek, M. (197). Absolutismus als Kriegsursache. Die französische Aufklärung zur Krieg und Frieden. Stuttgart.

Pélissié du Rausas, G. (1902). Le régime des capitulations dans l'Empire ottoman. Paris, A. Rousseau.

Peller von und zu Scheppershof, C. (1663-1685). Theatrum Pacis. Nuremberg.

Pelliciari, L. (1982). Sulla natura giuridica dei rapporti tra Visigoti e Impero romano al tempo delle invasioni del 5 secolo. Milan, Giuffrè.

Peltonen, A. (2019). Theodor Meron and the humanization of international law. *The New Histories of International Criminal Law. Retrials. I.* Tallgren, and Thomas Skouteris. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 220-236.

Pemberton, J.-A. C. (2013). "The So-Called Right of Civilisation in European Colonial Ideology. 16th to 20th Centuries." *Journal of the History of International Law* 15: 25-52.

Peña Echevarria, J. (2014). "Hugo Grocio: la guerra por medio del derecho." *Araucaria. Revista iberoamericana de filosofia, politica y humanidades* 32: 69-92.

Peña, J. d. (1982). *Escuela española de la paz. Segunda generacion. 1560-1585.* Juan de Peña, *De bello contra insulanos. Intervencion de España en America.* Madrid, Consejo Superior de Investigaciones Cientificas.

Peña Montenegro, A. d., Ed. (1995). *Itinerario para paroccos de Indios. Corpus Hispanorum de pace series 2.* Madrid, Consejo Superior de Investigaciones Cientificas.

Pendas, D. O. (2011). *Towards World Law? Human Rights and the Failure of the Legalist Paradigm of War. Human Rights in the Twentieth Century.* S.-L. Hoffmann. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press: 215-236.

Pene Vidari, G. S. (2004). *Pietrino Belli e i giuristi del suo tempo. Un giurista tra principi e sovrani. Pietrino Belli a 500 anni dalla nascita.* R. Comba, and Gian Savina Pede Vidari. Alba, Fondazione Ferrero: 69-83.

Penn, W. (1693). *An essay towards the present and future peace of Europe: by the establishment of an European Dyet, Parliament or Estates.* London.

Penn, W. (1919). *Plan for a League of Nations.* Philadelphia.

Penn, W. (2002). *Essay Towards the Present and Future Peace of Europe by the Establishment of an European Diet, Parliament, or Estates. Political Writings.* W. Penn, Indianapolis. Liberty Fund: 401-419.

Penna, D. (2017). "Piracy and reprisal in Byzantine waters: resolving a maritime conflict between Byzantines and Genoese at the end of the twelfth century." *Comparative Legal History* 5: 36-52.

Penna, L. R. (1983). "Humanitarian Law in Ancient India." *Revue de Droit Pénal et de Droit de la Guerre* 22: 235-239.

Penna, L. R. (1989). "Conduite de la guerre et traitement réservé aux victimes des conflits armés: règles écrites ou coutumières en usage dans l'Inde ancienne." *Revue internationale de la Croix-Rouge* 778: 346-363.

Penna, L. R. (1989). "Written and Customary Provisions Relating to the Conduct of Hostilities and the Treatment of Victims of Armed Conflict in Ancient India." *International Review of the Red Cross* 271: 333-348.

Pennell, C. E. R. (2010). "The origins of the Foreign Jurisdiction Act and the extension of British sovereignty." *Historical Journal* 83: 465-485.

Pennington, K. (1993). *The authority of the prince in a consilium of Baldus de Ubaldis. Popes, Canonists and Texts, 1150-1550*. K. Pennington. Aldershot, Ashgate.

Pennington, K. (2018). *Bartolomé de Las Casas. Great Christian Jurists in Spanish History*. R. Domingo, and Javier Martinez-Torron. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press: 98-115.

Penzholz, G. (2012). *Wahrnehmungen vom Frieden. Konfliktregulierung in frühneuzeitlichen Fürstenspiegeln und Regimentslehren. Frieden übersetzen in der Vormoderne. Translationsleistungen in Diplomatie, Medien und Wissenschaften*. H. Duchhardt, and Martin Espenhorst. Göttingen, Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht: 245-272.

Péquignot, S. (2008). "Les instructions aux ambassadeurs des rois d'Aragon (XIIIe-XVe siècles)." *Cahiers d'Etudes Hispaniques Médiévales* 31: 17-43.

Péquignot, S. (2009). *Au nom du roi. Pratique diplomatique et pouvoir durant le règne de Jacques II d'Aragon (1291-1327)*. Madrid, Casa de Velazquez.

Péquignot, S. (2012). "Europäische Diplomatie im Spätmittelalter." *Historische Forschung* 39: 65-95.

Peralta, J. (1964). *Balthasar de Ayala y el derecho de guerra*. Madrid, Insula.

Pereira, J. C. (2015). *España y la Primera Guerra Mundial: una neutralidad impotente. Los orígenes del Derecho internacional contemporáneo. Estudios conmemorativos del centenario de la Primera Guerra Mundial*. Y. Gamarra Chopo, and Carlos R. Fernandez Liesa. Zaragoza, Institucion Fernando el Catolico: 275-287.

Pereira, L. R. (1902-1903). *Princípios de direito internacional*. Rio de Janeiro, Jacintho Ribeiro de Santos.

Pereña Vicente, L. (1952). "El concepto del derecho de gentes en Francisco de Vitoria." *Revista Española de Derecho Internacional* 5: 603-628.

Pereña Vicente, L. (1953). "Miguel de Ulcurrun. El emperador, organo y garantía del derecho de gentes positivo." *Revista Española de Derecho Internacional* 6: 313-323.

Pereña Vicente, L. (1954). *Teoría de la guerra en Francisco Suarez*. Madrid, Consejo Superior de Investigaciones Científicas.

Pereña Vicente, L. (1956-1957). "Diego di Covarrubias und die Eroberung Amerikas." *Archiv des Völkerrechts* 6: 129-151.

Pereña Vicente, L. (1957). "Circunstancia histórica y derecho de gentes de Luis de Molina." *Revista Española de Derecho Internacional* 10: 137-149.

Pereña Vicente, L. (1957). *Diego de Covarrubias y Leyva, maestro de Derecho internacional*. Madrid, Asociacion Francisco de Vitoria.

Pereña Vicente, L. (1957). "Francisco de Vitoria y la unidad de Europa." *Derecho de Gentes y Organizacion Internacional* 2: 89-114.

Pereña Vicente, L. (1979). *Suarez, Francisco. De iuramento fidelitatis. Estudio preliminar. Consciencia y politica*. Madrid, Consejo Superior de Investigaciones Cientificas.

Pereña Vicente, L., Ed. (1981). *Relectio de iure belli o paz dinamica: Escuela Española de la Paz primera generacion 1526-1560. Corpus Hispanorum de Pace*. Madrid, Consejo Superior de Investigaciones Cientificas.

Pereña Vicente, L. (1986). *La escuela de Salamanca: Proceso a la conquista de America*. Salamanca, Caja de Ahorros y Monte de Piedad.

Pereña Vicente, L., Ed. (1988). *Carta magna de los indios: fuentes constitucionales, 1534-1609. Corpus Hispanorum de pace*. Madrid, Consejo Superior de Investigaciones Cientificas.

Pereña Vicente, L. (1992). "La Charte des droits des Indiens selon l'Ecole de Salamanque." *Revue internationale de la Croix-Rouge* 74: 484-506.

Pereña Vicente, L. (1992). *La idea de la justicia en la conquista de America*. Madrid, Mapfre.

Perez de Mesa, D. (1980). *Politica o razon de estado (Convivencia y educacion democraticas)*. Madrid, Consejo Superior de Investigaciones Cientificas.

Perez Embid, F. (1948). "Los descubrimientos en el Atlantico y la rivalidad castellano-portuguesa hasta el tratado de Tordesillas."

Perez Luño, A.-E. (1994). *Die klassische Spanische Naturrechtslehre in 5 Jahrhunderten*. Berlin, Duncker & Humblot.

Perkams, M. (2010). *Lex naturalis vel ius naturale - Philosophisch-theologische Traditionen des Naturrechtsdenkens im 12. und 13. Jahrhundert. Lex und Ius. Beiträge zur Begründung des Rechts in der Philosophie des Mittelalters und der Frühen Neuzeit/Lex and Ius. Essays on the Foundations of Law in Medieval and Early Modern Philosophy*. A. Fidora, Matthias Lutz-Bachmann and Andreas Wagner. Stuttgart-Bad Cannstatt, Frommann-Holzboog: 89-119.

Perkins, D. (1948). *Hands Off: A History of the Monroe Doctrine*. Boston, Little & Brown.

Perkins, M. L. (1961). "Voltaire and the Abbé de Saint-Pierre on world peace." *Studies on Voltaire and the Eighteenth Century* 18: 9-34.

Perkins, M. L. (1985). "Montequieu on national power and international rivalry." *Studies on Voltaire and the Eighteenth Century* 238: 1-95.

Pérotin-Dumon, A. (1991). *The Pirate and the Emperor. Power and the Law on the Seas, 1450-1850. The Political Economy of Merchant Empires. State Power and World Trade 1350-1750.* J. D. Tracy. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press: 196-227.

Perreau-Saussine, A. (2007). *A Case Study on Jurisprudence as a Source of International Law: Oppenheim's Influence. Time, History and International Law.* M. Craven, Malgosia Fitzmaurice and Maria Vogiatzi. Leiden and Boston, Martinus Nijhoff: 91-118.

Perreau-Saussine, A. (2007). *Three ways of writing a treatise on public international law: textbooks and the nature of customary international law. The Nature of Customary Law. Legal, Historical and Philosophical Perspectives.* A. Perreau-Saussine, and James B. Murphy. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press: 228-255.

Perreau-Saussine, A. (2011). *Lauterpacht and Vattel on the Sources of International Law: The Place of Private Law Analogies and General Principles. Vattel's International Law in a XXIst Century Perspective/Le droit international de Vattel vu du XXIe siècle.* V. Chetail, and Peter Haggemacher. Leiden and Boston, Martinus Nijhoff: 167-185.

Perticone, G. (1949). *Lezioni di storia e teorie del diritto internazionale.* Rome, Ateneo.

Pessôa, E. (1911). *Projecto de codigo de direito internacional publico.* Rio de Janeiro, Imprensa Nacional.

Pestel, F. W. (1756). *Prolegomena juris naturae et gentium.* Lemgo.

Peter, S. (2012). *Bertha von Suttner (1843-1914). The Oxford Handbook of the History of International Law.* B. Fassbender, and Anne Peters. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 1142-1146.

Peters, A. (2012). *Statehood after 1989: 'Effectivités' between Legality and Virtuality. International Law 1989-2010: A Performance Appraisal.* Cambridge, 2-4 September 2010. J. Crawford, and Sarah Nouwen. Oxford and Portland, OR, Hart: 171-183.

Peters, A. (2013). *Le cheminement historique des organisations internationales: entre technocratie et démocratie. The Roots of International Law/Les fondements du droit international. Liber amicorum Peter Haggemacher.* P.-M. Dupuy, and Vincent Chetail. Leiden and Boston, Martinus Nijhoff: 487-529.

Peters, A. (2017). *"Introduction: A century after the Russian Revolution: its legacy in international law."* *Journal of the History of International Law* 19: 133-146.

Peters, A. a. S. P. (2012). *International Organizations: Between Technocracy and Democracy. The Oxford Handbook of the History of International Law.* B. Fassbender, and Anne Peters. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 170-197.

Peters, M. (2007). "Können Ehen Frieden stiften? Europäische Friedens- und Heiratsverträge der Vormoderne." *Jahrbuch für europäische Geschichte* 8: 121-133.

Peters, M. (2008). *Heiraten für den Frieden. Europäische Heiratsverträge als dynastische Friedensinstrumente der Vormoderne. Instrumente des Friedens. Vielfalt und Formen von Friedensverträgen im vormodernen Europa.* H. Duchhardt, and Martin Peters. Mainz.

Peters, M. (2010). *Der Pyrenäenfriede von 1659 in der deutschen Historie und Historiographie (1659-1839): Übersetzungs- und Deutungsoptionen. Der Pyrenäenfriede 1659. Vorgeschichte, Wiederhall, Rezeptionsgeschichte.* H. Duchhardt. Göttingen, Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht: 73-87.

Peters, M. (2011). *The Peace of Passarowitz in the Historical Sciences. The Peace of Passarowitz 1718.* C. Ingraio, Nikola Samardzic and Jovan Pesalj. West Lafayette, Purdue University Press: 39-50.

Petersson, F. (2017). *From Versailles to Bandung: the interwar origins of anticolonialism. Bandung, Global History, and International Law. Critical Pasts and Pending Futures.* L. Eslava, Michael Fakhri and Vasuki Nesiah. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press: 66-80.

Petersson, N. P. (2012). *Normative Grundlagen überstaatlicher Handels- und Finanzintegration um 1900. Völkerrecht und Weltwirtschaft im 19. Jahrhundert.* R. Klump, and Milos Vec. Baden, Nomos: 51-58.

Petit de Gabriel, E. W. (2015). *Erase una vez ... la responsabilidad penal internacional. Del impacto de la Primera Guerra Mundial en su evolucion conceptual y pre-normativa. Los origenes del Derecho internacional contemporaneo. Estudios conmemorativas del centenario de la Primera Guerra Mundial.* Y. Gamarra Chopo, and Carlos R. Fernandez Liesa. Zaragoza, Institucion Fernando el Catolico: 247-271.

Petit, R. (2018). *Extraordinary chambers in the courts of Cambodia. The Founders. Four Pioneering Individuals Who Launched the First Modern-Era International Tribunals.* D. M. Crane, Leila N. Sadat and Michael P. Scharf. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press: 126-144.

Petric, H. (2011). *The Navigation and Trade Agreement of 1718 and Ottoman Orthodox Merchants in Croatia and the Military Border. The Peace of Passarowitz 1718.* C. Ingraio, Nikola Samardzic and Jovan Pesalj. West Lafayette, Purdue University Press: 179-189.

Petronio, U. (1982). *Adhaerentes. Un problema teoretico di diritto comune. Scritti in memoria di Domencio Barillaro.* Milan, Giuffre: 39-84.

Pfeffinger, J. F. (1739). *Corpus iuris public ad ductum institutionum iuris publici.* Gotha.

Pfeifer, G., and Nadine Grotkamp, Ed. (2017). *Aussergerichtliche Konfliktlösung in der Antike: Beispiele aus drei Jahrtausenden. Global Perspectives on Legal History.* Frankfurt, Max Planck Institute for European Legal History.

- Pfeiffer, C. L. (178). Das teutsche Gleichgewicht. Frankfurt and Leipzig.
- Philipp, M. (2010). Krieg im politischen Denken und in der Politikwissenschaft der frühen Neuzeit. Machiavelli - Montesquieu - Besold. Macht und Recht. Völkerrecht in den internationalen Beziehungen. U. Lappenküper, and Reiner Marcowitz. Paderborn, Munich, Vienna and Zurich: 71-111.
- Phillimore, R. (1854-1857). Commentaries upon international law. Philadelphia, Johnson.
- Phillimore, R. (1854-1861). Commentaries upon international law. London, Benning.
- Phillimore, R. (1879-1889). Commentaries upon international law. London, Butterworths.
- Phillimore, W. G. F. (1919). Three Centuries of Treaties of Peace and their Teaching. Boston, Little, Brown and Company.
- Phillips, A. (2010). War, Religion and Empire; The Transformation of International Orders. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press.
- Phillips, E. C. (1933). "American Participation in Belligerent Commercial Control, 1914-1917." American Journal of International Law 27: 675-693.
- Phillips, E. C. (1933). "American Participation in Belligerent Commercial Control, 1914-1917."
- Phillips, W. A. (1920). The Confederation of Europe. A Study of the European Alliance, 1813-1823, as an Experiment in the International Organization of Peace. London, Longmans, Green and co.
- Phillipson, C. (1908). "Cornelius van Bynkershoel." Revue de droit international et de Législation comparée, Nouvelle Série 9(281-304).
- Phillipson, C. (1908). The Influence of International Arbitration on the Development of International Law. London, Stephens & Haynes.
- Phillipson, C. (1909). "Richard Zouche." Revue de droit international et de Législation comparée, Nouvelle Série 9: 233-265.
- Phillipson, C. (1911). The International Law and Custom of Ancient Greece and Rome. London, Macmillan.
- Phillipson, C. (1911). "Samuel Pufendorf." Revue de droit international et de Législation comparée, Nouvelle Série 12: 233-265.
- Phillipson, C. (1914). Emer de Vattel. Great Jurists of the World. J. Macdonell. Boston, Little, Brown, & Company.
- Phillipson, C. (1916). Termination of War and Peace Treaties. New York, Dutton.

Phleps, C. (1930). *The Anglo-American Peace Movement in the Mid-Nineteenth Century*. New York, Columbia University Press.

Pianebianco, M. (1975). *Ugo Grozio e la tradizione storica del diritto internazionale*. Napoli, Edizione Scientifica.

Pianebianco, M. (1987). "Tradition und neue Tendenzen in der italiänischen Völkerrechtslehre nach 1945." *Archiv des Völkerrechts* 25: 387-417.

Picaud-Monnerat, S. (2010). *Accommodements locaux, sauvegardes, contributions: le cas des campagnes de Flandre de la guerre de Succession d'Autriche (1744-1748). Les ressources des faibles. Neutralités, sauvegardes, accommodements en temps de guerre (XVIIe-XVIIIe siècles)*. J.-F. Chanet, and Christian Windler. Rennes, Presses Universitaires de Rennes: 339-360.

Piccart, M., and Leonhard Grundherr (1618). *Disputatio de jure victoriae bellicae*. Altdorf.

Piccirilli, L., and Anna Magnetto, Ed. (1973-1997). *Gli arbitrati interstatali greci: introduzione, edizione, critica, traduzione, commento e indici*. Pisa, Marlin and Scuola Normale Superiore.

Pichler, S. (1645). *Disputatio politica de bello eiusque iure*. Königsberg.

Picht, G. (1971). *Kant transzendente Grundlegung des Völkerrechts. Auflage*. Almanach des Ernst-Klett-Verlages. 1946-1971. Stuttgart.

Piédélièvre, R. (1894-1895). *Précis de droit international public ou droit des gens*. Paris, Pichon.

Pierantoni, A. (1869). *Storia degli studi del diritto internazionale in Italia*. Modena, C. Vincenzi.

Pierantoni, A. (1872). *Geschichte der italienischen Völkerrechts-Literatur*. Vienna, G.J. Manz'schen Buchhandlung.

Pierantoni, A. (1876). *Storia del diritto internazionale nel secolo XIX*. Naples, Marghierì.

Pierantoni, A. (1881). *Trattato di diritto internazionale*. Rome, Forzani.

Piggott, F. T. (1919). *The Declaration of Paris 1856: A Study*. London, University of London Press.

Piggott, F. T. (1920). "The Freedom of the Seas Historically Treated."

Piirimäe, P. (2002). "Just war in theory and practice: The legitimation of Swedish intervention in the Thirty Years War." *The Historical Journal* 45: 499-523.

Piirimäe, P. (2007). "Russia, the Turks and Europe: Legitimations of war and the formation of European identity in the Early Modern Period." *Journal of Early Modern History* 11: 63-86.

Piirimäe, P. (2010). *Alberico Gentili's Doctrine of Defensive War and its Impact on Seventeenth-Century Normative Views. The Roman Foundations of the Law of Nations. Alberico Gentili and the Justice of Empire.* B. Kingsbury, and Benjamin Straumann. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 187-209.

Piirimäe, P. (2010). *The Westphalian myth and the idea of external sovereignty. Sovereignty in Fragments: The Past, Present and Future of a Contested Concept.* S. Kalmo. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press: 64-80.

Pillet, A., Ed. (1904). *Les fondateurs du droit international.* Paris, Giard et Brière.

Pillet, A. (1918). *Les conventios de la Haye du 27 juillet 1899 et du 18 octobre 1807: étude juridique et critique.* Paris, Pédone.

Pillinini, G. (1970). *Il sistema degli stati italiani, 1454-1494.* Venice.

Pinto Garcia, J. C., Ed. (1911). *Sinopse dos tratados vigentes em 31 de marzo de 1911.* Lisbon, Imprensa Nacional.

Pinto, M., and Marcos Kotlik (2018). *Operation Phoenix, the Colombian raid against the FARC in Ecuador - 2008. The Use of Force in International Law. A Case-based Approach.* T. Ruys, and Olivier Corten. Oxford University Press: 702-711.

Pinto, M. C. W. (2015). *Hugo Grotius and the Law of the Sea. The Law of the Sea, from Grotius to the International Tribunal of the Law of the Sea: Liber Amicorum Judge Hugo Caminos.* L. Del Castillo. Leiden and Boston, Brill/Nijhoff: 18-47.

Piquet-Marchal, M.-O. (1969). *La chambre de réunion de Metz.* Paris.

Pirenne, J. (1961). "L'organisation de la paix après la seconde guerre mondiale." *Receuil de la Société Jean Bodin pour l'histoire comparative des institutions* 14(2): 515-549.

Pirenne, J. (1962). "L'organisation de la paix dans le proche-orient aux 3e et 2e millenaires." *Receuil de la Société Jean Bodin pour l'histoire comparative des institutions* 14(1): 189-225.

Pirenne, J.-H. (1961). "La Sainte Alliance." *Receuil de la Société Jean Bodin pour l'histoire comparative des institutions* 14(2): 465-480.

Pirillo, D. (2007). *Tirannide e tirannicidio nello Spaccio: Bruno tra George Buchanan e Alberico Gentili. Favole, metafore, storie. Un seminario su Giordano Bruno.* Pisa, Edizione delle Normale: 249-279.

Pirillo, D. (2008). *Repubblicanesimo e tirannicidio: osservazioni su Alberico Gentili e Giordano Bruno*. Alberico Gentili. La salvaguardia dei beni culturali nel diritto internazionale. Milan, Giuffrè: 277-303.

Pirillo, D. (2009). *Schiavitù e diritto delle genti nel De iure belli di Alberico Gentili. Servitù e dominio nella cultura filosofica europea tra Cinquecento e Seicento*, Firenze, Le Lettere. Florence, Le Lettere: 119-135.

Pirillo, D. (2009). *Tra obbedienza e resistenza: Alberico Gentili e George Buchanan. Ius gentium, ius communicationis, ius belli*. Alberico Gentili e gli orizzonti della modernità. Milan, Giuffrè: 211-229.

Pirillo, D. (2012). *Balance of Power and the Freedom of the Seas: Richard Hakluyt and Alberico Gentili*. Richard Hakluyt and Travel Writing in Early Modern Europe. Aldershot, Ashgate: 177-186.

Pirillo, D. (2013). *Tasso at the French Embassy. Epic, Diplomacy and the Law of Nations*. Aldershot, Ashgate.

Pisan, C. d. (1932). *The Book of Fayttes of Armes and Chyvalrye*. London.

Pistorius, T. (1985). *Hegemoniestreben und Autonomiesicherung in der griechischen Vertragspolitik klassischer und hellenistischer Zeit*. Frankfurt, Lang.

Pitts, J. (2007). *Boundaries of Victorian International Law. Victorian Visions of Global Order*. D. Bell. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press: 67.

Pitts, J. (2012). "Empire and Legal Universalisms in the Eighteenth Century." *American Historical Review* 117: 92-121.

Pitts, J. (2013). *Intervention and sovereign equality: legacies of Vattel. Just and Unjust Military Intervention. European Thinkers from Vitoria to Mill*. S. Recchia, and Jennifer M. Welsh. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press: 132-153.

Pitts, J. (2018). *Boundaries of the International. Law and Empire*. Cambridge, MA and London, Harvard University Press.

Planas-Suarez, S. (1916). *Tratado de derecho internacional publico*. Madrid, Reus.

Planas-Suarez, S. (1924). "L'extension de la Doctrine de Monroe en Amérique du Sud." *Receuil des Cours de l'Académie de Droit International* 5: 267-365.

Plans, J. B. (2000). *La escuela de Salamanca*. Madrid, Biblioteca de Autores Cristianos.

Platt, D. C. M. (1961). "The Allied Coercion of Venezuela, 1902-3 - A Reassessment." *Inter-American Economic Affairs* 15: 3-28.

Plescia, J. (1970). *The Oath and Perjury in Ancient Greece*. Tallahassee, FL.

Plescia, J. (1989). "The Roman *ius belli*." *Bullettino dell'Istituto di diritto romano Vittoria Scialoja*, 3rd series 31-32: 497-523.

Plescia, J. (1994). "The *ius pacis* in Ancient Rome." *Revue internationale des droits de l'antiquité*, 3rd series 41: 301-351.

Plöger, K. (2011). *Begründungsmodelle diplomatischer Immunität im europäischen Mittelalter: Ein diskursgeschichtlicher Versuch. Rechtsformen Internationaler Politik. Theorie, Norm und Praxis vom 12. bis 18. Jahrhundert*. M. Jucker, Martin Kintzinger and Rainer Christoph Schwinges. Berlin, Duncker & Humblot: 91-108.

Plohmann, M. (1992). *Ludwig Julius Friedrich Höpfner (1743-1797). Naturrecht und positives Privatrecht am Ende des 18. Jahrhunderts*. Berlin.

Pobjie, E., Fanny Declercq and Raphaël van Steenberghe (2018). *The Israeli raid against the PLO in Tunis - 1985. The Use of Force in International Law. A Case-based Approach*. T. Ruys, and Olivier Corten. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 395-402.

Pobjie, E., Fanny Declercq and Raphaël van Steenberghe (2018). *The killing of Khalil al-Wazir by Israeli commandos in Tunis - 1988. The Use of Force in International Law. A Case-based Approach*. T. Ruys, and Olivier Corten. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 403-407.

Poch G. de Caviedes, A. (1964). "Precedentes medievales de la organizacion internacional." *Boletim de Faculdade de Direito* 40: 85-172.

Poch G. de Caviedes, A. (1968). "Condideracion historica del derecho internacional." *Revista Española de Derecho Internacional* 21: 548-569.

Pocock, J. G. A. (2005). *Barbarians, Savages and Empires*. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press.

Podvia, M. W. (2018). "The Baltimore Incident and American naval expansion." *Jus Gentium. Journal of International Legal History* 3: 438-450.

Poelhekke, J. J. (1948). *De Vrede van Munster*. The Hague, Martinus Nijhoff.

Pohl, D. F. (1988). *Islam und Friedensvölkerrechtsordnung. Die dogmatischen Grundlagen der Teilnahme eines islamischen Staates am moderne Völkerrechtssystem am Beispiel Ägyptens*. Vienna and New York.

Poirier, J. (1962). "Esquisse d'une ethno-sociologie de la guerre et de la paix dans les sociétés archaïques." *Receuil de la Société Jean Bodin pour l'histoire comparative des institutions* 14(1): 77-98.

Politis, N. (1898). *La guerre gréco-turque au point de vue du droit international: contribution à l'étude de la question d'Orient*. Paris, Pédone.

Pölitz, K. H. L. (1823-1824). *Die Staatswissenschaften im Lichte unsrer Zeit*. Leipzig, Hinrichs.

Polson, A., and T.W. Horne (1848). *Principles of the Law of Nations with Practical Notes and Supplementary Essays of Blockade, and the Contraband of War*. London, Griffin.

Polulina, V. (2016). *From Tokyo to Khabarovsk: Soviet War Crime Trials in Asia as Cold War Battlegrounds*. *War Crime Trials in the Wake of Decolonization and Cold War in Asia, 1945-1956*. K. Von Linggen. Berlin, Springer: 239-260.

Polunina, V. (2016). *The Khabarovsk trial: the Soviet riposte to the Tokyo Tribunal*. *Trials for International Crimes in Asia*. K. Sellars. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press: 121-144.

Pomeroy, J. N. (1886). *Lectures on international law in time of peace*. Boston and New York, Houghton, Mifflin and Co.

Poncet, O. (2000). *Les contradictions d'une diplomatie. Le Saint-Siège face aux demandes indultaires des souverains catholiques (Espagne, France, Portugal) de 1640 à 1668. L'Europe des traités de Westphalie. Esprit de la diplomatie et diplomatie de l'esprit*. L. Bély, and Isabelle Richefort. Paris, Presses Universitaires de France: 253-266.

Poncet, O. (2015). *La diplomatie des traités médiévaux et modernes: une évidence manifeste? Diplomatie et diplomatie. Les traités (Moyen Âge-début du XIXe siècle)*. O. Poncet. Paris, Ecole des Chartes: 7-13.

Popovski, V. (2018). "Raphael Lemkin: inventing and codifying genocide." *Jus Gentium. Journal of International Legal History* 3: 181-214.

Porras, I. M. (2006). "Constructing International Law in the East Indian Seas: Property, Sovereignty, Commerce and War in Hugo Grotius - The Law of Prize and Booty, or 'How to Distinguish Merchants from Pirates'." *Brooklyn Journal of International Law* 31: 741-804.

Porras, I. M. (2014). "Appropriating Nature: Commerce, Property and the Commodification of Nature in the Law of Nature." *Leiden Journal of International Law* 27: 641-660.

Porras, I. M. (2017). *The doctrine of the providential function of commerce in international law. International Law and Religion. Historical and Contemporary Perspectives*. M. Koskenniemi, Monica Garcia-Salmones Rovira and Paolo Amorosa. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 313-333.

Portman, R. (2010). *Legal Personality in International Law*. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press.

Posthumus Meyjes, G. H. M. (1981). "Jean Hotman and Hugo Grotius." *Grotiana New Series* 2: 3-29.

Posthumus Meyjes, G. H. M. (1984). Hugo Grotius as an irenicist. The World of Hugo Grotius (1583-1645). Proceedings of the International Colloquium Organized by the Grotius Committee of the Royal Netherlands Academy of Arts and Sciences, Rotterdam 6-9 April 1983. Amsterdam & Maarssen, APA - Holland University Press: 43-64.

Posthumus-Van der Goot, W. H. (1961). "Les efforts féminins pour l'organisation de la paix aux XIXe et XXe siècles." *Receuil de la Société Jean Bodin pour l'histoire comparative des institutions* 14(2): 581-610.

Pott, J. H., and G. Funk (1686). *De foederibus fidelium cum infidelibus*. Jena, Bauhofer.

Potter, P. B. (1924). *The Freedom of the Seas in History, Law, and Politics*. New York.

Potter, P. B. (1938). "Développement de l'organisation internationale (1815-1914)." *Receuil des Cours de l'Académie de Droit International* 64: 71-155.

Poumarède, G. (2004). *Pour en finir avec la croisade. Mythes et réalités de la lutte contre les Turcs aux XVIe et XVIIe siècles*. Paris, Presses Universitaires de France.

Poumarède, G., Ed. (2007). *Résidences d'ambassadeurs et immunités diplomatiques (XVIe-XIXe siècles)*. *Mélanges de l'Ecole Française de Rome. Italie et Méditerranée*. Rome.

Pound, R. (1925). "Grotius in the Science of Law." *American Journal of International Law* 19: 685-688.

Poyntz, S. (1713). *The Barrier Treaty Vindicated*. London, A. Baldwin.

Pozza, M., and Giorgio Ravegnani, Ed. (1993). *I trattati con Bisanzo, 992-1198. Pacta Veneta*. Venezia, Il Cardo.

Pozza, M., and Giorgio Ravegnani, Ed. (1996). *I trattati con Bisanzio, 1265-1285. Pacta Veneta Venezia, Il Cardo*.

Pradier-Fodéré, P. (1869). *Principes généraux de droit, de politique et de législation*. Paris, Guillaumin.

Pradier-Fodéré, P. (1881). *Cours de droit diplomatique: à l'usage des agents politiques du ministère des affaires étrangères des états européens et américains*. Paris, Durand.

Pradier-Fodéré, P. (1885-1906). *Traité de droit international public européen et américain suivant les progrès de la science et de la pratique contemporaine*. Paris, Pédone-Lauriel.

Préaux, C. (1962). "La paix à l'époque hellénistique." *Receuil de la Société Jean Bodin pour l'histoire comparative des institutions* 14(1): 227-301.

Preiser, W. (1950). "Die Philosophie der Stoa in ihrer Bedeutung für das moderne Völkerrecht." Archiv für Rechts- und Sozialphilosophie 38: 364-370.

Preiser, W. (1952). "Das Machiavelli-Bild der Gegenwart." Zeitschrift für das gesamte Staatswissenschaft 108: 1-38.

Preiser, W. (1953-1954). "Zum Völkerrecht der vorklassischen Antike." Archiv des Völkerrechts 4: 257-288.

Preiser, W. (1956). "Die Epochen der antiken Völkerrechtsgeschichte." Juristenzeitung 23-24: 737-744.

Preiser, W. (1960). Über die Ursprünge des modernen Völkerrechts. Internationalrechtliche und staatsrechtliche Abhandlungen. Festschrift für Walter Schätzel zum 70. Geburtstag. Düsseldorf, Hermes: 373-387.

Preiser, W. (1962). Völkerrechtsgeschichte. I Altertum, Mittelalter, Neuzeit bis zum Westfälischen Frieden. Wörterbuch des Völkerrechts. K. Strupp, and Hans-Jürgen Schlochauer. Berlin, De Gruyter. 3: 680-703.

Preiser, W. (1964). Die Völkerrechtsgeschichte. Ihre Aufgaben und Methoden. Wiesbaden, Steiner.

Preiser, W. (1967). Über die Verwirklichung des Naturrechts in der Zeit der Gewaltherrschaft. Festschrift für Fritz von Hippel zum 70. Geburtstag. J. Esser, and Hans Thieme. Tübingen, Mohr: 285-312.

Preiser, W. (1969). Zur rechtlichen Natur der altorientalischen Gesetze. Festschrift für Karl Engisch zum 70. Geburtstag. P. Bockelmann, Arthur Kaufmann and Ulrich Klug. Frankfurt, Klostermann: 17-36.

Preiser, W. (1972). "Girolamo Savorarola als Staatsmann und politischer Denker." Mitteilungen des Österreichischen Staatsarchivs 25: 549-564.

Preiser, W. (1975). Völkerrechtsgeschichte. Evangelisches Staatslexikon. H. Kunst, Roman Herzog, and Wilhelm Schneemelcher. Stuttgart and Berlin, Kreuz. 2: 2823-2826.

Preiser, W. (1976). Frühe völkerrechtliche Grundlagen der aussereuropäischen Welt. Ein Beitrag zur Geschichte des Völkerrechts. Wiesbaden, Franz Steiner Verlag.

Preiser, W. (1978). Macht und Norm in der Völkerrechtsgeschichte. Kleine Schriften zur Entwicklung der internationalen Rechtsordnung und ihrer Grundlegung. Baden, Nomos.

Preiser, W. (1986). Die völkerrechtliche Ordnung. Ein Beitrag zum System und zur Geschichte des Völkerrecht. Pensamiento juridico y sociedad internacional: libro-homenaje al profesor don Antonio Truyol y Serra. M. Medina. Madrid. 2.

Preiser, W. (1996). Zur Ausbildung einer völkerrechtlichen Ordnung in der Staatenwelt des Alten Orients. Vom Halys zum Euphrat. Thomas Beran zu Ehren. U. Magen, and Mahmoud Raschad. Munster: 227-239.

Preiser, W. (2012). History of the Law of Nations: Ancient times to 1648. Max Planck Encyclopedia of Public International Law. R. Wolfrum. Oxford, Oxford University Press. 4: 869-897.

Preiser, W. (2012). History of the Law of Nations: Basic problems and principles. Max Planck Encyclopedia of Public International Law. R. Wolfrum. Oxford, Oxford University Press. 4: 896-902.

Press, S. (2017). Rogue Empires: Contracts and Conmen in Europe's Scramble for Africa. Cambridge, MA and London, Harvard University Press.

Prévost, X. (2015). Jacques Cujas (1522-1590): Jurisconsulte humaniste. Genève, Droz.

Priemel, K. C. (2016). The Betrayal: The Nuremberg Trials and German Divergence. Oxford, Oxford University Press.

Pritchard, R. J. (1981-1998). The Tokyo Major War Crimes Trial. The Records of the International Military Tribunal for the Far East with an Authoritative Commentary and Comprehensive Guide. New York, Edwin Mellen Press.

Probert, T. J. W. (2011). The innovation of the Jackson-Vanik Amendment. Humanitarian Intervention: A History. B. Simms, and D.J.B. Trim. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press: 323-342.

Proelss, A., and Camilla Haake (2017). Gemeinschaftsräume in der Entwicklung: von der res communis omnium zum common heritage of mankind. Völkerrechtsgeschichte: Historische Narrative und Konzepte in Wandel. A. Von Arnould. Berlin, Duncker & Humblot: 171-192.

Prost, M., and Yoriko Otomo (2016). British influences on international environmental law: the case of wildlife conservation. British Influences on International Law, 1915-2015. R. McCorquodale, and Jean Pierre Gauci. Leiden and Boston, Brill/Nijhoff: 192-211.

Prott, V. (2016). The Politics of Self-Determination. Remaking Territories and National Identities in Europe, 1917-1923. Oxford, Oxford University Press.

Proudhon, P.-J. (1861). La guerre et la paix: recherches sur le principe et la constitution du droit des gens. Brussels/Paris, Hetzel/Dentu.

Prucha, F. P. (1994). American Indian Treaties: The History of a Political Anomaly. Berkeley, University of California Press.

Pufendorf, S. (1660). Elementorum iurisprudentiae universalis libri duo. The Hague.

Pufendorf, S. (1667). De statu Imperii Germanici liber unus. Geneva.

Pufendorf, S. (1672). *De Iure Naturae et Gentium libri octo*. Londoni Scanorum, Sumptibus Adami Junghans, Vitus Haberegger.

Pufendorf, S. (1673). *De officio hominis et civis iuxta legem naturalem libri duo*. Londoni Scanorum, Adami Junghans.

Pufendorf, S. (1673). *Über die Pflicht des Menschen und des Bürgers nach dem Gesetz der Natur*. London.

Pufendorf, S. (1678). *Dissertationes academicae selectiores*. Frankfurt.

Pufendorf, S. (1682). *Einleitung zur der Historie der vornehmsten Reiche und Staaten*. Frankfurt, Knoch.

Pufendorf, S. (1699). *An Introduction to the History of the Principal Kingdoms and States of Europe*. London, Gilliflower and Newborough.

Pufendorf, S. (1703). *Of the law of nature and nations. Eight books*. Oxford, A. and J. Churchill.

Pufendorf, S. (1706). *Le droit de la nature et des gens, ou système général des principes les plus importants de la morale, de la jurisprudence et de la politique*. Amsterdam.

Pufendorf, S. (1710). *Einleitung zur der Historie der vornehmsten Reiche und Staaten*. Frankfurt.

Pufendorf, S. (1712). *Le droit de la nature et des gens, ou système général des principes les plus importants de la morale, de la jurisprudence, et de la politique*. Amsterdam, Pierre De Coup.

Pufendorf, S. (1717). *Of the Law of Nature and Nations Eight Books*. London.

Pufendorf, S. (1732). *Le droit de la nature et des gens*. Basel.

Pufendorf, S. (1734-1735). *Les devoirs de l'homme et du citoyen, tels qu'ils sont prescrits par la loi naturelle*. , Amsterdam.

Pufendorf, S. (1741). *Les devoirs de l'homme et du citoyen tels qu'ils lui sont prescrits par la loi naturelle*. Londn.

Pufendorf, S. (1743-1745). *Introduction à l'histoire générale et politique de l'univers*. Amsterdam, Chatelain.

Pufendorf, S. (1748). *Histoire de Suède, avant et depuis la fondation de la monarchie*. Amsterdam, Chatelain.

Pufendorf, S. (1927). *De officio hominis et civis juxta legem naturalem libri duo*. Oxford, Oxford University Press.

Pufendorf, S. (1931). *Elementorum jurisprudentiae universalis libri duo*. Oxford/London, Clarendon/Humphrey Milton.

- Pufendorf, S. (1934). *De jure naturae et gentium libri octo*. Oxford/London, Clarendon/Humphrey Milton.
- Pufendorf, S. (1991). *On the Duty of Man and Citizen*. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press.
- Pufendorf, S. (1994). *The Political Writings of Samuel Pufendorf*. Oxford, Oxford University Press.
- Pufendorf, S. (1994). *Über die Pflicht des Menschen und des Bürgers nach dem Gesetz der Natur*. Frankfurt, Insel-Verlag.
- Pufendorf, S. (1996). *Samuel Pufendorf und die europäische Frühaufklärung. Werk und Einfluss eines deutschen Bürgers der Gelehrtenrepublik nach 300 Jahren*. Berlin.
- Pufendorf, S. (2002). *The Divine Feudal Law: Or, Covenants with Mankind, Represented*. Indianapolis, Liberty Fund.
- Pufendorf, S. (2002). *Of the Nature and Qualification of Religion in Reference to Civil Society*. Indianapolis, Liberty Fund.
- Pufendorf, S. (2003). *The Whole Duty of Man, According to the Law of Nature*. Indianapolis, Liberty Fund.
- Pufendorf, S. (2007). *The Present State of Germany*. Indianapolis, Liberty Fund.
- Pufendorf, S. (2009). *Two Books of the Elements of Universal Jurisprudence*. Indianapolis, Liberty Fund.
- Pufendorf, S. (2013). *An Introduction to the History of the Principal Kingdoms and States of Europe*. Indianapolis, Liberty Fund.
- Puig de la Bellacasa, R., and Bart Severi (2005). *Erasmus de Rotterdam et Juan Luis Vives: le conflit avec les Turcs, critique et justifications de la guerre. L'Empire Ottoman dans l'Europe de la Renaissance. Idées et imaginaires d'intellectuels, de diplomates et de l'opinion publique dans les Anciens Pays-Bas et le Monde Hispanique aux XVe, XVIe, et début du XVIIIe siècles. Actes du programme organisé par l'Instituto Cervantes de Bruxelles. Bruxelles, Novembre-Décembre 2003*. A. Servantie, and Ramon Puig de la Bellacasa. Leuven, Leuven University Press.
- Puig, P., Federico, (1934). *La influencia de Francisco de Vitoria en la obra de Hugo Grocio. Los principios de derecho internacional a la luz de la España del siglo XVI*. Madrid, Tipografía de archivos.
- Purcell, E. A. (2011). *Varieties and Complexities of Doctrinal Change: Historical Commentary, 1901-1945. International Law in the U.S. Supreme Court: Continuity and Change*. D. L. Sloss, Michael D. Ramsey and William S. Dodge. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press: 285-313.

Purves, R. (1970). Prolegomena to Utopian International Projects. Grotian Society Papers 1968. Studies in the History of the Law of Nations. C. H. Alexandrowicz. The Hague, Martinus Nijhoff: 100-110.

Pusta, K.-R. (1935). "Le statut juridique de la mer Baltique à partir du XIXe siècle." *Receuil des Cours de l'Académie de Droit International* 52: 105-190.

Pustagorov, V. V. (1996). "Fyodor Fyodorovich Martens (1845-1909), a humanist of modern times." *International Review of the Red Cross* 36: 300-314.

Pustagorov, V. V. (1999). "The Martens Clause in International Law." *Journal of the History of International Law* 1: 125-135.

Pustagorov, V. V. (2000). *Our Martens. F.F. Martens, International Lawyer and Architect of Peace*. The Hague, London and Boston, Kluwer Law International.

Pütter, J. S. (1753). *Elementa iuris naturae additis iuris gentium Europaeorum practici primis lineis*. Göttingen.

Pütter, J. S. (1795). *Geist des Westfälischen Frieden nach dem innern Gehalte und wahren Zusammenhange der darin verhandelten Gegenstände historisch und systematisch dargestellt*. Göttingen, Vandenhoeck and Ruprecht.

Pütter, K. T. (1843). *Beiträge zur Völkerrechts-Geschichte und -Wissenschaft*. Leipzig.

Pütter, K. T. (1847). "Über das Princip des praktischen europäischen Völkerrechts." *Zeitschrift für die gesamte Staatswissenschaft* 4: 535-562.

Pütter, K. T. (1850). "Die Staatslehre oder Souveränität als Princip des praktischen europäischen Völkerrechts." *Zeitschrift für die gesamte Staatswissenschaft* 6: 299-383.

Puységur, J. F. d. C. d. (1749). *Art de la guerre par principes et par règles*. The Hague.

Qafishe, M. (2009). "Genesis of Citizenship in Palestina and Israel. Palestinian Nationality during the Period 1917-1925." *Journal of the History of International Law* 11: 1-36.

Qing-Ju, Q. (2014). *Dignity in Traditional Chinese Daoism. The Cambridge Handbook of Human Dignities. Interdisciplinary Perspectives*. M. Düwell, Jens Braarvig, Roger Brownsword and Dietmar Mieth. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press: 182-187.

Quaglioni, D. (1983). *Politica e diritto nel trecento italiano. Il De tyranno di Bartolo da Sassoferrato (1314-1357). Con l'edizione critica dei trattati De Guelphis et Gebellenis, De regimine civitatis e De tyranno*. Florence, Olschki.

Quaglioni, D. (2004). "Giurisdizione e territorio in una quaestio di Bartolo da Sassoferrato." *Archivio Scialoja-Bolla* 1: 1-16.

Quaglioni, D. (2004). *Le ragioni della guerra e della pace. Pace a guerre nel Basso Medioevo. Atti del XI Convegno storico internazionale (Todi, 12-14 ottobre 2003)*. Spoleto, Centro Italiano di Studi sull'Alto Medioevo: 113-129.

Quaglioni, D. (2007). *La disciplina delle armi tra teologia e diritto. I trattatisti dello "ius militare". Militari e società civile nell'Europa dell'età moderna*. C. Donati, and Bernhard R. Kroener. Bologna, Il Mulino: 447-462.

Quaglioni, D. (2013). *The Italian Readers of Bodin, 17th-18th Centuries: The Italian Readers out of Italy - Alberico Gentili (1552-1608). The Reception of Bodin*. H. A. Lloyd. Leiden and Boston, Brill: 371-386.

Quaglioni, D. (2016). *Les Six Livres de la République (The Six Books of Commonwealth) (1576) Jean Bodin (1529/30-1596). The Formation and Transformation of Western Legal Culture. 150 Books that Made the Law in the Age of Printing*. S. Dauchy, Georges Martyn, Anthony Musson, Alain Wijffels and Heikki Pihlajamäki. Cham, Springer: 126-129.

Quaritsch, A. (1875). *Compendium des europäischen Völkerrechts: Lehrbuch und Repertorium*. Berlin, Puttkammer und Mühlbrecht.

Quaritsch, H. (1970). *Staats und Souveränität*. Frankfurt.

Quaritsch, H. (1977-1978). "Bodins Souveränität und das Völkerrecht." *Archiv des Völkerrechts* 17: 257-273.

Quaritsch, H. (1986). *Souveränität*. Berlin.

Queller, D. E. (1960). "Thirteenth-Century Diplomatic Envoys: Nuncii and Procuratores." *Speculum* 35.

Queller, D. E. (1966). *Early Venetian Legislation on Ambassadors*. Geneva.

Queller, D. E. (1967). *The Office of the Ambassador in the Middle Ages*. Princeton, Princeton University Press.

Quesada, E. (1994). *Primera conferencia panamericana (Washington, 2 X. 1889-19.IV.1890)*. Buenos Aires, Imprenta Schenone.

Quidde, L. (1929). "Histoire de la paix publique en Allemagne au Moyen Age." *Receuil des Cours de l'Académie de Droit International* 28: 453-597.

Quidde, L. (1944). "Die Idee des Völkerbundes in der deutschen Friedensbewegung während des ersten Weltkrieges." *Friedenswarte* 44: 299-315.

Quigley, J. (2007). *Soviet Legal Innovation and the Law of the Western World*. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press.

Quigley, J. (2010). *The Statehood of Palestine. International Law in the Middle East Conflict*. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press.

Quigley, J. (2011). "Britain's Secret Re-Assessment of the Balfour Declaration: The Perfidy of Albion." *Journal of the History of International Law* 13: 249-283.

Quigley, J. (2012). *Camp David Accords (1978)*. Max Planck Encyclopedia of Public International Law. R. Wolfrum. Oxford, Oxford University Press. 1: 1104-1109.

Quigley, J. (2013). *The Six-Days War and Israeli Self-Defence. Questioning the Legal Basis for Preventive War*. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press.

Quigley, J. (2016). *The International Diplomacy of Israel's Founders. Deception at the United Nations in the Quest for Palestine*. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press.

Quigley, J. (2017). "Leon Trotsky and the prohibition against secret treaties." *Journal of the History of International Law* 19: 246-273.

Quigley, J. (2018). *The Six Day War - 1967. The Use of Force in International Law. A Case-based Approach*. T. Ruys, and Olivier Corten. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 131-142.

Quinn-Judge, S. (2011). *Fraternal aid, self-defence, or self-interest? Vietnam's intervention in Cambodia, 1978-1989. Humanitarian Intervention: A History*. B. Simms, and D.J.B. Trim. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press: 343-362.

Quiroga-Villamarin, D. R. (2019). "(An atmosphere of genuine solidarity and brotherhood': Hernan Santa-Cruz and a forgotten Latin American contribution to social rights." *Journal of the History of International Law* 21: 71-103.

Rabbie, E. (1986). "Some Remarks concerning the Textual History of Hugo Grotius' *De Satisfactione*." *Grotiana New Series* 7: 99-111.

Rabbie, E., and Henk Nellen (1988). "The Unpublished Introduction to Hugo Grotius' *Disquisitio an Pelagiana sint ea dogmata quae nunc sub eo nomine traducuntur*." *Grotiana New Series* 9: 127-128.

Rabbie, E. (1990). "Grotius' poetical works: a survey of available editions." *Grotiana New Series* 11: 74-76.

Rabbie, E. (1990). "Grotius' theological works (including the politico-religious works): a survey of available editions." *Grotiana New Series* 11: 72-73.

Rabbie, E. (1993). *The history and reconstruction of Hugo Grotius' library. A survey of the results of former studies with an indication of new lines of approach. Bibliothecae selectae da Cusano a Leopoardi*. E. Canone. Florence, Olschki: 119-137.

Rabbie, E. (1995-1996). "L'Eglise et l'Etat dans la pensée de Hugo Grotius." *Grotiana New Series* 16-17: 97-117.

Rabbie, E. (1996-1997). "Two Notes on the Bibliography of Grotius' Poetry." *Grotiana New Series* 16-17: 119-121.

Rabbie, E. (2003-2004). "Grotius, James I and the Ius Circa Sacra." *Grotiana New Series* 24-25: 25-40.

Rabbie, E. (2010). *Hugo de Groot en 's-Gravenhage. Mare Liberum 1609-2009. Lezingen over Hugo de Groot.* Nijmegen, Wolf: 59-71.

Rabenalt, H. (1942). *Völkerrechtliche Beziehungen zwischen der Deutschen Hanse und dem Deutschen Ritterorden.* Halle/Prague.

Rachel, S. (1675). *De capitulatione regni Germanici.* Kiel.

Rachel, S. (1676). *Dissertationes de jure naturae et gentium.* Kiel, Joachim Reumann.

Rachel, S. (1916). *De Jure Naturae et Gentium Dissertationes.* Washington, Carnegie Institution of Washington.

Rademaker, C. S. M. (1972). "Books and Grotius at Loevenstein." *Quaerendo* 2: 2-29.

Rädle, F. (1984). *Hugo Grotius als Dramatiker. The World of Hugo Grotius (1583-1645).* Proceedings of the International Colloquium Organized by the Grotius Committee of the Royal Netherlands Academy of Arts and Sciences, Rotterdam 6-9 April 1983. Amsterdam, APA - Holland University Press: 117-132.

Raestad, A. (1913). *La mer territoriale. Etudes historiques et juridiques.* Paris, Pédone.

Rain, P. (1945). *Organisation de la paix en Europe: depuis les origines à l'ONU.* Paris.

Rainey, A. F., Ed. (1978). *El Amarna Tablets 359-379.* Kevelaer, Butzon & Bercker.

Rajewsky, C. (1980). *Die gerechte Krieg im Islam. Die gerechte Krieg: Christentum, Islam, Marxismus.* R. Steinweg. Frankfurt: 13-71.

Ralston, J. H. (1929). *International Arbitration from Athens to Locarno.* Stanford, Stanford University Press.

Rameix, S. (2014). *Justifier la guerre. Censure et propagande dans l'Europe du XVIIe siècle (France-Angleterre).* Rennes Presses Universitaires de Rennes.

Ramel, F., and Jean-Paul Joubert (2000). *Rousseau et les relations internationales.* Montréal, Harmattan.

Ramos, D. (1984). *La etica en la conquista de América. Francisco de Vitoria y la Escuela de Salamanca.* Madrid, Consejo Superior de Investigaciones Cientificas.

Ramos Perez, D. (1984). *Francisco de Vitoria y la escuela de Salamanca: la etica en la conquista de América.* Madrid, Consejo Superior de Investigaciones Cientificas.

Ramsey, M. D. (2011). *Customary International Law in the Supreme Court, 1901-1945. International Law in the U.S. Supreme Court: Continuity and Change.* D. L. Sloss, Michael D. Ramsey and William S. Dodge. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press: 225-256.

Ramsey, P. (1992). *The Just War According to St Augustine. Just War Theory.* J. B. Elshtain. New York and London, New York University Press: 8-22.

Randelzhofer, A. (1967). *Völkerrechtliche Aspekte des Heiligen Römischen Reiches nach 1648.* Berlin, Duncker & Humblot.

Randelzhofer, A. (1983). *Die Pflichtenlehre bei Samuel von Pufendorf. Festvortrag, gehalten am 2. Dezember 1982 im Kammergericht.* Berlin and New York.

Randelzhofer, A., Ed. (1991). *Völkerrechtliche Verträge: Vereinte Nationen, Bestandspakte, Menschenrechte, See-, Luft- und Weltraumrecht, Umwelrecht, Kriegsverhütungsrecht, Deutsche Einheit.* Munich.

Randelzhofer, A. (1995). *Great Powers. Encyclopedia of Public International Law.* R. Bernhardt. Amsterdam, Elsevier. 2: 618622.

Rangel, V. M. (1992). *Public international law: the last five decades. A Panorama of Brazilian Law.* J. Dolinger, and Keith S. Rosenn. Coral Gables, FL, North-South Center: 287-308.

Ranjeva, R. (1975). *The Malagasy monarchy and international law. African International Legal History.* A. K. Mensah-Brown. New York, United Nations Institute for Training and Research: 125-135.

Rao, A. M. (2008). *Les Républiques-soeurs et la France. Droit international et tentatives d'émancipation dans les écrits de Matteo Galdi. In the Embrace of France: The Law of Nations and Constitutional Law in the French Satellite States of the Revolutionary and Napoleonic Age (1789-1815).* B. C. M. Jacobs, Raymond Kubben and Randall Lesaffer. Baden, Nomos: 99-116.

Rapisardi Mirabelli, A. (1929). *"Le congrès de Westphalie. Ses négociations et ses résultats au point de vue de l'histoire du droit des gens."* Bibliotheca Visseriana Dissertationum Ius Internationale Illustrantium 8 = 20: 5-102.

Rapisardi Mirabelli, A. (1940). *Storia dei trattati e delle relazioni internazionale.* Milan, Istituto per gli studi di politica internazionale.

Rapp, H. (1982). *"Grotius and Hume on Natural Religion and Natural Law."* Archiv für Rechts- und Sozialphilosophie 68: 372-386.

Rashed, Z. E. (1951). *The Peace of Paris*. Liverpool.

Rask Madsen, M. (2011). 'Legal Diplomacy' - Law, Politics and the Genesis of Postwar European Human Rights. *Human Rights in the Twentieth Century*. S.-L. Hoffmann. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press: 62-81.

Rasmussen, M. (2019). From international law to a constitutionalist dream? The history of European law and the European Court of Justice (1950-1993). *Experiments in International Adjudication. Historical Accounts. I. De la Rasilla del Moral, and Jorge E. Viñuales*. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press: 287-311.

Rasulov, A. (2017). Central Asia as an object of orientalist narratives in the age of Bandung. *Bandung, Global History, and International Law. Critical Pasts and Pending Futures*. L. Eslava, Michael Fakhri and Vasuki Nesiah. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press: 215-231.

Ratner, S. R. (2006). "Land Feuds and Their Solutions: Finding International Law Beyond the Tribunal Chamber." *American Journal of International Law* 100: 808-829.

Rauschnig, D. (1987). *Georg Friedrich von Martens (1765-1821), Lehrer des praktischen Europäischen Völkerrechts und der Diplomatie in Göttingen. Rechtswissenschaft in Göttingen*. F. Coos. Göttingen: 123-145.

Rauschnig, D. (2006). *Herbet Kraus (1884-1965). Von der Diplomatie zur kodifizierten Völkerrecht. 75 Jahre Institut für Völkerrecht der Universität Göttingen*. C. Calliess, Georg Nolte and Peter-Tobias Stoll. Köln, Berlin and Munich: 31-42.

Rauschnig, D. (2012). *Elbe River*. *Max Planck Encyclopedia of Public International Law*. R. Wolfrum. Oxford, Oxford University Press. 3: 358-362.

Raventos y Noguera, M., and Ignacio de Oyarzabal Velarde, Ed. (1936). *Coleccion de textos internacionales*. Barcelona, Bosch.

Raviola, B. A. (2004). *Un servitore tra Gonzaga e Savioa: Pietrino Belli e Alba nella seconda metà del Cinquecento. Un giurista tra principi e sovrani. Pietrino Belli a 500 anni dalla nascita*. R. Comba, and Gian Savina Pede Vidari. Alba, Fondazione Ferrero: 99-109.

Ray, J. (1938). "La communauté internationale d'après les traités du XVIIe siècle à nos jours." *Annales Sociologiques series C* 3: 14-49.

Raymond, J. L., and Barbara J. Frischholz (1982). "Lawyers who Established International Law in the United States, 1776-1914." *American Journal of International Law* 76: 802-829.

Raynaud, P. (1988). "Burke et la déclaration des droits." *Revue Française de Théorie Juridique* 8: 151-159.

Razzaq, A. (2016). The tribunals in Bangladesh; falling short of international standards. *Trials for International Crimes in Asia*. K. Sellars. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press: 341-359.

Réal de Curban, G. d. (1761-1765). *La science du gouvernement*. Aachen, Paris and Amsterdam, Librairies Associés.

Recchia, S., and Jennifer M. Welsh (2013). Introduction: the enduring relevance of classical thinkers. *Just and Unjust Military Intervention. European Thinkers from Vitoria to Mill*. S. Recchia, and Jennifer M. Welsh. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press: 1-20.

Recchia, S., and Jennifer M. Welsh, Ed. (2013). *Just and Unjust Military Intervention. European Thinkers from Vitoria to Mill*. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press.

Recchia, S. (2013). The origins of liberal Wilsonianism: Giuseppe Mazzini on regime change and humanitarian intervention. *Just and Unjust Military Intervention. European Thinkers from Vitoria to Mill*. S. Recchia, and Jennifer M. Welsh. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press: 237-262.

Rech, W. (2012). "Rightless Enemies: Schmitt and Lauterpacht on Political Piracy." *Oxford Journal of Legal Studies* 32: 235-263.

Rech, W. (2013). *Enemies of Mankind. Vattel's Theory of Collective Security*. Leiden and Boston, Martinus Nijhoff.

Rech, W. (2015). "History and Normativity: Vico's Natural Law of Nations." *Journal of the History of International Law* 17: 147-169.

Rech, W. (2017). International Law, Empire, and the Relative Indeterminacy of Narrative. *International Law and Empire. Historical Explorations*. M. Koskenniemi, Walter Rech and Manuel Jiménez Fonseca. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 57-80.

Rechid, A. (1937). "L'Islam et le droit des gens." *Receuil des Cours de l'Académie de Droit International* 60: 371-506.

Recknagel, D. (2010). *Einheit des Denkens trotz konfessioneller Spaltung. Parallelen zwischen den Rechtslehren von Francisco Suarez und Hugo Grotius*. Frankfurt.

Reddaway, W. (1929). *Rivalry for Colonial Power 1660-1713. The Cambridge History of the British Empire*. J. H. Rose, A.P. Newton, and E.A. Benians. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press. 1: 300-329.

Reddie, J. (1842). *Inquiries in international law*.

Reddie, J. (1844). *Researches, Historical and Critical in Maritime International Law*. Edinburgh, Thomas Clark.

Reddie, J. (1851). *Inquiries in international law, public and private*. Edinburgh, Blackwood.

Redlich, F. (1956). "De praeda militari: Looting and Booty 1500-1815." Vierteljahresschrift für Sozial- und Wirtschaftsgeschichte. Beihefte 39.

Redman, R. (1994). "The League of Nations and the Right to Be Free from Enslavement: The First Human Right to Be Recognized as Customary International Law." Chicago-Kent Law Review 70: 759-802.

Redslob, R. (1916). Völkerrechtliche Ideen der Französischen Revolution. Festgabe für Otto Mayer zum 70. Geburtstag dargebracht von Freunden, Verehrern und Schülern, 29. März 1916. Tübingen, Mohr: 271-301.

Redslob, R. (1917). Das Problem des Völkerrechts: Eine Studie über den Fortschritt der Nationen zu einem universellen Staatensystem, das die Geltung des Völkerrechts verbürgt. Leipzig, Veit.

Redslob, R. (1923). Histoire des grands principes du droit de gens depuis l'antiquité jusqu'à la vieille de la grande guerre. Paris, Rousseau.

Redslob, R. (1923). La révolution française et le droit des gens. Paris.

Redslob, R. (1950). Traité de droit des gens. L'évolution historique, les institutions positives, les idées de justice, le droit nouveau. Paris.

Reese, A. (1991). Den Krieg verschieben - verkürzen - ersetzen? Die französisch-englischen 'gemeinsamen Kommissionen' vor dem Siebenjährigen Krieg. Zwischenstaatliche Friedenswahrung in Mittelalter und Früher Neuzeit. H. Duchhardt. Köln and Vienna: 245-260.

Reeves, C. (2011). "Sovereignty and the Chinese Red Cross Society. The Differentiated Practice of International Law in Shangdon, 1914-1916." Journal of the History of International Law 13: 155-177.

Reeves, J. S. (1894). The International Beginnings of the Congo Free State. Baltimore.

Reeves, J. S. (1909). "The Influence of the Law of Nature upon International Law in the United States." American Journal of International Law 3: 547-561.

Reeves, J. S. (1909). "The Origin of the Congo Free State, considered from the standpoint of international law." American Journal of International Law 3: 99-118.

Reeves, J. S. (1917). "Prussian-American Treaties." American Journal of International Law 11: 475-510.

Reeves, J. S. (1925). "First Edition of Grotius' De Jure Belli ac Pacis 1625." American Journal of International Law 19: 12-22.

Reeves, J. S. (1925). "Grotius' De Jure Belli ac Pacis as Bibliographical Account." American Journal of International Law 19: 251-262.

Reeves, J. S. (1933). "Etienne Dolet on the Function of Ambassador, 1541. Introduction." American Journal of International Law 27: 80-81.

Regala, R. (1962). "Fifty years progress in international law." Philadelphia Law Journal 5: 24-26.

Regout, R. (1934). La doctrine de la guerre juste de Saint Augustin à nos jours d'après les théologiens et les canonistes catholiques. Paris, Pédone.

Rehm, H. (1914). Völkerkrieg und Völkerrecht. Strasburg.

Reibstein, E. (1949). Die Anfänge des Neueren Natur- und Völkerrechts. Studien zur den "Controversiae Illustres" des Fernandus Vasquius (1559). Bern, Haupt.

Reibstein, E. (1953). "Deutsche Grotius-Kommentatoren bis zu Christian Wolff." Zeitschrift für ausländisches öffentliches Recht und Völkerrecht 15: 76-102.

Reibstein, E. (1953-1954). "Von Grotius zu Bynkershoek." Archiv des Völkerrechts 4: 1-29.

Reibstein, E. (1955). Johannes Althusius als Fortsetzer der Schule von Salamanca. Karlsruhe.

Reibstein, E. (1956). "Pufendorfs Völkerrechtslehre." Österreichische Zeitschrift für öffentliche Recht und Völkerrecht 7: 43-72.

Reibstein, E. (1956-1957). "Das Völkerrecht der deutschen Hanse." Zeitschrift für ausländisches öffentliches Recht und Völkerrecht 17: 38-92.

Reibstein, E. (1957-1958). "Die Völkerrechtskasuistik des Abbé de Mably." Zeitschrift für ausländisches öffentliches Recht und Völkerrecht 18: 229-260.

Reibstein, E. (1957-1963). Völkerrecht. Eine Geschichte seiner Ideen in Lehre und Praxis. Freiburg and Munich, Karl Alber.

Reibstein, E. (1958). "Die Dialektik der souveränen Gleichheit bei Vattel." Zeitschrift für ausländisches öffentliches Recht und Völkerrecht 19: 607-636.

Reibstein, E. (1959-1960). "Das europäische öffentliche Recht 1648-1815." Archiv des Völkerrechts 8: 385-420.

Reibstein, E. (1962). Völkerrechtsgeschichte. II Zeit des europäischen Völkerrechts (1648-1815). Wörterbuch des Völkerrechts. K. Strupp, and Hans-Jürgen Schlochauer. Berlin. 3: 703-.

Reibstein, E. (1964). "J.G. Heineccius als Kritiker des grotianisches Systems." Zeitschrift für ausländisches öffentliches Recht und Völkerrecht 24: 236-264.

Reibstein, E. (1964-1965). "Völkerrechtliches bei Althusius." Archiv des Völkerrechts 12: 129-157.

Reibstein, E. (1972). Volkssouveränität und Freiheitsrechte. Texte und Studien zur politischen Theorie des 14.-18. Jahrhunderts. Munich.

Reichberg, G. M., Syse, Henrik and Begby, Endre, Ed. (2006). The Ethics of War: Classic and contemporary readings. Malden and Oxford, Blackwell.

Reichberg, G. M. (2007). "Preventive War in Classical Just War Theory." *Journal of the History of International Law* 9: 5-34.

Reichberg, G. M. (2017). Thomas Aquinas on War and Peace. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press.

Reichstag, C. o. I. o. t. G. N. A. a., Ed. (1927). Völkerrecht im Weltkrieg. Berlin, Deutsche Verlagsgesellschaft für Politik und Geschichte.

Reid, C. J. (2016). Commentaries on American Law 1826-1830 James Kent (1769-1847). The Formation and Transformation of Western Legal Culture. 150 Books that Made the Law in the Age of Printing. S. Dauchy, Georges Martyn, Anthony Musson, Alain Wijffels and Heikki Pihlajamäki. Cham, Springer: 345-348.

Reif, J. (1990). Bellum im Denken und den Gedanken Augustins. Barsbüttel.

Reiger, W. A. (1867). *Commentatio de Alberico Gentili*. Groningen.

Rein, G. A. (1928). "Über die Bedeutung der überseeischen Ausdehnung für das europäische Staaten-System." *Historische Zeitschrift* 137: 28-90.

Rein, G. A. (1930-1931). "Zur Geschichte der völkerrechtlichen Trennungslinie zwischen Amerika and Europa." *Ibero-Amerikanisches Archiv* 4: 530-543.

Rein, G. A. (1931). Die europäische Ausbreitung über die Erde. Potsdam, Museum der Weltgeschichte.

Reinalda, B. (2009). *Routledge History of International Organizations: From 1815 to the Present Day*. London, Routledge.

Reiner, J. (1922). Hugo Grotius und das Weltschiedsgericht. Berlin, Simion.

Reinhard, W. (2001). *Kriegsstaat und Friedensschluss. Frieden und Krieg in der frühen Neuzeit. Die europäische Staatenordnung und die aussereuropäische Welt*. R. G. Asch, Wulf Eckart Voss and Martin Wrede. Munich, Wilhelm Fink.

Reinhardt, N. (2016). *Voices of Conscience. Royal Confessors and Political Counsel in Seventeenth-Century France and Spain*. Oxford, Oxford University Press.

Reinhardt, V. (2002). Niccolo Machiavelli und der Krieg. Such nach Frieden. Politische Ethik in der frühen Neuzeit. N. Brieskorn, and Markus Riedenauer. Stuttgart. 2: 353-372.

Reinold, T. (2018). South African incursions into Lesotho - 1982. The Use of Force in International Law. A Case-based Approach. T. Ruys, and Olivier Corten. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 379-384.

Reinstein, R. J. (2013). "Slavery, Executive Power and International Law: The Haitian Revolution and American Constitutionalism " American Journal of Legal History 53: 141-238.

Reintanz, G. (1971-1972). Geschichte des Völkerrechts. Halle, Martin-Luther-Universität.

Reisman, M., and Andrea Armstrong (2006). "The Past and Future of the Claim of Preemptive Self-Defense." American Journal of International Law 100: 525-550.

Reisman, M. H. A. (1991). Islamic Fundamentalism and Its Impact on International Law and Politics. The Influence of Religion on the Development of International Law. M. W. Janis. Dordrecht, Boston and London, Martinus Nijhoff: 107-134.

Reitermeier, A. (2008). Das Gesandtschaftswesen im spätmittelalterlichen England. Aus der Frühzeit der europäischen Diplomatie. Zum geistlichen und weltlichen Gesandtschaftswesen vom 12. bis zum 15. Jahrhundert. C. Zey, and Claudia Martel. Zurich: 231-254.

Remec, P. P. (1960). The Position of the Individual in International Law According to Grotius and Vattel. The Hague, Martinus Nijhoff.

Renaudin, M.-F. (2004). "L'échec du congrès de Cologne 1673-1674. De la fête au drame." Revue d'Histoire Diplomatique 118: 223-249.

Renault, L. (1896). "Les unions internationales: Leurs avantages et leurs inconvénients." Revue Générale de Droit International Public 3: 14-26.

Renaut, M.-H. (2007). Histoire du droit international public. Paris, Ellipses.

Rengger, N. (2013). Just War and International Order. The Uncivil Condition in World Politics. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press.

Rens, I. (1985). Grotius et la doctrine traditionnelle de la 'guerre juste'. Grotius et l'ordre juridique international. Travaux du colloque Hugo Grotius Genève, 10-11 Novembre 1983. A. Dufour, Peter Haggemacher and Jiri Toman. Lausanne, Payot: 67-79.

Rentto, J.-P. (1992). "Ius Gentium: a lesson from Aquinas." Finnish Yearbook of International Law 3: 103-113.

Reppen, K. (1953). "Chigis Instruktion für den Westfälischen Friedenskongress. Ein Beitrag zum kurialen Instruktionswesen im Dreissigjährigen Krieg." Römische Quartalschrift 48: 79-116.

Repgen, K. (1954). "Die Hauptinstruktionen Ginettis für den Kölner Kongress (1636)." Quellen und Forschungen auf italienischen Archiven und Bibliotheken 34: 250-287.

Repgen, K. (1956). "Der päpstliche Protest gegen den Westfälischen Frieden und die Friedenspolitik Urbans VIII." Historisches Jahrbuch 75: 94-122.

Repgen, K., Ed. (1962-1965). Die römische Kurie und der westfälische Friede. Idee und Wirklichkeit des Papsttums im 16. und 17. Jahrhundert. Bibliothek des Deutschen Historischen Institutes in Rom. Tübingen.

Repgen, K. (1966). Wartenberg, Chigi und Knöringen im Jahre 1645. Die Entstehung des Plans zum päpstlichen Protest gegen den Westfälischen Frieden als quellenkundliches und methodisches Problem. Dauer und Wandel in der Geschichte. Aspekte europäischer Vergangenheit. Festgabe für Kurt von Raumer zum 15. Dezember 1968. R. Vierhaus, and Manfred Botzenhart. Munster: 213-268.

Repgen, K. (1974). Aktuelle Friedensprobleme im Lichte der Geschichte des Westfälischen Friedens. Historische Klopfsignale für die Gegenwart. K. Repgen. Munster: 50-63.

Repgen, K. (1974). Über den Zusammenhang von Verhandlungstechnik und Vertragsbegriffen. Die kaiserlichen Elsassangebote vom 28. März und 14. April 1646 an Frankreich. Historische Klopfsignale für die Gegenwart. K. Repgen. Munster: 64-96.

Repgen, K. (1981). Über Lünigs Teutsches Reichsarchiv (1710-1722). Aufbau und Zitiermöglichkeiten. Forschungen und Quellen zur Geschichte des Dreissigjährigen Krieges. K. Repgen. Munster: 240-285.

Repgen, K. (1985). "Kriegslegitimationen in Alteuropa. Entwurf einer historischen Typologie." Historische Zeitschrift 241: 27-49.

Repgen, K. (1986). Der Westfälische Friede und die Ursprünge des europäischen Gleichgewichts. Jahres- und Tagebericht der Görres-Gesellschaft 1985. Köln: 50-66.

Repgen, K., Ed. (1988). Krieg und Politik 1618-1648. Europäische Probleme und Perspektiven. Schriften des Historischen Kollegs, Kolloquien. Munich.

Repgen, K. (1989). Die Proteste Chigis und der päpstliche Protest gegen den Westfälischen Frieden (1648/1650). Vier Kapitel über das Breve "Zelo Domus Dei". Staat, Kirche, Wissenschaft in einer pluralischen Gesellschaft. Festschrift zum 65. Geburtstag von Paul Mikat. D. Schwab, et alii. Berlin: 623-647.

Repgen, K. (1991). Salvo iure Sanctae Sedis? Die Zessionsbestimmungen des Westfälischen Friedens für Metz, Toul und Verdun als Konkordatsrechts-Problem. Fides et Jus. Festschrift für Georg May zum 65. Geburtstag. W. Aymans, et alii. Regensburg: 527-558.

Repgen, K. (1994). Antimanifest und Kriegsmanifest. Die Benutzung der neuen Drucktechnik bei der Mainzer Stiftfehde 1461/63 durch die Erzbischöfe Adolf

von Nassau und Diether von Isenburg. Studien zum 15. Jahrhundert. Festschrift für Erich Meuthen. J. Helmuth, and Müller, Heribert. Munich. 2: 781-803.

Repgen, K. (1995). Die Zollpolitischen Regelungen der Friedensverträge von 1648 mit Frankreich und Schweden. Wirtschaft, Gesellschaft, Unternehmen. Festschrift für Hans Pohl zum 60. Geburtstag. W. Feldenkirchen, Frauke Schönert-Röhlk, and Günther Schulz. Stuttgart. 1: 303-322.

Repgen, K. (1995). "Drie Korollarien zum Breve Zelo Domus Dei (26. November 1648): Editionstechnik, Nachdrucksgeschichte, Vorgeschichte." Archivum Historiae Pontificae 33: 315-333.

Repgen, K. (1997). "Der Westfälische Friede und die zeitgenössische Öffentlichkeit." Historisches Jahrbuch 117: 38-83.

Repgen, K. (1997). "Friedensvermittlung und Friedensvermittler beim Westfälischen Frieden. Leicht veränderter Neudruck des Beitrags." Westfälische Zeitschrift 147: 37-61.

Repgen, K. (1998). "Der Westfälische Friede. Ereignis und Erinnerung." Historische Zeitschrift 267: 615-647.

Repgen, K. (1998). Die kaiserlich-französischen Satisfaktionsartikel vom 13. September 1646 - ein befristetes Agreement. Der Westfälische Friede. Diplomatie, politische Zäsur, kulturelles Umfeld, Rezeptionsgeschichte. H. Duchhardt. Munich, Oldenbourg: 175-216.

Repgen, K., Ed. (1998). Dreissigjähriger Krieg und Westfälische Friede: Studien und Quellen. Rechts- und staatswissenschaftliche Veröffentlichungen der Görres-Gesellschaft. Paderborn and Munich.

Repgen, K. (1998). Fabio Chigi und die theologische Verurteilung des Westfälischen Friedens. Ein Zirkulare aus dem Jahre 1649. Dreissigjähriger Krieg und Westfälische Friede. Studien und Quellen. F. Bosbach, and Christoph Kampmann. Paderborn, Munich, Vienna, Zurich, Ferdinand Schöningh: 597-620.

Repgen, K. (1998). Friedensvermittlung als Element europäischer Politik vom Mittelalter bis zur Gegenwart. Ein Vortrag. Dreissigjähriger Krieg und Westfälische Friede. Studien und Quellen. F. Bosbach, and Christoph Kampmann. Paderborn, Munich, Vienna, Zurich, Ferdinand Schöningh: 799-816.

Repgen, K. (1998). Krieg und Kriegstypen. Dreissigjähriger Krieg und Westfälische Friede. Studien und Quellen. F. Bosbach, and Christoph Kampmann. Paderborn, Munich, Vienna, Zurich, Ferdinand Schöningh: 3-20.

Repgen, K. (1998). Über die Publikation Acta Pacis Westphalicae. Dreissigjähriger Krieg und Westfälische Friede. Studien und Quellen. F. Bosbach, and Christoph Kampmann. Paderborn, Munich, Vienna, Zurich, Ferdinand Schöningh: 153-180.

Repgen, K. (1999). Der Westfälische Friede als Ereignis, als Fest und als Erinnerung. 350 años de la Paz de Westfalia. Del antagonismo a la

integración de Europa. Ciclo de conferencias celebrado en la Biblioteca Nacional, Madrid 9 de marzo en 30 de noviembre 1998. Madrid: 385-402.

Repgen, K. (1999). "Die Hauptprobleme der Westfälische Friedensverhandlungen von 1648 und ihre Lösungen." Zeitschrift für Bayerische Landesgeschichte 62: 399-438.

Repgen, K. (1999). La Paz de Westfalia como acontecimiento, fiesta y recuerdo. 350 años de la Paz de Westfalia. Del antagonismo a la integración de Europa. Ciclo de conferencias celebrado en la Biblioteca Nacional, Madrid 9 de marzo en 30 de noviembre 1998. Madrid: 183-202.

Resch, P. (1890). Das Völkerrecht der heutigen Staatenwelt europäischer Gesittung. Graz and Leipzig.

Rettich, H. (1888). Zur Theorie und Geschichte des Rechts zum Kriege. Stuttgart.

Revon, M. (1892). L'arbitrage international. Son passé - son présent - son avenir. Paris, Rousseau.

Reynald, H. (1883). Succession d'Espagne. Louis XIV et Guillaume III. Histoire des deux traités de partage et du testament de Charles II d'après la correspondance inédite de Louis XIV. Paris.

Reynolds, J. (2017). Peripheral parallels? Europe's edges and the world of Bandung. *Bandung, Global History, and International Law. Critical Past and Pending Futures*. L. Eslava, Michael Fakhri and Vasuki Nesiah. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press: 247-262.

Reynolds, P. L. (2018). Isidore of Seville. *Great Christian Jurists in Spanish History*. R. Domingo, and Javier Martinez-Torron. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press: 31-49.

Rhee, S.-M. (1982). "See Boundary Delimitation between States before World War II." *American Journal of International Law* 76: 555-588.

Rhodes, P. J. (2008). Making and breaking treaties in the Greek world. *War and Peace in Ancient and Medieval History*. P. De Souza, and John France. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press: 6-27.

Ribot, L., and José Maria Iñurritegui, Ed. (2016). Europa y los tratados de reparto de la Monarquía de España, 1668-1700. *Historia*. Madrid, Biblioteca Nueva.

Ribot, L. (2016). Los tratados de reparto de la Monarquía de España. Entre los derechos hereditarios y el equilibrio europeo. *Europa y los tratados de reparto de la Monarquía de España, 1668-1700*. L. Ribot, and José Maria Iñurritegui. Madrid, Biblioteca Nueva: 55-78.

Rich, J. W. (2008). Treaties, allies and the Roman conquest of Italy. *War and Peace in Ancient and Medieval History*. P. De Souza, and John France. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press: 51-75.

Richards, H. E. (1911). *The Progress of International Law and Arbitration*. Oxford, Clarendon Press.

Richards, P. J. (2008). "Hugo Grotius, *Hostis Humani Generis*, and the Natural Law in Time of War." *Liberty University Law Review* 3: 881-908.

Richardson, B. (2012). "The Use of Vattel in the American Law of Nations." *American Journal of International Law* 106: 547-571.

Richardson, G. (2013). *The Field of Cloth of Gold*. New Haven, CT and London, Yale University Press.

Richardson, H. J. (2008). *The Origins of African-American Interests in International Law*. Durham, NC, Carolina Academic Press.

Richardson-Little, N. (2019). "The drug war in a land without drugs: East Germany and the socialist embrace of international narcotics law." *Journal of the History of International Law* 21: 270-298.

Richefort, I. (2011). *L'apport des Acta Pacis Westphalicae à la science historique française. L'art de la paix. Kongresswesen und Friedensstiftung im Zeitalter des Westfälischen Friedens*. C. Kampmann, Maximilian Lanzinner, Guido Braun and Michael Rohrschneider. Munster, Aschendorff: 73-90.

Richter, D. K. (2015). *To "Clear the King's and Indians' Title": Seventeenth-Century Origins of North American Land Cession Treaties. Empire by Treaty. Negotiating European Expansion, 1600-1900*. S. Belmessous. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 45-77.

Ridderikhoff, C. M., and Henk J.M. Nellen (1997). *Hugo de Groot en de voorbereidingen voor de Vrede van Munster. 1648. De Vrede van Munster. Handelingen van het herdenkingscongres te Nijmegen en Kleef, 28-30 augustus 1996, georganiseerd door de Katholieke Universiteit van Nijmegen, onder auspiciën van de Werkgroep Zeventiende Eeuw. Hilversum, Verloren: 47-56.*

Rie, R. (1955-1956). "Das Legitimitätsprinzip des Wienerkongresses." *Archiv des Völkerrechts* 5: 272-283.

Rie, R. (1957). *Der Wiener Kongress und das Völkerrecht*. Bonn, Röhrscheid.

Rie, R. (1963-1964). "Die Entwicklung der Anerkennungspolitik der Vereinigten Staaten von Amerika im 18. und 19. Jahrhundert." *Archiv des Völkerrechts* 11: 265-285.

Rietbergen, P. (1980). *Papal Diplomacy and Mediation at the Peace of Nijmegen. The Peace of Nijmegen 1676-1678/79. La Paix de Nimègue*. J. A. H. Bots, and A.G. Weller. Amsterdam: 29-97.

Rietbergen, P. (1997). *The consolidation of the Dutch overseas empire: the colonial dimension of the Peace of Munster. 1648. De Vrede van Munster. Handelingen van het herdenkingscongres te Nijmegen en Kleef, 28-30 augustus 1996, georganiseerd door de Katholieke Universiteit van Nijmegen, onder auspiciën van de Werkgroep Zeventiende Eeuw. Hilversum, Verloren: 121-130.*

Rigaux, F. (1973). Les concepts de souveraineté et de propriété dans la doctrine du XVII et du XVIII siècle. *Multitudo Legum - Ius Unum: Festschrift für Wilhelm Wengler zu seinem 65. Geburtstag*. J. Tittel. Berlin, *Inter-Recht*. 1: 351-368.

Rigaux, F. (1993). *Ius communicationis et droit privé international. La escuela de Salamanca y el derecho internacional en America del pasado al futuro. Jornadas iberoamericanas de la Asociacion española de profesores de derecho internacional y relaciones internacionales*. A. Mangas Martin. Salamanca: 67-76.

Rigaux, F. (1998). "Hans Kelsen on International Law." *European Journal of International Law* 9: 325-343.

Rigaux, F. (2000). "Charles de Visscher: An Exemplary Lawyer's Life (1884-1973)." *European Journal of International Law* 11: 877-886.

Rigaux, F. (2007). "L'histoire du droit international revue par Carl Schmitt." *Journal of the History of International Law* 9: 233-262.

Rigaux, F. (2013). *Aux origines du droit international: la conquête de l'Amérique. The Roots of International Law/Les fondements du droit international. Liber amicorum Peter Haggenmacher*. P.-M. Dupuy, and Vincent Chetail. Leiden and Boston, Martinus Nijhoff: 641-648.

Ringhoffer, C. (1881). *Die Flugschriften-Literatur zu Beginn des spanischen Erbfolgekriegs*. Berlin.

Rink, P. M. (1999). *Vom Partheygänger zum Partisanen. Die Konzeption des kleinen Krieges in Preussen, 1740-1813*. Frankfurt.

Rink, P. M. (2011). *Kleiner Krieg-Guerilla-Razzia. Die Kriege des französischen Imperiums 1808-1848. Imperialkriege von 1500 bis heute*. T. Bühner, Christian Stachelbeck and Dierk Walter. Paderborn, Munich, Vienna and Zurich: 425-442.

Rippy, F. (1940). "Antecedents to the Roosevelt Corollary of the Monroe Doctrine." *The Pacific Historical Review* 9: 267-279.

Ripstein, A. (2016). "Just War, Regular War, and Perpetual Peace." *Kant-Studien* 107: 179-195.

Riquelme, A. (1849). *Elementos de derecho publico internacional; con esplicacion de todas las reglas que, segun los tratados, estipulaciones, leyes vigentes y costumbres, constituyen el derecho internacional espñol*. Madrid, Saunaque.

Riquelme Cortado, R. (2012). *Central American Court of Justice (1907-18)*. *Max Planck Encyclopedia of Public International Law*. R. Wolfrum. Oxford, Oxford University Press. 2: 28-33.

Ritchie, D. G. (1895). *Natural Rights, a Criticism of Some Political and Ethical Conceptions*. London.

Ritter, M. (1871). "Die Memoiren Sullys und der grosse Plan Heinrichs IV." Abhandlungen der Philologisch-Historische Classe der Bayerischen Akademie der Wissenschaften: 3-53.

Ritter-Döring, V. (2014). Zwischen Normierung und Rüstungswettlauf. Die Entwicklung des Seekriegsrecht, 1856-1914. Baden, Nomos.

Rivier, A. (1881). "Nécrologie. M. Bluntschli." Revue de Droit International et de Législation comparée 13: 612-630.

Rivier, A. (1883). Note sur la littérature du droit des gens avant la publication de Ius belli ac pacis de Grotius 1625. Brussels, Hayez.

Rivier, A. (1885). Die geschichtliche Entwicklung der internationalen Rechts- und Staatenbeziehungen seit dem Westfälischen Frieden. Handbuch des Völkerrechts. A. Rivier. Berlin and Hamburg. 1: 393-523.

Rivier, A. (1885). Literaturhistorische Übersicht der Systeme und Theorien des Völkerrechts seit Grotius. Handbuch des Völkerrechts. Auf Grundlage Europäischer Staatspraxis. F. Von Holtzendorff. Berlin and Hamburg, Habel. 1: 393-523.

Rivier, A. (1889). Lehrbuch des Völkerrechts. Stuttgart, Enke.

Rivier, A. (1896). Principes du droit des gens. Paris, Rousseau.

Rjéoutski, V., Derek Offord and Gesine Argent (2019). "French as a diplomatic and official language in imperial Russia." Jus Gentium. Journal of International Legal History 4: 419-493.

Roa Davila, J. (1970). De regnorum iustitia o el control democratico. Madrid, Consejo Superior de Investigaciones Cientificas.

Roach, J. A. (2000). "The Law of Naval Warfare at the Turn of Two Centuries." American Journal of International Law 94: 64-77.

Robbers, G. (1999). Religionsrechtliche Gehalte des Westfälischen Friedens. Wurzeln und Wirkungen. 350 Jahre Westfälischer Friede. Verfassungsgeschichte, Staatskirchenrecht, Völkerrechtsgeschichte. M. Schröder. Berlin, Duncker & Humblot: 71-82.

Robbins, K. (1976). The Abolition of War: The Peace Movement in Britain, 1914-1919. Cardiff, University of Wales Press.

Röben Baker, B. (2002). "The Method behind Bluntschli's "Modern" International Law." Journal of the History of International Law 4: 249-292.

Röben Baker, B. (2003). Johann Caspar Bluntschli, Francis Lieber und das moderne Völkerrecht 1861-1881. Baden, Nomos.

Robert, R. (1969). Chartered Companies. London.

Roberts, A. (1994). *Land Warfare: From Hague to Nuremberg. The Laws of War. Constraints on Warfare in the Western World.* M. Howard, George J. Andreopoulos, and Mark R. Shulman. New Haven and London, Yale University Press: 116-139.

Roberts, A. (2008). *Proposals for UN Standing Forces: A Critical History. The United Nations Security Council and War. The Evolution of Thought and Practice since 1945.* V. Lowe, Adam Roberts, Jennifer Welsh, and Dominik Zaum. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 99-130.

Roberts, A. (2017). *The Versailles Peace Agreement, Paris (1919). The Art of Making Peace. Lessons Learned from Peace Treaties.* S. Van Hoogstraten, Nico Schrijver, Otto Spijkers and Anneleen de Jong. Leiden and Boston, Brill/Nijhoff: 12-18.

Roberts, C. (2014). *The British Courts and Extra-Territoriality in Japan, 1859-1899.* Leiden and Boston, Brill.

Roberts, C. N. J. (2015). *The Contentious History of the International Bill of Human Rights.* Cambridge, Cambridge University Press.

Robertson, L. G. (2005). *Conquest by Law. How the Discovery of America Dispossessed Indigenous Peoples of Their Lands.* Oxford, Oxford University Press.

Robinet, A. (1994). *G.W. Leibniz. Le meilleur des mondes par la balance de l'Europe.* Paris, Presses Universitaires de France.

Robinet, A. (2000). *Le désir de la paix au moment d'Utrecht-Rastadt. L'Etat moderne. Regards sur la pensée politique de l'Europe occidentale entre 1715 et 1848.* S. Goyard-Fabre. Paris, Librairie philosophique J. Vrin: 13-31.

Rodger, A. M. (2014). "The Law and Language of Private Naval Warfare." *The Mariner's Mirror* 100: 5-16.

Rod-Larsen, T., Nur Laiq and Fabrice Aidan, Ed. (2014). *The Search for Peace in the Arab-Israeli Conflict. A Compendium of Documents and Analysis.* Oxford, Oxford University Press.

Rodley, N. S. (2016). *The contribution of British NGOs to the development of international law. British Influences on International Law, 1915-2015.* R. McCorquodale, and Jean Pierre Gauci. Leiden and Boston, Brill/Nijhoff: 236-263.

Rodogno, D. (2011). *The European powers' intervention in Macedonia, 1903-1908: an instance of humanitarian intervention? Humanitarian Intervention. A History.* B. Simms, and D.J.B. Trim. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press: 205-225.

Rodogno, D. (2011). *The principles of humanity and the European powers' intervention in Ottoman Lebanon and Syria in 1860-1861. Humanitarian Intervention. A History.* B. Simms, and D.J.B. Trim. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press: 159-183.

Rodogno, D. (2012). *Against Massacre: Humanitarian Interventions in the Ottoman Empire, 1815-1914: The Emergence of a European Concept and International Practice*. Princeton, Princeton University Press.

Rodogno, D. (2016). "European Legal Doctrines on Intervention and the Status of the Ottoman Empire within the Family of Nations." *Journal of the History of International Law* 18: 5-41.

Rodogno, D. (2016). *Non-State Actors' Humanitarian Operations in the Aftermath of the First World War: The Case of the Near East Relief. The Emergence of Humanitarian Intervention: Ideas and Practice from the Nineteenth Century to the Present*. F. Klose. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press: 185-207.

Rodriguez Sarachaga, O. (1900). *El derecho internacional publico segun el programma vigente el la Universidad de Buenos Aires*. Buenos Aires, La Anticuaria.

Roelofsen, C. G. (1980). "Early Dutch Prize Law: Some thoughts on a case before the Court of Holland and the Grand Council of Mechelen (1477-1482)." *Netherlands International Law Review* 27: 218-226.

Roelofsen, C. G. (1983). "Some remarks on the sources of the Grotian system of international law." *Netherlands International Law Review* 30: 73-79.

Roelofsen, C. G. (1984). "L'amirauté à Veere: Considérée dans ses attributions judiciaires (XVe-XVIe siècles)." *Publications du Centre européen d'études bourguignonnes (XIV-XVI siècles)* 24: 67-80.

Roelofsen, C. G. (1987). *La relation entre le droit romain et le droit coutumier dans quelques procès de prise maritime devant la Cour de Hollande et le Grand Conseil de Malines*. Cornua legum. G. Macours. Antwerp, Faculteit Rechtsgeleerdheid, K.U. Leuven: 167-179.

Roelofsen, C. G. (1988). *The Sources of Mare Liberum: The contested origins of the doctrine of the freedom of the seas*. *International Law and its Sources: Liber Amicorum Maarten Bos*. W. P. Heere. Deventer, Kluwer: 93-124.

Roelofsen, C. G. (1989). "Grotius and the State Practice of his Day. Some remarks on the place of *De Jure Belli ac Pacis* within the context of seventeenth-century 'Christendom' and the role of contemporary precedents in Grotius' work." *Grotiana New Series* 10: 3-46.

Roelofsen, C. G. (1990). "Grotius and the 'Grotian heritage' in international law and international relations; the quatercentenary and its aftermath (circa 1980-1990)." *Grotiana New Series* 11: 6-28.

Roelofsen, C. G. (1990). *Grotius and the International Politics of the Seventeenth Century*. *Hugo Grotius and International Relations*. H. Bull, Benedict Kingsbury and Adam Roberts. Oxford, Clarendon: 95-132.

Roelofsen, C. G. (1990). "The Jay Treaty and all that': some remarks on the role of arbitration in European modern history and its 'revival' in

1794. International Arbitration: Past and Prospects. A. H. A. Soons. Dordrecht: 201-210.
- Roelofsen, C. G. (1991). De periode 1450-1713. Compendium Volkenrechtsgeschiedenis. A. Eyffinger. Deventer, Kluwer: 43-108.
- Roelofsen, C. G. (1991). De periode 1713-1815. Compendium Volkenrechtsgeschiedenis. A. Eyffinger. Deventer, Kluwer: 109-131.
- Roelofsen, C. G. (1991). Studies in the History of International Law. Practice and Doctrine in particular with regard to the Law of Naval Warfare in the Low Countries from circa 1450 until the early 17th century. Utrecht.
- Roelofsen, C. G. (1995). The Right to National Self-Determination in the 18th and 19th Century. An emerging Principle of Public International Law? Naar een nieuwe interpretatie van het Recht op Zelfbeschikking? N. Sysbema-Knol, and Jef Van Bellingen. Brussels, VUB Press: 109-123.
- Roelofsen, C. G. (1996). Hugo de Groot en de VOC. De Hollandse jaren van Hugo de Groot (1583-1621). J. Trapman. Hilversum, Verloren: 57-66.
- Roelofsen, C. G. (1997). "Grotius and the Development of International Relations Theory: The 'Long Seventeenth Century' and the Elaboration of a European States System." Grotiana New Series 18: 97-120.
- Roelofsen, C. G. (1998). "Völkerrechtliche Aspekte des Westfälischen Friedens in niederländischer Sicht." Rechtstheorie 28: 175-188.
- Roelofsen, C. G. (1999). Von Nimwegen (1676-1679) bis Utrecht (1712-13). Die niederländische Epoche in der Geschichte des europäischen Kongresswesens. Zwischenstaatliche Friedenswahrung im Mittelalter und Früher Neuzeit. H. Duchhardt. Köln and Vienna: 205-226.
- Roelofsen, C. G. (2010). De Vrije Zee: de erfenis van Hugo de Groot. Mare Liberum 1609-2009. Lezingen over Hugo de Groot. Nijmegen, Wolf: 118-127.
- Roelofsen, C. G. (2011). Treaties Between European and Non-European Powers in Early Modern and Modern Times (16th-20th Centuries) - Some Remarks on their Perception. Universality and Continuity in International Law. T. Marauhn, and Heinhard Steiger. The Hague, Eleven: 409-418.
- Roelofsen, C. G. (2012). International Arbitration and Courts. The Oxford Handbook of the History of International Law. B. Fassbender, and Anne Peters. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 145-169.
- Roelofsen, C. G. (2014). An Umbilical Cord to Be Preserved: The Relationship Between Roman Law and Public International Law. Meditaciones de Iure et Historia: Essays in Honour of Laurens Winkel. R. Van den Bergh, et alii. Pretoria, Unisa Press: 814-824.
- Roemer, C. H. v. (1789). Das Völkerrecht der Teutschen. Als Lehrbuch bearbeitet. Halle, Heller.

Rogers, A. P. V. (1990). "War Crimes Trials under the Royal Warrant: British Practice 1945-1949." *International and Comparative Law Quarterly* 39: 780-800.

Rogers, J. (2017). *La religion et la loi naturelle selon Hobbes. Les lois de la nature et la loi morale. Politique, droit et théologie chez Bodin, Grotius et Hobbes.* L. Foisneau. Paris, Editions Kimé: 265-282.

Rogers, R. (1997). *Latin Siege Warfare in the Twelfth Century.* Oxford.

Rohrschneider, M. (2007). *Der gescheiterte Frieden von Münster. Spaniens Ringen mit Frankreich auf dem Westfälischen Friedenskongress (1643-1649).* Munster, Aschendorff.

Rohrschneider, M. (2008). *Friedenskongress und Präzedenzstreit: Frankreich, Spanien und das Streben nach zeremoniellem Vorrang in Münster. Konkurrierende Modelle im dynastischen Europa. Bourbon - Habsburg - Oranien um 1700.* C. Kampmann. Köln: 228-240.

Rohrschneider, M. (2010). *Die spanisch-französischen Verhandlungssondierungen im Jahre 1649 aus spanischer Perspektive. Ein Beitrag zur Vorgeschichte des Pyrenäenfriedens. Der Pyrenäenfriede 1659. Vorgeschichte, Widerhall, Rezeptionsgeschichte.* H. Duchhardt. Göttingen, Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht: 23-39.

Rohrschneider, M. (2010). *Neue Tendenzen der diplomatiegeschichtlichen Erforschung des Westfälischen Friedenskongresses. Pax Perpetua. Neuere Forschungen zum Frieden in dem Frühen Neuzeit. I. Schmidt-Voges, et alii.* Munich: 103-121.

Rohrschneider, M. (2011). *Friedensvermittlung und Kongresswesen: Strukturen - Träger - Perzeption (1643-1697). L'art de la paix. Kongresswesen und Friedensstiftung im Zeitalter des Westfälischen Friedens.* C. Kampmann, Maximilian Lanzinner, Guido Braun and Michael Rohrschneider. Munster, Aschendorff: 139-165.

Rohrschneider, M. (2013). *Sicherheitskonzeptionen in den spanischen Instruktionen zu den Friedenskongressen von Köln und Münster (1636-1645). Frieden und Friedenssicherung in der Frühen Neuzeit. Das Heilige Römische Reich und Europa. Festschrift für Maximilian Lanzinner zum 65. Geburtstag.* G. Braun, and Arno Strohmeier. Munster: 183-210.

Röling, B. V. A. (1960). "The law of war and the national jurisdiction since 1945." *Receuil des Cours de l'Académie de Droit International* 100: 323-456.

Röling, B. V. A. (1985). *Jus ad Bellum and the Grotian Heritage. International Law and the Grotian Heritage. A Commemorative Colloquium Held at The Hague on 8 April 1983 on the occasion of the fourth centenary of the birth of Hugo Grotius.* The Hague: 111-135.

Röling, B. V. A. (1990). *Are Grotius' Ideas Obsolete in an Expanded World? Hugo Grotius and International Relations.* H. Bull, Benedict Kingsbury and Adam Roberts. Oxford, Clarendon: 281-300.

Rolin-Jacquemyns, G. (1873). "De le nécessité d'organiser une institutione scientifique permanente pour favoriser l'étude et le progrès du droit international." *Revue de Droit International et de Législation comparée* 5: 463-491.

Rolin-Jacquemyns, G. (1876). "Quelques mots sur les hommages projetés à la mémoire de Grotius et d'Alberic Gentili et sur les dernières publications relatives." *Revue de Droit International* 8: 690-696.

Roll, R. (2006). *Politisches Kalkül und diplomatische Praxis. Zu den Verträgen und Vertragsverhandlungen zwischen Zar und Kaiser vom Ende des 15. bis in das 18. Jahrhundert. Kalkül - Transfer - Symbol. Europäische Friedensverträge der Vormoderne.* H. Duchhardt, and Martin Espenhorst. Mainz: 53-62.

Rolland, L. (1904). *F. Suarez. Les fondateurs du droit international.* A. Pillet. Paris: 95-124.

Romagnosi, G. (1805). *Introduzione allo studio del diritto pubblico universale,* Parma.

Romano, C. P. R. (2019). *Mirage in the desert: regional judicialization in the Arab world. Experiments in International Adjudication. Historical Accounts.* I. De la Rasilla del Moral, and Jorge E. Viñuales. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press: 169-190.

Romano, R. (1949). "La pace di Cateau-Cambresis et l'equilibrio europeo a metà del secolo XVI." *Rivista Storica Italiana* 61: 526-550.

Romanos, A. (1904). *Elementos de derecho internacional publico.* Zaragoza, Salas.

Römelingh, H. J. (1986). *Een rondgang langs de Zweedse archieven. Een onderzoek naar archivalia inzake de betrekkingen tussen Nederland en Zweden 1520-1920.* The Hague.

Romier, L. (1910). "Les guerres de Henri II et le traité de Cateau-Cambresis (1554-59)." *Mélanges d'Archéologie et d'Histoire, Ecole française de Rome* 30: 1-50.

Romins'kyi, E. V. (2016). "Regional Traditions in Medieval International Law." *Jus Gentium. Journal of International Legal History* 1: 591-604.

Rommen, H. A. (1926). *Die Staatslehre des Franz Suarez.* München Gladbach, Volksvereins-Verlag.

Rommen, H. A. (1947). *Die ewige Wiederkehr des Naturrechts.* Munich.

Rommen, H. A. (1998). *The Natural Law: A Study in Legal and Social History and Philosophy.* Indianapolis, Liberty Fund.

Ronge, B. (2017). *Towards a system of sympathetic law: envisioning Adam Smith's theory of jurisprudence. System, Order, and International Law.* The

Early History of International Legal Thought from Machiavelli to Hegel. S. Kadelbach, Thomas Kleinlein and David Roth-Isigkeit. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 283-302.

Ronning, C. N. (1963). Law and Politics in Inter-American Diplomacy. New York, Wiley.

Ronzitti, N. (2018). The Mayaguez incident - 1975. The Use of Force in International Law. A Case-based Approach. T. Ruys, and Olivier Corten. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 213-219.

Roosen, W. J. (1980). "Early Modern Diplomatic Ceremonial." Journal of Modern History 52: 452-476.

Root, E. (1913). "Francis Lieber." American Journal of International Law 7: 453-469.

Root, E. (1916). Addresses on International Subjects. Boston, Harvard University Press.

Roscher, B. (2002). "The "Renunciation of War as an Instrument of National Policy"." Journal of the History of International Law 4: 293-309.

Roscher, B. (2004). Der Briand-Kellogg-Pakt von 1928. Der "Verzicht auf den Krieg als Mittel nationaler Politik" im völkerrechtlichen Denken des Zwischenkriegszeit. Baden, Nomos.

Roscoe, K. E. S. (1924). History of the English Prize Court. London, Lloyd's.

Rosen, D. (2015). Border Law: The First Seminole War and American Nationhood. Cambridge, MA, Harvard University Press.

Rosen, D. (2018). "Slavery, race, and outlawry: the concept of the outlaw in nineteenth-century abolitionist rhetoric." American Journal of Legal History 58: 126-156.

Rosenberg, D. A. (1994). Nuclear War Planning. The Laws of War. Constraints on Warfare in the Western World. M. Howard, George J. Andreopoulos, and Mark R. Shulman. New Haven and London, Yale University Press: 160-190.

Rosenblatt, J. P. (2006). Renaissance England's Chief Rabbi: John Selden. Oxford, Oxford University Press.

Rosenne, S. (1958). "The Influence of Judaism on the Development of International Law." Netherlands International Law Review 5.

Rosenne, S. (1961). "Sir Hersch Lauterpacht's Concept of the Task of the International Judge." American Journal of International Law 55.

Rosenne, S. (1983). "Hugo Grotius: an Israeli Appreciation " Grotiana New Series 4: 67-75.

- Rosenne, S. (1989). *Developments in the Law of Treaties, 1945-1986*. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press.
- Rosenne, S., Ed. (2001). *The Hague Peace Conferences of 1899 and 1907 and International Arbitration. Reports and Documents*. The Hague, Asser.
- Rosergio, B. d. (1905). *Ambaxiator [1436]. De legatis et legationibus tractatus varii*. V. E. Grabar. Tartu: 1-28.
- Roshchin, E. (2006). "The Concept of Friendship: From Princes to States." *European Journal of International Relations* 12: 599-624.
- Roshchin, E. (2016). "(Un)Natural and Contractual International Society: A Conceptual Inquiry." *European Journal of International Relations* 19: 257-279.
- Roshchin, E. (2017). *Friendship among Nations: History of a Concept*. Manchester, Manchester University Press.
- Ross, J. M. (1972). "Te Tiriti o Waitangi. Texts and translations." *New Zealand Journal of History* 6: 129-167.
- Rossel, V. (1902). "Lettres intimes de Vattel." *Bibliothèque universelle et revue suisse* 25: 36-54.
- Rossi, C. R. (1998). *Broken Chain of Being. James Brown Scott and the Origins of International Law*. The Hague, London and Boston, Kluwer Law International.
- Rossi, C. R. (2017). *Sovereignty and Territorial Temptation. The Grotian Tendency*. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press.
- Rossi, C. R. (2018). "The Gulf of Fonseca and international law: condominium or anti-colonial imperialism?" *Jus Gentium. Journal of International Legal History* 3: 115-153.
- Rossi, C. R. (2019). *Whiggish International Law. Elihu Root, the Monroe Doctrine and International Law in the Americas*. Leiden and Boston, Brill/Nijhoff.
- Rössig, C. G. (1794). *Die Grundsätze des Natur- und Völkerrechts, des allgemeinen Staats- und allgemeinen bürgerlichen Rechts*. Leipzig.
- Rössler, P. (2010). *Négociier le privilège dans le commerce interculturel. La Compagnie royale d'Afrique et les concessions d'Afrique. Paroles de négociateurs. L'entretien dans la pratique diplomatique de la fin du Moyen Age à la fin du XIXe siècle*. S. Andretta, Stéphane Péquigot, Marie-Karine Schaub, Jean-Claude Waquet and Christian Windler. Rome: 315-332.
- Rostkowski, J. (1987). *The Redman's Appeal for Justice: Deskaheh and the League of Nations. Indians and Europe: An Interdisciplinary Collection of Essays*. C. F. Feest. Aachen, Edition Herodot: 435-453.

Rostovtseff, M. (1922). *International Relations in the Ancient World. The History and Nature of International Relations*. E. A. Walsh. New York, Macmillan: 29-65.

Rostow, N. (1980-1981). "Law and the Use of Force by States: The Brezhnev Doctrine." *Yale Journal of Law and Humanities* 7: 209-243.

Roth, A. (2008). *Crimen contra naturam. Natural Law and Laws of Nature in Early Modern Europe*. L. Daston, and Michael Stolleis. Farnham and Burlington, Ashgate: 89-104.

Roth, B. R. (2003). *Bending the law, breaking it, or developing it? The United States and the humanitarian use of force in the post-Cold War Era. United States Hegemony and the Foundations of International Law*. M. Byers, and George Nolte. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press: 232-263.

Roth, K., and Tilman Vogt (2012). *Hugo Grotius. Menschenrechte: ein interdisziplinäres Handbuch*. A. Pollmann, and Georg Lohmann. Stuttgart, Metzler'sche Verlagsbuchhandlung and Carl Ernst Poeschel Verlag: 21-24.

Rothenberg, G. (1994). *The Age of Napoleon. The Laws of War. Constraints on Warfare in the Western World*. M. Howard, George J. Andreopoulos, and Mark R. Shulman. New Haven and London, Yale University Press: 86-97.

Rothholz, W. (1948-1949). "Finnlands völkerrechtliches Schicksahl seit 1917." *Archiv des Völkerrechts* 1: 450-465.

Roth-Isigkeit, D. (2017). *Niccolo Machiavelli's international legal thought: culture, contingency, and construction. System, Order, and International Law. The Early History of International Legal Thought from Machiavelli to Hegel*. S. Kadelbach, Thomas Kleinlein and David Roth-Isigkeit. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 19-35.

Rouard de Card, E. (1897). *Les traités de protectorat conclus par la France en Afrique, 1870-1895*. Paris.

Rousseau, C. (1967). "L'accord de Munich et le droit international." *International Problems* 5: 24-26.

Rousseau, C. (1974). *Un siècle d'évolution du droit international (1873-1973). Le Droit International Demain. 25e Congrès de l'Académie de Droit International de la Haye, tenu à Neuchâtel du 28 mai au 2 juin 1973. Neuchâtel, Editoriales Ides et Calendes: 11-22.*

Rousseau, J.-J. (1997). *The State of War. The Social Contract and Other Later Political Writings*. J.-J. Rousseau. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press: 162-176.

Rousseau, J.-J. (2008). *Abstract and Judgment of the Abbé de Saint-Pierre's Project for Perpetual Peace. Early Notions of Global Governance*. E. Aksu. Cardiff, University of Wales Press: 95-131.

Rousseau, J.-J. (2008). *Jean-Jacques Rousseau. Principes du droit de la guerre. Ecrits sur la paix perpétuelle*. Paris, Vrin.

Rousset de Missy, J. (1728-1755). *Recueil historique d'actes, negociations, memoires et traitez depuis la paix d'Utrecht jusqu'au congrès de Cambray inclusivement*. The Hague, Scheurleer.

Rousset de Missy, J. (1733-1736). *Les intérêts présents des puissances de l'Europe. Fondez sur les Traitez conclus depuis la Paix d'Utrecht inclusivement, & sur les Preuves de leurs Prétentions particulieres*. The Hague, Adrien Moetjens.

Rousset de Missy, J. (1739). *Le Cérémonial diplomatique des cours de l'Europe ... Receuillie en partie par Jean Dumont*. Amsterdam/The Hague, Bunel/Husson and Levier.

Rousset de Missy, J. (1739). *Un recueil des traitez d'alliance, de paix, de trêve, de neutralité ... qui ont échapé aux premières recherches de Jean Dumont*. Amsterdam/The Hague, Bunel/Husson and Levier.

Rousset de Missy, J., and Abraham de Wicquefort (1746). *Mémoires sur le rang et la préseance entre les souverain de l'Europe et entre les ministres représentans suivant les différens caractères*. Amsterdam, L'Honoré et fils.

Roux, S. (2008). *Controversies on Nature as Universal Legality (1680-1710). Natural Law and Laws of Nature in Early Modern Europe*. L. Daston, and Michael Stolleis. Farnham and Burlington, VT, Ashgate: 199-214.

Rowson, S. W. D. (1946). "Italian Prize Law, 1940-43." *British Yearbook of International Law* 23: 282-302.

Rowson, S. W. D. (1947). "Prize Law During the Second World War." *British Yearbook of International Law* 24: 160-215.

Roy-Chaudhury, R. (2008). *The Security Council and the India-Pakistan Wars. The United Nations Security Council and War. The Evolution of Thought and Practice since 1945*. V. Lowe, Adam Roberts, Jennifer Welsh, and Dominik Zaum. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 324-345.

Rub, A. (1995). *Hans Kelsens Völkerrechtslehre: Versuch einer Würdigung*. Zurich, Schulthess.

Rubiés, J.-P. (1991). "Hugo Grotius' Dissertation on the Origin of the American Peoples and the Use of Comparative Methods." *Journal of the HHistory of Ideas* 52: 221-244.

Rubin, A. P. (1970). *The Use of Piracy in Malayan Waters. Grotian Society Papers 1968. Studies in the History of the Law of Nations*. C. H. Alexandrowicz. The Hague, Martinus Nijhoff: 111-135.

Rubin, A. P. (1992). "International Law in the Age of Columbus." *Netherlands International Law Review* 39: 5-35.

Rubin, A. P. (1998). *The Law of Piracy*. Irvington-on-Hudson, NY, Transnational Publishers.

Rubinson, P. (2012). "For Our Soviet Colleagues": Scientific Internationalism, Human Rights, and the Cold War. *The Human Rights Revolution. An International History.* A. Iriye, Petra Goedde and William I. Hitchcock. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 245-264.

Rubinstein, N. (1988). "Das politische System Italiens in der zweiten Hälfte des 15. Jahrhunderts." *Zeitschrift für Historische Forschung, Beihefte 5*: 105-119.

Rubio Garcia, L. (1978). "Historia, derecho y relaciones internacionales." *Revista de Political Internacional 157*: 105-123.

Ruda, J. M. (1962). "La evolucion del derecho internacional publico." *Revista juridica de Buenos Aires 1-2*: 195-203.

Ruda, J. M. (1992). "The Opinions of Judge Dionisio Anzilotti at the Permanent Court of International Justice." *European Journal of International Law 3*: 100-122.

Ruddy, F. S. (1967-1968). "Res Nullius and Occupation in Roman and International Law." *University of Missouri at Kansas City Law Review*: 274-287.

Ruddy, F. S. (1968). "The Origin and Development of the Concept of International Law." *Columbia Journal of Transnational Law 7*: 235-257.

Ruddy, F. S. (1968). "Vattel's concept of international law." *Texas International Law Review 4*: 383-392.

Ruddy, F. S. (1969). "International Law in the Enlightenment: Vattel and the 18th Century." *International Lawyer 3*: 839-858.

Ruddy, F. S. (1972). *The acceptance of Vattel. Grotian Society Papers 1972.* C. H. Alexandrowicz. The Hague, Martinus Nijhoff: 177-196.

Ruddy, F. S. (1975). *International Law in the Enlightenment. The background of Emmerich de Vattel's Le droit des gens.* Dobbs Ferry, NY, Oceana.

Ruiz Ibañez, J. J. (2010). *La guerre, les princes et les paysans: les pratiques de neutralisation et de sauvegarde dans les Pays-Bas et le Nord du royaume de France vers la fin du XVIIe siècle. Les ressources des faibles. Neutralités, sauvegardes, accomodements en temps de guerre (XVIIe-XVIIIe siècles).* J.-F. Chanet, and Christian Windler. Rennes, Presses Universitaires de Rennes: 187-204.

Ruiz Moreno, I. (1946). *El derecho internacional publico antes de la Era Christiana.* Buenos Aires, Facultad de Derecho.

Ruiz Rodriguez, I., and Juan Antonio Bueno Delgado, Ed. (2013). *La paz de Utrecht y su herencia: de Felipe V a Juan Carlos I, 1713-2013.* Madrid.

Rule, J. C. (2007). *The Partition Treaties, 1698-1700: A European View. Redefining William III: The Impact of the King-Stadholder in International Context.* E. Mijers, and D. Onnekink. Aldershot, Ashgate: 91-108.

- Rule, J. C., and B.S. Trotter (2014). *A World of Paper: Louis XIV, Colbert the Torcy, and the Rise of the Information State* Montreal and Kingston, McGill & Queen's University Press.
- Rumeu de Armas, A. (1992). *El Tratado de Tordesillas. Rivalidad hispano-luso por el dominio de océanos y continentes*. Madrid, Mapfre.
- Rumpf, H. (1985). "Die Regelung der deutschen Reparationen nach dem Zweiten Weltkrieg." *Archiv des Völkerrechts* 23: 74-101.
- Rung, E. (2008). *War, peace and diplomacy in Graeco-Persian relations from the sixth to the fourth century BC. War and Peace in Ancient and Medieval History*. P. De Souza, and John France. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press: 28-50.
- Rus Rufino, S. (2018). *Fernando Vazquez de Menchaco. Great Christian Jurists in Spanish History*. R. Domingo, and Javier Martinez-Torron. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press: 157-173.
- Rush, P. D. (2013). *Dirty war crimes: jurisdictions of memory and international criminal law. The Hidden Histories of War Crimes Trials*. K. J. Heller, and Gerry Simpson. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 367-384.
- Rusis, A. (1936). *Le passé et l'avenir du droit international*. Riga, Armina Rusa Izdevnieciba.
- Ruskola, T. (2016). *China in the Age of the World Picture. The Oxford Handbook of the Theory of International Law*. A. Orford, and Florian Hoffmann. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 138-155.
- Russell, F. H. (1975). *The Just War in the Middle Ages*. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press.
- Russell, F. H. (1976). "Innocent IV's Proposal to Limit Warfare." *Monumenta iuris canonici, Series C* 5: 383-399.
- Russell, F. H. (1980). *Paulus Vladimiri's Attack on the Just War: A Case Study in Legal Polemics. Authority and Power. Studies on Medieval Law and Government Presented to Walter Ullmann on his Seventieth Birthday*. B. Tierney, and Peter Linehan. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press: 237-251.
- Rutherford, T. (1754-1756). *Institutes of Natural Law*. Cambridge, Bentham.
- Rutherford, T. (1799). *Institutes of natural law: being the substance of a course of lectures on Grotius de Jure belli ac pacis read in St. John's College Cambridge*. Philadelphia, Young.
- Ruthnaswamy, M. (1952). "The international ideas of Leibnitz and their application to modern problems." *Indian Yearbook of International Affairs* 1: 110-122.

Ruys, T. (2018). The Indian intervention in Goa - 1961. The Use of Force in International Law. A Case-based Approach. T. Ruys, and Olivier Corten. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 85-96.

Ruys, T., Olivier Corten and Alexandra Hofer (2018). Introduction: The Jus Contra Bellum and the power of precedent. The Use of Force in International Law. A Case-based Approach. T. Ruys, and Olivier Corten. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 1-4.

Ruys, T. (2018). Israel's airstrike against Iraq's Osirac nuclear reactor - 1981. The Use of Force in International Law. A Case-based Approach. T. Ruys, and Olivier Corten. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 329-341.

Ruys, T., and Olivier Corten, Ed. (2018). The Use of Force in International Law. A Case-based Approach. Oxford, Oxford University Press.

Ruyssen, T. (1958). Les sources doctrinales de l'internationalisme. Paris, Presses Universitaires de France.

Ryan, M. (2011). The price of legitimacy in humanitarian intervention: Britain, the right of search, and the abolition of the West African slave trade, 1807-1867. Humanitarian Intervention: A History. B. Simms, and D.J.B. Trim. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press: 231-256.

Rymatzki, C. (2012). "Johann Heinrich Callenberg's Arabic Publications of De Veritate to the Conversion of Jews and Moslems." Grotiana New Series 33: 106-118.

Rymer, T. (1739-1745). Foedera, conventiones, literae, et cujuscunque generis acta publica, inter reges Angliae et alios quosvis imperatores, reges, pontifices, principes, vel communitates, ab ineunte duodecimo, viz. ab anno 1101., ad nostra usque tempora habita au tractata. Londini, Tonson.

Sa Vianna, M. (1912). La non-existence d'un droit international Américain. Rio de Janeiro, L. Figueredo.

Saada, J. (2017). Revolution, Empire, and Utopia: Tocqueville and the Intellectual Background of International Law. International Law and Empire. Historical Explorations. M. Koskenniemi, Walter Rech and Manuel Jiménez Fonseca. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 177-197.

Saalfeld, F. (1809). Grundriss eines Systems des europäischen Völkerrechts. Göttingen, Röwer.

Saalfeld, F. (1833). Handbuch des positiven Völkerrechts. Tübingen, Osiander.

Saastamoinen, K. (2001-2002). "Pufendorf and the Stoic model of natural law." Grotiana New Series 22-23: 257-270.

Saberi, H. (2016). "International law and American foreign policy: revisiting the law-versus-policy debate " London Review of International Law 4: 275-306.

Saberi, H. (2017). Virtue pedagogy and international law teaching. Bandung, Global History, and International Law. Critical Past and Pending Futures. L. Eslava, Michael Fakhri and Vasuki Nesiah. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press: 636-654.

Saccenti, R. (2018). "The ministerium naturae: natural law in the exegesis and theological discourse at Paris between 1160 and 1215." Journal of the History of Ideas 79: 527-545.

Sadat, L. N. (2018). International criminal justice: the journey from politics to law. The Founders. Four Pioneering Individuals Who Launched the First Modern-Era International Tribunals. D. M. Crane, Leila N. Sadat and Michael P. Scharf. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press: 19-31.

Sadosky, L. J. (2009). Revolutionary Negotiations. Indians, Empires, and Diplomats in the Founding of America Charlottesville, University of Virginia Press.

Sahli, F. a. A. E. O. (2012). Africa North of the Sahara and Arab Countries. The Oxford Handbook of the History of International Law. B. Fassbender, and Anne Peters. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 385-406.

Sahlins, P. (1989). Boundaries. The Making of France and Spain in the Pyrenees. Berkeley.

Sahlins, P. (1990). "Natural Frontiers Revisited. France's Boundaries Since the Seventeenth Century." American Historical Review 95: 1423-1451.

Sahovic, M. (1989). "Nehru's ideas and the future of international law." Indian Journal of International Law 29: 94-98.

Saint-Pierre, C. I. d. (1713-1717). Projet pour rendre la paix perpétuelle en Europe. Utrecht, Antoine Schouten.

Saint-Pierre, C. I. d. (1986). Project pour rendre la paix perpétuelle en Europe. Paris, Fayard.

Saint-Priest, Y. d. (1725). Histoire des traités de paix et autres négociations du dix-septième siècle, depuis la paix de Vervins jusqu'à la paix de Nimegue. Amsterdam/The Hague, J.F. Bernard/Frères Vaillant & Prevost.

Saint-Simon, C. H. R. d. (1814). De la réorganisation de la société européenne ou de la nécessité et des moyens de rassembler les peuples de l'Europe en un seul corps politique en conservant à chacun son indépendance nationale.

Saint-Simon, C. H. R. d. (1967). De la réorganisation de la société européenne ou de la nécessité et des moyens de rassembler les peuples de l'Europe en un seul corps politique en conservant à chacun son indépendance nationale. Lausanne, Centre de recherches européennes.

Salas, G. (1988). *Nociones fundamentales de historia del derecho internacional y historia de las relaciones diplomaticas argentinas*. Buenos Aires, EG Editores.

Salas, W., and R. Fastiggi, Ed. (2014). *A Companion to Francisco Suarez*. Brill's Companion to the Christian Tradition. Leiden and Boston, Brill.

Salaymeh, L. (2008). "Early Islamic Legal-Historical Precedents: Prisoners of War." *Law and History Review* 26: 521-544.

Salerno, E. (2014). *Stare pactis and neutrality: Grotius and Pufendorf in the political thought of the early eighteenth century Grand Duchy of Tuscany*. *War, Trade and Neutrality. Europe and the Mediterranean in the Seventeenth and Eighteenth Centuries*. A. Alimento. Milan, Franco Angeli Storia: 188-202.

Salerno, E. (2015). "Giusnaturalismo e culture giuspolitica nella Toscana del primo Settecento. Il discorso sopra la successione della Toscana di Niccolo Antinori (1711)." *Archivio Storico Italiano* 173: 31-64.

Salerno, F. (2012). *Genesis and Different Meanings of the Notion of 'Organ' in Italian International Legal Theory*. *Constructing International Law. The Birth of a Discipline*. L. Nuzzo, and Milos Vec. Frankfurt, Klostermann: 447-481.

Saletore, B. A. (1958). *India's Diplomatic Relations with the West*. Bombay, The Popular Book Depot.

Sallés Vilaseca, N. (2016). *L'usage de l'argument juridique devant l'opinion publique: l'accession des Provinces-Unies au traité de la Quadruple Alliance, 1717-1719*. *Thémis et diplomatie. Droits et arguments dans les relations internationales*. N. Drocourt, and Eric Schnakenbourg. Rennes, Presses Universitaires de Rennes: 159-174.

Salmon, J. H. M. (1975). *Rohan and Interest of State*. *Staatsräson. Studien zur Geschichte eines politischen Begriffs*. R. Schnur. Berlin: 121-140.

Salomon, C. (1889). *De l'occupation des territoires sans maîtres*. Paris, Unpublished dissertation.

Salomon, R. (2007). *Ancient India: Peace Within and War Without*. *War and Peace in the Ancient World*. K. A. Raaflaub. Oxford, Blackwell: 53-65.

Salonia, M. (2018). "Charles V's universal empire in the *Compendio* of Antonio Doria." *Renaissance Studies* 32: 388-405.

Salter, J. (2001). "Hugo Grotius: Property and Consent." *Political Theory* 29: 537-555.

Salvemini, B. (2014). *The intervention practices of the late ancien régime: notes on the institutional and mercantile spheres of eighteenth-century Europe*. *War, Trade and Neutrality. Europe and the Mediterranean in the Seventeenth and Eighteenth Centuries*. A. Alimento. Milan, Franco Angeli Storia: 160-168.

Salvioli, G. (1918). *Le concept de la guerre juste, d'après les écrivains antérieurs à Grotius*. Paris.

Samardzic, N. (2011). *The Peace of Passarowitz, 1718: An Introduction. The Peace of Passarowitz 1718*. C. Ingraio, Nikola Samardzic and Jovan Pesalj. West Lafayette, IN, Purdue University Press: 9-37.

Samour, N. (2014). "Is There a Role for Islamic International Law in the History of International Law." *European Journal of International Law* 25: 313.

Samour, N. (2017). *From imperial to dissident. Approaches to territory in Islamic international law. International Law and Religion. Historical and Contemporary Perspectives*. M. Koskenniemi, Monica Garcia-Salmones Rovira and Paolo Amorosa. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 239-268.

Samour, N. (2017). *Palestine at Bandung: the longwinded start of a reimagined international law. Bandung, Global History, and International Law. Critical Pasts and Pending Futures*. L. Eslava, Michael Fakhri and Vasuki Nesiah. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press: 595-615.

Samoyault, J.-P. (1971). *Les bureaux du secrétariat d'Etat des Affaires étrangères sous Louis XV*. Paris, Pédone.

Sampson, J. (2018). *The Historical Foundations of Grotius' Analysis of Delict*. Leiden and Boston, Brill/Nijhoff.

Sanchez Rodriguez, L. I. (1997). "L'uti possidetis et les effectivités dans les contentieux territoriaux et frontaliers." *Receuil des Cours de l'Académie de Droit International* 263: 149-382.

Sanchez-Apellaniz, F. (1993). *La intervencion en el sistema internacional anterior a las Naciones Unidas. Hacia un nuevo orden internacional y europe: estudios en homenaje al profesor don Manuel Diez de Velasco*. Madrid, Tecnos: 639-659.

Sander, B. (2018). "History on trial: historical narrative pluralism within and beyond international criminal courts." *International and Comparative Law Quarterly* 67: 547-576.

Sandholtz, W. (2007). *Prohibiting Plunder. How Norms Change*. Oxford, Oxford University Press.

Sandifer, D. V. (1940). "Rereading Grotius in the Year 1940." *The United States and the Right of Neutrals, 1917-1918* 34: 459-472.

Sandona, G. (1870). *Trattato di diritto internazionale moderno*. Firenze, Pellas.

Sandoval Trigo, G. M. (2017). *The Bandung conference and Latin-America: a decolonial dialogue with Oscar Correas. Bandung, Global History, and International Law. Critical Pasts and Pending Futures*. L. Eslava, Michael Fakhri and Vasuki Nesiah. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press: 263-275.

Sandoz, Y. (2007). "Max Huber and the Red Cross " *European Journal of International Law* 18: 171-197.

Sandoz, Y., Ed. (2010). *Réflexions sur l'impact, le rayonnement et l'actualité du 'Droit des Gens' d'Emer de Vattel/Reflections on the Impact, Influence and Continuing Relevance of the 'Law of Nations' by Emer de Vattel*. Brussels, Bruylant.

Sands, P., and Arman Sarvarian (2016). The contribution of the UK Bar to international law. *British Influences on International Law, 1915-2015*. R. mcCorquodale, and Jean Pierre Gauci. Leiden and Boston, Brill/Nijhoff: 497-519.

Sands, P. (2016). *East West Street. On the Origins of Genocide and Crimes against Humanity*. London, Weidenfeld & Nicolson.

Saner, H. (1967). *Der Weg Kants vom Krieg zum Frieden*. Munich.

Santarem, M. F. d. B. e. S., visconde de, Ed. (1846). *Corpo diplomatico Português, contendo todos os tratados de paz, de aliança, de neutralidade, de trégua, de comércio, de limites, de ajuste de casamento, de cessões de territorio e de outras transacções entre a Coroa de Portugal e as diversas potências do mundo, desde o principio de monarquia até aos nossos dias*. Paris, J.P. Aillaud.

Santiago Ramirez, R. (1955). *El derecho de gentes. Examen ciritico de la filosofia del derecho de gentes desde Aristoteles hasta Francisco Suarez*. Madrid and Buenos Aires, Ediciones Studium.

Santulli, C., Ed. (2015). *Les sujets. Grandes pages du droit international*. Paris, Pédone.

Sariñena, M. L. (2016). *Uti possidetis, ita domini eritis. International Law and the Historiography of the Territory. Spatial and Temporal Dimensions for Legal History: Research Experiences and Itineraries*. M. Meccarelli, and Maria Julia Solla Sastre. Frankfurt, Max Planck Institute for European Legal History: 131-173.

Sarmiento, A. (2011). The obligation to fulfil civil laws according to Francisco de Vitoria. *Die Normativität des Rechts bei Francisco de Vitoria - The Normativity of Law According to Francisco de Vitoria*. K. Bunge, Anselm Spindler and Andreas Wagner. Stuttgart-Bad Cannstatt, Frommann-Holzboog: 99-122.

Sarooshi, D. (2008). *The Security Council's Authorization of Regional Arrangements to Use Force: The Case of NATO. The United Nations Security Council and War. The Evolution of Thought and Practice since 1945*. V. Lowe, Adam Roberts, Jennifer Welsh, and Dominik Zaum. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 226-247.

Sassen, S. (2006). *Territory, Authority, Rights. From Medieval to Global Assemblages*. Princeton, Princeton University Press.

Sassoferrato, B. o. (1555). *Tractatus represaliarum. Consiliorum Bartoli libri duo*. B. o. Sassoferrato. Lyon: 125r-131r.

Satter, J. (2001). "Property and Consent." *Political Theory* 29: 537-555.

Saunders, D. (2010). *Hegemon History: Pufendorf's Shifting Perspectives on France and French History. War, the State and International Law in Seventeenth-Century Europe*. O. Asbach, and Peter Schröder. Aldershot, Ashgate: 211-230.

Sauter, J. (1932). *Die philosophischen Grundlagen des Naturrechts: Untersuchungen zur Geschichte der Rechts- und Staatslehre*. Vienna, Springer.

Sauter, J. L., Ed. (1680). *Actes et mémoires des négociations de la Paix de Nimègue*. Leipzig.

Savchuk, K., and Iryna M. Protsenko (2018). "On the development of the science of international law at the Korestky Institute of State and Law." *Jus Gentium. Journal of International Legal History* 3: 485-506.

Sawyer, R. D. (1996). *The Art of the Warrior. Leadership and Strategy from the Chinese Military Classics*. Boston and London.

Sayapin, S. (2009). "Raphael Lemkin: A Tribute " *European Journal of International Law* 20: 1157-1162.

Sayed, H. (2017). *The humanization of the Third World. Bandung, Global History, and International Law. Critical Past and Pending Futures*. L. Eslava, Michael Fakhri and Vasuki Nesiah. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press: 431-449.

Scardigli, B., Ed. (1991). *I trattati romano-cartaginesi. Introduzione, edizione critica, traduzione, commento e indici*. Pisa, Scuola Normale Superiore.

Scarfi, J. P. (2017). *The Hidden History of International Law in the Americas. Empire and Legal Networks*. Oxford, Oxford University Press.

Scattola, M. (1999). *Das Naturrecht vor dem Naturrecht. Zur Geschichte des ius naturae im 16. Jahrhundert*. Tübingen, Niemeyer.

Scattola, M. (2000). *Bellum, dominium, ordo: Das Thema des gerechten Krieges in der Theologie des Domingo de Soto. Suche nach Frieden: Politische Ethik in der frühen Neuzeit*. N. Brieskorn, and G. Stiening. Stuttgart. 1: 119-137.

Scattola, M. (2003). *Wie der König im Krieg nach wahrscheinlichen Meinung handeln soll. Die Kriegslehre des Gabriel Vazquez im Horizont des Probabilismus. Such nach Frieden*. N. Brieskorn, and Markus Riedenauer. Stuttgart. 3: 119-153.

Scattola, M. (2005-2007). "Law, War and Method in the Commentary on the Law of Prize by Hugo Grotius." *Grotiana New Series* 26-28: 79-103.

Scattola, M. (2009). *Scientia Iuris and Ius Naturae. The Jurisprudence of the Holy Roman Empire in the Seventeenth and Eighteenth Centuries. A Treatise of Legal Philosophy and General Jurisprudence.* D. Canale, Paolo Grossi and Hasso Hofmann. Dordrecht, Springer. 9: 1-41.

Scattola, M. (2010). *Die weiche Ordnung - Rechts und Gesetz in der Naturrechtslehre des Domingo de Soto. Lex und Ius. Beiträge zur Begründung des Rechts in der Philosophie des Mittelalters und der Frühen Neuzeit/Lex and Ius. Essays on the Foundations of Law in Medieval and Early Modern Philosophy.* A. Fidora, Matthias Lutz-Bachmann and Andreas Wagner. Stuttgart-Bad Cannstatt, Frommann-Holzboog: 333-367.

Scattola, M. (2011). *Das Ganze und die Teile. Menschheit und Völker in der naturrechtlichen Kriegslehre von Francisco de Vitoria. Francisco de Vitorias 'De Indis' in interdisziplinärer Perspektive.* N. Brieskorn, and Gideon Steining. Stuttgart- Bad Canstatt, Frommann-Holzboog: 97-120.

Scattola, M. (2011). *Die Systematik des Natur- und Völkerrechts bei Francisco de Vitoria. Die Normativität des Rechts bei Francisco de Vitoria - The Normativity of Law According to Francisco de Vitoria.* K. Bunge, Anselm Spindler and Andreas Wagner. Stuttgart-Bad Cannstatt, Frommann-Holzboog: 351-391.

Scattola, M. (2012). *Alberico Gentili (1552-1608). The Oxford Handbook of the History of International Law.* B. Fassbender, and Anne Peters. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 1092-1097.

Scattola, M. (2013). *Das Privileg des Gesetzes - Francisco Suarez und die alte Lehre des Vorrechts (DL. VIII). Auctoritas Omnium Legum. Francisco Suarez's De Legibus zwischen Theologie, Philosophie und Jurisprudenz/Francisco Suarez's De Legibus between Theology, Philosophy and Jurisprudence.* O. Bach, Norbert Brieskorn and Gideon Stiening. Stuttgart-Bad Cannstatt, Frommann-Holzboog: 333-367.

Scattola, M. (2013). *Naturrecht und politische Theologie in der Relectio regula Peccatum von Diego de Covarrubias. Kontroversen um das Recht. Beiträgen zur Rechtsbegründung vom Vitoria bis Suarez/Contending for Law. Arguments about the Foundations of Law from Vitoria to Suarez.* K. Bunge, Stefan Schweighöfer, Anselm Spindler, and Andreas Wagner. Stuttgart-Bad Cannstatt: 261-289.

Scattola, M. (2017). *Jean Bodin on international law. System, Order, and International Law. The Early History of International Legal Thought from Machiavelli to Hegel.* S. Kadelbach, Thomas Kleinlein and David Roth-Isigkeit. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 78-91.

Scattola, M. (2017). *Prinzip und Prinzipienfrage in der Entwicklung des modernen Naturrechts.* Stuttgart-Bad Canstatt, Frommann-Holzboog.

Scelle, G. (1903). *Zouch (1590-1660).* Paris, Giard & Brière.

Scelle, G. (1904). *Zouch. Les fondateurs du droit international.* A. Pillet. Paris: 269-330.

Scelle, G. (1906). Histoire politique de la traite négrière aux Indes de Castille; contrats et traités d'Assiento. Paris, Larose & Tenin.

Scelle, G. (1906). La traité négrière aux Indes de Castille. Contrats et traités d'Assiento. Paris, Librairie de la Société J.-B. Sirey et du Journal du Palais.

Scelle, G. (1932). "La doctrine de Léon Duguit et les fondements du droit des gens." Archives de Philosophie de Droit et de Sociologie Juridique 2: 83-119.

Schaaf, L. (1982-1983). "Henry Collen and the Treaty of Nanking." History of Photography 6-7: 353-366 and 163-165.

Schabas, W. A. (2018). The Trial of the Kaiser. Oxford, Oxford University Press.

Schachter, O. (1986). "Philip Jessups's life and ideas." American Journal of International Law 86: 878-911.

Schack, F. (1923). Das deutsche Kolonialrecht in seiner Entwicklung bis zum Weltkrieg. Hamburg.

Schäfer, C. (2013). Ad usum Leopoldi - Der Rechts- und Gesetzesbegriff in Sepulvedas Democrates-Dialogen. Kontroversen um das Recht. Beiträgen zur Rechtsbegründung vom Vitoria bis Suarez/Contending for Law. Arguments about the Foundations of Law from Vitoria to Suarez. K. Bunge, Stefan Schweighöfer, Anselm Spindler, and Andreas Wagner. Stuttgart-Bad Cannstatt, Frommann-Holzboog: 69-92.

Schäfer, F. (1932). Die völkerrechtliche- und der Völkerbundsgedankte bei Thomas von Aquino und Immanuel Kant. Essen, Central-Druck.

Schäfer, R. (2018). "The 150th anniversary of the St Petersburg Declaration: Introductory reflections on a Janus-faced document." Journal of the History of International Law 20: 501-514.

Schaffner, T. (2017). Francisco Suarez S.J. on the end of peaceful order among states and systematic doctrinal scholarship. System, Order, and International Law. The Early History of International Legal Thought from Machiavelli to Hegel. S. Kadelbach, Thomas Kleinlein and David Roth-Isigkeit. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 56-77.

Schaffner, T. (2018). Societas humana bei Hugo Grotius. Völkerrechtsphilosophie der Frühaufklärung. F. Altwicker, C. Tilmann and O. Diggelmann. Tübingen, Mohr Siebeck: 103-116.

Schalekamp, J. C. (1983). The Grotius Collection at the Peace Paace. The Hague.

Schaphorst, I. (2018). "Brown v. United States and confiscation of enemy property." Jus Gentium. Journal of International Legal History 3: 525-538.

Scharf, M. P., and Paul R. Williams (2010). *Shaping Foreign Policy in Times of Crisis. The Role of International Law and the State Department Legal Adviser*. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press.

Scharf, M. P. (2013). *Customary International Law in Times of Fundamental Change. Recognizing Grotian Moments*. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press.

Scharf, M. P. (2018). *The cornerstone: Robert H. Jackson and the Nuremberg Trial. The Founders. Four Pioneering Individuals Who Launched the First Modern-Era International Tribunals*. D. M. Crane, Leila N. Sadat and Michael P. Scharf. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press: 32-43.

Scharfe, H. (1968). *Untersuchungen zur Staatsrechtslehre des Kautilya*. Wiesbaden.

Scharfe, H. (1993). *Investigations in Kautilya's Manual of Political Science*. Wiesbaden.

Schätzel, W. (1948-1949). "Vom Völkerbund zu den Vereinten Nationen." *Archiv des Völkerrechts* 1: 3-25.

Schätzel, W. (1955). "Die Theorie des Krieges bei Francisco de Vitoria und der moderne Angriffskrieg." *Acta Scandinavica Juris Gentium* 25: 79-98.

Schätzel, W. (1955). "Francisco de Vitorias Kriegstheorie of den moderne Angrebskrieg." *Nordisk Tiddskrift for International Ret* 25: 143-160.

Schaub, M. K. (2010). *Comment régler des incident protocolaires? Diplomates russes et français au XVIIe siècle. L'incident diplomatique (XVIIe-XVIIIe siècle)*. L. Bély, and Géraud Pouramède. Paris, Pédone: 323-336.

Scheffer, D. J. (2018). *Closing perspectives. The Founders. Four Pioneering Individuals Who Launched the First Modern-Era International Tribunals*. D. M. Crane, Leila N. Sadat and Michael P. Scharf. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press-: 147-159.

Scheffer, D. J. (2019). *The Sit Room. In the Theater of War and Peace*. Oxford, Oxford University Press.

Scheidung-Wulkopf, I. (1948). *Lehnsherrliche Beziehungen der fränkisch-deutschen Könige zu anderen Staaten vom 9. bis zum Ende des 12. Jahrhunderts*. Marburg.

Scheipers, S. (2015). *Unlawful Combatants. A Genealogy of the Irregular Fighter*. Oxford, Oxford University Press.

Scheltens, D. (1983). "Grotius' doctrine of the social contract." *Netherlands International Law Review* 30: 43-60.

Schenk, J. (2019). *The Central Commission for the Navigation of the Rhine: a first step towards European economic security? Securing Europe after Napoleon. 1815 and the New European Security Culture*. B. De Graaf, Ido de Haan and Brian Vick. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press: 75-94.

Schermaier, M. (2009). "Res Communes Omnium. The History of an Idea from Greek Philosophy to Grotian Jurisprudence." *Grotiana New Series* 30: 20-48.

Schermaier, M. (2015). "'Auctoritas omnium legum". Francisco Suarez' De legibus zwischen Theologie." *Zeitschrift der Savigny-Stiftung für Rechtsgeschichte, Romanistische Abteilung* 132.

Scheu, H. (1971). *Das Völkerrecht in den Beziehungen Chinas zu den europäischen Seemächten und zu Russland. Ein Beitrag zur Geschichte des Völkerrechts.* Bamberg, Difo-Dr;.

Scheuner, U. (1938). "Zur Geschichte der Kolonialfrage im Völkerrecht." *Zeitschrift für Völkerrecht* 22: 442-473.

Scheuner, U. (1958). *Samuel Freiherr von Pufendorf. Die Grossen Deutschen.* Berlin. 5: 126-135.

Scheuner, U. (1962). *Völkerrechtsgeschichte. IV Neueste Entwicklung (seit 1914).* Wörterbuch des Völkerrechts. K. Strupp, and Hans-Jürgen Schlochauer. Berlin, De Gruyter. 3: 745-761.

Scheuner, U. (1965). *50 Jahre Völkerrechts. 50 Jahre Institut für Internationales Recht an der Universität Kiel.* Hamburg, Heitman: 35-69.

Scheuner, U. (1975). "Die internationale Organisation der Staaten. Zum Werk Walther Schückings (1875-1935)." *Friedenswarte* 58: 7-22.

Scheuner, U. (1984). *Die grossen Friedensschlüsse als Grundlage der europäischen Staatenordnung zwischen 1648 und 1815.* Schriften zum Völkerrecht. U. Scheuner. Berlin, Duncker & Humblot.

Schieder, T. (2012). *Crimean War (1853-56).* Max Planck Encyclopedia of Public International Law. R. Wolfrum. Oxford, Oxford University Press. 2: 852-855.

Schieder, T. (2012). *Franfurt Peace Treaty (1871).* Max Planck Encyclopedia of Public International Law. R. Wolfrum. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 228-231.

Schiedermair, H. (1984). *Hugo Grotius und die Naturrechtsschule. Einigkeit und Recht und Freiheit.* Festschrift für Karl Carstens zum 70. Geburtstag am 14. Dezember 1984. B. Börner, Hermann Jahrreis and Klaus Stern. Köln, Heymann. 1: 477-496.

Schierschmid, I. J. (1742). *Elementa juris naturalis socialis et gentium methodo scientifica conscripta atque in usum ceterarum iurisprudentiae partium concinnata.* Jena, Crocker.

Schilling, F. A. (1859). *Lehrbuch des Naturrechts oder der philosophischen Rechtswissenschaft.* Leipzig.

Schilling, H. (1998). *Der Westfälische Friede und das neuzeitliche Profil Europas. Der Westfälische Friede. Diplomatie, politische Zäsur, kulturelles Umfeld, Rezeptionsgeschichte.* H. Duchhardt. Munich, Oldenbourg: 1-32.

Schilling, H. (2000). La confessionalisation et le système international. L'Europe des traités de Westphalie. Esprit de la diplomatie et diplomatie de l'esprit. L. Bély, and Isabelle Richefort. Paris, Presses Universitaires de France: 411-428.

Schilling, H. (2005). Das swedische Kriegsmanifest vom Juli 1630. Europa und die Europäer. Quellen und Essays zur modernen europäischen Geschichte. Festschrift für Hartmut Kaelbe zum 65. Geburtstag. R. Hohls, et alii. Wiesbaden: 370-378.

Schilling, H. (2006). Das Reich als Verteidigungs- und Friedensorganisation. Heiliges Römisches Reich Deutscher Nation, 962 bis 1806. Altes Reich und Neue Staaten. 1495 bis 1806. Essays. H. Schilling, Werner Heun and Jutta Götzmann. Dresden: 119-133.

Schilling, O. (1919). Das Völkerrecht nach Thomas von Aquino. Freiburg, Herder.

Schilter, J. (1685). Institutiones iuris, ex principiis iuris naturae, gentium et civilis, tum Romani tum Germanici, ad usum fori hodierni accomodatae. Leipzig.

Schindler, D. (1928). "Les progrès des arbitrages obligatoire depuis la création de la Société des Nations " Revue d'Histoire et de Philosophie Religieuses 25: 233-364.

Schindler, D. (1938). Die Scheidtsgerichtbarkeit seit 1914. Entwicklung und heutiger Stand. Stuttgart, Kohlhammer.

Schindler, D. (2003). "International Humanitarian Law. Its Remarkable Development and its Persistent Violations." Journal of the History of International Law 5: 165-188.

Schindler, D. (2007). "Max Hüber - His Life." European Journal of International Law 18: 81-95.

Schindling, A. (2001). Reichsinstitutionen und Friedenwahrung nach 1648. Frieden und Krieg in der frühen Neuzeit. Die europäische Staatenordnung und die aussereuropäische Welt. R. G. Asch, Wulf Eckart Voss and Martin Wrede. Munich, Wilhelm Fink: 259-292.

Schindlmayer, T. (2001). "Obstructing the Security Council. The Use of the Veto in the Twentieth Century." Journal of the History of International Law 3: 218-234.

Schlieff, E. (1892). Der Friede in Europa. Eine völkerrechtlich-politische Studie. Leipzig.

Schlochauer, H.-J. (1953). Die Idee des ewigen Friedens. Eine Überblick über Entwicklung und Gestaltung des Friedenssicherungsgedankens. Bonn.

Schlochauer, H.-J. (1962-1963). "Die Entwicklung der internationalen Schiedsgerichtbarkeit." Archiv des Völkerrechts 10: 1-41.

Schlochauer, H.-J. (2012). Bryan Treaties (1913-14). Max Planck Encyclopedia of Public International Law. R. Wolfrum. Oxford, Oxford University Press. 1: 1071-1073.

Schmahl, S. (2011). The Development of International Humanitarian Law since the 19th Century. Universality and Continuity in International Law. T. Marauhn, and Heinhart Steiger. The Hague, Eleven: 485-504.

Schmalz, T. A. H. (1817). Das europäische Völker-Recht in acht Büchern. Berlin, Duncker & Humblot.

Schmalz, T. A. H. (1821). Del diritto delle genti europee libri otto. Pavia, Comini.

Schmalz, T. A. H. (1823). Le droit des gens européen. Paris, Maze.

Schmauss, J. J. (1722). Corpus juris publici academicum. Frankfurt and Leipzig, Martini.

Schmauss, J. J. (1730). Corpus iuris gentium academicum, enthaltend die vornehmsten Grundgesetze, Friedens- und Commerciën-Tractate, Bündnisse und andere Pakten der Königreiche, Republiken und Staaten von Europa. Leipzig, Gleditsch.

Schmauss, J. J. (1741). Die Historie der Balance von Europa, der Barriere der Niederlande, der Oesterreichische Sanctionis pragmaticae, und anderer dahin gehoerigen Sachen und Tractaten in sich haltend. Leipzig, Gleditsch.

Schmauss, J. J. (1741). Einleitung zu der Staats-Wissenschaft, und Erleuterung des von ihm herausgegebenen Corpus Juris Gentium Academici und aller anderen seit mehr als zweyen Seculis her geschlossenen Bündnisse, Friedens- und Commerciën-Tractaten. Leipzig, Johann Friedrich Gledtich.

Schmauss, J. J. (1741-1747). Einleitung zur der Staats-Wissenschaft, und Erleuterung des von ihm herausgegebenen Corporis juris gentium academici und aller andern seit mehr als zweyen Seculis her geschlossenen Bündnisse, Friedens- und Commerciën-Tractaten. Leipzig, Johann Friedrich Gleditsch.

Schmauss, J. J. (1753). Neues System des Rechts der Natur. Göttingen.

Schmauss, J. J. (1754). Historie des Rechts der Natur. Göttingen.

Schmeisser, M. (2011). Francisco de Vitoria De Indis im Kontext der frühneuzeitlichen Reiseliteratur. Francisco de Vitorias 'De Indis' in interdisziplinärer Perspektive. N. Brieskorn, and Gideon Steining. Stuttgart-Bad Canstatt, Frommann-Holzboog: 15-37.

Schmeisser, M. (2013). Lex aeterna und lex naturalis - Francisco Suarez und Thomas von Aquino im Vergleich. Auctoritas Omnium Legum. Francisco Suarez's De Legibus zwischen Theologie, Philosophie und Jurisprudenz/Francisco Suarez's De Legibus between Theology, Philosophy and Jurisprudence. O. Bach, Norbert Brieskorn and Gideon Stiening. Stuttgart-Bad Cannstatt, Frommann-Holzboog: 73-95.

Schmelz, C. (2011). Der Völkerrechtslehrer Gustav Adolf Walz. Eine Wissenschaftskarriere im Dritten Reich. Berlin.

Schmelzing, J. (1818-1820). Systematischer Grundriss des praktischen Europäischen Völker-Rechts. Rudolfstadt, Hofbuch- und Kunsthandlung.

Schmidt, A. (1888). Zum internationalen Rechtsverkehr der Römer. Leipzig, Edelmann.

Schmidt, A. (1936). *Dominium maris Baltici*. Berlin.

Schmidt, F.-S. (2007). Praktisches Naturrecht zwischen Thomasius und Wolff: Der Völkerrechtler Adam Friedrich Glafey (1692-1753). Baden, Nomos.

Schmidt, G. (1951-1952). "Die Entstehung des anglo-ägyptischen Vertrages von 1936." *Archiv des Völkerrechts* 3: 300-318.

Schmidt, G. (2001). Die "deutsche Freiheit" und der Westfälische Friede. Frieden und Krieg in der frühen Neuzeit. Die europäische Staatenordnung und die aussereuropäische Welt. R. G. Asch, Wulf Eckart Voss and Martin Wrede. Munich, Wilhelm Fink: 323-348.

Schmidt, K. (2002). Friede durch Vertrag. Der Friedensvertrag von Kadesh von 1270 v. Chr., der Friede von Altalkidas von 386 v. Chr. und der Friedensvertrag zwischen Byzanz und Persien von 562 n. Chr. Frankfurt.

Schmidt, O. E. (1904). "Die Meissner Vorverhandlungen zum Hubertusbürger Frieden." *Mitteilungen des Vereins für die Geschichte der Stadt Meissen* 6: 405-434.

Schmidtken, V. (1999). In bello und militärischer Alltag. Rechtliche Regelungen in Kriebsordnungen des 14. bis 16. Jahrhunderts. Der Krieg im Mittelalter und in der frühen Neuzeit. Gründe, Begründungen, Bilder, Bräuche, Recht. H. Brunner. Wiesbaden: 25-56.

Schmidt-Rösler, A. (2013). Die Sprachen des Friedens. Theoretischer Diskurs und statistische Wirklichkeit. Utrecht-Rastatt-Baden 1712-1714. Ein europäisches Friedenswerk am Ende des Zeitalters Ludwigs XIV. H. Duchhardt, and Martin Espenhorst. Göttingen, Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht: 235-259.

Schmier, F. (1722). *Jurisprudentiaa publica universalis, ex jure tum naturali tum divino positivo ne non jure gentium nova et scientfica methodo derivata*.

Schmitt, C. (1938). Der Leviathan in der Staatslehre des Thomas Hobbes. Sinn und Felhschlag eines politischen Symbols. Hamburg.

Schmitt, C. (1938). Die Wendung zum diskriminierenden Kriegsbegriff. Berlin, Duncker & Humblot.

Schmitt, C. (1940). "Die Auflösung der europäischen Ordnung im International Law 1890-1939." *Deutsche Rechtswissenschaft* 5: 267-278.

Schmitt, C. (1941). Staatliche Souveränität und freies Meer. Über den Gegensatz von Land und See im Völkerrecht der Neuzeit. Das Reich und Europa. F. Hartung. Leipzig, Köhler & Amelang: 79-105.

Schmitt, C. (1942). Land und Meer: Eine weltgeschichtliche Betrachtung. Leipzig, Reclam.

Schmitt, C. (1950). Der Nomos der Erde im Völkerrecht des Jus Publicum Europaeum. Köln, Greven.

Schmitt, C. (1995). Staat, Grossraum, Nomos: Arbeiten aus den Jahren 1916-1969. Berlin, Duncker & Humblot.

Schmitt, C. (2003). The Nomos of the Earth. New York, Telos.

Schmitt, C. (2003). The Nomos of the Earth in the International Law of the Jus Publicum Europaeum. New York.

Schmitt, H. H., Ed. (1969). Die Verträge der griekisch-römischen Welt von 338 bis 200 v. Chr. Die Staatsverträge des Altertums. Munich, Beck.

Schmoeckel, M. (1994). Die Grossraumtheorie: ein Beitrag zur Geschichte der Völkerrechtswissenschaft im Dritten Reich, insbesondere der Kriegszeit. Berlin, Duncker & Humblot.

Schmoeckel, M. (2000). "The Internationalist as a Scientist and a Herald: Lassa Oppenheim." European Journal of International Law 11: 699-712.

Schmoeckel, M. (2004). Consent and Caution: Lassa Oppenheim and his reaction to World War I. Peace Treaties and International Law in European History: From the end of the Middle Ages to World War One. R. Lesaffer. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press: 270-288.

Schmoeckel, M. (2004). Lassa Oppenheim (1858-1919). Jurists Uprooted. German-speaking Emigré Lawyers in Twentieth-century Britain. J. Beatson, and Reinhard Zimmermann,. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 583-600.

Schmoeckel, M. (2004). The Story of a Success. Lassa Oppenheim and his 'International Law'. East Asia and European Perspectives on International Law. M. Stolleis, and Masaharu Yanagihara. Baden, Nomos: 57-138.

Schmoeckel, M. (2012). Lassa Oppenheim. The Oxford Handbook of the History of International Law. B. Fassbender, and Anne Peters. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 1152-1155.

Schmoeckel, M. (2016). De jure belli Hispanorum in Barbaros (On the Law of War of the Spanish against the Barbarians) 1555 Francisco de Vitoria (1492-1546). The Formation and Transformation of Western Legal Culture. 150 Books that Made the Law in the Age of Printing. S. Dauchy, Georges Martyn, Anthony Musson, Alain Wijffels and Heikki Pihlajamäki. Cham, Springer: 102-106.

Schnakenbourg, E. (2004). "Les interactions entre commerce et diplomatie au début de XVIIIe siècle: l'exemple du traité de commerce franco-anglais de 1713." Histoire, Economie et Société 23: 349-365.

Schnakenbourg, E. (2010). Violence légitime ou déni du droit des gens? Réflexions sur les arrestations de diplomates en Europe du Nord au début du XVIIIe siècle. L'incident diplomatique (XVIe-XVIIIe siècle). L. Bély, and Géraud Pouramède. Paris, Pédone: 379-398.

Schnakenbourg, E. (2011). From Hostile Infection to Free Ship, Free Goods: Changes in French Neutral Trade Legislation (1689-1778). Trade and War: The Neutrality of Commerce in the Inter-State System. E. Schnakenbourg. Helsinki, Helsinki Collegium for Advanced Studies: 95-113.

Schnakenbourg, E., Ed. (2011). Trade and War: The Neutrality of Commerce in the Inter-State System. Collegium. Studies Across Disciplines in the Humanities and Social Sciences. Helsinki, Helsinki Collegium for Advanced Studies.

Schnakenbourg, E. (2013). Entre la guerre et la paix: neutralité et relations internationales, XVIIe-XVIII siècles. Rennes, Presses Universitaires de Rennes.

Schnakenbourg, E. (2014). From a right of war to a right of peace: Martin Hübner's contribution to the reflection on neutrality in the eighteenth century. War, Trade and Neutrality. Europe and the Mediterranean in the Seventeenth and Eighteenth Centuries. A. Alimento. Milan, Franco Angeli Storia: 203-216.

Schnakenbourg, E. (2015). Au lendemain du Déluge. Paix du Nord et équilibre baltique en 1660. La Paix des Pyrénées (1659) ou le triomphe de la raison politique. L. Bély, Bertrand Haan and Stéphane Jettot. Paris, Classiques Garnier: 389-406.

Schnakenbourg, E. (2015). "La fin d'une illusion? Le droit de la neutralité maritime à l'épreuve de la Première Guerre Mondiale." Relations internationales 160: 3-18.

Schnakenbourg, E. (2017). The conditions of trade in wartime: treaties of commerce and maritime law in the eighteenth century. The Politics of Commercial Treaties in the Eighteenth Century. Balance of Power, Balance of Trade. A. Alimento, and Koen Stapelbroek. London, Palgrave Macmillan: 217-242.

Schnarrer, J. M. (2000). Völkerrecht und Naturrecht als philosophische und historische Entwicklungsgrößen. Völkerrechtsordnung und Völkerrechtsethik. R. Weiler. Berlin: 137-168.

Schneewind, J. B. (1998). The Invention of Autonomy: A History of Modern Moral Philosophy. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press.

Schneider, J. (1977-1978). "Something old, something new: some thoughts on Grotius and the marine environment." Virginia Journal of International Law 18: 147-164.

Schneider, J. M., and Heuckenrott, Christian Samuel (1694). Exercitium academicum de occupatione bellica. Erfurt.

Schneider, L. (1983). "Gedanken über die Bedeutung des Naturrechts bei Hugo Grotius und Goethe." *Grotiana New Series* 4: 95-117.

Schneller, A. (1910). *Der Brusseler Friede von 1516*. Berlin.

Schnepf, R. (2003). *Baltasar de Ayala's Beitrag zum Kriegsrecht und dessen Kritik bei Francisco Suarez and Hugo Grotius. Suche nach Frieden: Politische Ethik in der frühen Neuzeit*. N. Brieskorn, and G. Stiening. Stuttgart. 3: 319-345.

Schnepf, R. (2013). *Suarez über das Gewohnheitsrecht (DL. VII). Auctoritas Omnium Legum. Francisco Suarez's De Legibus zwischen Theologie, Philosophie und Jurisprudenz/Francisco Suarez's De Legibus between Theology, Philosophy and Jurisprudence*. O. Bach, Norbert Brieskorn and Gideon Stiening. Stuttgart-Bad Cannstatt: 311-331.

Schnettger, M. (1996). *Der Reichsdeputationstag 1655-1663. Kaiser und Stände zwischen Westfälischen Frieden und Immerwährendem Reichstag*. Munster, Aschendorff.

Schnettger, M. (2003). *Rang, Zeremoniell, Lehnssysteme. Hierarchische Elemente im europäischen Staatensystem der Frühen Neuzeit. Die frühneuzeitliche Monarchie und ihre Erbe. Festschrift für Heinz Duchhardt zum 60. Geburtstag*. R. G. Asch, Johannes Arndt and Matthias Schnettger. Munster and New York, Waxmann: 179-195.

Schnettger, M. (2004). *De vasallo non statu Imperii. L'espace du Saint-Empire du Moyen Âge à l'époque moderne*. C. Lebeau. Strasbourg, Presses Universitaires de Strasbourg: 51-66.

Schnettger, M. (2011). *Möglichkeiten und Grenzen mindermächtiger Interessenpolitik: Orientalische Fürsten auf den Friedenskongressen des 17. Jahrhunderts. L'art de la paix. Kongresswesen und Friedensstiftung im Zeitalter des Westfälischen Friedens*. C. Kampmann, Maximilian Lanzinner, Guido Braun and Michael Rohrschneider. Munster, Aschendorff: 463-514.

Schnettger, M. (2013). *Die Kleinen im Konzert der Grossen. Mindermächtige italienische Fürsten als Akteure im Umkreis der Friedensverträge von Utrecht, Rastatt und Baden. Utrecht-Rastatt-Baden 1712-1714. Ein europäisches Friedenswerk am Ende des Zeitalters Ludwigs XIV*. H. Duchhardt, and Martin Espenhorst. Göttingen, Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht: 91-114.

Schnyder, M. (2016). *"Vous estes tres bien fondés et nulle justice pourra vous condamner". L'argument juridique dans les contentieux concernant la nation suisse de Lyon (XVIIe-XVIIIe siècle). Thémis et diplomatie. Droits et arguments dans les relations internationales*. N. Drocourt, and Eric Schnakenbourg. Rennes, Presses Universitaires de Rennes: 271-287.

Schoell, F., Ed. (1816-1818). *Congrès de Vienne. Recueil des pièces officielles relatives à cette assemblée, des déclarations qu'elle a publiées, des protocoles de ses délibérations et des principaux mémoires qui lui ont été présentés; le tout rangé par ordre chronologique*. Paris, Librairie Greque-Latine-Allemande.

Schoell, J. H. (1708). *Dissertatio inauguralis de praeliminaribus pacis*. Strasburg.

Scholtens, J. E. (1968). "Hugonis Grotii Prolegomena Juri Hollandico Praemittenda En Hugonis Grotii de Aequitate, Indulgentia et Facilitate Liber Singularis." *Legal History Review* 36: 117-119.

Scholtens, J. E., and Robert Feenstra (1974). "Hugo De Groot's De Aequitate." *Legal History Review* 42: 403.

Scholtens, J. E., and Robert Feenstra (1974). "Hugo de grote." *Legal History Review* 42: 202-242.

Scholz, L. (2018). *Protection and channelling of movement on the margins of the Holy Roman Empire. Protection and Empire. A Global History*. L. Benton, Adam Clulow and Bain Attwood. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press: 13-28.

Schönborn, W. (1913). *Staatensukzessionen*. Stuttgart, Kohlhammer.

Schönemann, B. (1998). *Die Rezeptionsgeschichte des Westfälischen Friedens durch die deutsche Geschichtswissenschaft. Der Westfälische Friede. Diplomatie, politische Zäsur, kulturelles Umfeld, Rezeptionsgeschichte*. H. Duchhardt. Munich, Oldenbourg: 805-826.

Schönlink, K. (1914). "Aus dem Kriegsrecht des deutschen Befreiungskriege 1813-1815." *Zeitschrift für Völkerrecht* 8: 233-246.

Schöphel, A.-S. (2016). *Justice and Decolonization: War Crimes on Trial in Saigon, 1946-1950. War Crime Trials in the Wake of Decolonization and Cold War in Asia, 1945-1956*. K. Von Lingen. Berlin, Springer: 167-194.

Schott, C. F. (1758). *Dissertatio juris naturalis de iustis bellum gerendi et inferendi limitibus*. Tübingen.

Schouten, L. (2016). *Colonial justice in the Netherlands Indies war crimes trials. Trials for International Crimes in Asia*. K. Sellars. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press: 75-99.

Schouten, L. (2016). *Netherlands East Indies' War Crime Trials in the Face of Decolonization. War Crime Trials in the Wake of Decolonization and Cold War in Asia, 1945-1956*. K. Von Lingen. Berlin, Springer: 195-220.

Schrader, W. (1898). *Christian Wolff. Allgemeine Deutsche Biographie*. Leipzig, Duncker & Humblot. 44: 12-28.

Schrage, E. (2017). "Having made peace through the blood of the Cross: On legal argument in Grotius's *De satisfactione Christi*." *Grotiana, New Series* 38: 28-45.

Schramm, P. E. (1929). *Kaiser, Rom und Renovatio. Studien zur Geschichte des römischen Erneuerungsgedankens vom Ende des karolingischen Reichs bis zum Investiturstreit*. Leipzig.

Schramm, P. E. (1938). "Das Versprechen Pippins und Karls des Grossen für die Römische Kirche (754 und 774)." Zeitschrift der Savigny-Stiftung für Rechtsgeschichte, Kanonistische Abteilung 27: 180-217.

Schramm, P. E. (1951). "Die Anerkennung Karls des Grossen als Kaiser." Historische Zeitschrift 172: 449-515.

Schreibelleiter, P. (2009). Wie gelangte die Freund-Feindklausel vom Alten Orient (3. Jahrtausend v. Chr.) nach Rom (2. Jahrhundert n. Chr.)? Überlegungen zur Wanderung einer völkerrechtlichen Formel. Crossing Legal Cultures. L. Beck Valera, Pablo Gutierrez Vega, and Alberto Spinoza. Munich: 27-42.

Schreiner, J. (2018). Neutralität nach Schweizer Muster? Österreichische Völkerrechtslehre zur immerwährenden Neutralität, 1955-1989. Baden, Nomos Verlag.

Schrijver, N., and Vid Prislán (2009). "From Mare Liberum to the Global Commons. Building on the Grotian Heritage." Grotiana New Series 30: 168-206.

Schröder, J. (1995). Naturrecht als Lehrfach an der deutschen Universitäten des 18. und 19. Jahrhunderts. Das europäische Naturrecht im ausgehenden 18. Jahrhundert. O. Dann, and Diethelm Klippel. Hamburg: 255-269.

Schröder, J. (2000). "Die Entstehung des modernen Völkerrechts im Naturrecht der frühen Neuzeit." Jahrbuch für Recht und Ethik 8: 47-71.

Schröder, J. (2000). "Die Entstehung des modernen Völkerrechtsbegriff im Naturrecht der frühen Neuzeit." Jahrbuch für Recht und Ethik 8: 47-72.

Schröder, J. (2008). The Concept of (Natural) Law in the Doctrine of Law and Natural Law of the Early Modern Era. Natural Law and Laws of Nature in Early Modern Europe. L. Daston, and Michael Stolleis. Farnham.

Schröder, K.-P. (1995). "Der Dreissigjährige Krieg, das Alte Reich und Samuel von Pufendorf (1632-1694)." Juristische Schulung 35: 959-965.

Schröder, M., Ed. (1999). 350 Jahre Westfälischer Friede. Verfassungsgeschichte, Staatskirchenrecht, Völkerrechtsgeschichte. Schriften zur Europäischen Rechts- und Verfassungsgeschichte. Berlin, Duncker & Humblot.

Schröder, M. (1999). Der Westfälische Friede - eine Epochengrenze in der Völkerrechtsentwicklung? 350 Jahre Westfälischer Friede. Verfassungsgeschichte, Staatskirchenrecht, Völkerrechtsgeschichte. M. Schröder. Berlin, Duncker & Humblot: 119-132.

Schröder, P. (2009). Reichsverfassung und Souveränität bei Samuel Pufendorf. Naturrecht und Staatstheorie bei Samuel Pufendorf. D. Hüning. Baden: 126-137.

Schröder, P. (2010). "La pensée politique d'Alberico Gentili et la problématique de la confiance pour l'ordre international." *Revue d'Histoire Diplomatique* 124: 207-226.

Schröder, P. (2010). *Taming the Fox and the Lion - Some Aspects of the Sixteenth-Century Debate on Inter-State Relations. War, the State and International Law in Seventeenth-Century Europe.* O. Asbach, and Peter Schröder. Aldershot, Ashgate: 83-102.

Schröder, P. (2010). *Vitoria, Gentili, Bodin: Sovereignty and the Law of Nations. The Roman Foundations of the Law of Nations. Alberico Gentili and the Justice of Empire.* B. Kingsbury, and Benjamin Straumann. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 163-186.

Schröder, P. (2015). *Un politique peut dire ce qu'un prince devrait faire. Les concepts de paix et d'équilibre dans la pensée politique de Leibniz. La Paix des Pyrénées (1659) ou le triomphe de la raison politique.* L. Bély, Bertrand Haan and Stéphane Jettot. Paris, Classiques Garnier: 109-132.

Schröder, P. (2017). *The Concepts of Universal Monarchy and Balance of Power in the First Half of the Seventeenth Century - A Case Study. International Law and Empire. Historical Explorations.* M. Koskenniemi, Walter Rech and Manuel Jiménez Fonseca. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 83-100.

Schröder, P. (2017). *Trust in Early Modern International Political Thought, 1598-1713.* Cambridge, Cambridge University Press.

Schrödl, M. (2006). *Das Kriebsrecht des Gelehrten Rechts im 15. Jahrhundert. Die Lehren der Kanonistik und der Legistik über De bello, de represaliis, et de duello.* Hamburg, Verlag Dr. Kovac.

Schrodt, J. F. (1681). *Systema iuris gentium,* Leipzig.

Schroeder, W. P. (1989). "The Nineteenth Century System: Balance of Power or Political Equilibrium?" *Review of International Studies* 15: 135-153.

Schroer, T. L. (2013). "The Emergence and Early Demise of Codified Racial Segregation of Prisoners of War under the Geneva Conventions of 1929 and 1949." *Journal of the History of International Law* 15: 53-76.

Schücking, W. (1908). *Die Organisation der Welt.* Tübingen, J.C.B. Mohr and P. Siebeck.

Schücking, W. (1912). *Der Staatenverband der Haager Konferenzen.* Munich and Leipzig.

Schücking, W. (1912). *Die wichtigste Aufgabe des Völkerrechts.* Stuttgart.

Schücking, W., Ed. (1912-1917). *Das Werk vom Haag.* Munich, Duncker & Humblot.

Schücking, W. (1917). *Der Weltfriedensbund und die Wiedergeburt des Völkerrechts.* Leipzig.

Schücking, W. (1918). Der Bund der Völker. Studien und Vorträge zum organisatorischen Pazifismus. Leipzig.

Schücking, W. (1918). Die völkerrechtliche Lehre des Weltkrieges. Leipzig.

Schücking, W. (1918). The International Union of the Hague Conference. Work of the Hague. Oxford, Clarendon Press.

Schücking, W. (1918). Internationale Rechtsgarantien. Hamburg.

Schücking, W. (1927). "Le développement du Pacte de la Société des Nations." Recueil des Cours de l'Académie de Droit International 20: 349-458.

Schulte, J. E. (2016). From the Protection of Sovereignty to Humanitarian Intervention? Traditions and Developments of United Nations Peacekeeping in the Twentieth Century. The Emergence of Humanitarian Intervention: Ideas and Practice from the Nineteenth Century to the Present. F. Klose. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press: 253-277.

Schultheiss-Heinz, S. (2011). Zur öffentlichen Wahrnehmung von Friedensverhandlungen und Friedenskongressen: Eine Studie anhand der Zeitungsberichterstattung des 17. Jahrhunderts. L'art de la paix. Kongresswesen und Friedensstiftung im Zeitalter des Westfälischen Friedens. C. Kampmann, Maximilian Lanzinner, Guido Braun and Michael Rohrschneider. Munster, Aschendorff: 167-194.

Schultz, T., and Jason Mitchenson (2019). "The history of comity." Jus Gentium. Journal of International Legal History 4: 383-418.

Schulz, M. (1997). Deutschland, der Völkerbund und die Frage der europäischen Wirtschaftsordnung 1925-1933. Hamburg, Krämer.

Schulz, M. (2009). Normen und Praxis. Das Europäische Konzert der Grossmächte als Sicherheitsrat; 1815-1860. Munich, Oldenbourg.

Schulz, M. (2010). Macht, internationale Politik und Normenwandel im Staatensystem des 19. Jahrhunderts. Macht und Recht. Völkerrecht in den internationalen Beziehungen. U. Lappenküper, and R. Marcowitz,. Paderborn, Ferdinand Schöningh: 113-134.

Schulz, M. (2011). The guarantees of humanity: the Concert of Europe and the origins of the Russo-Ottoman Wars of 1877. Humanitarian Intervention. A History. B. Simms, and D.J.B. Trim. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press: 184-204.

Schulz, M. (2012). "Defenders of the Right"? Diplomatic Practice and International Law in the 19th Century: A Historian's Perspective. Constructing International Law. The Birth of a Discipline. L. Nuzzo, and Milos Vec. Frankfurt, Klostermann: 251-275.

Schulz, M. (2015). La Société des Nations et la résolution pacifique des différends: règles, normes et pratiques. Commentaire sur le Pacte de la Société des Nations. R. Kolb. Brussels, Bruylant: 1247-1298.

Schulz, M. (2015). *Paradoxes of a Great Power Peace: The Case of the Concert of Europe*. *Paradoxes of Peace in Nineteenth Century Europe*. T. Hippler, and Milos Veç. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 131-152.

Schulz, R. (1993). *Die Entwicklung des römischen Völkerrechts im vierten und fünften Jahrhundert n. Chr.* Stuttgart, Steiner.

Schumann, W. (1929). *Die Entwicklung des Völkerrechts und der Völkerrechtswissenschaft vom Wiener Kongress bis zur Gründung des Deutschen Reiches*. Bergisch-Gladbach, Heider.

Schuster, E. J. (1920-1921). "The Peace Treaty in its Effects on Private Property." *British Yearbook of International Law* 1: 167-190.

Schusterova, M. (2016). *Der Friedensvertrag Georgs von Podiebrad von 1464 vor dem Hintergrund des spätmittelalterlichen Vertragspraxis*. Osnabrück, V&R Unipress.

Schütze, R. (2017). "From the closed to the open commercial state: a very brief history of international economic law." *Journal of the History of International Law* 19: 495-524.

Schwab, G. (1970). *The Challenge of the Exception: An Introduction to the Political Ideas of Carl Schmitt between 1922 and 1936*. Berlin, Duncker & Humblot.

Schwalm, H. (1986). *Die Rolle des indischen Kriegswesens vor und während der Herrschaft Chandraguptas und seines Ministers Kautilya*. Osnabrück.

Schwarte, K.-H. (1983). *Der Ausbruch des Zweiten Punischen Krieges. Rechtsfrage und Überlieferung*. Wiesbaden, Steiner.

Schwartz, D. (2007). "The Principle of the Defence of the Innocent and the Conquest of America. "Save Those Dragged towards Death"." *Journal of the History of International Law* 9: 263-291.

Schwartz, D. (2008). "Francisco Suarez on Consent and Political Obligation." *Vivarium* 46: 59-81.

Schwartz, D. (2012). "Grotius and the Moral Standing of the Society of Nations." *Journal of the History of International Law* 14: 123-146.

Schwarz, I. (1743). *Institutiones juris universalis, naturae, et gentium, ad normam moralistarum nostri temporis, maxime protestantium, Hugonis Grotii, Puffendorfi, Thomasio, Vittrarii, Heineccii aliorumque ex recentissimis adornatae*. Augustae, Strötter.

Schwarzenberger, G. (1935). *William Ladd: An Examination of an American Proposal for an International Equity Tribunal*. London, Constable.

Schwarzenberger, G. (1948). "International Law in Early English Practice." *British Yearbook of International Law* 25: 52-90.

Schwarzenberger, G. (1950). "The growth and expansion of international law and society." *Österreichische Zeitschrift für Öffentliches Recht* 3: 89-101.

Schwarzenberger, G. (1955). The standard of civilization in international law. *Current Legal Problems*. G. Schwarzenberger, and George William Keeton. 8: 212-234.

Schwarzenberger, G. (1970). Breisach Revisited, the Hagenbach Trial of 1474. *Grotian Society Papers 1968. Studies in the History of the Law of Nations*. C. H. Alexandrowicz. The Hague, Martinus Nijhoff: 46-51.

Schwarzenberger, G. (1972). "Historical Models of International Law." *Current Legal Problems* 25: 219-248.

Schwarzenberger, G. (1977-1978). "Present-day Relevance of the Jay Treaty Arbitrations." *Notre Dame Lawyer* 53: 715-733.

Schwarzenberger, G. (1980). *Historical Models of International Law: Towards a Comparative History of International Law. International Law in Comparative Perspective*. W. E. Butler. Alphen aan de Rijn and Germantown, MD, Sijthoff & Noordhoff: 227-250.

Schwarzenberger, G. (1990). *The Grotius Factor in International Law and Relations: A Functional Approach. Hugo Grotius and International Relations*. H. Bull, Benedict Kingsbury and Adam Roberts. Oxford, Clarendon: 301-312.

Schwarz-Schilling, C. (1959). *Der Friede von Shan-Yuan (1005 n. Chr.). Ein Beitrag zur Geschichte der chinesischen Diplomatie*. Wiesbaden.

Schwebel, S. M. (1997). "Hersch Lauterpacht: Fragments for a Portrait." *European Journal of International Law* 8: 305-308.

Schweder, C. H. (s.d.). *Theatrum Historicum praetensium et controversarium illustrium, oder historische Schauplatz der Ansprüche und Streitigkeiten hoher Potentaten und anderer regierender Herrschaften in Europa*. s.l.

Schwedler, G. (2008). *Herrschartreffen des Spätmittelalters. Formen - Rituale - Wirkungen*. Ostfildern.

Schweighöfer, S. (2013). *Luis de Molinas Theorie der Gerechtigkeit und ihre Auswirkungen auf das Recht. Kontroversen um das Recht. Beiträgen zur Rechtsbegründung vom Vitoria bis Suarez/Contending for Law. Arguments about the Foundations of Law from Vitoria to Suarez*. K. Bunge, Stefan Schweighöfer, Anselm Spindler, and Andreas Wagner. Stuttgart-Bad Cannstatt, Fromman-Holzboog: 311-339.

Schweisfurth, T. (1973). "Die Völkerrechtswissenschaft der Sowjetunion." *Zeitschrift für ausländisches öffentliches Recht und Völkerrecht* 34: 1-51.

Schweitzer, M. (1985). "Die Folgen des Zweiten Weltkrieges für Österreich." *Archiv des Völkerrechts* 23: 130-166.

Schweizer, M. (1936). Eine ideeengeschichtliche Grundlage der Staatengleichheit: Zugleich ein Beitrag zur Geschichte des Natur-, Staats- und Völkerrechts. Breslau, Marcus.

Schweizer, P. (1879). "Die Verträge von Blois vom 22. September 1504." Forschungen zur Deutsche Geschichte 19: 1-31.

Schwend, L., and Christoph Good (2009). "Die spanische Conquista und die Idee der Menschenrechte im Werk des Bartolomé de Las Casas (1484-1566)." Zeitschrift der Savigny-Stiftung für Rechtsgeschichte, Kanonistische Abteilung 95: 217-256.

Schwietzke, J. (2011). "Review Essay. Ernest Satow's Guides to Diplomatic Practice. From the First Edition in 1917 to the sixth edition (2009)." Journal of the History of International Law 13: 235-245.

Schwietzke, J. (2012). Fourteen Points of Wilson (1918). Max Planck Encyclopedia of Public International Law. R. Wolfrum. Oxford, Oxford University Press. 4: 203-211.

Schwinges, R. C. (2011). Rechtsformen und praktisches Rechtsdenken des interkulturellen Kontakts in der Kreuzzugszeit. Rechtsformen Internationaler Politik. Theorie, Norm und Praxis vom 12. bis 18. Jahrhundert. M. Jucker, Martin Kintzinger and Rainer Christoph Schwinges. Berlin, Duncker & Humblot: 75-89.

Scobbie, I. (1997). "The Theorist as Judge: Hersch Lauterpacht's Concept of the International Judicial Function." European Journal of International Law 8: 264-298.

Scobbie, I. (2011). The holiness of the heart's affection. Philip Allott's theory of Social Idealism. Research Handbook on the Theory and History of International Law. A. Orakhelashvili. Cheltenham and Northampton, MA, Edward Elgar: 168-195.

Scobbie, I. (2012). Hersch Lauterpacht (1897-1960). The Oxford Handbook of the History of International Law. B. Fassbender, and Anne Peters. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 1179-1183.

Scobbie, I. (2018). A view of Delft: some thoughts about thinking about international law. International Law. M. D. Evans. Oxford, Oxford University Press.

Scott, E. (1940). "Taking Possession of Australia - The Doctrine of Terra Nullius (no-man's land)." Journal and Proceedings. Royal Historical Australian Society 26(1): 1-19.

Scott, H. (1902). Report on British jurisdiction in foreign states. British Rule and Jurisdiction beyond the Sea. H. Jenkyns. Oxford: 242-266.

Scott, J. B., Ed. (1902). Cases on International Law Selected from Decisions of English and American Courts with Syllabus and Annotations. Boston, Boston Book Co.

Scott, J. B. (1907). "The Legal Nature of International Law." *American Journal of International Law* 1: 831-866.

Scott, J. B. (1909). *The Hague Peace Conference of 1899 and 1907. A series of lectures delivered before the John Hopkins University in the year 1908.* Baltimore, John Hopkins Press.

Scott, J. B. (1912). "The Evolution of a Permanent International Judiciary." *American Journal of International Law* 6: 316-358.

Scott, J. B., Ed. (1915). *The Hague Conventions and Declarations of 1899 and 1907. Accompanied by Tables of Signatures, Ratifications and Adhesions of the Various Powers and Texts of Reservations.* New York.

Scott, J. B. (1916). *The Status of the International Court of Justice.* Oxford, Oxford University Press.

Scott, J. B., Ed. (1917). *The Reports of the Hague Peace Conferences of 1899 and 1907.* Oxford, London and New York.

Scott, J. B. (1918). *The Armed Neutralities of 1780 and 1800: A Collection of Official Documents Preceded by the Views of the Representative Publicists.* New York, Oxford University Press.

Scott, J. B., Ed. (1918). *James Madison's Notes of Debates in the Federal Convention of 1787 and Their Relation to a More Perfect Society of Nations.* New York, Oxford University Press.

Scott, J. B., Ed. (1918). *Judicial Settlement of Controversies between States of the American Union. Cases Decided in the Supreme Court of the United States.* Oxford, Oxford University Press.

Scott, J. B., Ed. (1918). *The Treaties of 1785, 1799 and 1828 between the United States and Prussia. As Interpreted in Opinions of Attorney Generals, Decisions of Courts, and Diplomatic Correspondence.* New York, Oxford University Press.

Scott, J. B. (1919). *Judicial Settlement of Controversies between States of the American Union. An Analysis of Cases Decided in the Supreme Court of the United States.* Oxford, Oxford University Press.

Scott, J. B. (1919). *L'évolution d'une juridiction internationale permanente.* Paris.

Scott, J. B. (1922). *The development of modern diplomacy. The History and Nature of International Relations.* E. A. Walsh. New York: 93-129.

Scott, J. B., Ed. (1923). *Prize Cases Decided in the United States Supreme Court 1789-1918.* Oxford, Clarendon Press.

Scott, J. B. (1925). "Grotius's *De Jure Belli ac Pacis Libri Tres*: The Work of a Lawyer, Statesman and Theologian." *American Journal of International Law* 19: 461-468.

Scott, J. B. (1927). "The gradual and progressive codification of international law." *American Journal of International Law* 21: 417-450.

Scott, J. B. (1928). *El origen español del derecho internacional moderno*. Prologo de Camilo Barcia Trelles. Valladolid, Cuesta.

Scott, J. B. (1928). *The Spanish Origin of International Law. Lectures on Francisco de Vitoria (1480-1546) and Francisco Suarez (1548-1617)*. Washington, School of Foreign Service, Georgetown University.

Scott, J. B., Ed. (1931). *International Conferences of American States 1889-1928*. New York, Oxford University Press.

Scott, J. B. (1934). *The Catholic Conception of International Law. Francisco de Vitoria, Founder of the Modern Law of Nations, Francisco Suarez, Founder of the Modern Philosophy of Law in general and in particular of the law of nations. A critical examination and a justified appreciation*. Washington, Georgetown University Press.

Scott, J. B. (1934). "Francisco Suarez: His Philosophy of Law and of Sanctions." *Georgetown Law Journal* 22: 405-518.

Scott, J. B. (1934). *The Spanish Conception of International Law and of Sanctions*. Reprint with slight modifications from the *Georgetown Law Journal* of January and March, 1934. Washington, Carnegie Endowment for International Peace.

Scott, J. B. (1934). *The Spanish Origin of International Law: Francisco de Vitoria and his Law of Nations*. Oxford/London, Clarendon/Humphrey Milford.

Scott, J. B. (1939). *Law, the State, and the International Community*. New York, Columbia University Press.

Scott, S. V. (2007). "The Question of UN Charter Amendment, 1945-1965. Appeasing "the peoples"." *Journal of the History of International Law* 9: 83-107.

Scott, S. V. (2012). *International Law, US Power. The United States' Quest for Legal Security*. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press.

Scott, W. H. (1987). "Demythologizing the Papa Bull "Inter Caetera"." *Philippine Studies* 35: 348-356.

Scovazzi, T. (2015). *The Origin of the Theory of Sovereignty of the Sea. The Law of the Sea, from Grotius to the International Tribunal of the Law of the Sea: Liber Amicorum Judge Hugo Caminos*. L. Del Castillo. Leiden and Boston, Brill/Nijhoff: 48-63.

Scruggs, W. (1895). *British Aggression in Venezuela: The Monroe Doctrine on Trial*. Atlanta.

Scully, E. (2001). *Bargaining with the State from afar: American citizenship in Treaty Port China, 1844-1942*. New York, Columbia University Press.

Scully, E. (2008). *The United States and International Affairs, 1789-1919. The Cambridge History of Law in America*. M. Grossberg, and Christopher Tomlins. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press. 2: 604-642.

Scupin, H.-U. (1962). *Völkerrechtsgeschichte. III Erweiterung des europäischen Völkerrechts. Wörterbuch des Völkerrechts*. K. Strupp, and Hans-Jürgen Schlochauer. Berlin, De Gruyter. 3: 721-744.

Scupin, H.-U. (1965). "Der Begriff der Souveränität bei Johannes Althusius und bei Jean Bodin." *Der Staat* 4: 1-26.

Scupin, H.-U. (2012). *History of the Law of Nations 1815 to World War I*. Max Planck Encyclopedia of Public International Law. R. Wolfrum. Oxford, Oxford University Press. 4: 843-869.

Seara Vazquez, M., Ed. (1969). *Del Congreso de Viena a la Paz de Versalles*. Publicaciones de la Facultad de Ciencias Políticas y Sociales. Serie: Documentos. Mexico, UNAM, Facultad de Ciencias Políticas y Sociales.

Sebes, J. (1961). *The Jesuits and the Sino-Russian Treaty of Nerchinsk 1689: The Diary of Thomas Pereira*. Rome, Institutum Historicum SJ.

Seckel, E. (1915). *Über Krieg und Recht in Rom: Rede zur Feier des Geburtstages Seiner Majestät des Kaisers und Königs gehalten in der Aula der Königlich-Friedrich-Wilhelm-Universität zu Berlin am 27. Januar 1915*. Berlin, Norddeutsche Buchdruckerei und Verlagsanstalt.

Seed, P. (1995). *Ceremonies of Possession in Europe's Conquest of the New World 1492-1640*. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press.

Seelmann, K. (1979). *Die Lehre des Fernando Vazquez de Menchaca vom Dominium*. Cologne.

Seelmann, K. (1997). *Theologie und Jurisprudenz an der Schwelle zur Moderne. Die Geburt des neuzeitlichen Naturrechts in der iberischen Spätscholastik*. Baden, Nomos.

Seelmann, K. (2013). *Ius naturale und ius gentium bei Francisco Vazquez de Menchaca. Kontroversen um das Recht. Beiträgen zur Rechtsbegründung vom Vitoria bis Suarez/Contending for Law. Arguments about the Foundations of Law from Vitoria to Suarez*. K. Bunge, Stefan Schweighöfer, Anselm Spindler, and Andreas Wagner. Stuttgart-Bad Cannstatt, Frommann-Holzboog: 235-260.

Segers, M. C. (1972). *Hugo Grotius and Secular Natural Law*. New York, Columbia University Dissertation.

Segesser, D. M. (2007). "Unlawful War is Uncivilised: The International Debate on the Punishment of War Crimes, 1872-1918." *European Review of History* 14: 215-234.

Segesser, D. M. (2016). *Humanitarian Intervention and the Issue of State Sovereignty in the Discourse of Legal Experts between the 1830s and the First World War. The Emergence of Humanitarian Intervention: Ideas and*

Practice from the Nineteenth Century to the Present. F. Klose. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press: 56-72.

Segusio), H. H. d. (1505). Summa Hostiensis super titulos Decretalium. Venice.

Segusio), H. H. d. (1512). Lectura sive apparatus per quinque libris Decretalium. Strasburg.

Segusio), H. H. d. (1581). Lectura in Decretares IV. Venice.

Seidl-Hohenveldern, I. (1995). "Recollections of Alfred Verdross." European Journal of International Law 6: 98-102.

Seifert, W. (2007). Japan Grossmacht, Korea Kolonie. Völkerrechtliche Entwicklungen vor und nach dem Vertrag von Portsmouth 1905. Der Russisch-Japanische Krieg 1904/05. Anbruch einer neuen Zeit? M. H. Sprotte, Wolfgang Seifert and Heinz-Dietrich Löwe. Wiesbaden: 55-82.

Seijas, R. F. (1884-1885). El derecho internacional hispano-americano. Caracas, El Minitor.

Selden, J. (1635). Mare clausum seu de dominio maris libri duo. London, Meighen.

Selden, J. (1640). De iure naturali et gentium juxta disciplinam Ebraeorum libri septem. London.

Selden, J. (1652). Of the Dominion or, Ownership of the Sea. London, William Du-Gard.

Selden, J. (1663). Mare clausum. The Right and Dominion of the Sea in two books. London, Kembe and Thomas.

Selden, J. (1695). De jure naturali et gentium iuxta disciplinam Ebraeorum libri septem. Leipzig.

Selesky, H. E. (1994). Colonial America. The Laws of War. Constraints on Warfare in the Western World. M. Howard, George J. Andreopoulos and Mark R. Shulman. New Haven and London, Yale University Press: 59-85.

Sell, C. (1837). Die Recuperatio der Römer. Eine rechtshistorische Abhandlung. Beitrag zum Völkerrechte des Altertums überhaupt, insbesondere des römischen. Braunschweig, Vieweg and Son.

Sellars, K. (2010). "Imperfect Justice at Nuremberg and Tokyo " European Journal of International Law 21: 1085-1102.

Sellars, K. (2013). 'Crimes Against Peace' and International Law. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press.

Sellars, K. (2016). Introduction. Trials for International Crimes in Asia. K. Sellars. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press: 1-24.

Sellars, K. (2016). *Treasonable conspiracies at Paris, Moscow and Delhi: the legal hinterland of the Tokyo tribunal. Trials for International Crimes in Asia.* K. Sellars. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press: 25-54.

Sellars, K., Ed. (2016). *Trials for International Crimes in Asia.* Cambridge, Cambridge University Press.

Sellars, K. (2017). "Meanings of Treason in a Colonial Context: Indian Challenges to the Charges of 'Waging War against the King' and 'Crimes against Peace'." *Leiden Journal of International Law* 30: 825-845.

Selman-Ayetey, J. (2013). *Universal jurisdiction: conflict and controversy in Norway. The Hidden Histories of War Crimes Trials.* K. J. Heller, and Gerry Simpson. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 267-285.

Semenov, V. S., and O.J. Traghniuk (2004). "Professor Michaeilo Lozinsky. Author of the First Ukrainian Textbook on International Law. Tragic Destiny." *Journal of the History of International Law* 6: 143-149.

Sengupta, B. P. (1925). *Conquest of Territory and Subject Races in History and International Law.* Calcutta, Majumdar.

Sepulveda, C. (1968). "Mutaciones recientes del derecho internacional 1940-1965." *Boletin Mexicano de Derecho Comparado* 1: 389-406.

Séré, D. (2000). "Les difficultés d'exécution d'un traité: le cas du Traité des Pyrénées." *Revue d'Histoire Diplomatique* 114: 209-228.

Séré, D. (2005). "La paix des Pyrénées ou la paix du roi: le rôle méconnu de Philippe IV dans la restauration de la paix entre l'Espagne et la France (1659)." *Revue d'Histoire Diplomatique* 119: 243-262.

Séré, D. (2007). *La paix des Pyrénées. Vingt-quatre ans de négociations entre la France et l'Espagne (1635-1659).* Paris, Honoré Champion.

Séré, D. (2010). *La réception en France de la paix des Pyrenées. Der Pyrenäenfriede 1659. Vorgeschichte, Widerhall, Rezeptionsgeschichte.* H. Duchhardt. Göttingen, Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht: 59-72.

Séré, D. (2015). *La paix des Pyrénées, une paix à découvrir. La Paix des Pyrénées (1659) ou le triomphe de la raison politique.* L. Bély, Bertrand Haan and Stéphane Jettot. Paris, Classiques Garnier: 239-252.

Sereni, A. P. (1943). *The Italian Conception of International Law.* New York, Columbia University Press.

Sereni, A. P. (1943). "Italian Prize Courts (1866-1942)." *American Journal of International Law*: 248-261.

Serio, M. (1985). "Aperçu historique du développement des systèmes de vote dans les organisations internationales." *Revue de Droit International de Sciences Diplomatiques et Politiques* 63: 215-221.

Serna Vallejo, M. (2016). *Derecho Internacional Publico (International Public Law) 1933-1937 Antonio Sanchez de Bustamante y Sirven (1865-1951). The Formation and Transformation of Western Legal Culture. 150 Books that Made the Law in the Age of Printing.* S. Dauchy, Georges Martyn, Anthony Musson, Alain Wijffels and Heikki Pihlajamäki. Cham, Springer: 459-462.

Interbellum, America, doctrine

Serra, A. T., Ed. (1946). *The Principles of Political and International Law in the Work of Francisco de Vitoria.* Madrid, Ediciones Cultura Hispanica.

Serra, E. (1972). *Istituzioni di storia dei trattati delle relazioni internazionali.* Bologna, Calderini.

Serra, E. (2008). "The Treaty of the Pyrenees, 350 Years Later." *Catalan Historical Review* 1: 81-99.

Sevilla, I. d. (2010). *Etymologiarum sive originum libri XX.* Cambridge, Cambridge University Press.

Sewell, M. (2011). *Humanitarian intervention, democracy, and imperialism: the American war with Spain, 1898, and after.* Humanitarian Intervention: A History. B. Simms, and D.J.B. Trim. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press: 301-322.

Shabas, W. (2018). *The Balkan investigation. The Founders. Four Pioneering Individuals Who Launched the First Modern-Era International Tribunals.* D. M. Crane, Leila N. Sadat and Michael P. Scharf. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press: 44-52.

Shafirov, P. P. (1973). *A Discourse Concerning the Just Causes of the War Between Sweden and Russia: 1700-1721.* Dobbs Ferry, Oceana Publications.

Shahabuddin, M. (2017). *Nationalism, imperialism, and Bandung; nineteenth-century Japan as prelude. Bandung, Global History, and International Law. Critical Past and Pending Futures.* L. Eslava, Michael Fakhri and Vasuki Nesiah. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press: 95-107.

Shahid, A. (2019). *An exploration of the global history of international law: some perspectives from within the Islamic legal traditions.* International Law and Islam. Historical Explorations. I. De la Rasilla del Moral, and Ayesha Shahid. Leiden and Boston, Brill/Nijhoff: 64-89.

Shannon, K. J. (2012). *The Right to Bodily Integrity: Women's Rights as Human Rights and the International Movement to End Female Genital Mutilation, 1970s-1990s.* The Human Rights Revolution. An International History. A. Iriye, Petra Goedde and William I. Hitchcock. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 285-310.

Shannon, T. (2010). *The Native American way of war in the Age of Revolutions. War in the Age of Revolution, 1775-1815.* R. Chickering, and Stig Förster. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press: 137-157.

Sharp, A. (2002). Alberico Gentili's Obscure Resurrection as a Royalist in 1644. *Alberico Gentili: l'ordine internazionale in un mondo a piu civiltà. Atti del convegno decima giornate gentiliana*. Milan, Giuffrè.

Sharp, A. (2008). *The Versailles Settlement: Peacemaking after the First World War, 1919-1923*. London, Palgrave Macmillan.

Shaver, R. (1996). "Grotius on Scepticism and Self-Interest." *Archiv für Geschichte der Philosophie* 78: 27-47.

Shaw, C. (2015). *Britannia's Embrace. Modern Humanitarianism and the Imperial Origins of Refugee Relief*. Oxford, Oxford University Press.

Sheldon, A. (1874). *Lectures on international law: delivered in the Middle Temple Hall to the students of the Inns of Court*. London, Stevens.

Shelton, D. (2006). "Normative Hierarchy in International Law." *American Journal of International Law* 100: 291-322.

Sherman, G. E. (1918). "Ius Gentium and International Law." *American Journal of International Law* 12: 56-63.

Sherwood, F. W. (1926). *Francisco Suarez. Transactions of the Grotian Society*. Oxford, Oxford University Press. 12: 19-29.

Shields, S. (2018). "Forced Migration as Nation-Building: The League of Nations, Minority Protection, and the Greek-Turkish Population Exchange." *Journal of the History of International Law* 18: 120-145.

Shifman, B. (2005). *The Permanent Court of Arbitration. The Hague: Legal Capital of the World*. P. J. Van Krieken, and David McKay. The Hague, Asser: 128-180.

Shihata, I. F. I. (2000). "The Dynamic Evolution of International Organizations. The Case of the World Bank." *Journal of the History of International Law* 2: 217-249.

Shimokawa, K. (2012). "A Brief History of Post-Lockean Unilateralism: Barbeyrac, Carmichael and Hutcheson on Property." *Humanities: Christianity and Culture* 43: 1-26.

Shinohara, H. (2012). *US International Lawyers in the Interwar Years. A Forgotten Crusade*. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press.

Shinohara, H. (2017). *Drift towards empire? The trajectory of American reformers in the Cold War. International Law and Empire. Historical Explorations*. M. Koskeniemi, Walter Rech and Manuel Jiménez Fonseca. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 315-334.

Shoemaker, N. (2018). "The extraterritorial United States to 1860." *Diplomatic History* 42: 36-54.

Shotwell, J. T. (1934). *The Origins of the International Labor Organisation*. New York, Columbia University Press.

Shovlin, J. (2017). *Securing Asian trade: treaty negotiations between the French and English East India Companies, 1753-1755. The Politics of Commercial Treaties in the Eighteenth Century. Balance of Power, Balance of Trade.* A. Alimento, and Koen Stapelbroek. London, Palgrave Macmillan: 267-293.

Shumway, R. (2015). *Palavers and Treaty Making in the British Acquisition of the Gold Coast Colony (West Africa). Empire by Treaty. Negotiating European Expansion, 1600-1900.* S. Belmessous. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 161-185.

Sibert, M. (1956). "La principe pacta sunt servanda à partir du moyen âge jusqu'aux débuts des temps modernes." *Indian Yearbook of International Affairs* 5: 38-45.

Sicking, L., and Remco van Rhee (2001). "Prize, Procedure and Costs. Determination of a Prize Case According to Romano-Canonical Procedure by the Admiralty Court and the Great Council of Malines During the English-Scottish War of 1547." *Legal History Review* 71: 337-357.

Sicking, L. (2014). *De piraat en de admiraal.* Leiden and Boston, Brill.

Sicking, L. (2015). *Beaten into the Peace. Maritieme en koloniale aspecten van de Vrede van Breda. Ginder 't Vreêverbont bezegelt. Essays over de betekenis van de Vrede van Breda 1667.* R. Kubben. Breda: 178-187.

Sicking, L. (2015). *La naissance d'une thalassocratie. Les Pays-Bas et la mer à l'aube du Sicèle d'or.* Paris, Presses de L'université Paris-Sorbonne.

Sicking, L. (2017). "Introduction: maritime conflict management, diplomacy and international law, 1100-1800." *Comparative Legal History* 5: 2-15.

Sicking, L. (2018). "The pirate and the admiral: Europeanisation and globalisation of maritime conflict management." *Journal of the History of International Law* 20: 429-470.

Sigmund, P. E. (1963). *Nicolas of Cues and Medieval Political Thought.* Cambridge, Cambridge University Press.

Silvestrini, G. (2010). "Justice, War and Inequality. The Unjust Aggressor and the Enemy of the Human Race in Vattel's Theory of the Law of Nations." *Grotiana New Series* 31: 44-68.

Silvestrini, G. (2011). *Vattel, Rousseau et la question de la 'justice' de la guerre. Vattel's International Law in a XXIst Century Perspective/Le droit international de Vattel vu du XXIE siècle.* V. Chetail, and Peter Haggemacher. Leiden and Boston, Martinus Nijhoff: 101-129.

Silvestrini, G. (2013). "With Grotius against Grotius: Jephta's 'Appeal to Heaven' in John Locke's Two Treatises of Government. The Roots of International Law/Les fondements du droit international. Liber amicorum Peter Haggemacher. P.-M. Dupuy, and Vincent Chetail. Leiden and Boston, Martinus Nijhoff: 59-94.

Sim, H.-g. (2004). *Brutal Internal Struggle against External Imperialism: The Initial Phases in the Reception of Western Law into Korean Society in the 1890s*. *East Asia and European Perspectives on International Law*. M. Stolleis, and Masaharu Yanagihara. Baden, Nomos: 23-40.

Simic, V. (2011). *Patriotism and Propaganda: Habsburg Media Promotion of the Peace Treaty of Passarowitz*. *The Peace of Passarowitz 1718*. C. Ingrao, Nikola Samardzic and Jovan Pesalj. West Lafayette, Purdue University Press: 267-290.

Simma, B. (1980). *Der Beitrag von Alfred Verdross zur Entwicklung der Völkerrechtswissenschaft*. *Ius Humanitatis: Festschrift zum 90. Geburtstag von Alfred Verdross*. H. Miehsler. Berlin, Duncker & Humblot: 23-53.

Simma, B. (1995). "The Contribution of Alfred Verdross to the Theory of International Law." *European Journal of International Law* 6: 33-54.

Simmonds, K. R. (1957). "Some English Precursors of Hugo Grotius." *Transactions of the Grotius Society* 43: 143-157.

Simmonds, K. R. (1958). "Alberico Gentili at the Admiralty Bar, 1605-1608." *Archiv des Völkerrechts* 7: 3-23.

Simmonds, K. R. (1959). "The Gentili Manuscripts." *Zeitschrift der Savigny-Stiftung für Rechtsgeschichte, Romanistische Abteilung* 76: 546.

Simmonds, K. R. (1959). "Hugo Grotius and Alberico Gentili." *Jahrbuch für Internationales Recht* 8: 85-100.

Simmonds, K. R. (1985). *Grotius and the Law of the Sea - a Reassessment*. *Grotius et l'ordre juridique international*. *Travaux du colloque Hugo Grotius Genève, 10-11 Novembre 1983*. A. Dufour, Peter Haggemacher and Jiri Toman. Lausanne, Payot: 43-48.

Simms, B. (2011). *A false principle of the Law of Nations: Burke, state sovereignty, [German] liberty, and intervention in the Age of Westphalia*. *Humanitarian Intervention. A History*. B. Simms, and D.J.B. Trim. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press: 89-110.

Simms, B., and D.J.B. Trim, Ed. (2011). *Humanitarian Intervention. A History*. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press.

Simo Santanja, V. L. (1973). *Escuela Portuguesa del derecho internacional: siglo XVII*, Domingos Antunes Portugal. Valencia.

Simo Santonja, V. L. (1956). "Un autor portugues pre-vitoriano: Alfonso Alvarez Guerrero." *Revista Española de Derecho Internacional* 9: 659-675.

Simo Santonja, V. L. (1958). *Fernando de Zevallos en la polemica lascasiana*. *Estudios de Derecho Internacional: Homenaje al Professor Camilo Barcia Trelles*. Zaragoza, Octavio y Felez: 155-165.

Simon, G. (1985). Hugo Grotius und die Funktionen der Strafe. Festschrift für Günter Blau zum 70. Geburtstag am 18. Dezember 1985. Berlin, De Gruyter: 651-663.

Simon, H. (2017). "Bellum iustum and liberum ius ad bellum in 19th century international legal discourse: deconstructing a myth." *Ethical Perspectives* 24: 79-106.

Simon, H. (2018). "The Myth of Liberum Ius ad Bellum: Justifying War in 19th-Century Legal Theory and Political Practice." *European Journal of International Law* 29: 113-136.

Simons, P. (2003). "The Emergence of the Idea of the Individualized State in the International Legal System." *Journal of the History of International Law* 5: 293-335.

Simons, W. (1931). *The Evolution of International Public Law in Europe since Grotius*. New Haven, Yale University Press.

Simpson, A. W. B. (2001). *Human Rights and the End of Empire. Britain and the Genesis of the European Conventions*. Oxford, Oxford University Press.

Simpson, A. W. B. (2004). "Hersch Lauterpacht and the Genesis of the Age of Human Rights." *Law Quarterly Review* 120: 49.

Simpson, B. (2012). "The First Right": The Carter Administration, Indonesia, and the Transnational Human Rights Politics of the 1970s. *The Human Rights Revolution. An International History*. A. Iriye, Petra Goedde and William I. Hitchcock. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 179-200.

Simpson, B. (2016). *A Not So Humanitarian Intervention. The Emergence of Humanitarian Intervention: Ideas and Practice from the Nineteenth Century to the Present*. F. Klose. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press: 281-298.

Simpson, B. R. (2009). "Denying the First Right: The United States, Indonesia, and the Ranking of Human Rights by the Carter Administration, 1976-1980." *The International History Review* 31: 798-826.

Simpson, E. (2018). "States and patrimonial kingdoms: Hugo Grotius's account of sovereign entities in *The Rights of War and Peace*." *Grotiana, New Series* 39: 45-76.

Simpson, G. (2001). "Two Liberalisms." *European Journal of International Law* 12: 537-571.

Simpson, G. (2004). *Great Power and Outlaw States. Unequal Sovereigns in the International Legal Order*. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press.

Simpson, G. (2006). *Enemies of Mankind. Law, Ethics and Society*. J. Gunning, et alii. Aldershot, Ashgate: 85-94.

Simpson, G. (2007). *Law, War and Crime. War Crimes Trials and the Reinvention of International Law*. Cambridge, Polity.

Simpson, G. (2007). Piracy and the Origins of Enmity. *Time, History and International Law*. M. Craven, Malgosia Fitzmaurice and Maria Vogiatzi. Leiden and Boston, Martinus Nijhoff: 219-230.

Simpson, G. (2012). International law in diplomatic history. *The Cambridge Companion to International Law*. J. Crawford, and Martti Koskenniemi. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press: 25-46.

Simpson, G. (2013). The History of Histories. *The Hidden Histories of War Crimes Trials*. K. J. Heller, and Gerry Simpson. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 1-9.

Simpson, G. (2016). "James Lorimer and the Character of Sovereigns: The Institutes as 21st Century Treatise " *European Journal of International Law* 27: 431-446.

Simpson, G. (2016). Juridical investigations: Martin Wight as international lawyer. *British Influences on International Law, 1915-2015*. R. McCorquodale, and Jean Pierre Gauci. Leiden and Boston, Brill/Nijhoff: 484-496.

Simpson, G. (2019). Unprecedents. *The New Histories of International Criminal Law. Retrials*. I. Tallgren, and Thomas Skouteris. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 12-29.

Singer, R. F. (1929). *Völkerrechtsgeschichte. I Entwicklung vom Alterum bis zum Westfälischen Frieden*. Wörterbuch des Völkerrechts und der Diplomatie. J. Hatschek, and Karl Strupp. Berlin and Leipzig, De Gruyter. 3: 189-194.

Singer, R. F. (1929). *Völkerrechtsgeschichte. III Entwicklung seit dem Weltkrieg*. Wörterbuch des Völkerrechts und der Diplomatie. J. Hatschek, and Karl Strupp. Berlin and Leipzig, De Gruyter. 3: 204-211.

Singh, N. (1962 and 1963). "International law in India: medieval India." *Indian Journal of International Law* 2 and 3: 65-82, 143-163 and 318-355; 144-162.

Singh, N. (1969). *India and International Law*. Dehli, Chand & Co.

Singh, N. (1973). *India and International Law: Ancient and Medieval*. New Dehli.

Singh, N. (1980). *Juristic Concepts of Ancient Indian Polity*. New Dehli, Vision.

Singh, N. (1984). *Armed Conflicts and Humanitarian Laws of Ancient India*. Leiden, Martinus Nijhoff.

Singh, N. (1989). *The Machinery and Method for Conduct of Inter-State Relations in Ancient India. International Law at at Time of Perspexity: Essays in Honour of Shabtai Rosenne*. Y. Dinstein. Dordrecht and Boston: 845-853.

Singh, N. (1995). History of the Law of Nations Regional Developments: South and South-East Asia. Encyclopedia of Public International Law. R. Bernhardt. Amsterdam, Elsevier. 2: 824-839.

Singh, P. (2010). "Indian international law: from a colonised apologist to a subaltern protagonist." Leiden Journal of International Law 23: 79-103.

Sini, F. (1991). Bellum nefandum: Virgilio e il problema dei "diritto internazionale antico". Sassari, Dessi.

Sirks, B. (2011). "Bynkershoek as Authors and Elegant Jurist." Legal History Review 79: 229-252.

Sirks, P. (2015). "The Concept of Military Occupation in the Eras of the French Revolutionary and Napoleonic Wars." Comparative Legal History 3: 60-84.

Siu, T.-P. (1926). Le droit des gens et la Chine antique. Paris, Jouve.

Skelton, D. (2002). The world of atonement. Reparations for historic injuries. Historia ante Portas. L'histoire en droit international. History in International Law. P. Kovacs. Miskolc: 311-346.

Skinner, Q. (1965). "Hobbes on sovereignty: an unknown discussion." Political Studies 13: 213-218.

Skordos, A. (2012). "Geschichtsregionale Völkerrechtsforschung: Der Fall Südosteuropa." Zeitschrift für Ostmitteleuropa-Forschung 61: 433-473.

Skorupski, J. (2016). "The Grotian Concept of a Right." Poznan Studies in the Philosophy of the Sciences & the Humanities 107: 280-292.

Skouteris, T. (2010). The Notion of Progress in International Law Discourse. The Hague, Asser.

Skouteris, T. (2012). Engaging History in International Law. New Approaches to International Law. J. M. Beneyto, and David Kennedy. The Hague, Asser: 99-121.

Skubiszewski, K. (1985). "Administration of Territory and Sovereignty: A Commentary on the Potsdam Agreement." Archiv des Völkerrechts 23: 31-41.

Skubiszewski, K. (1998). "The contribution of the Academy to the development of the science and practice of public international law (Address delivered on the occasion of the 75th Anniversary of the Academy)." Recueil des Cours de l'Académie de Droit International 271: 57-100.

Sloan, J. (2012). Civilized Nations. Max Planck Encyclopedia of Public International Law. R. Wolfrum. Oxford, Oxford University Press. 2: 209-216.

Sloss, D. L., Michael D. Ramsey and William S. Dodge (2011). International Law in the Supreme Court to 1860. International Law in the U.S. Supreme

Court: Continuity and Change. D. L. Sloss, Michael D. Ramsey and William S. Dodge. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press: 7-51.

Sloss, D. L., Michael D. Ramsey and William S. Dodge, Ed. (2011). International Law in the U.S. Supreme Court: Continuity and Change. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press.

Slotte, P. (2015). Blessed are the peacemakers: Christian internationalism, ecumenical voices and the quest for human rights. Revisiting the Origins of Human Rights. P. Slotte, and Miia Halme-Tuomisaari. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press: 293-329.

Slotte, P., and Miia Halme-Tuomisaari, Ed. (2015). Revisiting the Origins of Human Rights. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press.

Slotte, P. (2017). Whose justice? What political theology? On Christian and theological approaches to human rights in the twentieth and twenty-first centuries. International Law and Religion. Historical and Contemporary Perspectives. M. Koskenniemi, Monica Garcia-Salmones Rovira and Paolo Amorosa. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 196-216.

Sluga, G. (2011). René Cassin: Les droit de l'homme and the Universality of Human Rights, 1945-1966. Human Rights in the Twentieth Century. S.-L. Hoffmann. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press: 107-124.

Sluga, G., and Patricia Clavin, Ed. (2016). Internationalisms. A Twentieth-Century History. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press.

Sluga, G., and Patricia Clavin (2016). Rethinking the history of internationalism. Internationalisms. A Twentieth-Century History. G. Sluga, and Patricia Clavin. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press: 3-14.

Sluglett, P. (2002). "The Resilience of a Frontier: Ottoman and Iraqi Claims to Kuwait, 1871-1990." The International History Review 24: 783-816.

Smelt, W. E. (1928). "Beschrijving eener verzameling papieren, afkomstig van Hugo de Groot." Inventarissen van Rijks- en andere archieven van Rijkswege uitgegeven, voor zover zij niet afzonderlijk zijn afgedrukt 1: 73-105.

Smeltzer, J. (2018). "On the use and abuse of Francisco de Vitoria: James Brown Scott and Carl Schmitt." Journal of the History of International Law 20: 345-372.

Smiley, W. (2012). "The Meanings of Conversion: Treaty Law, State Knowledge, and Religious Identity among Russian Captives in the Eighteenth-Century Ottoman Empire." International History Review 34: 559-580.

Smiley, W. (2016). "War without War: The Battle of Navarino, the Ottoman Empire and the Pacific Blockade." Journal of the History of International Law 18: 42-69.

Smiley, W. (2018). *From Slaves to Prisoners of War. The Ottoman Empire, Russia, and International Law*. Oxford, Oxford University Press.

Smiley, W. (2018). "Lawless Wars of Empire? The International Law of War in the Philippines, 1898-1903." *Law and History Review* 36: 511-550.

Smit, C. (1949). *De conferentie van Londen: het vredesverdrag tussen Nederland en België van 19 april 1839*. Leiden, Sijthoff.

Smith, A. (1982). *Lectures on Jurisprudence*. Indianapolis, Liberty Fund.

Smith, C., and James Gallen (2014). "Cain Adomnain and the Laws of War." *Journal of the History of International Law* 16: 63-81.

Smith, C. A. (2012). *The Rise and Fall of War Crimes Trials*. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press.

Smith, H. A. (1938). "Le développement modern des lois de la guerre maritime." *Receuil des Cours de l'Académie de Droit International* 63: 603-692.

Smith lord Birkenhead, F. E. (1900). *International law*. London, Aldin House and Dent.

Smith, L. V. (2011). "The Wilsonian Challenge to International Law." *Journal of the History of International Law* 13: 179-208.

Smith, L. V. (2018). *Sovereignty at the Paris Peace Conference of 1919*. Oxford, Oxford University Press.

Smith, R. (1989). *Warfare and Diplomacy in Pre-Colonial West Africa*. London.

Smith, R. (2008). *The Security Council and the Bosnian Conflict: A Practitioner's View. The United Nations Security Council and War. The Evolution of Thought and Practice since 1945*. V. Lowe, Adam Roberts, Jennifer Welsh, and Dominik Zaum. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 442-451.

Smith, S. B. (1983). "Hegel's View on War, the State and International Relations." *The American Political Science Review* 77: 624-632.

Smits Veldt, M. (2010). *De vrouw achter de balling: Maria van Reigersberch. Mare Liberum 1609-2009. Lezingen over Hugo de Groot*. Nijmegen, Wolf: 97-117.

Snelling, R. C. (1975). "Peacemaking 1919. Austria, New Zealand and the British Empire delegation at Versailles." *Journal of Imperial and Commonwealth History* 4: 15-28.

Snow, F. (1893). *Cases and Opinions on International Law with Notes and a Syllabus*. Boston, Boston Book Co.

Snyder, S. B. (2011). *Human Rights Activism and the End of the Cold War. A Transnational History of the Helsinki Network*. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press.

Snyder, S. B. (2012). *Principles Overwhelming Tanks: Human Rights and the End of the Cold War. The Human Rights Revolution. An International History*. A. Iriye, Petra Goedde and William I. Hitchcock. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 265-283.

Socher, J. (2017). "Lenin, (just) wars of national liberation, and the Soviet doctrine on the use of force." *Journal of the History of International Law* 19: 219-245.

Soder, J. (1955). *Die Idee der Völkergemeinschaft. Francisco de Vitoria und die philosophischen Grundlagen der Völkerrechts*. Frankfurt and Berlin, Metzner.

Soder, J. (1960). *Franz Suarez und der Begriff der Völkerrechts. Internationales rechtliche und Staatsrechtliche Abhandlung: Festschrift für Walter Schätzel zu seinem 70. Geburtstag*. E. Bruel, et alii. Düsseldorf, Hermes: 453-465.

Soder, J. (1973). *Francisco Suarez und das Völkerrecht. Grundgedanken zu Staat, Recht und internationalen Beziehungen*. Frankfurt, Metzner.

Soedamah, L. (2014). *Suriname compleet? En studie over de mogelijke bijdrage van het volkenrecht aan de oplossing van de Surinaamse grensgeschillen*. Oisterwijk, Wolf.

Soen, V. (2007). *Geen pardon zonder paus! Studie over de complementariteit van het koninklijk en pauselijk generaal pardon (1570-1574) en over inquisiteur-generaal Michael Baius (1560-1576)*. Brussels, Koninklijke Vlaamse Academie van België.

Soen, V. (2009). *Estrategias tempranas de pacificación de los Países Bajos (1570-1598). Tiempo de paces (1609-2009). La Pax Hispanica y la Tregua de los Doce Años*. B. Garcia Garcia. Madrid, Fundacion Carlos de Amberes: 61-76.

Soen, V. (2011). *Despairing of all means of reconciliation. The Act of Abjuration and the peace negotiations during the Dutch Revolt. The Act of Abjuration. Inspired and Inspirational. Twelve Authors on One of the Highlights of the Nationaal Archief of the Netherlands*. P. Brood, and Raymond Kubben. Nijmegen: 45-63.

Sohn, L. B. (1979). *Voting procedures in international conferences for the codification of international law, 1864-1930. Jus et Societas: Essays in Tribute to Wolfgang Friedmann*. G. M. Wilner. The Hague, Boston, London, Martinus Nijhoff: 278-296.

Sohn, L. B. (1995). "How American International Lawyers Prepared for the San Francisco Bill of Right." *American Journal of International Law* 89: 540-553.

Interbellum, America, human rights, UN

Soldi Rondinini, G. (1964). "Il diritto di guerra in Italia nel secolo XV." *Nuova Rivista Storica* 48: 275-306.

Sollberger, E. (1980). "The so-called treaty between Ebla and Ashur " *Studi Eblaïtti* 3.9: 129-155.

Solmi, A. (1936). *Alberico Gentili e il nuovo diritto internazionale. Alberico Gentili Scritti Discorsi*. P. De Francisci, Giorgio del Vecchio, Amedeo Giannini. Rome: 9-26.

Solorzano y Pereira, J. d. (1672). *De Indiarum iure sive de iusta Indiarum occidentalium inquisitione, acquisitione et retentione*. Leiden.

Solorzano y Pereira, J. d. (1994-2001). *De Indiarum iure*. Madrid, Consejo Superior de Investigaciones Científicas.

Somek, A. (2007). "Kelsen Lives." *European Journal of International Law* 18: 409-451.

Somers, J. A. (2001). *De VOC als volkenrechtelijke actor*. Gouda, Gouda Quint.

Somers, J. A., and Cornelis G. Roelofsen (2003-2004). "Mare Liberum and the Dutch East India Company. The freedom of the seas and freedom of trade as the legal bases of the Dutch colonial state in the Indonesian archipelago." *Grotiana New Series* 24-25: 67-76.

Sommerville, J. P. (1984). "John Selden, the Law of Nature, and the Origins of Government." *Historical Journal* 27: 437-447.

Somos, M. (2005-2007). "Secularization in *De iure praedae*: from Biblical Criticism to International Law." *Grotiana New Series* 26-28: 147-191.

Somos, M. (2012). "Selden's *Mare clausum*. The Secularisation of International Law and the Rise of Soft Imperialism." *Journal of the History of International Law* 14: 287-330.

Somos, M., and Daniel Margocsy (2017). "Pirating *Mare Liberum* (1609)." *Grotiana, New Series* 38: 176-210.

Somos, M. (2018). "Boston in the state of nature, 1761-1765: the birth of an American constitutional trop." *Jus Gentium. Journal of International Legal History* 3: 63-113.

Somos, M., and Morgan Gostwyck-Lewis (2019). "A new architecture of justice: Dan Kiley's design for the Nuremberg Trials." *Journal of the History of International Law* 21: 104-139.

Song, Y. (2002). "Wang Tieya and his Students." *Journal of the History of International Law* 4: 223-229.

Sonnino, P. (1998). *Prelude to the Fronde. The French Delegation at the Peace of Westphalia. Der Westfälische Friede. Diplomatie, politische Zäsur,*

kulturelles Umfeld, Rezeptionsgeschichte. H. Duchhardt. Munich, Oldenbourg: 217-234.

Sonnino, P. (2000). Une documentation clé sur le congrès de Westphalie: les papiers de Servien aux archives des Affaires étrangères. *L'Europe des traités de Westphalie. Esprit de la diplomatie et diplomatie de l'esprit.* L. Bély, and Isabelle Richefort. Paris, Presses Universitaires de France: 527-536.

Sonnino, P. (2015). Une grande Mazarinade avortée. Le comte de Brienne, les papiers de Westphalie et la paix des Pyrénées. *La Paix des Pyrénées (1659) ou le triomphe de la raison politique.* L. Bély, Bertrand Haan and Stéphane Jettot. Paris, Classiques Garnier: 153-166.

Sonyel, S. R. (1991). "The Protégé System in the Ottoman Empire." *Journal of Islamic Studies* 2: 56-66.

Soons, A. H. A., Ed. (1990). *International Arbitration: Past and Prospects.* Dordrecht, Kluwer.

Soranzo, G. (1924). *La lega italica (1454-1455).* Milan.

Soranzo, G. (1941). "Collegati, raccomandati, aderenti negli Stati italiani del secoli XIV e XV." *Archivio Storico Italiano* 99: 3-35.

Sorel, A., and Théophile Funck-Brentano (1887). *Précis du droit des gens.* Paris, Plon.

Sorel, A. (1902). *La question d'orient au XVIIIe siècle: le partage de la Pologne et le traité de Kaïnardji.* Paris, Plon.

Sorell, T. (1997). *Le Dieu de la philosophie et le Dieu de la religion selon Hobbes. Politique, droit et théologie chez Bodin, Grotius et Hobbes.* L. Foisneau. Paris, Editions Kimé: 243-264.

Soto, D. d. (1964). *Relección De Dominio.* Samamanca.

Soto, D. d. (1967-1968). *De iustitia et iure libri decem - De la justicia y el derecho en diez libros.* Madrid, Sección Teólogos Juristas Instituto de Estudios Políticos.

Souleyman, E. V. (1941). *The Vision of World Peace in Seventeenth and Eighteenth-Century France.* New York.

Sousa, N. (1933). *The Capitulatory Regime of Turkey: Its History, Origin, and Nature.* Baltimore, John Hopkins University Press.

Spagnesi, E. (2014). *The trade of neutral nations as viewed by the publicist Lampredi. War, Trade and Neutrality. Europe and the Mediterranean in the Seventeenth and Eighteenth Centuries.* A. Alimento. Milan, Franco Angeli Storia: 233-246.

Sparks, R. (2017). "Blind Justice: The United States's Failure to Curb the Illegal Slave Trade." *Law and History Review* 35: 53-79.

Sparrow, B. H. (2011). "Resumption of History: The Rise and Fall of the New World Order."

Specht, R. (2000). Francisco Suarez über den Krieg. Such nach Frieden. Politische Ethik in der frühen Neuzeit. N. Brieskorn, and G. Stiening. Stuttgart. 1: 191-222.

Spencer, J. H. (1936). "The Monroe Doctrine and the League Covenant." American Journal of International Law 30: 400-413.

Spiermann, O. (1999). "The Other Side of the Story: An unpopular essay on the making of the European Community Legal Order." European Journal of International Law 10: 763-789.

Spiermann, O. (2002). "'Who attempts too much does nothing well': The 1920 Advisory Committee of Jurists and the Statute of the Permanent Court of International Justice." British Yearbook of International Law 73: 141-186.

Spiermann, O. (2003). "A National Lawyers Takes Stock: Professor Ross' Textbook and other forays into International Law." European Journal of International Law 14: 675-702.

Spiermann, O. (2005). International Legal Argument in the Permanent Court of International Justice. The Rise of the International Judiciary. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press.

Spiermann, O. (2007). "Judge Max Huber at the Permanent Court of International Justice " European Journal of International Law 18: 115-133.

Spiermann, O. (2007). "Twentieth Century Internationalism in Law " European Journal of International Law 18: 785-814.

Spiermann, O. (2017). The history of Article 38 of the Statute of the International Court of Justice: 'A purely Platonic discussion'? The Oxford Handbook on the Sources of International Law. S. Besson, and Jean d'Aspremont. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 165-178.

Spindler, A. (2011). Der Handlungsbegriff als Grundbegriff der praktischen Philosophie. Francisco de Victorias Thomas-Rezeption und ihre Wirkung auf die Relectio de Indis. Francisco de Victorias 'De Indis' in interdisziplinärer Perspektive. N. Brieskorn, and Gideon Steining. Stuttgart-Bad Canstatt, Frommann-Holzboog: 61-95.

Spindler, A. (2011). Vernunft, Gesetze und Recht bei Francisco de Vitoria. Die Normativität des Rechts bei Francisco de Vitoria - The Normativity of Law According to Francisco de Vitoria. K. Bunge, Anselm Spindler and Andreas Wagner. Stuttgart-Bad Cannstatt, Frommann-Holzboog: 41-70.

Spindler, A. (2013). Positive Gesetze als Ausdruck menschlicher Rationalität bei Francisco de Vitoria und Domingo de Soto. Kontroversen um das Recht. Beiträgen zur Rechtsbegründung vom Vitoria bis Suarez/Contending for Law. Arguments about the Foundations of Law from Vitoria to Suarez. K.

Bunge, Stefan Schweighöfer, Anselm Spindler, and Andreas Wagner. Stuttgart-Bad Cannstatt, Fromman-Holzboog: 37-68.

Spindler, A. (2015). Die Theorie des natürlichen Gesetzes bei Francisco de Vitoria. Warum Autonomie der einzig mögliche Grund einer universellen Moral ist. Stuttgart-Bad Cannstatt, Frommann Holzboog.

Spinoza, B. (1677). Opera Posthuma: Quorum series post Praefationem exhibetur. Amsterdam, Rieuwertz.

Spon, J. F., and Samuel Pufendorf (1728). Etat de l'Empire d'Allemagne par Samuel de Pufendorf. Strasburg, Jean Henry Heitz.

Sprandel, R. (2000). Die Legitimation zur Gewaltanwendung und Kriegführung. Strafrecht im Wandel vom Mittelalter zur Neuzeit. Krieg und Frieden im Übergang vom Mittelalter zur Neuzeit. Theorie - Praxis - Bilder. H. Duchhardt, and Patrick Veit. Mainz, Zabern: 53-71.

Sproemberg, H. (1961). "Contribution à l'histoire de l'idée d'Empire au Moyen Âge." Belgisch Tijdschrift voor Filologie en Geschiedenis 39: 309-333.

Squibb, G. D. (1959). The High Court of Chivalry. A Study in the Civil Law of England. Oxford, Clarendon.

Squibb, G. D. (1977). Doctors' Common: A History of the College of Advocates and Doctors of Law. Oxford, Oxford University Press.

St. Germaine, J. (2009). Broken Treaties: United States and Canada Relations with the Lakotas and the Plain Crees, 1868-1885. Lincoln, NB and London, University of Nebraska Press.

Stacey, R. C. (1994). The Age of Chivalry. The Laws of War. Constraints on Warfare in the Western World. M. Howard, George J. Andreopoulos, and Mark R. Shulman. New Haven and London, Yale University Press: 27-39.

Stachurska-Kounta, M. (2017). Norway's legalistic approach to peace in the aftermath of the First World War. War, Peace and International Order? The Legacies of the Hague Peace Conferences of 1899 and 1907. M. Abbenhuis, Christopher Ernest Barber and Annalise R. Higgins. London and New York, Routledge: 171-188.

Stadtmüller, G. (1948). Das Naturrecht im Lichte der geschichtlichen Erfahrung. Recklinghausen, Bitter.

Stadtmüller, G. (1951). Geschichte des Völkerrechts. Hannover, Hermann Schroedel.

Stadtmüller, G. (1953). Byzanz in der Völkerrechtsgeschichte. Gegenwartsprobleme des internationalen Rechts und der Rechtsphilosophie. Festschrift für Rudolf Laun zu seinem 70. Geburtstag. D. Constantinopoulos, and Hans Wehberg. Hamburg: 35-52.

Staedler, E. (1935). "Die westindischen Investituredikte Alexanders VI." Niemeyers Zeitschrift für Internationales Recht 50: 315-334.

Staedler, E. (1937). "Die donatio Alexandrina und die divisio mundi von 1493." Archiv für katholisches Kirchenrecht 117: 363-402.

Staedler, E. (1937). "Versus occidentem et meridiem. Urkundliches und geographischen Terminologie des Westindienedikts Alexanders VI vom 4. Mai 1493." Petermanns Geographische Mitteilungen 9-10: 241-244 and 281-284.

Staedler, E. (1937). "Zur Wiederherstellung des ersten, verschollenen Westindienedikts Papst Alexanders VI. vom 3 Mai 1493." Aevum. Rassegna di scienze storiche, linguistiche e filologiche 11: 403-428.

Staedler, E. (1938). "Die westindische Lehnsedikte Alexanders VI." Archiv für katholisches Kirchenrecht 118: 377-417.

Staedler, E. (1938). "Die westindische Raya von 1493 und ihr völkerrechtliche Schicksal." Zeitschrift für Völkerrecht 22: 165-193.

Staedler, E. (1941). "Hugo Grotius über die donatio Alexandri von 1493 und der Melletus-Bericht." Zeitschrift für Völkerrecht 25: 257-274.

Staedler, E. (1941). "Zur Vorgeschichte der Raya von 1493." Zeitschrift für Völkerrecht 25: 57-72.

Staedler, E. (1942). "Die Cruciata Martins V. vom 4. April 1418." Archiv für Urkundenforschung 17: 304-318.

Stahn, C. (2006). "'Jus ad bellum', 'jus in bello' ... 'just post bellum'? - Rethinking the Conception of the Law of Armed Force." European Journal of International Law 17: 921-945.

Stahn, C. (2017). Das Ringen um den Frieden: Jus ad bellum - jus in bello - jus post bellum? Völkerrechtsgeschichte: Historische Narrative und Konzepte in Wandel. A. Von Arnould. Duncker & Humblot: 147-170.

Stanley, H. M. (1885). The Congo and the Founding of its Free State. London, Stampson Low.

Stanlis, P. J. (1953). "Edmund Burke and the Law of Nations." American Journal of International Law 47: 397-413.

Stanlis, P. J. (1965). Edmund Burke and the Natural Law. Ann Arbor.

Stanlis, P. J. (1991). Edmund Burke. The Enlightenment and Revolution. New Brunswick.

Stapelbroek, K. (2011). The Dutch Debate on Commercial Neutrality (1713-1780). Trade and War: The Neutrality of Commerce in the Inter-State System. E. Schnakenbourg. Helsinki, Helsinki Collegium for Advanced Studies.

Stapelbroek, K. (2011). The Progress of Humankind in Galiani's Dei Doveri dei Principi Neutrali: Natural Law, Neapolitan Trade and Catherine the

Great. Trade and War: The Neutrality of Commerce in the Inter-State System. E. Schnakenbourg. Helsinki, Helsinki Collegium for Advanced Studies.

Stapelbroek, K. (2011). The Rights of Neutral Trade and its Forgotten History. Trade and War: The Neutrality of Commerce in the Inter-State System. E. Schnakenbourg. Helsinki, Helsinki Collegium for Advanced Studies: 3-13.

Stapelbroek, K. (2012). Trade, Chartered Companies, and Mercantile Associations. The Oxford Handbook of the History of International Law. B. Fassbender, and Anne Peters. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 338-358.

Stapelbroek, K. (2014). "Between Utrecht and the War of the Austrian Succession: The Dutch Translation of the British Merchant of 1728." History of European Ideas 40: 1026-1043.

Stapelbroek, K. (2014). The emergence of Dutch neutrality: trade, treaty politics and the peace of the Republic. War, Trade and Neutrality. Europe and the Mediterranean in the Seventeenth and Eighteenth Centuries. A. Alimento. Milan, Franco Angeli Storia: 129-145.

Stapelbroek, K. (2017). Reinventing the Dutch Republic: Franco-Dutch commercial treaties from Ryswick to Vienna. The Politics of Commercial Treaties in the Eighteenth Century. Balance of Power, Balance of Trade. A. Alimento, and Koen Stapelbroek. London, Palgrave Macmillan: 195-215.

Stapff, J. S. (1735). Jus naturae et gentium: in duos divisum tractatus. Moguntiae, ex typ. elect. aulico-academico Mayeriano.

Stapleton, A. G. (1866). Intervention and Non-Intervention or the Foreign Policy of Great Britain from 1790 to 1865. London, Murray.

Star Numan, O. W. (1869). Cornelis van Bynkershoek. Zijn leven en zijne geschriften. Leiden, Hazenberg.

Starck, C. (1988). Bändigung des Krieges und Frieden in de Lehre der Politik und des Völkerrechts des ersten Hälfte des 17. Jahrhunderts. Politik, Philosophie, Praxis: Festschrift für Wilhelm Hennis zum 65. Geburtstag. H. Maier. Stuttgart: 56-78.

Starita, M. (2015). Article 2. Commentaire sur le Pacte de la Société des Nations. R. Kolb. Brussels, Bruylant: 109-162.

Starke, J. G. (1964). "The contribution of the League of Nations to international law." Indian Yearbook of International Affairs 13: 207-226.

Starke, J. G. (1965). The contribution of the League of Nations to the evolution of international law. Studies in International Law. J. G. Starke. London, Butterworth: 141-158.

Starke, J. G. (1972). Grotius and international law in the eighteenth century. Studies in the History of the Law of Nations. C. H. Alexandrowicz. The Hague: 162-176.

Starke, J. G. (1972). *The Influence of Grotius upon the Development of International Law in the Eighteenth Century*. Grotian Society Papers 1972. C. H. Alexandrowicz. The Hague, Nijhoff: 162-176.

Starkey, D. J. (1990). *British Privateering Enterprise in the Seventeenth Century*. Exeter, University of Exeter Press.

Starodubtsev, G. S. (2017). "The 1917 October Russian Revolution and international law." *Jus Gentium. Journal of International Legal History* 2: 375-388.

Starodubtsev, G. S. (2019). "Vsevolod Pievich Danevskii: a life well-lived." *Jus Gentium. Journal of International Legal History* 4: 191-206.

Starski, P., and Jörn Axel Kämmerer (2017). "Imperial colonialism in the genesis of international law - anomaly or time of transition?" *Journal of the History of International Law* 19: 50-69.

Starski, P. (2018). *The US airstrike against the Iraqi intelligence headquarters - 1993. The Use of Force in International Law. A Case-based Approach*. T. Ruys, and Olivier Corten. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 504-526.

Staub, H. (1922). *Die völkerrechtlichen Lehren Vattels im Lichte der naturrechtlichen Doktrin. Ein Beitrag zur Gründungsgeschichte des Völkerrechts*. Berlin, Vahlen.

Staudinger, F. (1897). "Kants Traktat: Zum ewigen Frieden." *Kant-Studien* 1: 301-314.

Steck, P. K. (2003). *Zwischen Volk und Staat. Das Völkerrechtssubjekt in der deutschen Völkerrechtslehre (1933-1941)*. Baden, Nomos.

Steckley, G. F. (1978). "Merchants and the Admiralty Court During the English Revolution." *American Journal of Legal History* 22: 137-175.

Steckley, G. F. (2003). "Collisions, Prohibitions, and the Admiralty Court in Seventeenth-Century London." *Law and History Review* 21: 41-68.

Steenbakkens, P. (2014). *Human Dignity in Renaissance Humanism. The Cambridge Handbook of Human Dignity. Interdisciplinary Perspectives*. M. Düwell, Jens Braarvig, Roger Brownsword and Dietmar Mieth. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press: 85-94.

Steenhard, R. (2016). "Bibliography." *Grotiana, New Series* 37: 105-114.

Steiger, H. (1966). "Probleme des Völkerrechts zwischen West und Ost - Rechtsgrundlagen der Deutschlandspolitik." *Politik*: 91-100.

Steiger, H. (1966). "Zur Begründung der Universalität des Völkerrechts." *Der Staat* 5: 423-450.

Steiger, H. (1969). "Verträge mit der DDR ohne 'Anerkennung'?" *Zeitschrift für Rechtspolitik*: 121-124.

Steiger, H. (1970). "Völkerbund, Vereinte Nationen und der Nähe Osten." *Der Staat* 9: 433-474.

Steiger, H. (1971). *Rechtsfragen der Ostverträge 1970. Ostverträge - Berlinstatus - Münchener Abkommen - Beziehungen zwischen der BRD und der DDR. Vorträge und Diskussionen eines Symposiums, veranstaltet vom Institut für Internationales Recht an der Universität Kiel, 27.-29. März 1971.* Hamburg: 43-52.

Steiger, H. (1987). "Probleme der Völkerrechtsgeschichte." *Der Staat* 26: 103-126.

Steiger, H. (1989). "Quellenkunde und Quelleneditionen für die Völkerrechtsgeschichte. Zugleich Besprechung von *Fontes historiae iuris gentium*, Quellen zur Geschichte des Völkerrechts, hrsg. von Wilhelm G. Grewe, Bd. II: 1493-1815, Berlin 1988." *Der Staat* 28: 576-591.

Steiger, H. (1989). *Solidarität und Souveränität oder Vattel reconsidered. Auf einem Dritten Weg. Festschrift für Helmut Ridder zum 70. Geburtstag.* E. Stein, and Heiko Faber. Frankfurt, Neuwied: 97-104.

Steiger, H. (1989). *Zum fränkischen Kriegsrecht des karolingischen Grossreiches (741-840). Verfassungsrecht und Völkerrecht. Gedächtnisschrift für Wilhelm Karl Geck.* W. Fiedler, and Georg Ress. Köln, Berlin, Bonn and Munich: 803-829.

Steiger, H. (1993). *Vertrag (staatsrechtl.- völkerrechtl.). Handwörterbuch zur Deutschen Rechtsgeschichte.* A. Erlner, Ekkehard Kaufmann, and Dieter Werkmüller. Berlin. 5: 842-852.

Steiger, H. (1993). *Völkerrecht. Geschichtliche Grundbegriffe. Historisches Lexikon zur politisch-sozialen Sprache in Deutschland.* O. Brunner, Werner Conze, and Reinhard Koselleck. Stuttgart. 7: 97-140.

Steiger, H. (1995). *Bemerkungen zum Friedensvertrag von Crépy en Laonnais vom 18. September 1544 zwischen Karl V. und Franz I. . Recht zwischen Umbruch und Bewahrung. Völkerrecht, Europarecht, Staatsrecht.* Festschrift für Rudolph Bernhardt. U. Beyerlin, Michael Bothe, Rainer Hofmann and Ernst-Ulrich Petersmann. Berlin etc. 241-265.

Steiger, H. (1996). *Frieden durch Institutionen. Frieden und Völkerrecht bei Kant und danach. Frieden durch Recht. Kants Friedensidee und das Problem einer neuen Weltordnung.* M. Lutz-Bachmann, and James Bohmann. Frankfurt: 140-169.

Steiger, H. (1997). "Krieg und Frieden im europäischen Rechtsdenken." *Westfalen. Hefte für Geschichte, Kunst und Volkskunde* 75: 89-102.

Steiger, H. (1997). *Völkerrecht und Naturrecht zwischen Christian Wolff und Adolf Lasson. Naturrecht im 19. Jahrhundert. Kontinuität - Inhalt - Funktion - Wirkung.* D. Klippel. Taunus, Goldbach: 45-74.

Steiger, H. (1998). "Das ius belli ac pacis des Alten Reiches zwischen 1645 und 1801." *Der Staat* 37: 493-520.

Steiger, H. (1998). *Der Westfälischen Friede - Grundgesetz für Europa? Der Westfälische Friede*. H. Duchhardt. Munich, Oldenbourg: 33-80.

Steiger, H. (1998). "Die Friedenskonzeption der Verträge von Münster und Osnabrück vom 24. Oktober 1648." *Rechtstheorie* 29: 189-209.

Steiger, H. (1998). *Konkreter Friede und Allgemeine Ordnung - Zur rechtlichen Bedeutung der Verträge vom 24. Oktober 1648. 1648 - Krieg und Frieden in Europa*. 26. Europaratausstellung Münster/Osnabrück 24.10.1998-17.1.1999. K. Bussmann, and Heinz Schilling. Munster: 437-446.

Steiger, H. (1999). *Die rechtliche Ordnung Europas zwischen 1648 und 1792. Europa 1648-1998. Von Münster nach Maastricht*. Symposium anlässlich des 350. Jahrestages des Westfälischen Friedens. H. Holzhauser. Munster: 20-63.

Steiger, H. (1999). "Rechtliche Strukturen der Europäischen Staatenordnung 1648-1792." *Zeitschrift für ausländisches öffentliches Recht und Völkerrecht* 59: 609-647.

Steiger, H. (2000). *Die Träger des ius belli ac pacis 1648-1806. Staat und Krieg. Vom Mittelalter bis zur Moderne*. W. Rösener. Göttingen: 115-135.

Steiger, H. (2000). *Friedensschluss und Amnestie in den Verträgen von Münster und Osnabrück. Krieg und Frieden im Übergang vom Mittelalter zur Neuzeit. Theorie - Praxis - Bilder/Guerre et paix du Moyen Age aux temps modernes*. H. Duchhardt, and Patrick Veit. Mainz: 207-245.

Steiger, H. (2000). *Vom Völkerrecht der Christenheit zum Weltbürgerrecht. Überlegungen zur Epochenbildung in der Völkerrechtsgeschichte. Reich, Regionen und Europa in Mittelalter und Neuzeit*. Festschrift für Peter Moraw. P.-J. Heinig. Berlin: 171-187.

Steiger, H. (2001). "From the International Law of Christianity to the International Law of the World Citizen: Reflections on the Formation of the Epochs of the History of International Law." *Journal of the History of International Law* 3: 180-193.

Steiger, H. (2001). *Ius bändigt Mars. Das klassische Völkerrecht und seine Wissenschaft als frühneuzeitliche Kulturererscheinung. Frieden und Krieg in der frühen Neuzeit: die europäische Staatenordnung und die aussereuropäische Welt*. R. G. Asch, Martin Wrede, and Wulf E. Voss. Munich: 58-85.

Steiger, H. (2002). "Geht das Zeitalter des souveränen Staates zu Ende?" *Der Staat* 41: 331-357.

Steiger, H. (2003). *Friede in der Rechtsgeschichte. PAX. Beiträge zu Idee und Darstellung des Friedens*. W. Augustyn. Munich: 11-62.

Steiger, H. (2003). Remarks Concerning the Normative Structure of a Modern World Order in a Historical Perspective. *Legal Scholarship in International and Comparative Law*. T. Gross. Frankfurt: 75-101.

Steiger, H. (2003). Völkerrecht. *Der Neue Pauly. Enzyklopädie der Antike, Rezeptions- und Wissenschaftsgeschichte*. M. Landfester. Stuttgart and Weimar. 15.3: 1044-1049.

Steiger, H. (2003). Völkerrecht. *Historisches Wörterbuch der Philosophie*. J. Ritter, and Karlfried Gründer. Basel. 11: 1096-1100.

Steiger, H. (2004). *Peace Treaties from Paris to Versailles. Peace Treaties and International Law in European History: From the end of the Middle Ages to World War One*. R. Lesaffer. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press: 59-99.

Steiger, H. (2004). Recht zwischen Europa und Asien im 16. und 17. Jahrhundert? *Europa im 17. Jahrhundert. Ein politischer Mythos und seine Bilder*. K. Bussmann, and Elke Anne Werner, . Stuttgart: 95-118.

Steiger, H. (2006). Friedensvertrag. *Enzyklopädie der Neuzeit*. Stuttgart and Weimar. 4: 41-48.

Steiger, H. (2006). 'Occupatio bellica' in der Literatur des Völkerrechts der Christenheit (Spätmittelalter bis zum 18. Jahrhundert). *Die besetzte res publica*. M. Meuman, and Jörg Rogge. Munster/Berlin: 201-240.

Steiger, H. (2006). Religion und die historische Entwicklung des Völkerrechts. *Religion und Internationales Recht. Vortragsreihe am Walther-Schücking-Institut für Internationales Recht an der Universität Kiel*. A. Zimmeman. Berlin: 12-50.

Steiger, H. (2006). Völkerrecht versus Lehnrecht? Vertragliche Regelungen über reichsitaliänische Lehen in den frühen Neuzeit. *L'Impero e l'Italia nella prima età moderna/Das Reich und Italien in der frühen Neuzeit*. M. Schnettger, and Marcello Vega. Bologna and Berlin: 115-152.

Steiger, H. (2006). Vorspruche zu und in Friedensverträgen der Vormoderne. *Kalkül - Transfer - Symbol. Europäische Friedensverträge der Vormoderne*. H. Duchhardt, and Martin Peters. Mainz.

Steiger, H. (2007). Die Nachkriegsordnung des Völkerbundes - Potential und Grenzen. *Das Vertragswerk von Locarno und seine Bedeutung für die internationale Gemeinschaft nach 80 Jahren*. M. Breuer, and Norman Weiss. Frankfurt: 9-37.

Steiger, H. (2007). *Ius publicum Europaeum*. *Enzyklopädie der Neuzeit*. Stuttgart and Weimar. 5: 1148-1154.

Steiger, H. (2008). Das Völkerrecht und der Wandel der internationalen Beziehungen um 1800. *Das Jahr 1806 im europäischen Kontext. Balance, Hegemonie und politischen Kulturen*. A. Klinger, Hans-Werner Hahn and Georg Schmidt. Cologne: 23-52.

Steiger, H. (2008). Ius belli in der Völkerrechtsgeschichte - universelle Geltung oder Beschränkung auf anerkannte Kulturvölker? Legalität, Legitimität und Moral - Können Gerechtigkeitspostulate Kriege rechtfertigen. T. Bruha, Sebastian Heselhaus and Thilo Marauhn. Tübingen: 59-98.

Steiger, H. (2008). Kein politischer Frieden ohne Religionsfrieden, kein Religionsfrieden ohne Rechtsfrieden - Das Modell des Westfälischen Friedens. Frieden - Einsichten für das 21. Jahrhundert. 12. Dietrich-Bonhoeffer Vorlesung June 2008 Münster. . H.-R. Reuter. Münster: 43-83.

Steiger, H. (2009). Die Ordnung der Welt. Eine Völkerrechtsgeschichte des karolingischen Zeitalters (741-840). Köln, Böhlau.

Steiger, H. (2009). Von der Staatengesellschaft zur Weltrepublik? Aufsätze zur Geschichte des Völkerrechts aus vierzig Jahren. Baden, Nomos.

Steiger, H. (2011). Bündnissysteme um 1600 - Verflechtungen - Ziele - Strukturen. Jahrbuch für europäische Geschichte. H. Duchhardt. 12: 77-101.

Steiger, H. (2011). Das natürliche Recht der Souveränität der Völker - Die Debatten der französischen Revolution 1789-1793. Selbstbestimmung und das Selbstbestimmungsrecht der Völker. J. Fisch. Munich: 51-86.

Steiger, H. (2011). Frieden und Religion in der Völkerrechtspraxis um 1600 oder die Geburt des europäischen Völkerrechts. Völkerrecht und Aussenpolitik Schwedens und des Heiligen Römischen Reiches Deutscher Nation im 17. und 18. Jahrhundert. C. Schmelz. Hamburg: 9-54.

Steiger, H. (2011). Universality and Continuity in International Public Law? Universality and Continuity in International Law. T. Marauhn, and Heinhard Steiger. The Hague, Eleven: 13-44.

Steiger, H. (2011). Völkerrecht. Enzyklopädie der Neuzeit. Stuttgart and Weimar. 14: 384-392.

Steiger, H. (2011). Was heisst und zu welchem Ende studiert man Völkerrechtsgeschichte? Festschrift für Rainer Wahl zum 70. Geburtstag. I. Appel, Georg Hermes and Christoph Schönberger. Berlin: 211-223.

Steiger, H. (2011). Zwischen-Mächte-Rechte im Frühmittelalter. Rechtsformen Internationaler Politik. Theorie, Norm und Praxis vom 12. bis 18. Jahrhundert. M. Jucker, Martin Kintzinger and Rainer Christoph Schwinges. Berlin, Duncker & Humblot: 47-74.

Steiger, H. (2013). Die Freiheit der Meere und das Naturrecht - Zur naturrechtlichen Argumentation in einem politischen Konflikt der frühen Neuzeit. Naturrecht und Staat in der Neuzeit. Diethelm Klippel zum 70. Geburtstag. J. Eisfeld, Martin Otto, Louis Pahlow and Michael Zwanzger. Tübingen: 11-37.

Steiger, H. (2013). Emanzipiert sich das universelle Völkerrecht der Gegenwart von seinem europäischen Ursprung? Demokratie-Perspektiven.

Festschrift für Brun-Otto Bryde zum 70. Geburtstag. M. Bäuerle, Philipp Dann and Astrid Wallrabenstein. Tübingen, Mohr-Siebeck: 711-727.

Steiger, H. (2013). Was haben die Untertanen vom Frieden? Utrecht-Rastatt-Baden 1712-1714. Ein europäisches Friedenswerk am Ende des Zeitalters Ludwigs XIV. H. Duchhardt, and Martin Espenhorst, Göttingen: 141-165.

Steiger, H. (2015). "Die Wiener Congressakte - Diskontinuität und Kontinuität des Europäischen Völkerrechts 1789-1818." Archiv des Völkerrechts 53: 167-219.

Steiger, H. (2015). Universalität und Partikularität des Völkerrechts in geschichtlicher Perspektive. Aufsätze zur Völkerrechtsgeschichte 2008-2015. Baden, Nomos.

Steiger, H. (2017). Das Ius Publicum Europaeum und das Andere: a global history approach. Völkerrechtsgeschichte: Historische Narrative und Konzepte in Wandel. A. Von Arnould. Berlin, Duncker & Humblot: 53-97.

Stein, P. (1982). From Pufendorf to Adam Smith. The Natural Law Tradition in Scotland. Europäisches Rechtsdenken in Geschichte und Gegenwart. Festschrift für Helmut Coing. N. Brieskorn. Munich: 660-679.

Steinberg, R. H., and Jonathan M. Zasloff (2006). "Power and International Law." American Journal of International Law 100: 64-87.

Steiner, G. (1986). "Der Grenzvertrag zwischen Lagas and Umma." Acta Sumerologica 8: 219-300.

Steiner, W. A. (1974-1975). "Charles Henry Alexandrowicz." British Yearbook of International Law 47: 269-272.

Steiniger, P. A. (1968). "Oktokberrevolution und Völkerrecht." Staat und Recht 17: 2034-2039.

Steinle, S. (2002). Völkerrecht und Machtpolitik Georg Schwarzenberger (1908-1991). Baden, Nomos.

Steinle, S. (2003). "'Plus ça change, plus c'est la même chose". Georg Schwarzenberger's Power Politics." Journal of the History of International Law 5: 387-402.

Steinle, S. (2004). Georg Schwarzenberger (1908-1991). Jurists Uprooted. German-speaking Emigré Lawyers in Twentieth-century Britain. J. Beatson, and Reinhard Zimmermann,. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 663-680.

Steinlein, A. (1917). Die Form der Kriegserklärung. Eine völkerrechtliche Untersuchung. Munich, Berlin and Leipzig, J. Schweitzer Verlag.

Steinsdorfer, H. (1957). "Emeric Crucé: Le nouveau Cynée. Die Begründung der modernen Friedensbewegung." Friedenswarte 54: 35-56 and 146-161.

Steinweg, R. (1980). Der gerechte Krieg: Christentum, Islam, Marxismus. Frankfurt.

Stepanov, T. F. (2017). "All-People's Law in aggregate with diplomacy." *Jus Gentium. Journal of International Legal History* 2: 612-645.

Stephan, P. B. (2011). *Treaties in the Supreme Court, 1946-2000. International Law in the U.S. Supreme Court: Continuity and Change*. D. L. Sloss, Michael D. Ramsey and William S. Dodge. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press: 317-352.

Stephens, S. (2016). *British Influences on the Ideals of International Lawyers. British Influences on International Law, 1915-2015*. R. McCorquodale, and Jean Pierre Gauci. Leiden and Boston, Brill/Nijhoff: 76-90.

Stern, J. P. (1979). *The Japanese Interpretation of the Law of Nations, 1854-1974*. Princeton.

Stern, P. J. (2011). *The Company-State. Corporate Sovereignty & the Early Modern Foundations of the British Empire in India*. Oxford, Oxford University Press.

Stern, P. J. (2012). "The English East India Company and the Modern Corporation: Legacies, Lessons, and Limitations." *Seattle University Law Review* 39: 423-446.

Stern, P. J. (2013). *Bundles of Hyphens. Corporations as legal communities in the early modern British empire. Legal Pluralism and Empires 1500-1800*. L. Benton, and Richard J. Ross. New York and London: 21-47.

Stern, P. J. (2018). *Limited liabilities: the corporational and the political economy of protection in the British Empire. Protection and Empire. A Global History*. L. Benton, Adam Clulow and Bain Attwood. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press: 114-131.

Stern, W. B. (1936). "Kelsen's theory of international law." *American Political Science Review* 30: 736-741.

Stevin, S. (1660). *Materiae politicae. Burgherlicke Stoffen, vervanghende Ghedachtenissen der Oeffeninghen des Doormachtigsten Prince Maurits van Orangie*. Leiden.

Stewart, J. H. (1951). "The Imprisonment of Napoleon: A Legal Opinion by Lord Eldon." *American Journal of International Law* 45: 571-577.

Stieber, M. (1912). *Böhmische Staatsverträge. Historischer Grundriss*. Innsbruck, Wagner.

Stiening, G. (2011). *Nach göttlichen oder menschlichen Gesetzen? Zum Verhältnis von Theologie und Philosophie in De Indis. Francisco de Vitorias 'De Indis' in interdisziplinärer Perspektive*. N. Brieskorn, and Gideon Steining. Stuttgart-Bad Canstatt, Frommann-Holzboog: 123-151.

Stiening, G. (2011). *Quantitas obligationis: Zum Verpflichtungsbegriff bei Vitoria - mit einem ausblick auf Kant. Die Normativität des Rechts bei*

Francisco de Vitoria - The Normativity of Law According to Francisco de Vitoria. K. Bunge, Anselm Spindler and Andreas Wagner. Stuttgart-Bad Cannstatt, Frommann-Holzboog: 123-143.

Stiening, G. (2013). Der hohe Rang der Theologie? Theologie und praktische Metaphysik bei Suarez. *Auctoritas Omnium Legum. Francisco Suarez's De Legibus zwischen Theologie, Philosophie und Jurisprudenz/Francisco Suarez's De Legibus between Theology, Philosophy and Jurisprudence*. O. Bach, Norbert Brieskorn and Gideon Stiening. Stuttgart-Bad Cannstatt, Frommann-Holzboog: 97-133.

Stiening, G. (2013). Libertas et potestas - Zur Staatstheorie in De legibus (DL. III). *Auctoritas Omnium Legum. Francisco Suarez's De Legibus zwischen Theologie, Philosophie und Jurisprudenz/Francisco Suarez's De Legibus between Theology, Philosophy and Jurisprudence*. O. Bach, Norbert Brieskorn and Gideon Stiening. Stuttgart-Bad Cannstatt, Frommann-Holzboog: 195-230.

Stiening, G. (2013). Obligatio imperfecta - Francisco Suarez über das positive göttliche Gesets des Alten Bundes (DL. IX). *Auctoritas Omnium Legum. Francisco Suarez's De Legibus zwischen Theologie, Philosophie und Jurisprudenz/Francisco Suarez's De Legibus between Theology, Philosophy and Jurisprudence*. O. Bach, Norbert Brieskorn and Gideon Stiening. Stuttgart-Bad Cannstatt, Frommann-Holzboog: 369-384.

Stiening, G. (2013). Quasi medium inter naturale ius, et humanum - Francisco Suarez's Lehre vom ius gentium. *Auctoritas Omnium Legum. Francisco Suarez's De Legibus zwischen Theologie, Philosophie und Jurisprudenz/Francisco Suarez's De Legibus between Theology, Philosophy and Jurisprudence*. O. Bach, Norbert Brieskorn and Gideon Stiening. Stuttgart-Bad Cannstatt, Frommann-Holzboog: 175-194.

Stiening, G. (2013). Suprema potestas [...] obligandi - Der Verbindlichkeitsbegriff in Francisco Suarez' Tractatus de Legibus. Kontroversen um das Recht. Beiträgen zur Rechtsbegründung vom Vitoria bis Suarez/Contending for Law. Arguments about the Foundations of Law from Vitoria to Suarez. K. Bunge, Stefan Schweighöfer, Anselm Spindler, and Andreas Wagner. Stuttgart-Bad Cannstatt, Frommann-Holzboog: 341-367.

Stier-Somlo, F. (1929). *Völkerrechts-Literaturgeschichte. Wörterbuch des Völkerrechts und der Diplomatie*. J. Hatschek, and Karl Strupp. Berlin and Leipzig, de Gruyter. 3: 212-227.

Stirk, P. M. R. (2005). *Carl Schmitt, Crown Jurist of the Third Reich*. Lewiston, NY, Edwin Mellen Press.

Stirk, P. M. R. (2012). "The Westphalian Model and Sovereign Equality." *Review of International Studies* 38: 641-660.

Stirk, P. M. R. (2015). "The Concept of Military Occupation in the Era of the French Revolutionary and Napoleonic Wars." *Comparative Legal History* 3: 60-84.

Stockton, C. H. (1914). *Outlines of international law*. New York and Chicago, Scribner's sons.

Stockton, C. H. (1920). "Declaration of Paris." *American Journal of International Law* 14: 356-368.

Stollberg-Rilinger, B. (2002). "Die Wissenschaft der feinen Unterschiede. Das Präzedenzrecht und die europäischen Monarchien vom 16. bis zum 18. Jahrhundert." *Majestas* 10: 125-150.

Stollberg-Rilinger, B. (2011). *Völkerrechtlicher Status und zeremonielle Praxis auf dem Westfälischen Friedenskongress. Rechtsformen Internationaler Politik. Theorie, Norm und Praxis vom 12. bis 18. Jahrhundert.* M. Jucker, Martin Kintzinger and Rainer Christoph Schwinges. Berlin, Duncker & Humblot: 147-164.

Stollberg-Rilinger, B. (2012). *Offensive Formlosigkeit? Friedrich der Grosse und der Stilwandel des diplomatischen Zeremoniells in Europa. Friedrich der Grosse in Europa. Geschichte einer wechsellvollen Beziehung.* B. Sösemann, and G. Vogt-Spira. Stuttgart, Steiner. 1: 354-371.

Stolleis, M. (1972). *Carl Schmitt. Staat und Recht. Die deutsche Staatslehre im 19. und 20. Jahrhundert.* M. J. Sattler. Munich: 123-146.

Stolleis, M. (1975). *Textor und Pufendorf über die Ratio Status Imperii im Jahre 1667. Staatsräson. Studien zur Geschichte eines politischen Begriffs.* R. Schnur. Berlin: 441-463.

Stolleis, M. (1988-1999). *Geschichte des öffentlichen Rechts in Deutschland.* Munich, Beck.

Stolleis, M. (2001). *Konstitution und Intervention. Studien zur Geschichte des öffentlichen Recht in Deutschland im 19. Jahrhundert.* Frankfurt.

Stolleis, M. (2003). *Ius belli ac pacis und der frühmoderne Staat. Ins Wasser geworfen und Ozeane durchquert. Festschrift für Knut Wolfgang Nörr.* M. Ascheri, Friedrich Ebel, Martin Heckel, Antonio Padoa-Schioppa, Wolfgang Pöggeler, Filippo Ranieri and Wilhelm Rütten. Köln, Weimar and Vienna: 993-1007.

Stolleis, M., and Masaharu Yanagihara, Ed. (2004). *East Asia and European Perspectives on International Law. Studien zur Geschichte des Völkerrechts.* Baden, Nomos.

Stolleis, M. (2004). *International Law under German National Socialism. Some Contributions to the History of Jurisprudence 1933-1945. East Asia and European Perspectives on International Law.* M. Stolleis, and Masaharu Yanagihara. Baden, Nomos: 203-214.

Stolleis, M. (2006). *Zur Ideengeschichte des Völkerrechts, 1870-1939. Ideen als gesellschaftliche Gestaltungskraft im Europa der Neuzeit. Beiträge für eine erneuerte Geistesgeschichte.* R. Lutz, and Heinz-Elmar Tenorth. Munich: 161-171.

Stolleis, M. (2017). *Public Law in Germany. An Historical Introduction from the 16th to the 21st Century.* Oxford, Oxford University Press.

Storez, I. (1996). *La chancellerie Henro François d'Aguesseau 1668-1751*. Paris, Publisud.

Stork-Penning, J. G. (1958). *Het grote werk. Vredesonderhandelingen gedurende de Spaanse Successie-oorlog 1705-1710*. Groningen.

Storrs, C. (2017). *War, neutrality and commercial treaties: the Savoyard state 1660-1789. The Politics of Commercial Treaties in the Eighteenth Century. Balance of Power, Balance of Trade*. A. Alimento, and Koen Stapelbroek. London, Palgrave Macmillan: 321-347.

Storti, C. (2012). *Empirismo e scienza: il crocevia del diritto internazionale nella prima metà dell'Ottocento. Constructing International Law. The Birth of a Discipline*. L. Nuzzo, and Milos Vec. Frankfurt, Klostermann: 51-145.

Stouratis, I. (2010). *Legitimierung und Rechtfertigung von Krieg und Frieden in byzantinischer Zeit. Krieg im mittelalterlichen Abendland*. A. Obenaus, and Christoph Kandel. Vienna: 331-353.

Strakosch, H. (1964). "The place of the Congress of Vienna in the growth of international law and organisation." *Indian Yearbook of International Affairs* 13: 184-206.

Straub, E. (1976). *Das Bellum Iustum des Hernan Cortés in Mexico*. Köln, Böhlau.

Straumann, B. (2003-2004). "Oikeiosis and appetitus socialis. Hugo Grotius' Ciceronian argument for natural law and just war." *Grotiana New Series* 24-25.

Straumann, B. (2005-2007). "Natural Rights and Roman Law in Hugo Grotius' Theses LVI, De iure praedae and Defensio capitis quinti maris liberi." *Grotiana New Series* 26-28: 341-365.

Straumann, B. (2006). "Ancient Caesarian Lawyers in a State of Nature: Roman Tradition and Natural Rights in Hugo Grotius's De iure praedae." *Political Theory* 34: 328-350.

Straumann, B. (2007). *Hugo Grotius und die Antike. Römisches Recht und römische Ethik im frühneuzeitlichen Naturrecht*. Baden, Nomos.

Straumann, B. (2008). "The Peace of Westphalia as a Secular Constitution." *Constellations* 15: 173-188.

Straumann, B. (2009). "Is Modern Liberty Ancient? Roman Remedies and Natural Rights in Hugo Grotius's Early Works on Natural Law." *Law and History Review* 27: 55-86.

Straumann, B. (2010). *The Corpus iuris as a Source of Law Between Sovereigns in Alberico Gentili's Thought. The Roman Foundations of the Law of Nations. Alberico Gentili and the Justice of Empire*. B. Kingsbury, and Benjamin Straumann. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 101-123.

Straumann, B. (2015). "Early Modern Sovereignty and Its Limits." *Theoretical Enquiries in Law* 16(423-446).

Straumann, B. (2015). *Roman Law in the State of Nature. The Classical Foundation of Hugo Grotius' Natural Law.* Cambridge, Cambridge University Press.

Straumann, B. (2017). "Adam Smith's unfinished Grotius business, Grotius's novel turn to ancient law, and the genealogical fallacy." *Grotiana, New Series* 38: 211-228.

Straumann, B. (2017). *Imperium sine fine: Carneades, the splendid vice of glory, and the justice of empire.* *International Law and Empire. Historical Explorations.* M. Koskenniemi, Walter Rech and Manuel Jiménez Fonseca. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 335-358.

Strauss, L. (1954). *Droit naturel et histoire.* Paris.

Streefkerk, C. (1987). "Cedant Armæ Togæ. De sententiën van de Chambre Mi-Partie, 1654-1657." *Verslagen en Mededelingen van de Stichting tot Uitgaf der Bronnen van Oud-Vaderlands Recht, Nieuwe Reeks* 5: 103-116.

Streefkerk, C. (1994). *Tweeledige Kamer (Chambre Mi-Partie). De centrale overheidsinstellingen van de Habsburgse Nederlanden.* E. Aerts, Michel Baelde en Herman Coppens. Brussels, Algemeen Rijksarchief. 1: 441-447.

Streeter, M. (2010). *Epitacio Pessõa, Brazil (The Makers of the Modern World): The Peace Conferences of 1919-23 and their Aftermath.* London, Haus Publishing.

Strickland, M. (1996). *War and Chivalry: The Conduct and Perception of War in England and Normandy 1066-1217.* Cambridge.

Stroble, J. A. (1998). "Justification of war in ancient China." *Asian Philosophy* 8: 165-190.

Strohmeyer, A. (1994). *Theorie der Interaktion. Das europäische Gleichgewicht der Kräfte in der frühen Neuzeit.* Köln and Weimar, Böhlau.

Strubbe, E. I. (1962). "La paix de dieu dans le Nord de la France." *Receuil de la Société Jean Bodin pour l'histoire comparative des institutions* 14(1): 489-501.

Strupp, K., Ed. (1911-1916). *Urkunden zur Geschichte des Völkerrechts.* Gotha, Perthes.

Strupp, K. (1914). *Das internationale Landkriegsrecht.* Frankfurt.

Strupp, K. (1917). *Die Neutralisation und die Neutralität Belgiens: Ein Urkundenbuch mit einer historisch-völkerrechtlichen Einleitung.* Gotha, Perthes.

Strupp, K., Ed. (1923). Documents pour servir à l'histoire du droit des gens. Berlin, Sack.

Stüben, J. (2011). Wie soll man Vitoria übersetzen? Einige Gedanken zur Sprache und Inhalt der Relektion De potestate civili und des Kommentars zur den Quästionen De lege des hl. Thomas. Die Normativität des Rechts bei Francisco de Vitoria - The Normativity of Law According to Francisco de Vitoria. K. Bunge, Anselm Spindler and Andreas Wagner. Stuttgart-Bad Cannstatt, Frommann-Holzboog: 1-37.

Stücheli, R. (1997). "Der Badener Friede von 1714. Ein Diplomatenkongress und Friedensschluss des alten Europa in der Schweiz." Argovia. Jahresschrift der Historischen Gesellschaft des Kantons Aargau 109: 205-222.

Stücheli, R. (1997). Der Friede von Baden (Schweiz). Ein europäischer Diplomatenkongress und Friedensschluss des Ancien Régime. Freiburg.

Stücheli, R. (2013). Der europäische Friede von Baden (1714) und die Eidgenossenschaft. Utrecht-Rastatt-Baden 1712-1714. Ein europäisches Friedenswerk am Ende des Zeitalters Ludwigs XIV. H. Duchhardt, and Martin Espenhorst. Göttingen, Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht: 53-70.

Stueck, W. (2008). The United Nations, the Security Council and the Korean War. The United Nations Security Council and War. The Evolution of Thought and Practice since 1945. V. Lowe, Adam Roberts, Jennifer Welsh, and Dominik Zaum. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 265-279.

Stumpf, C. A. (2001). "Vom heiligen Krieg zum gerechten Krief. Ein Beitrag zur alttestamentischen und augustinischen Tradition des kanonistischen Kriegsvölkerrecht bei Gratian." Zeitschrift der Savigny-Stiftung für Rechtsgeschichte, Kanonistische Abteilung 87: 1-30.

Stumpf, C. A. (2003). "Völkerrecht unter Kreuz und Halbmond: Muhammad al-Shaybani und Hugo Grotius als Exponenten religiöser Völkerrechtstraditionen " Archiv des Völkerrechts 41: 83-100.

Stumpf, C. A. (2005). "Christian and Islamic Traditions of International Law." Journal of the History of International Law 7: 69-80.

Stumpf, C. A. (2006). The Grotian Theology of International Law. Hugo Grotius and the Moral Foundations of International Relations. Berlin and New York, Walter de Gruyter.

Stumpf, C. A. (2012). Hugo Grotius: Just war thinking between theology and international law. From just war to modern peace ethics. H.-G. Justenhoven, and William A. Barbieri Jr. Berlin, De Gruyter: 197-216.

Stumpf, C. A. (2018). Hugo Grotius and the universal rule of law. Morality and Responsibility of Rulers. European and Chinese Origins of a Rule of Law as Justice for World Order. A. Carty, and Janne Nijman. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 187-200.

Sturma, P. (2012). The Internationalist Doctrine and Communism in Czechoslovakia (1945-1989). Les doctrines internationalistes durant les années du communisme réel en Europe/Internationalist Doctrines during the Years of Real Communism in Europe. E. Jouannet, and Iulia Motoc. Paris, Société de législation comparée: 513-527.

Stuyt, A. M., Ed. (1939). Survey of International Arbitrations 1794-1938. The Hague, Martinus Nijhoff.

Stuyt, A. M. (1978). "The science of public international law in the first century of the Kingdom of the Netherlands 1814-1914." International Law in the Netherlands 1: 167-212.

Stuyt, A. M. (1983). "Grotius: Vader des volkenrechts?" Mededelingen van der Nederlandse Vereniging voor Internationaal Recht 88: 1-7.

Stuyt, A. M. (1985). "Grotius et la pensée Marxiste-Leniniste." Grotiana New Series 6: 25-37.

Su, A. (2013). "Woodrow Wilson and the Origins of the International Law of Religious Freedom." Journal of the History of International Law 15: 235-267.

Suarez, A. I. V. e. (1939). François de Vitoria et François Suarez. Contribution des théologiens au droit international moderne. Paris, Pédone.

Suarez, F. (1612). De legibus ac Deo legislatore. Coimbra, Gomez de Loureyo.

Suarez, F. (1613). Defensio Fidei Catholicae, et Apostolicae Adversus Anglicanae Sectae Errores. Coimbra, Gomez de Loureyo.

Suarez, F. (1621). De Triplici Virtute Theologica Fide, Spe et Caritate. Coimbra, Nicolai Carvalho.

Suarez, F. (1858). Opera Omnia. Paris.

Suarez, F. (1866). Opera Omnia. Paris.

Suarez, F. (1944). Selections from three works of Francisco Suarez, S.J.. De legibus ad deo legislatore, 1612. Defensio fidei catholicae, et apostolicae adversus anglicanae sectae errores, 1613. De triplici virtute theologica, fide, spe, et charitate, 1621. Oxford/London, Clarendon/Humphrey Milton.

Suarez, F. (1965). Ausgewählte Texte zum Völkerrecht. Lateinischer Text neben Deutscher Übersetzung. Tübingen, Mohr.

Suarez, F. (1965). Defensio fidei III. Principatus politicus o la soberania popular. Madrid, Consejo Superior de Investigaciones Cientificas.

Suarez, F. (1967-1968). Tratado del las leyes y de dios legislador en diez libros. Madrid, Instituto de Estudios Politicos.

Suarez, F. (1971-2012). *Tractatus de legibus ac deo legislatore*. Madrid, Consejo Superior de Investigaciones Cientificas.

Suarez, F. (1975). *De Legibus (III 1-16)*. Madrid.

Suarez, F. (1978). *De iuramento fidelitatis*. Madrid, Consejo Superior de Investigaciones Cientificas.

Suarez, F. (1982). *De bello contra insulanos*. Madrid.

Suarez, F. (2013). *De pace/De bello*. Stuttgart and Bad-Canstatt, Frommann/Holzborg.

Suarez, F. (2014-). *De Legibus ac Deo Legislatore/Über die Gesetze und Gott den Gesetzgeber*. Stuttgart-Bad Cannstatt, Frommann-Holzboog.

Suarez, F. (2015). *Selections from Three Works. A Treatise on Laws and God the Lawyer. A Defence of the Catholic and Apostolic Faith. A Work on the Three Theological Virtues: Faith, Hope, and Charity*. Indianapolis, Liberty Fund.

Suarez, F. (2015). *Trattato dell'Opera dei Sei Giorni. Libro Quito*. Naples, Artetetra.

Subrin, S. N. (1988). "David Dudley Field and the Field Code: A Historical Analysis of an Earlier Procedural Vision." *Law and History Review* 6: 311-374.

Suevus, J., and Elias Schröder (1614). *Iuris bellici delineatio brevissima*. Jena.

Suganami, H. (1990). *Grotius and International Equality. Hugo Grotius and International Relations*. H. Bull, Benedict Kingsbury and Adam Roberts. Oxford, Clarendon: 221-240.

Sulyok, G. (2018). "Breach of treaties in the Ancient Near East." *Journal of the History of International Law* 20: 31-56.

Suppa, S. (1997). *La théorie de la souveraineté dans le devenir de la raison. Réflexions sur Machiavel et Bodin. Politique, droit et théologie chez Bodin, Grotius et Hobbes*. L. Foisneau. Paris, Editions Kime: 27-46.

Susannis, M. d. (1558). *De Iudaeis et aliis infidelibus circa concernentia originem contractuum, bella, foedera, ultimas voluntates, iudicia et delicta Iudaeorum et aliorum infidelium et eorum conversiones ad fidem*. Venice.

Suy, E. (1969-1970). "Dix années dans l'évolution du droit international." *Justice dans le monde* 11: 40-55.

Svarverud, R. (2000). "The Earliest Chinese Translation of International Law with Some Considerations Regarding the Compilation of Haiguo Tuzhi." *Acta Orientalia* 61: 203-237.

Svarverud, R. (2000). "Jus gentium sinense. The earliest translations of international law with some considerations regarding the compilations of Haiguo tuzhi." *Acta Orientalia* 61: 203-238.

Svarverud, R. (2004). *The formation of the Chinese lexicon of international law, 1847-1903. Mapping Meanings. The Field of New Learning in Late Qing China.* M. Lackner, and Natascha Vittinghoff. Leiden: 507-535.

Svarverud, R. (2007). *International Law as World Order in Late Imperial China: Translation, Reception and Discourse, 1847-1911.* Leiden and Boston, Brill.

Svarverud, R. (2010). "Sovereignty and conceptual change in Late Qing China." *Concept and Communication* 6: 169-193.

Swatek-Evenstein, M. (2008). *Geschichte der Humanitären Intervention.* Baden, Nomos.

Sweetser, A. (1940-1941). "The non-political achievements of the League." *Foreign Affairs* 19: 179-192.

Swiecicki, K. (1763). *De iure naturae et gentium in genere de jure belli et pacis in specie.* Lucae.

Swift, L. J. (2007). *Early Christian Views on Violence, War, and Peace. War and Peace in the Ancient World.* K. A. Raaflaub. Oxford, Blackwell: 279-296.

Sybesma-Knol, N. (2011). *Henry Dunant. Grondlegger van het Rode Kruis en van het moderne humanitair recht [1828-1910].* Antwerpen and Apeldoorn, Garant.

Sylvest, C. (2004). "International Law in Nineteenth-Century Britain." *British Yearbook of International Law* 75: 9-70.

Sylvest, C. (2005). "Continuity and change in British liberal internationalism, c. 1900-1930." *Review of International Studies* 31: 263-283.

Sylvest, C. (2007). *The Foundations of Victorian International Law. Victorian Visions of Global Order: Empire and International Relations in Nineteenth-Century Political Thought.* D. Bell. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press: 47-66.

Sylvest, C. (2008). "Our Passion for Legality: International Law and Imperialism in Late Nineteenth-Century Britain." *Review of International Studies* 34: 403-423.

Sylvest, C. (2009). *British Liberal Internationalism, 1880-1930: Making Progress?* Manchester, Manchester University Press.

Sylvester, D. J. (1999). "International Law as a Sword and Shield: Early American Foreign Policy and the Law of Nations." *New York University Journal of International Law and Politics* 32: 1-88.

Synellis, K. (1989). Die Entwicklung der Bedeutung des Terminus 'pakton' im Rahmen der Entwicklung der internationalen Beziehungen von Byzanz vom 4. bis zum 10. Jahrhundert. Studien zur Geschichte der römischen Spätantike. Festgabe für Johannes Straub. E. K. Chrysos. Athens: 234-250.

Szabo, I. (1978). Fondements historiques et développement des droits de l'homme. Les dimensions internationales des droits de l'homme: Manuel destiné à l'enseignement des droits de l'homme dans les universités. K. Vasak. Paris, Unesco: 11-44.

Sze-lok Leung, P., and Anthony Carty (2018). The crisis of the Ryukyus (1877-82): Confucian world order challenged and defeated by Western/Japanese imperial international law. Morality and Responsibility of Rulers. European and Chinese Origins of a Rule of Law as Justice for World Order. A. Carty, and Janne Nijman. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 360-385.

Sze-lok Leung, P., and Bijun Xu (2018). The Sino-Japanese War and the collapse of the Qing and Confucian world order in the face of Japanese imperialism and European acquiescence. Morality and Responsibility of Rulers. European and Chinese Origins of a Rule of Law as Justice for World Order. A. Carty, and Janne Nijman. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 413-433.

't Hart, A. C. (1983). "Hugo de Groot and Giambattista Vico." Netherlands International Law Review 30: 5-41.

Taagepera, R. (1993). Estonia: Return to Independence. Boulder, CO, Westview Press.

Tafel, G. L. F., and Georg Martin Thomas, Ed. (1856). Urkunden zur älteren Handels- und Staatsgeschichte der Republik Venedig. Vienna.

Taha, M. (2017). Reimagining Bandung for women at work in Egypt: law and the woman between the factory and the "social factory". Bandung, Global History, and International Law. Critical Pasts and Pending Futures. L. Eslava, Michael Fakhri and Vasuki Nesiah. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press: 337-354.

Taijudo, K. (1975). "Japan's assimilation of Western international law." Proceedings of the American Society of International Law 69: 63-87.

Taijudo, K. (1975). "Some Reflections on Japan's Practice of International Law During a Dozen Eventful Decades." Proceedings of the 69th Annual Meeting of the American Society of International Law 69: 64-69.

Taitslin, A. (2011). Controversies in Natural Law from Zeno to Grotius. Two competing ideas in the history of Natural Law: law as human reason and law as God's command. Saarbrücken, VDM Verlag Dr. Müller.

Takahashi, S. (1898). "The application of international law during the China-Japanese war." Law Quarterly Review 14: 405-415.

Takahashi, S., Ed. (1899). *Aüsserungen über völkerrechtlich bedeutsame Vorkommnisse aus dem chinesisch-japanischen Seekrieg und das darauf bezügliche Werk (Cases on International Law During the Chino-Japanese War)*. Munich, E. Reinhardt.

Takahashi, S. (1899). *Cases on International Law During thr Chino-Japanese War*. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press.

Takahashi, S. (1901). "Le droit international dans l'histoire du Japon." *Revue de Droit International et de Législation comparée* 3: 188-201.

Takahashi, S. (1908). *International Law Applied to the Russo-Japanese War: With the Decisions of the Japanese Prize Courts*. New York, Stevens and Sons/The Bank Law Publishing Cie.

Takahashi, S. (2013). *Influence of Grotius in the Far East*. Miami, Hardpress.

Takeshi, O. (2016). *The People's Republic of China's lenient treatment policy towards Japanese war criminals*. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press.

Takii, K., Ed. (1998). *Lorenz von Steins Arbeiten für Japan. Österreichische-japanische Rechtsbeziehungen*. Frankfurt.

Tallgren, I. (2013). *The Finnish war-responsibility trial in 1945-6: the limits of ad hoc criminal justice? The Hidden Histories of War Crimes Trials*. K. J. Heller, and Gerry Simpson. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 430-454.

Tallgren, I. (2017). *The faith in humanity and international criminal law. International Law and Religion. Historical and Contemporary Perspectives*. M. Koskeniemi, Monica Garcia-Salmones Rovira and Paolo Amorosa. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 334-362.

Tallgren, I., and Thomas Skouteris (2019). *Editors' introduction. The New Histories of International Criminal Law. Retrials. I. Tallgren, and Thomas Skouteris*. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 1-11.

Tallgren, I., and Thomas Skouteris, Ed. (2019). *The New Histories of International Criminal Law. Retrials. The History and Theory of International Law*. Oxford, Oxford University Press.

Tallgren, I. (2019). *Voglia una donna!: On rewriting the history of international criminal justice with the help of women who perpetrated international crimes. The New Histories of International Criminal Law. Retrials. I. Tallgren, and Thomas Skouteris*. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 110-129.

Tamm, D. (2016). *De Indiarum iure (On the Laws of the Indies) 1629 & 1639 Juan de Solorzano Pereira (1575-1655). The Formation and Transformation of Western Legal Culture. 150 Books that Made the Law in the Age of Printing*.

S. Dauchy, Georges Martyn, Anthony Musson, Alain Wijffels and Heikki Pihlajamäki. Cham, Springer: 182-184.

Tams, C. J., and Wenke Brückner (2018). The Israeli intervention in Lebanon - 2006. The Use of Force in International Law. A Case-based Approach. T. Ruys, and Olivier Corten. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 673-688.

Tan, K. Y. L. (2013). The Role of History in International Territorial Dispute Settlement: The Pedra Branca Case (Singapore v. Malaysia). Asian Approaches to International Law and the Legacy of Colonialism. J.-H. Paik, Seak-Woo Lee and Kevin Y.L. Tan. London, Routledge: 64-80.

Tanaka, T. (1993). Grotius's Concept of Law. A Normative Approach to War: Peace, War, and Justice in Grotius. Y. Onuma. Oxford, Clarendon: 32-56.

Tanaka, T. (1993). Grotius's Method: With Special Reference to Prolegomena. A Normative Approach to War: Peace, War, and Justice in Grotius. Y. Onuma. Oxford, Clarendon: 11-31.

Tanaka, T. (1993). State and Governing Power. A Normative Approach to War: Peace, War, and Justice in Grotius. Y. Onuma. Oxford, Clarendon: 122-146.

Tanaka, T. (1993). Temperamenta (Moderation). A Normative Approach to War: Peace, War, and Justice in Grotius. Y. Onuma. Oxford, Clarendon: 276-307.

Tanca, A. (1990). "Georges Scelle (1878-1961): Biographical note with Bibliography." European Journal of International Law 1: 240-249.

Tanca, A. (1992). "Dionisio Anzilotti (1867-1950)." European Journal of International Law 3: 156-161.

Tang, C.-H. (2012). China-Europe. The Oxford Handbook of the History of International Law. B. Fassbender, and Anne Peters. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 701-723.

Tanja, G. J. (1991). De periode 1815-1919. Compendium Volkenrechtsgeschiedenis. A. Eyffinger. Deventer, Kluwer: 132-181.

Tanja, G. J. (1991). De Volkenbond. Compendium Volkenrechtsgeschiedenis. A. Eyffinger. Deventer, Kluwer: 182-200.

Tao, T. (2018). Chinese intellectual's discourse of international law in the late nineteenth and early twentieth centuries. Morality and Responsibility of Rulers. European and Chinese Origins of a Rule of Law as Justice for World Order. A. Carty, and Janne Nijman. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 339-359.

Taracouzio, T. (1935). The Soviet Union and International Law. A Study Based on the Legislation, Treaties and Foreign Relations of the Union of Socialist Soviet Republics. New York, Macmillan.

Tartarin, E. (1873). Traité sur l'occupation, suivant le droit naturel, le droit civil et le droit international. Paris.

Tate, M. (1971). *The Disarmament Illusion. The Movement for a Limitation of Armaments to 1907*. New York, Russell & Russell.

Täubler, E. (1913). *Imperium Romanum. Studien zur Entwicklungsgeschichte des Römischen Reichs*. Leipzig and Berlin, Teubner.

Tausend, K. (1992). *Amphiktionie und Symmachie: Formen zwischenstaatlicher Beziehungen im archaischer Griechenland*. Stuttgart, Steiner.

Taylor, A. (2013). *The Internal Enemy: Slavery and War in Virginia, 1772-1832*. New York, W.W. Norton & Co.

Taylor, C. (2013). *Chivalry and the Ideals of Knighthood in France during the Hundred Years War*. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press.

Taylor, G. (2015). "David Dudley Field's Visit to Australia, 1874" *American Journal of Legal History* 55: 287-312.

Taylor, H. (1901). *A treatise on international public law*. Chicago, Callaghan.

Taylor, M. (1980). "International Law in Northern Europe in the Renaissance Period." *City of London Law Review*(3): 39-42.

Tzakopoulos, A. (2015). *Préambule. Commentaire sur le Pacte de la Société des Nations*. R. Kolb. Brussels, Bruylant: 79-94.

Tchikaya, B. (2002). *L'entrée historique des pays d'Afrique dans la jurisprudence international. Historia ante portas. L'histoire en droit international. History in International Law*. P. Kovacs. Miskolc: 291-309.

Tekeli, I. (1972). "On institutionalized external relations of cities in the Ottoman Empire - a settlement models approach." *Etudes Balkaniques* 8: 49-72.

Telders, B. M. (1927). *Staat en volkenrecht. Proeve van rechtvaardiging van Hegel's volkenrechtsleer*. Leiden, Doesburgh.

Telesko, W. (2013). *Rastatt - Ruhestadt. Visualisierungen der Friedensschlüsse der Jahre 1713/1714 zwischen traditioneller Symbolik und Bildreportage. Utrecht-Rastatt-Baden 1712-1714. Ein europäisches Friedenswerk am Ende des Zeitalters Ludwigs XIV*. H. Duchhardt, and Martin Espenhorst. Göttingen, Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht: 373-393.

Tellkamp, J. A. (2011). *Vitorias Weg zu den legitimen Titeln der Eroberung Amerikas. Die Normativität des Rechts bei Francisco de Vitoria - The Normativity of Law According to Francisco de Vitoria*. K. Bunge, Anselm Spindler and Andreas Wagner. Stuttgart-Bad Cannstatt, Frommann-Holzboog: 147-170.

Tellkamp, J. A. (2013). *Das Gemeinwohl und der gerechte Krieg gegen die Indios bei Alonso de la Veracruz. Kontroversen um das Recht. Beiträgen zur Rechtsbegründung vom Vitoria bis Suarez/Contending for Law. Arguments about the Foundations of Law from Vitoria to Suarez*. K. Bunge, Stefan

Schweighöfer, Anselm Spindler, and Andreas Wagner. Stuttgart-Bad Cannstatt, Frommann-Holzboog: 151-171.

Tellkamp, J. A. (2017). Francisco de Vitoria on self-defence. Killing innocents and the limits of double effect. At the Origins of Modernity. Francisco de Vitoria and the Discovery of International Law. J. M. Beneyto, and Justo Corti Varela. Cham, Springer: 155-173.

Temperley, H., Ed. (1920). A History of the Peace Conference of Paris. London, Henry Frowde and Hodder & Stoughton.

Temperley, H. (1932). "The Treaty of Paris of 1856 and Its Execution." *Journal of Modern History* 4: 523-543.

Ténékidès, G. (1954). La notion juridique d'indépendance et la tradition hellénique (Autonomie et fédéralisme aux V-e et IV-e siècles av. J.-C.). Athens, Institut Français d'Athènes.

Ténékidès, G. (1956). "Droit international et communautés fédérales dans la Grèce des Cités." *Receuil des Cours de l'Académie de Droit International* 90: 469-649.

Ténékidès, G. (1960). L'uniformité des régimes politiques au sein des Liges et Confédérations grecques à l'époque classique. *Völkerrecht und Rechtliches Weltbild: Festschrift für Alfred Verdross*. F. A. Von der Heydte. Vienna, Springer: 63-271.

Tennant, C. (1994). "Indigenous Peoples, International Institutions, and the International Legal Literature from 1945-1993." *Human Rights Quarterly* 16: 1-57.

Ter Meulen, J. (1917-1940). *Der Gedanke der Internationalen Organisation in seiner Entwicklung*. The Hague, Martinus Nijhoff.

Ter Meulen, J. (1925). *Concise Bibliography of Hugo Grotius*. Leiden, Sijthoff.

Ter Meulen, J. (1925). "Liste Bibliographique des 76 éditions et traductions du *De iure belli ac pacis*." *Bibliotheca Visseriana Dissertationum Ius Internationale Illustrantium*(5 = 12): 151-200.

Ter Meulen, J., and P.J.J. Diermanse (1950). *Bibliographie des écrits imprimés de Hugo Grotius*. The Hague.

Ter Meulen, J., and P.J.J. Diermanse (1961). *Bibliographie des écrits sur Hugo Grotius imprimés au XVIIe siècle*. The Hague, Martinus Nijhoff.

Terasaki, T. (1929). *William Penn et la paix*. Paris.

Ternat, F. (2016). L'argument juridique dans les négociations internationales: l'exemple de la commission franco-britannique de 1750 à 1755. *Thémis et diplomatie. Droits et arguments dans les relations internationales*. N. Drocourt, and Eric Schnakenbourg. Rennes, Presses Universitaires de Rennes: 175-190.

Ternon, Y. (2016). *Genèse du droit international. Des pères fondateurs aux conférences de la Haye.* Paris, Editions Karthala.

Teschke, B. (2003). *The Myth of 1648. Class, Geopolitics and the Making of Modern International Relations.* London and New York, Verso.

Teson, F. (1992). "The Kantian Theory of International Law." *Columbia Law Review* 92: 53-102.

Tetot, M. (1866). *Répertoire des traités de paix. De commerce, d'alliance etc. Conventions et autres actes conclus entre toutes les puissances du globe principalement depuis la Paix de Westphalie jusqu'à nos jours. Table générale des recueils de Dumont, Wenck, Martens, Murhard, Samwer, de Clercq, Léonard etc., etc. donant l'indication du volume et de la page du Recueil ou se trouve le texte de chaque traité.* Paris, Amyot.

Teulet, J.-B., Ed. (1862). *Relations politiques de la France et de l'Espagne avec l'Ecosse au XVIIe siècle. Papiers d'Etat, pièces et documents inédits ou peu connus tirés des bibliothèques et des archives de France.* Paris.

Teutenberg, J. B. (1980). "Changes in the Norms Guiding the International Legal System - History and Contemporary Trends." *Revue Egyptienne de Droit International* 36: 1-34.

Textor, J. W. (1667). *Tractatus juris publici de vera et varia ratione status Germaniae modernae.* Altdorf.

Textor, J. W. (1680). *Synopsis iuris gentium.* Basel, Jacob Bertsch and Johann Michael Rüdiger.

Textor, J. W. (1916). *Synopsis juris gentium.* Washington, Carnegie Institution of Washington.

Thamm, M. (1896). *Albericus Gentilis und seine Bedeutung für das Völkerrecht, insbesondere seine Lehre von Gestandtschaftswesen,* Strasburg.

Théodoridès, A. (1922). "Les relations de l'Egypte pharaonique avec ses voisins." *Revue internationale des droits de l'antiquité* 22: 87-140.

Theunissen, H. (1998). "The Ahd-names. The Historical Background and the Development of a Category of Political-Commercial Instruments together with an Annotated Edition of a Corpus of Relevant Documents." *Electronic Journal of Oriental Studies* 1: 1-698.

Thibault, J.-F. (2006). "Les relations internationales et le crise de la pensée politique moderne selon Jean-Jacques Rousseau." *Etudes Internationales - Quebec* 37: 205-222.

Thiele, U. (2008). *Carl Schmitts Grossraumtheorie in der Perspektive der Kantisch-Kelsenschen Völkerrechtslehre. Grossraum-Denken. Carl Schmitts Kategorie der Grossraumordnung* R. Voigt. Stuttgart: 119-144.

Thiele, U. (2008). *Kelsens Weltstaatpostulats als Interpretation des zweiten Definitivsartikels der Kantischen Friedensschrift. Rechts-Staat. Staat, internationale Gemeinschaft und Völkerrecht bei Hans Kelsen.* H. Brunkhorst, and Rüdiger Voigt. Baden.

Thierry, E. (1998). *Les Vervinois et la paix de Vervins. La paix de Vervins 1598.* C. Vidal, and Frédérique Pilleboue. Vervins: 75-96.

Thierry, H. (1990). "The Thought of Georges Scelle." *European Journal of International Law* 1: 193-209.

Thirlway, H. (1989). "The Law and Procedure of the International Court of Justice 1960-1989." *British Yearbook of International Law* 60: 1-158.

Thirlway, H. (1990). "The Law and Procedure of the International Court of Justice 1960-1989 (Part II)." *British Yearbook of International Law* 61: 1-134.

Thirlway, H. (1991). "The Law and Procedure of the International Court of Justice 1960-1989 (Part III)." *British Yearbook of International Law* 62: 1-76.

Thirlway, H. (1992). "The Law and Procedure of the International Court of Justice 1960-1989 (Part IV)." *British Yearbook of International Law* 63: 1-96.

Thirlway, H. (1993). "The Law and Procedure of the International Court of Justice 1960-1989 (Part V)." *British Yearbook of International Law* 64: 1-54.

Thirlway, H. (1994). "The Law and Procedure of the International Court of Justice 1960-1989 (Part VI)." *British Yearbook of International Law* 65: 1-102.

Thirlway, H. (1995). "The Law and Procedure of the International Court of Justice 1960-1989 (Part VII)." *British Yearbook of International Law* 66: 1-96.

Thirlway, H. (1996). "The Law and Procedure of the International Court of Justice 1960-1989 (Part VIII)." *British Yearbook of International Law* 67: 1-74.

Thirlway, H. (1998). "The Law and Procedure of the International Court of Justice 1960-1989 (Part IX)." *British Yearbook of International Law* 69: 1-84.

Thirlway, H. (1999). "The Law and Procedure of the International Court of Justice 1960-1989 (Part X)." *British Yearbook of International Law* 70: 1-64.

Thirlway, H. (2000). "The Law and Procedure of the International Court of Justice 1960-1989 (Part XI)." *British Yearbook of International Law* 71: 71-180.

Thirlway, H. (2001). "The Law and Procedure of the International Court of Justice 1960-1989 (Part XII)." *British Yearbook of International Law* 72: 37-181.

Thirlway, H. (2003). "The Law and Procedure of the International Court of Justice 1960-1989 (Part XIII)." *British Yearbook of International Law* 74 (7-114).

Thirlway, H. (2005). "The Law and Procedure of the International Court of Justice 1960-1989: Supplement, 2005: Part One and Two." *British Yearbook of International Law* 76: 1-120.

Thirlway, H. (2006). "The Law and Procedure of the International Court of Justice 1960-1989, Supplement, 2006: Part Three." *British Yearbook of International Law* 77: 1-82.

Thirlway, H. (2007). "The Law and Procedure of the International Court of Justice 1960-1989, Supplement, 2007: Parts Four, Five and Six." *British Yearbook of International Law* 78: 17-175.

Thirlway, H. (2009). "The Law and Procedure of the International Court of Justice 1960-1989. Supplement, 2009: Parts Seven and Eight." *British Yearbook of International Law* 80: 10-216.

Thomae, J., and Christoph Pattone (1648). *Discursus juridicus de occupatione bellica*. Jena.

Thomann, M. (1995). *Christian Wolff. Staatsdenker der frühen Neuzeit*. M. Stolleis. Munich, Beck: 257-283.

Thomas, D. Y. (1923). *One Hundred Years of the Monroe Doctrine 1823-1923*. New York, Macmillan.

Thomas, J. (1994). *History and International Law in Asia: A Time for Review? Essays in Honour of Wang Tieya*. R. S. Macdonald. Dordrecht, Nijhoff: 813-858.

Thomas, J. (1999). "The Intertwining of Law and Theology in the Writings of Grotius." *Journal of the History of International Law* 1: 61-100.

Thomas, M., and A.C. Thompson (2014). "Empire and Globalisation: From 'High Imperialism' to Decolonisation." *International History Review* 36: 142-170.

Thomasius, C. (1687). *Institutiones Iurisprudentiae Divinae libri tres*.

Thomasius, C. (1695). *Dissertationes Juridicae*. Leipzig.

Thomasius, C. (1705). *Fundamenta iuris naturae et gentium*. Halle, Salfeld.

Thomasius, C. (2011). *Institutes of Divine Jurisprudence, with Selections from Foundations of the Law of Nature and Nations*. Indianapolis, Liberty Fund.

Thompson, A. C. (2011). The Protestant interest and the history of humanitarian intervention, c. 1685 - c. 1756. *Humanitarian Intervention. A History*. B. Simms, and D.J.B. Trim. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press: 67-88.

Thompson, A. C. (2013). Britain-Hanover and the Politics of the Peace of Rastatt-Baden. *Utrecht-Rastatt-Baden 1712-1714. Ein europäisches Friedenswerk am Ende des Zeitalters Ludwigs XIV*. H. Duchhardt, and Martin Espenhorst. Göttingen, Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht: 71-90.

Thompson, A. C. (2016). *Humanitarian Interventions, Past and Present. The Emergence of Humanitarian Intervention: Ideas and Practice from the Nineteenth Century to the Present*. F. Klose. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press: 331-356.

Thompson, A. S. (2017). *On the Side of Angels. Canada and the United Nations Human Rights Commission*. Vancouver, University of British Columbia Press.

Thompson, E. A. (2008). "An Introduction to the Concept and Origins of Hawala." *Journal of the History of International Law* 10: 83-118.

Thompson, J. A. (2018). "American power and interwar internationalism." *Historical Journal* 61: 1137-1148.

Thomson, E. (2009). "The Dutch Miracle, Modified. Hugo Grotius's Mare Liberum, Commercial Governance and Imperial War in the Early-Seventeenth Century." *Grotiana New Series* 30: 107-131.

Thornton, H. (2004). "Hugo Grotius and the Freedom of the Seas." *International Journal of Maritime History* 16: 17-38.

Thornton, H. (2006). "John Selden's Response to Hugo Grotius: The Argument for Closed Seas." *International Journal of Maritime History* 18: 105-127.

Thuillier, G. (1983). "L'Académie politique de Torcy (1712-1719)." *Revue d'Histoire Diplomatique* 97: 54-74.

Thumfart, J. (2008). "Freihandel als Religion. Zur Ökonomischen Theologie in den völkerrechtlichen Entwürfen Hugo Grotius' und Francisco de Vitorias." *Archiv des Völkerrechts* 46: 259-271.

Thumfart, J. (2009). "On Grotius's Mare Liberum and Vitoria's De Indis. Following Agamben and Schmitt." *Grotiana New Series* 30: 65-87.

Thumfart, J. (2011). *Francisco de Vitoria's Philosophie: globalpolitisch, nicht kosmopolitisch. Die Normativität des Rechts bei Francisco de Vitoria - The Normativity of Law According to Francisco de Vitoria*. K. Bunge, Anselm Spindler and Andreas Wagner. Stuttgart-Bad Cannstatt, Frommann-Holzboog: 229-254.

Thumfart, J. (2017). *Francisco de Vitoria and the nomos of the code: the digital common and natural law, dDigital communications as a human right, just cyber-warfare*. At the Origins of Modernity. Francisco de Vitoria and

the Discovery of International Law. J. M. Beneyto, and Justo Corti Varela. Cham, Springer: 197-217.

Thürer, D. (2007). "Max Hüber: A Portrait in Outline." *European Journal of International Law* 18: 69-80.

Tierney, B. (1963). "The prince is not bound by the law. Accursius and the origins of the modern state." *Comparative Studies in Society and History* 5: 378-400.

Tierney, B. (1980). *Public Expediency and Natural Law: A Fourteenth-Century Discussion on the Origins of Government and Property. Authority and Power. Studies on Medieval Law and Government Presented to Walter Ullmann on his Seventieth Birthday.* B. Tierney, and Peter Linehan. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press: 167-182.

Tierney, B. (1997). *The Idea of Natural Rights.* Atlanta, Scholars Press.

Tierney, B. (2001). "Natural Law and Property: Grotius to Kant." *Journal of the History of Ideas* 62: 381-399.

Tierney, B. (2002). "Natural Law and Natural Rights: Old Problems and Recent Approaches." *The Review of Politics* 64: 389-406.

Tierney, B. (2007). *Vitoria and Suarez on ius gentium, natural law, and custom. The Nature of Customary Law. Legal, Historical and Philosophical Perspectives.* A. Perreau-Saussine, and James B. Murphy. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press: 101-124.

Tierney, B. (2014). *Liberty and Law: The Idea of Permissive Natural Law, 1100-1800.* Washington, University of American Press.

Tierney, S., and Neil Walker (2016). "Through a Glass, Darkly: Reflections on James Lorimer's International Law." *European Journal of International Law* 27: 409-413.

Tigroudja, H. (2011). *La compétence de guerre des Etats. Les conflits entre peuples. De la résolution libre à la résolution imposée.* S. Dauchy, and Milos Veç. Baden, Nomos: 159-172.

Tingle, E. (2010). *Guerre et commerce: stratégies de neutralisation et d'accomodation dans le commerce atlantique entre Nantes et Bilbao durant les guerres entre les Valois et les Habsbourgs et les guerres de Religion (vers 1530-1600). Les ressources des faibles. Neutralités, sauvegardes, accomodements en temps de guerre (XVIe-XVIIIe siècles).* J.-F. Chanut, and Christian Windler. Rennes, Presses Universitaires de Rennes: 291-314.

Tips, W. (1996). *Gustave Rolin-Jacquemyns and the Making of Modern Siam: The Diaries and Letters of King Chulalongkor's General Adviser.* Bangkok, White Lotus.

Tirshfield, J. T. (2017). "The Socio-Historical Case for the Existence of a Nexus Requirement in the Application of Universal Jurisdiction to Maritime Piracy." *Journal of the History of International Law* 19: 467-494.

Tischer, A. (1999). Französische Diplomatie und Diplomaten auf dem Westfälischen Friedenskongress. Aussenpolitik unter Richelieu und Mazarin. Munster.

Tischer, A. (2005). "Der Wandel politischer Kommunikation im Kriegsfall: Formen, Inhalte und Funktionen von Kriegsbeurteilungen der Kaiser Maximilian I. und Karl V." Militär und Gesellschaft in der Frühen Neuzeit 9: 7-28.

Tischer, A. (2006). Vom Kriegsgrund hin zum Friedensschluss: der Einfluss unterschiedlicher Faktoren auf die Formulierung von Friedensverträgen am Beispiel des Westfälischen Friedens. Kalkül - Transfer - Symbol. Friedensverträge des Vormoderne. H. Duchhardt, and Martin Peters. Mainz.

Tischer, A. (2007). Fremdwahrnehmung und Stereotypenbildung in der französischen Gesandtschaft auf dem Westfälischen Friedenskongress. Wahrnehmungen des Fremden. Differenzenerfahrungen von Diplomaten im 16. und 17. Jahrhundert. M. Rohrschneider, and Arno Strohmeyer. Munster: 265-288.

Tischer, A. (2007). Von Westfalen in die Pyrenäen: französisch-spanische Friedensverhandlungen zwischen 1648 und 1659. Französisch-deutsche Beziehungen in der neueren Geschichte. Festschrift für Jean Laurent Meyer zum 80. Geburtstag. K. Malettke, and Christoph Kampmann. Berlin: 83-96.

Tischer, A. (2008). Kriegserklärung. Enzyklopädie der Neuzeit. 7: 175-181.

Tischer, A. (2008). Kriegserklärung. Enzyklopädie der Neuzeit. 8: 175-118.

Tischer, A. (2008). Mars oder Jupiter? Konkurrierende Legitimierungsstrategien im Kriegsfall. Konkurrierende Modelle im dynastischen Europa. Bourbon - Habsburg - Oranien um 1700. C. Kampmann, et alii. Köln: 198-211.

Tischer, A. (2010). Der französisch-spanische Krieg 1635-1659: die Wiederentdeckung eines Wendepunkts der europäischen Geschichte. Der Pyrenäenfriede 1659. Vorgeschichte, Wiederhall, Rezeptionsgeschichte. H. Duchhardt. Göttingen, Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht: 5-22.

Tischer, A. (2011). Der Wandel der Geschichte und die Kunst des Friedens: Geschichtlicher historische Argumentation im Kontext des Westfälischen Friedens. L'art de la paix. Kongresswesen und Friedensstiftung im Zeitalter des Westfälischen Friedens. C. Kampmann, Maximilian Lanzinner, Guido Braun and Michael Rohrschneider. Munster, Aschendorff: 441-462.

Tischer, A. (2011). War Not Without Reason: Legitimization of War in Early Modern Europe. Universality and Continuity in International Law. T. Marauhn, and Heinhart Steiger. The Hague, Eleven: 359-374.

Tischer, A. (2012). Offizielle Kriegsbeurteilungen in der frühen Neuzeit. Herrscherkommunikation in Europa zwischen Souveränität und korporativem Selbstverständnis. Berlin, Lit.

Tischer, A. (2013). Sicherheit in Krieg und Frieden. Sicherheit in der frühen Neuzeit. C. Kampmann, and Ulrich Niggemann. Köln, Weimar and Vienna: 76-88.

Tismaneanu, V. (2012). Dogma, Utopia, and Heresy: De-Radicalisation and Ideological Extinction of Leninist Regimes. Les doctrines internationalistes durant les années du communisme réel en Europe/Internationalist Doctrines during the Years of Real Communism in Europe. E. Jouannet, and Iulia Motoc. Paris, Société de législation comparée: 41-74.

Titius, G. G. (1704). De dominio in rebus occupatis. Braunschweig.

Tittel, G. A. (1789). Geist des Grotius, oder leichte und zusammenhängende Darstellung der natürlichen Kriegs- und Friedensrechte einzelner Menschen, Gesellschaften und Völker. Zurich, Orell, Gessner und Füssli.

Tittel, G. A. (1794). Erläuterungen der theoretischen und praktischen Philosophie nach Herrn Feders Ordnung. Natur- und Völkerrecht. Frankfurt, Brönner.

Tittmann, F. W. (1812). Über den Bund der Amphityonen. Berlin, Hitzig.

Tiunov, O. (1994). "Pacta sunt servanda: the principle of observing international treaties in the epoch of the slave-owning society." St. Louis University Law Journal 38: 929-945.

Tladi, D. (2018). The intervention in Côte d'Ivoire - 2011. The Use of Force in International Law. A Case-based Approach. T. Ruys, and Olivier Corten. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 783-794.

Tobler, A. (1973-1974). El tratado de Tordesillas y su proyeccion. Valladolid.

Tod, M. N. (1913). International Arbitration amongst the Greeks. Oxford, Clarendon.

Todd, D. (2018). "Beneath Sovereignty: Extraterritoriality and Imperial Internationalism in Nineteenth-Century Egypt." Law and History Review 36: 105-137.

Todescan, F. (1983). Il problema della secolarizzazione nel pensiero giuridico di Ugo Grozio. Milan, Giuffrè.

Todescan, F. (2003). Etiamsi daremus. Studi sfonici sul diritto naturale. Padua.

Todescan, F. (2005-2007). "'Sequuntur dogmatica De iure praedae' - Law and technology in Grotius' use of sources in De iure praedae." Grotiana New Series 26-28: 281-309.

Todescan, F. (2013). Jus gentium medium est intra just naturale et jus civile: la "double face" du Droit des Gens dans la scolastique espagnole du 16ème siècle. The Roots of International Law/Les fondements du droit

international. *Liber amicorum Peter Haggenmacher*. P.-M. Dupuy, and Vincent Chetail. Leiden and Boston, Martinus Nijhoff: 121-180.

Todescan, F. (2017). From the *Imago Dei* to the *Bon Sauvage*: Francisco de Vitoria and the natural law school. At the *Origins of Modernity*. Francisco de Vitoria and the Discovery of International Law. J. M. Beneyto, and Justo Corti Varela. Cham, Springer: 21-43.

Tomberg, V. (1961). *La problemática del derecho internacional a través de la historia*. Barcelona, Bosch.

Tomlins, C. (2010). The legalities of English colonizing. Discourses of European intrusion upon the Americas, c. 1490-1830. *Law and Politics in British Colonial Thought: Transpositions of Empire*. S. Dorsett, and Ian Hunter. London: 51-69.

Tomuschat, C. (2004). The 1871 Peace between France and Germany and the 1919 Peace Treaty of Versailles. *Peace Treaties and International Law in European History: From the end of the Middle Ages to World War One*. R. Lesaffer. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press: 382-396.

Tonckens, J. (1777). *Specimen iuris publici inauguralis de pactis, quibus civitas constituitur*. Groningen, T. Spoormaker.

Tooke, J. D. (1965). *The Just War in Aquinas and Grotius*. London.

Toomer, G. J. (2009). *John Selden. A Life in Scholarship*. New York, Oxford University Press.

Toomer, G. J. (2011). "A Sidelight on Grotius in Paris." *Grotiana New Series* 32: 64-81.

Toomer, G. J. (2012). "Edward Pococke's Arabic Translation of Grotius's *De Veritate*." *Grotiana New Series* 33: 88-105.

Toppe, A. (2008). *Militär und Kriegsvölkerrecht. Rechtsnorm, Fachdiskurs und Kriegspraxis in Deutschland 1899-1940*. Munich.

Tops, N. J. (1978). "De heffing der Spaanse contributiën tot 1635 in het oosten ter Republiek of de landbederfelijke rol van Grol, Oldenzaal en Lingen." *Bijdragen en Mededelingen Gelre* 78: 34-64.

Torres Campos, M. (1890). *Elementos de derecho internacional publico*. Madrid, Fernando Fé.

Torroja Menendez, C., and Concepcion Menendez Vives, Ed. (1991). *Tratados internacionales suscritos por la España y convenios entre los reinos peninsulares (siglo XII al siglo XVIII)*. Madrid, Direccion de Archivos Estatales.

Toscano, M. (1939). "Sicurezza collettiva e garanzie internazionali nei trattati di Vestfalia." *Rivista Storica Italiana* 56: 387-414.

Toscano, M., Ed. (1958). *Lezioni di storia dei trattati e politica internazionale*. Turin, G. Giappichelli.

Toscano, M., Ed. (1963). *Storia dei trattati e politica internazionale*. Turin, Giappichelli.

Toscano, M., Ed. (1966). *History of Treaties and International Politics*. Baltimore, MD, John Hopkins University Press.

Totani, Y. (2015). *Justice in Asia and the Pacific Region, 1945-1952. Allied War Crimes Prosecution*. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press.

Toth, F. (2016). *L'idée de la justice et la guerre d'indépendance du prince François II Rakoczi, 1703-1711. Thémis et diplomatie. Droits et arguments dans les relations internationales*. N. Drocourt, and Eric Schnakenbourg. Rennes, Presses Universitaires de Rennes: 145-158.

Toublanc, A. (2011). "René-Jean Dupuy and the Tragic City. The Surveyor, the Captain and the Poet " *European Journal of International Law* 22: 407-424.

Tourme Jouannet, E. (2016). *The Critique of Classical Thought during the Interwar Period: Vattel and Van Vollenhoven*. The Oxford Handbook of the Theory of International Law. A. Orford, and Florian Hoffmann. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 101-122.

Tourme-Jouannet, E., and Anne Peters (2014). "The Journal of the History of International Law: A Forum for New Research." *Journal of the History of International Law* 16: 1-8.

Tourmé-Jouannet, E. (2013). *Des origines coloniales du droit international: à propos du droit des gens modern aux 18ième siècle*. The Roots of International Law/Les fondements du droit international. Liber amicorum Peter Haggemacher. P.-M. Dupuy, and Vincent Chetail. Leiden and Boston, Martinus Nijhoff: 649-671.

Tournaye, C. (1995). *Kelsen et la sécurité collective*. Paris, LGDJ.

Touval, S. (1966). "Treaties, borders and the partition of Africa." *Journal of African History* 7: 279-292.

Tower, C. (1920). "Origin, Meaning, and International Force of the Monroe Doctrine." *American Journal of International Law* 14: 1-25.

Toyoda, T. (2006). "L'aspect universaliste du droit international européen du 19ème siècle et le statut juridique de la Turquie avant 1856." *Journal of the History of International Law* 8(19-37).

Toyoda, T. (2009). "La doctrine vattelienne de l'égalité souveraine dans le contexte neuchâtelois." *Journal of the History of International Law* 11: 103-124.

Toyoda, T. (2011). *Theory and Politics of the Law of Nations. Political Bias in International Law Discourse of Seven German Court Councilors in*

the Seventeenth and Eighteenth Centuries. Leiden and Boston, Martinus Nijhoff.

Toze, E. (1763). *Der ewige und allgemeine Friede nach dem Entwurf Heinrichs IV.* Göttingen.

Toze, E. (1779). *Einleitung zur allgemeinen und besonderen europäischen Staatenkunde.* Wismar.

Trampus, A. (2014). The circulation of Vattel's *Droit des gens* in Italy: the doctrinal and practical model of government. *War, Trade and Neutrality. Europe and the Mediterranean in the Seventeenth and Eighteenth Centuries.* A. Alimento. Milan, Franco Angeli Storia: 217-232.

Trapp, K. N. (2018). The Turkish intervention against the PKK in Northern Iraq - 2007-08. *The Use of Force in International Law. A Case-based Approach.* T. Ruys, and Olivier Corten. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 689-701.

Travers, R. (2015). *A British Empire by Treaty in Eighteenth-Century India. Empire by Treaty. Negotiating European Expansion, 1600-1900.* S. Belmessous. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 132-160.

Trefalt, B. (2016). The French Prosecution at the IMTFE: Robert Oneto, Indochina and the Rehabilitation of French Prestige. *War Crime Trials in the Wake of Decolonization and Cold War in Asia, 1945-1956.* K. Von Lingen. Berlin, Springer: 51-67.

Treggiari, F. (2010). Alberico Gentili alumnus. *Alberico Gentili: La Traduzione Giuridica e la Fondazione del Diritto Internazionale.* F. Treggiari. Perugia, University of Perugia: 7-28.

Tremosa y Nadal, A. (1896). *Nociones de derecho internacional.* La Habana, La Australia.

Triepel, H. (1899). *Völkerrecht und Landesrecht.* Leipzig, Hirschfeldt.

Triepel, H. (1916). *Die Zukunft des Völkerrechts.* Leipzig/Dresden, Teubner.

Trim, D. J. B. (2011). Humanitarian intervention in historical perspective. *Humanitarian Intervention: A History.* B. Simms, and D.J.B. Trim. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press: 381-401.

Trim, D. J. B., and Brendan Simms (2011). If a prince use tyrannie towards his people: interventions on behalf of foreign populations in early modern Europe. *Humanitarian Intervention. A History.* B. Simms, and D.J.B. Trim. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press: 29-66.

Trim, D. J. B., and Brendan Simms (2011). Towards a history of humanitarian intervention. *Humanitarian Intervention. A History.* B. Simms, and D.J.B. Trim. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press: 1-24.

Trim, D. J. B. (2013). *Intervention in European history, c. 1520-1800. Just and Unjust Military Intervention. European Thinkers from Vitoria to Mill.*

S. Recchia, and Jennifer M. Welsh. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press: 21-47.

Trinidad, J. (2016). "The Disputed Waters around Gibraltar " British Yearbook of International Law 86: 101-154.

Trinidad, J. (2018). Self-Determination in Disputed Colonial Territories. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press.

Trione, G. (1899). Gli stati civili nei loro rapporti giuridici coi popoli barbari e semibarbari. Turin, Bocca.

Tripp, C. (2008). The Security Council and the Iran-Iraq War. The United Nations Security Council and War. The Evolution of Thought and Practice since 1945. V. Lowe, Adam Roberts, Jennifer Welsh, and Dominik Zaum. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 368-383.

Trivellato, F. (2015). "Amphibious Power: The Law of Wreck, Maritime Customs, and Sovereignty in Richelieu's France." Law and History Review 33: 915-944.

Troebst, S. (1993). "Isfahan - Moskau - Amsterdam. Zur Entstehungsgeschichte des moskauischen Transitprivilegs für die armenischen Handelskompagnien in Persien (1666-1676)." Jahrbücher für Geschichte Osteuropas, NF 41: 180-209.

Troebst, S. (2012). "Speichermedium der Konflikterinnerung: Prägung des modernen Völkerrechts." Zeitschrift für Ostmitteleuropa-Forschung 61: 405-432.

Troebst, S. (2013). Sozialistisches Völkerrecht und die sowjetische Menschenrechtsdoktrin. Toward a New Moral World Order? Menschenrechtspolitik und Völkerrecht seit 1945. N. Frei, and Annette Weinke. Göttingen: 94-104.

Troper, M. (2015). "Sovereignty and Natural Law in the Legal Discourse of the Ancien Régime." Theoretical Enquiries in Law 16: 315-336.

Trujillo Perez, I. (1997). Francisco de Vitoria: il diritto alla comunicazione e i confini della socialità umana. Turin, Giappichelli.

Truyol y Serra, A. (1944). El Derecho y el Estado en San Agustin. Madrid.

Truyol y Serra, A. (1946). Los principios del derecho publico en Francisco de Vitoria: seleccion, con introduccion a notas. Madrid, Ediciones Cultura Hispanica.

Truyol y Serra, A. (1946). The principles of political and international law in the work of Francisco de Vitoria: extracts, with an introduction and notes. Madrid, Ediciones Cultural Hispanica.

Truyol y Serra, A. (1946-1947). "Prémises philosophiques et historiques du totus orbis de Vitoria." Anuario de la Asociacion Francisco de Vitoria 7: 179-201.

Truyol y Serra, A. (1947). Die Grundsätze des Staats- und Völkerrechts bei Francisco de Vitoria. Auswahl der Texte. Einführung und Anmerkungen von Antonio Truyol y Serra. Zurich, Thomas.

Truyol y Serra, A. (1955-1956). "Hierokratie und Staatenwelt bei Thomas Campanella." Archiv des Völkerrechts 5: 1-20.

Truyol y Serra, A. (1957-1958). "Boteros Discorso della neutralità in seiner Beziehung zur Neutralitätslehre bei Machiavelli und Bodin." Österreichische Zeitschrift für Öffentliches Recht 8: 449-460.

Truyol y Serra, A. (1958). "Die Grundlagen der völkerrechtlichen Ordnung nach den spanischen Völkerrechtsklassikern." Heidelberges Jahrbuch 2: 53-67.

Truyol y Serra, A. (1959). "Genèse et structure de la société internationale." Recueil des Cours de l'Académie de Droit International 96: 553-642.

Truyol y Serra, A. (1960). Staatsräson und Völkerrecht in der Zeit Karls V. Völkerrecht und Rechtliches Weltbild. Festschrift für Alfred Verdross. F. A. Von der Heydte. Vienna, Springer: 273-292.

Truyol y Serra, A. (1961). "La conception de la paix chez Vitoria et les classiques espagnols du droit des gens." Recueil de la Société Jean Bodin pour l'histoire comparative des institutions 14(2): 241-273.

Truyol y Serra, A. (1965). "L'expansion de la société internationale aux XIXe et XXe siècles." Recueil des Cours de l'Académie de Droit International 116: 89-179.

Truyol y Serra, A. (1968). Dante y Campanella. Dos visiones de una Sociedad Mundial. Madrid.

Truyol y Serra, A. (1968). Der Wandel der Staatenwelt in neuerer Zeit im Spiegel der Völkerrechtswissenschaft des 19. und 20. Jahrhundert. Bad Homburg.

Truyol y Serra, A. (1971). "The Discovery of the New World and International Law." University of Toledo Law Review 3: 305-321.

Truyol y Serra, A. (1971). Geschichte der Staatsverträge und Völkerrecht. Internationale Festschrift für Alfred Verdross zum 80. Geburtstag. R. Marcic. Munich, Fink Verlag: 509-522.

Truyol y Serra, A. (1979). Una teoria classica del sistema de Estados europeo en A.H.L. Heeren (1760-1842). Estudios de Derecho Internacional: Homenaje al Profesor Miaja de la Muela. Madrid, Ed. Tecnos. 1: 163-181.

Truyol y Serra, A. (1983). "Grotius dans ses rapports avec les classiques espagnols du droit de gens." Recueil des Cours de l'Académie de Droit International 182: 431-451.

Truyol y Serra, A. (1983). La doctrina de la guerra justa en Grocio y Leibniz. Idee und Realität des Rechts in der Entwicklung internationaler Beziehungen: Festgabe für Wolfgang Preisler. A. Böhm, Klaus Lüdersen and Karl-Heinz Ziegler. Baden, Nomos: 61-74.

Truyol y Serra, A. (1983). La Monarquía hispánica de la Casa de Austria como forma de Estado. Völkerrecht als Rechtsordnung. Internationale Gerichtsbarkeit. Menschenrechte. Festschrift für Hermann Mosler. Berlin: 981-996.

Truyol y Serra, A. (1984). Considérations sur Francisco de Vitoria en son 5ième centenaire. Essays in International Law in Honour of Judge Manfred Lachs. J. Makarczyk. The Hague, Martinus Nijhoff: 749-757.

Truyol y Serra, A., and Paul Foriers (1987). La conception de la paix chez Vitoria. L'organisation de la paix chez Grotius. Paris, Vrin.

Truyol y Serra, A., Ed. (1988). Actualité de la pensée juridique de Francisco de Vitoria. Brussels, Bruylant.

Truyol y Serra, A. (1988). Les théologies et juristes espagnols du siècle d'or et la naissance du droit des gens moderne. L'Espagne et la formation du droit des gens moderne. Acta Colloquii Bruxellensis, 22 X 1985. G. Van Hecke. Leuven: 1-9.

Truyol y Serra, A. (1993). El derecho de gentes como orden universal. La escuela de Salamanca y el derecho internacional en América del pasado al futuro. Jornadas iberoamericanas de la Asociación española de profesores de derecho internacional y relaciones internacionales. A. Mangas Martín. Salamanca: 17-26.

Truyol y Serra, A. (1995). Histoire du droit public international. Paris, Economica.

Truyol y Serra, A. (1995). History of the Law of Nations Regional Developments: Latin America. Encyclopedia of Public International Law. R. Bernhardt. Amsterdam, Elsevier. 2: 818-824.

Truyol y Serra, A. (1995). "Verdross et la théorie du droit." European Journal of International Law 6(55-69).

Truyol y Serra, A. (1998). Historia del derecho internacional público. Madrid, Tecnos.

Truyol y Serra, A., and Robert Kolb (2007). Doctrines sur le fondement du droit des gens. Paris, Pédone.

Tsagourias, N. (2016). Contributions of British international lawyers to the law on the use of force. British Influences on International Law, 1915-2015. R. McCorquodale, and Jean Pierre Gauci. Leiden and Boston, Brill/Nijhoff: 301-316.

Tsagourias, N. (2018). *The US intervention in Panama - 1989. The Use of Force in International Law. A Case-based Approach.* T. Ruys, and Olivier Corten. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 426-438.

Tse-Shyang Chen, F. (1991). *The Confucian View of World Order. The Influence of Religion on the Development of International Law.* M. W. Janis. Dordrecht, Boston and London, Martinus Nijhoff: 31-50.

Tuchman, B. (1966). *The Proud Tower. A Portrait of the World before the War, 1890-1914.* London, Macmillan.

Tuck, R. (1979). *Natural Rights Theories. Their origin and development.* Cambridge, Cambridge University Press.

Tuck, R. (1983). "Grotius, Carneades and Hobbes." *Grotiana New Series* 4: 43-62.

Tuck, R. (1987). *The 'Modern' Theory of International Law. The Languages of Political Theory in Early-Modern Europe.* A. Pagden. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press: 99-119.

Tuck, R. (1991). *Grotius and Selden. The Cambridge History of Political Thought 1450-1700.* J. Burns. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press: 499-529.

Tuck, R. (1993). *Philosophy and Government 1572-1651.* Cambridge, Cambridge University Press.

Tuck, R. (1999). *The Rights of War and Peace. Political Thought and the International Order from Grotius to Kant.* Oxford, Oxford University Press.

Tuck, R. (2013). *Grotius, Hobbes and Pufendorf on humanitarian intervention. Just and Unjust Military Intervention. European Thinkers from Vitoria to Mill.* S. Recchia, and Jennifer M. Welsh. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press: 96-112.

Tuck, R. (2015). *The Sleeping Sovereign. The Invention of Modern Democracy.* Cambridge, Cambridge University Press.

Tudela Chopitea, A. (1990). *La Primera Conferencia Internacional Panamericana (1889-1890): historia con futuro,* Instituto Panamericano de Geografía e Historia.

Tunkin, G. (1968). "The principal developments in international law during the course of the last half century." *Revue Egyptienne de Droit International* 24: 1-3.

Tuori, K. (2009). "Alberico Gentili and the Criticism of Expansion in the Roman Empire. The Invader's Remorse." *Journal of the History of International Law* 11: 205-219.

Tuori, K. (2012). *The Reception of Ancient Legal Thought in Early Modern International Law.* The Oxford Handbook of the History of International Law. B. Fassbender, and Anne Peters. Oxford, Oxford University Press.

Tuori, K. (2015). From League of Nations mandates to decolonization: a brief history of rights. Revisiting the Origins of Human Rights. P. Slotte, and Miia Halme-Tuomisaari. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press: 267-292.

Turack, D. (1970). Early English Restrictions to Travel. Grotian Society Papers 1968. Studies in the History of the Law of Nations. C. H. Alexandrowicz. The Hague, Martinus Nijhoff: 136-165.

Turba, G., Ed. (1913). Die Pragmatische Sanktion. Authentische Texte samt Erläuterungen und Übersetzungen. Vienna.

Turlington, E. (1928). "Treatment of Enemy Private Property in the United States Before the World War." American Journal of International Law 22: 270-291.

Turrettini, T. (1949). La signification des traités de Westphalie dans le domaine du droit des gens. Geneva, Imprimerie Genèveoise.

Twiss, T. (1846). The Oregon Territory. London.

Twiss, T. (1856). Two Introductory Lectures on the Science of International Law. London.

Twiss, T. (1861-1863). The law of nations considered as independent political communities. Oxford/London, Clarendon/Longman Green.

Twiss, T. (1871-1876). The Black Book of the Admiralty. London, Longman and Co.

Twiss, T. (1871-1885). Le droit des gens ou des nations considérées comme communautés politiques indépendantes. Paris, Pédone-Lauriel.

Twiss, T. (1876). "Application of the European Law of Nations to the African Slave Trade." Law Magazine and Review: 409-427.

Twiss, T. (1878). "Albericus Gentilis on the right of war." Law Magazine and Review 227: 137-161.

Twiss, T. (1878). "Collisions at Sea. A Scheme of International Tribunals." Law Magazine and Review: 1-15.

Twiss, T. (1880). On Consular Jurisdiction in the Levant, and the Status of Foreigners in the Ottoman Law Courts. London, W Clowes & Sons.

Twiss, T. (1881). On Consular Jurisdiction in Japan and the Recent Legislation of the Japanese Government. London.

Twiss, T. (1883). An International Protectorate of the Congo River. London.

Twiss, T. (1885). "Le Congrès de Vienne et la Conférence de Berlin." Revue de Droit International et de Législation comparée 17: 201-217.

Tzanakopoulos, A. (2016). The influence of English courts on the development of international law. *British Influences on International Law, 1915-2015*. R. McCorquodale, and Jean Pierre Gauci. Leiden and Boston, Brill/Nijhoff: 11-27.

Ubachs, P. H. J. (1983). "Neutraliteit, theorie en praktijk tijdens de Tachtigjarige Oorlog." *Tijdschrift Voor Geschiedenis* 96: 165-178.

Ubaldis, B. d. (1589). *Consiliorum sive Responsorum liber*. Basel.

Uhlenbeck, C. C. (1931). *Hugo de Groot en de oorsprong der oude bevolking van America*. Amsterdam, Noord-Hollandsche Uitgevers-Maatschappij.

Uhlig, R. (1986). Die organisierte Friedensbewegung im ausgehenden 19. und beginnenden 20. Jahrhundert. *Friedensgedanke und Friedensregelungen in Vergangenheit und Gegenwart*. H. Dohm. Kiel, Schmidt & Klaunig: 54-62.

Uillmann, W. (1971). "The Medieval Papal Court as an International Tribunal." *Virginia Journal of International Law* 11: 356-371.

Ulbert, J. (2004). *Les Affaires étrangères françaises et la constitution du Saint-Empire. La création de la charge de jurisconsulte du droit pour le droit germanique et son premier détenteur Johann Konrad Preffel (1723). L'espace du Saint-Empire du Moyen Âge à l'époque moderne*. C. Lebeau. Strasbourg, Presses Universitaires de Strasbourg: 215-224.

Ullmann, W. (1949). "The development of the medieval idea of sovereignty." *English Historical Review* 64: 1-33.

Ullmann, W. (1971). "The Medieval Papal Courts as an International Tribunal." *Virginia Journal of International Law* 11: 356-371.

Umozurike, U. O. (1979). *International Law and Colonialism in Africa*. Enugu, Nwamife Publishing.

Unzer, A. (1903). *Der Friede von Teschen. Ein Beitrag zur Geschichte des bayerischen Erbfolgestreits*. Mühlau.

Upcher, J. (2016). British contribution to the law of neutrality: principle and practice. *British Influences on International Law, 1915-2015*. R. McCorquodale, and Jean Pierre Gauci. Leiden and Boston, Brill/Nijhoff: 387-416.

Urusov, A. M. (1884). *Résumé historique des principaux traités de paix conclus entre les puissances européennes depuis le Traité de Westphalie (1648) jusqu'au Traité de Berlin (1878)*. Evreux.

Useche, A. P. (2016). "The Standard of Civilization on Trial at the United States/Mexico Claims Commission: 1923-1937." *Jus Gentium. Journal of International Legal History* 1: 391-426.

Usteri, E. (1955). *Westschweizer Schiedsurkunden bis zum Jahre 1300*. Zurich, Schulthess.

Usunariz, J. M. (2006). *España y sus tratados internacionales: 1516-1700*. Pamplona, Ediciones Universidad de Navarra.

Vadi, V. (2017). "International law and its histories: methodological risks and opportunities." *Harvard International Law Journal* 58: 311-352.

Vadi, V. (2018). "Power, law and images: international law and material culture." *Syracuse Journal of International Law and Commerce* 45: 215-248.

Vadi, V. (2019). "Perspective and Scale in the Architecture of International Legal History." *European Journal of International Law* 30: 53-71.

Vagts, A., and Detlev Vagts (1979). "The Balance of Power in International Law: A History of an Idea." *American Journal of International Law* 73: 555-580.

Vagts, D. (1990). "International Law in the Third Reich." *American Journal of International Law* 84: 661-704.

Vagts, D., and Peter Murray (2002). "Litigating the Nazi Labor Claims: The Path Not Taken." *Harvard International Law Journal* 43: 503-530.

Vagts, D. (2012). *Balance of Power*. Max Planck Encyclopedia of Public International Law. R. Wolfrum. Oxford, Oxford University Press. 1: 786-790.

Vagts, D. F. (2000). "Hague Conventions and Arms Control." *American Journal of International Law* 94: 31-41.

Vagts, D. F. (2006). "International Economic Law and the American Journal of International Law." *American Journal of International Law* 100: 769-782.

Valdarnini, A. (1875). *Alberico Gentili fondatore del diritto internazionale*. Florence.

Valdes, F. (1590). *Dialogo militare*. Madrid.

Valentin, V. (1920). *Die Geschichte des Völkerbundsgedankes in Deutschland: Ein geistesgeschichtlicher Versuch*. Berlin, Engelmann.

Valenzuela, P. (2017). *Between Scylla and Charybdis. Aquinas's political thought and his notion of natural law and ius gentium. International Law and Religion. Historical and Contemporary Perspectives*. M. Koskenniemi, Monica Garcia-Salmones Rovira and Paolo Amorosa. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 43-63.

Valladares Pacheco de Oliveria, L. (2017). "Overcoming the challenges in establishing arbitration in Brazil: a historical perspective." *Journal of the History of International Law* 19: 397-421.

Valladares Ramirez, R. J. (1989). "El Tratado del los Pirineos: una revision historiografica (1888-1988)." *Espacio Tiempo y Forma, Serie IV, Historia Moderna* 2: 125-138.

Valladores, R. (2010). Una disputa perpetua. Estado y dinastia en la Paz de los Pirineos. Der Pyrenäenfriede 1659. Vorgeschichte, Widerhall, Rezeptionsgeschichte. H. Duchhardt. Göttingen, Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht: 41-49.

Van Aggelen, J. G. C. (2012). Decolonization: Dutch Territories. Max Planck Encyclopedia of Public International Law. R. Wolfrum. Oxford, Oxford University Press. 2: 1104-1109.

Van Alstine, M. P. (2011). Treaties in the Supreme Court, 1901-1945. International Law in the U.S. Supreme Court: Continuity and Change. D. L. Sloss, Michael D. Ramsey and William S. Dodge. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press: 191-224.

Van Beresteyn, E. A. (1929). Iconographie van Hugo Grotius. Met 65 portretten gedeeltelijk in lichtdruk. The Hague.

Van Blom, K. (2006). Georg Friedrich von Martens en zijn Geschiedenis van Europa. Ius Brabanticum, ius commune, ius gentium. Opstellen aangeboden aan prof. mr. J.P.A. Coopmans ter gelegenheid van zijn tachtigste verjaardag. B. C. M. Jacobs, Erik-Jan Broers and Randall Lesaffer. Nijmegen, Wolf: 159-172.

Van Blom, K. (2008). A Very Uncertain Perspective ... The Revolutionary and Napoleonic Age and International Relations in Europe, in the Views of Georg Friedrich von Martens (1756-1821). In the Embrace of France: The Law of Nations and Constitutional Law in the French Satellite States of the Revolutionary and Napoleonic Age (1789-1815). B. C. M. Jacobs, Raymond Kubben and Randall Lesaffer. Baden, Nomos: 127-140.

Van Boetzelaer, E. O. (1925). Nederlandsche internationale arbitrages tusschen 1581 en 1794. Leiden.

Van Buuren, H. (1958). The Monroe Doctrine and Manifest Destiny. Symbolae Verzijl présentées au professeur J.H.W. Verzijl à l'occasion de son LXX-ième anniversaire. The Hague, Martinus Nijhoff: 101-117.

Van Caenegem, R. C. (1961). "La paix publique dans les îles britanniques du XIe au XVIIIe siècle." Recueil de la Société Jean Bodin pour l'histoire comparative des institutions 14(2): 5-25.

Van Dam, H.-J. (1990). "Grotius' manuscript of De Imperio Summarum Potestatum circa Sacra identified." Grotiana New Series 11: 34-42.

Van Dam, H.-J. (1999-2000). "Le droit et le sacré selon Grotius." Grotiana New Series 20-21: 9-12.

Van de Garde, W. (2015). De Vrede van Breda en de stad. Ginder 't Vreêverbont bezegelt. Essays over de betekenis van de Vrede van Breda 1667. R. Kubben. Breda: 34-46.

Van de Haar, E. (2013). David Hume and Adam Smith on international ethics and humanitarian intervention. Just and Unjust Military Intervention.

European Thinkers from Vitoria to Mill. S. Recchia, and Jennifer M. Welsh. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press: 154-175.

Van den Berg, R. (2006). Het volkenrecht ideologisch gelezen. Visie in het Nationalsozialistisches Handbuch für Recht und Gesetzgebung (1935) op de positie van het Duitse Rijk en volk in de internationale statengemeenschap. Ius Brabanticum, ius commune, ius gentium. Opstellen aangeboden aan prof. mr. J.P.A. Coopmans ter gelegenheid van zijn tachtigste verjaardag. B. C. M. Jacobs, Erik-Jan Broers and Randall Lesaffer. Nijmegen, Wolf: 173-192.

Van den Bogaert, S. (2012). Berlin Congress (1878). Max Planck Encyclopedia of Public International Law. R. Wolfrum. Oxford, Oxford University Press. 1: 900-906.

Van den Boogert, M. H., and Kate Fleet (2003). "The Ottoman Capitulations: Text and Context." Oriente Moderno 22: 575-727.

Van den Boogert, M. H. (2005). The Capitulations and the Ottoman Legal System: Qadis, Consuls, and Beraths in the 18th Century. Leiden and Boston, Brill.

Van den Dungen, P. (1990). From Erasmus to Tolstoy. The Peace Literature of Four Centuries. Westport, CT.

Van den Hout, T. P. J. (1991). "Bellum iustum, ius divinum: some thoughts about war and peace in Hittite Anatolia." Grotiana New Series 12: 13-35.

Van der Heijden, E. J. J. (1930). "De boekerij van Grotius." Grotiana 3: 18-38.

Van der Linden, M. (2012). "New Imperialism (1870-1914) and the European Legal Traditions: A (dis)integrative episode." Maastricht Journal of European and Comparative Law 19: 281-299.

Van der Linden, M. (2013). "Law-Making in the Age of New Imperialism (1870-1914). The Dubious Question of How the Protectorate Treatys as Political Instrument Became International Law." Beiträge zur Rechtsgeschichte Österreichs 3: 581-593.

Van der Linden, M. (2014). "Het kernonderscheid tussen publiekrecht en privaatrecht overgeleverd aan politieke willekeur. Soevereiniteit en eigendom in het tijdperk van het Nieuwe Imperialisme." Ars Aequi: 701-712.

Van der Linden, M. (2015). The Euro-Centric nature of international law. Rechtsgeschiedenis op nieuwe wegen/Legal history, moving in new directions. D. De ruysscher, Kaat Cappelle, Maarten Colette, Brecht Desuere and Gorik Van Assche. Antwerpen, Maklu: 413-427.

Van der Linden, M. (2015). "The Neglected Colonial Root of the Fundamental Right to Property. African Natives' Property Rights in the Age of New Imperialism and in Times Thereafter." Zeitschrift für ausländisches öffenliches Recht und Völkerrecht 75: 791-822.

Van der Linden, M. (2016). *The Acquisition of Africa (1870-1914). The Nature of International Law*. Leiden and Boston, Brill/Nijhoff.

Van der Linden, W. H. (1987). *The International Peace Movement, 1815-1874*. Amsterdam, Tilleul Publishers.

Van der Mandere, H. C. G. J. (1947). *Het 12-jarige Bestand en de Vrede van Munster*. Assen, Born.

Van der Meij, O. (2015). *Breda: stad tussen oorlog en vrede. Ginder 't Vreêverbont bezegelt. Essays over de betekenis van de Vrede van Breda 1667*. R. Kubben. Breda: 22-30.

Van der Molen, G. H. J. (1937). *Alberico Gentili and the Development of International Law. His life, work and times*. Amsterdam, Paris.

Van der Molen, G. H. J. (1964). "Alberico Gentili and the universality of international law." *Indian Yearbook of International Affairs* 13: 33-46.

Van der Plaat, G. (1997). *De Vrede van Munster in de Nederlandse historiografie. 1648. De Vrede van Munster. Handelingen van het herdenkingscongres te Nijmegen en Kleef, 28-30 augustus 1996, georganiseerd door de Katholieke Universiteit van Nijmegen, onder auspiciën van de Werkgroep Zeventiende Eeuw*. Hilversum, Verloren: 37-45.

Van der Poel, M. (2009). "Tacitean Elements in Grotius's Narrative of the Capture of Breda (1590) by Stadtholder Maurice, Count of Nassau (*Historiae*, Book 2)." *Grotiana New Series* 30: 207-246.

Van der Vlugt, W. (1925). "L'oeuvre de Grotius et son influence sur le développement du droit international." *Receuil des Cours de l'Académie de Droit International* 7: 395-509.

Van der Wal, M. J. (2009). *Grotius, Hugo (de Groot, Huigh or Hugo). Lexicon grammaticorum: a Bio-Bibliographical Companion to the History of Linguistics*. H. Stammerjohann, S. Auroux and L. Grossman. Tübingen, Max Niemeyer Verlag: 582-583.

Van Diepen, R. (1999). *Voor Volkenbond and vrede: Nederland en het streven naar een nieuwe wereldorde 1919-1946*. Amsterdam, Bert Bakker.

Van Dijk, P. (2002). "My Visits with Professor Wang Tieya. A Learning and Joyful Experience." *Journal of the History of International Law* 4: 236-237.

Van Eickels, K. (1997). "Homagium et Amicitia: Rituals of Peace and their Significance in the Anglo-French Negotiations of the Twelfth Century." *Francia* 24.

Van Eijnatten, J. (2005-2007). "War, Piracy and Religion: Godfried Udemans' Spiritual Helm (1638)." *Grotiana New Series* 26-28: 192-214.

Van Eysinga, W. J. M. (1919). *Evolution de droit fluvial international du congrès de Vienne au traité de Versailles*. Leiden, Sijthoff.

Van Eysinga, W. J. M., and L.J. Noordhoff (1952). *Catalogue de manuscrits autographes de Hugo Grotius, dont la vente a eu lieu à La Haye le 15 novembre 1864 sous la direction et au domicile de Martinus Nijhoff*. The Hague.

Van Eysinga, W. J. M. (1952). *Hugo Grotius. Eine biografische Skizze*. Basel, Schwabe.

Van Eysinga, W. J. M. (1955). "Eene onuitgegeven nota van de Groot." *Mededelingen der Koninklijke Nederlandse Akademie van Wetenschappen, Afdeling Letterkunde, Nieuwe Reeks* 18: 232-252.

Van Eysinga, W. J. M. (1958). *Jan Hendrik Willem Verzijl. Symbolae Verzijl présentées au professeur J.H.W. Verzijl à l'occasion de son LXX-ième anniversaire*. The Hague, Martinus Nijhoff: 1-8.

Van Eysinga, W. J. M. (1980). "Grotius Resurgens." *Grotiana New Series* 1: 5-15.

Van Gelder, K. (2012). *The estates of Flanders manning the barricades for territorial integrity: the protest against the barrier treaty of 1715. Intermediate Institutions in the County of Flanders in the Late Middle Ages and the Early Modern Age*. G. Martyn, René Vermeir and C. Vancoppenolle. Brussels, Algemeen Rijksarchief: 114-137.

Van Gelderen, M. (1992). *The Political Thought of the Dutch Revolt, 1555-1590*. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press.

Van Gelderen, M. (1993-1994). "The Challenge of Colonialism: Grotius and Vitoria on Natural Law and International Relations." *Grotiana New Series* 14-15: 3-37.

Van Gelderen, M. (2011). *Freedom Fighters: The Act of Abjuration, Hugo Grotius and Dutch Debates on Liberty. The Act of Abjuration. Inspired and Inspirational. Twelve Authors on One of the Highlights of the Nationaal Archief of the Netherlands*. P. Brood, and Raymond Kubben. Nijmegen: 155-171.

Van Gelderen, M. (2011). "Iustitiam non includo: Carl Schmitt, Hugo Grotius and the Ius Publicum Europaeum." *History of European Ideas* 37: 145-159.

Van Holk, L. E., and C.G. Roelofsen, Ed. (1983). *Grotius Reader. A reader for students of international law and legal history*. The Hague, T.M.C. Asser Institute.

Van Hoogstraten, J. K. (1860). *De Chambre Mi-Partie van het Munstersche Vredestraat. Eene Bijdrage tot de Geschiedenis der Nederlandsche diplomatie*. Utrecht, Kermink.

Van Houtte, H. (1930). *Les occupations étrangères en Belgique sous l'Ancien Régime*. Ghent, Van Rysselberghe & Rombaut.

Van Hulle, I. (2014). "Britain's Recognition of the Spanish American Republics." *Legal History Review* 82: 284-322.

Van Hulle, I. (2015). The 'sphere of influence' in international law (1870-1920). *Rechtsgeschiedenis op nieuwe wegen/Legal history, moving in new directions*. D. De ruysscher, Kaat Cappelle, Maarten Colette, Brecht Desuere and Gorik Van Assche. Antwerpen, Maklu: 395-412.

Van Hulle, I. (2016). "Grotius, Informal Empire and the Conclusion of Unequal Treaties." *Grotiana, New Series* 37: 43-60.

Van Hulle, I. (2018). British protection, extraterritoriality, and protectorates in West Africa, 1807-80. *Protection and Empire. A Global History*. L. Benton, Adam Clulow and Bain Attwood. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press: 194-210.

Van Hulle, I. (2019). Imperial consolidation through arbitration: territorial and boundary disputes in Africa (1870-1914). *Experiments in International Adjudication. Historical Accounts*. I. De la Rasilla del Moral, and Jorge E. Viñuales. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press: 55-75.

Van Ittersum, M. (2006). *Profit and Principle. Hugo Grotius, Natural Rights Theories and the Rise of Dutch Power in the East Indies (1595-1615)*. Leiden and Boston, Brill.

Van Ittersum, M. (2009). "Dating the manuscript of *De Jure Praedae* (1604-1608): What watermarks, foliation and quire divisions can tell us about Hugo Grotius' development as a natural rights and natural law theorist." *History of European Ideas* 35: 125.

Van Ittersum, M. (2010). "The Long Goodbye: Hugo Grotius' Justification of Dutch Expansion Overseas, 1613-1645." *History of European Ideas* 36: 386-411.

Van Ittersum, M. (2012). "Confronting Grotius' Legacy in an Age of Revolution: The Cornets de Groot Family in Rotterdam, 1748-1798." *English Historical Review* 127: 1367-1403.

Van Ittersum, M. (2016). Hugo Grotius: The Making of a Founding Father of International Law. *The Oxford Handbook of the Theory of International Law*. A. Orford, and Florian Hoffmann. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 82-100.

Van Ittersum, M. J. (2005-2007). "Preparing *Mare liberum* for the Press: Hugo Grotius' Rewriting of Chapter 12 of *De iure praedae* in November-December 1608." *Grotiana New Series* 26-28: 246-280.

Van Kan, J. (1938). "Règles générales du droit de la paix (L'idée de l'organisation internationale dans ses grandes phases)." *Receuil des Cours de l'Académie de Droit International* 66: 295-601.

Van Kan, J. (1942). "Rechtstitels der Compagnie." *Mededelingen der Nederlandse Akademie van Wetenschappen, Nieuwe Reeks* 5.8: 377-441.

Van Kemseke, P. (2007). *België in de Veiligheidsraad 1946-2006*. Leuven and Voorburg, Acco.

Van Krieken, P. J., and David McKay, Ed. (2005). The Hague: Legal Capital of the World. The Hague, Asser.

Van Krieken, P. J., and David McKay (2005). Introduction. The Hague: Legal Capital of the World. P. J. Van Krieken, and David McKay. The Hague, Asser: 3-28.

Van Langenhove, F. (1961). "L'organisation des Nations Unies." *Receuil de la Société Jean Bodin pour l'histoire comparative des institutions* 14(2): 503-514.

Van Leeuwen, M. (2010). Hugo de Groot en de vrede in de kerk. *Mare Liberum 1609-2009. Lezingen over Hugo de Groot*. Nijmegen, Wolf: 85-95.

Van Miert, D. (2017). The Janus face of Scaliger's philosophical heritage: the biblical annotations of Heinsius and Grotius. *Scriptural Authority and Biblical Criticism in the Dutch Golden Age: God's Word Questioned*. D. Van Miert, H. Nellen, P. Steenbakkens and J. Touber. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 91-108.

Van Nieuwenhuize, H. (2017). "Prize law, international diplomacy and the treatment of foreign prizes in the seventeenth century: a case study." *Comparative Legal History* 5: 142-161.

Van Nifterik, G. P. (1999). *Vorst tussen volk en wet. Over volkssoevereiniteit en rechtsstatelijkheid in het werk van Fernando Vazquez de Menchaca (1512-1569)*. Gouda, Gouda Quint.

Van Nifterik, G. P. (2000). "Fernando Vazquez, 'Spaignaert', en de Nederlandse Opstand." *Legal History Review* 68: 523-540.

Van Nifterik, G. P. (2001-2002). "Hugo Grotius on slavery." *Grotiana New Series* 22-23: 233-244.

Van Nifterik, G. P. (2005-2007). "Grotius and the Origins of the Rulers' Right to Punish." *Grotiana New Series* 26-28: 396-415.

Van Nifterik, G. P. (2006). *Religious and Humanitarian Intervention in Sixteenth- and Early Seventeenth-Century Legal Thought. Sovereignty and the Law of Nations (16th-18th centuries)*. Proceedings of the Colloquium organised at the Palace of the Academy, Brussels, 26 April 2002. R. Lesaffer, and Georges Macours. Brussels: 35-60.

Van Nifterik, G. P., and Janne Nijman (2009). "Introduction Dossier: Mare Liberum." *Grotiana New Series* 30: 3-19.

Van Nifterik, G. P. (2011). "Hugo Grotius, Privileges, Fundamental Laws and Rights." *Grotiana New Series* 32: 1-19.

Van Nifterik, G. P. (2016). *Controversiarum illustrium aliarumque usu frequentium libri tres (Three Books of Famous and other Controversies frequently occurring in Practice) (1564) Fernando Vazquez de Menchaca (Fernandus Vasquius à Menchaca) (1512-1569). The Formation and*

Transformation of Western Legal Culture. 150 Books that Made the Law in the Age of Printing. S. Dauchy, Georges Martyn, Anthony Musson, Alain Wijffels and Heikki Pihlajamäki. Cham, Springer: 118-120.

Van Nifterik, G. P. (2016). "Ulrik Huber on fundamental laws: a European perspective." *Comparative Legal History* 4: 2-18.

Van Nifterik, G. P. (2018). "A reply to Grotius's critics. On constitutional law." *Grotiana, New Series* 39: 77-95.

Van Peteghem, P. (2006). Internationale verdragen gesloten tussen Karel V en Frans I. Onderzoek naar structurele veranderingen in de Christenheid en de wereld. Sovereignty and the Law of Nations (16th-18th centuries). Proceedings of the Colloquium organised at the Palace of the Academy, Brussels, 26 April 2002. R. Lesaffer, and Georges Macours. Brussel: 11-33.

Van Royen, W. P. (1938). Analyse du problème de la neutralité au cours de l'évolution du droit des gens. The Hague, Martinus Nijhoff.

van Spyk, B. (2013). Neuzeitliches Naturrecht: Hugo Grotius, Thomas Hobbes, Blaise Pascal, Samuel Pufendorf, John Locke, Christian Thomasius, Christian Wolff, Jean-Jacques Rousseau. Wörterbuch der Würde. Munich, Fink: 34-39.

Van Stipriaan Luisius, A. (2015). De Zwarte Rand van de Vrede van Breda. Een Atlantisch perspectief. Ginder 't Vreêverbont bezegelt. Essays over de betekenis van de Vrede van Breda 1667. R. Kubben. Breda: 190-199.

Van Vollenhoven, C. (1912). The Three Stages of the Law of Nations. The Hague, Nijhoff.

Van Vollenhoven, C. (1918). De drie treden van het volkenrecht. The Hague, Martinus Nijhoff.

Van Vollenhoven, C. (1919). Die drei Stufen des Völkerrechts. The Hague, Martinus Nijhoff.

Van Vollenhoven, C. (1925). "Grotius and the Study of Law." *American Journal of International Law* 19: 1-11.

Van Vollenhoven, C. (1926). "Grotius and Geneva." *Bibliotheca Visseriana Dissertationum Ius Internationale Illustrantium* 6 = 13: 1-81.

Van Vollenhoven, C. (1926). "The Growth of Grotius' De iure belli ac pacis as it Appears from Contemporary Correspondence." *Bibliotheca Visseriana Dissertationum Ius Internationale Illustrantium* 6 = 16: 131-177.

Van Vollenhoven, C. (1929). "The Growth of Grotius: De Iure Belli ac Pacis as it appears from contemporary correspondence. Revised text." *Bibliotheca Visseriana Ius Gentium Illustrantium* 8 = 21(105-170).

Van Vollenhoven, C. (1931). The Framework of De iure belli ac pacis. Amsterdam, Noord-Hollandsche Uitgeversmaatschappij.

Van Vollenhoven, C. (1932). *Du droit de paix. De iure pacis.* The Hague, Martinus Nijhoff.

Van Vollenhoven, C. (1932). *L'édition de 1631 du Jure belli ac pacis de Grotius.* Amsterdam.

Van Vollenhoven, C. (1936). *The Law of Peace.* London, Macmillan.

Van Warmelo, P. (1983). "Hugo Grotius: 10th April 1583-28th August 1645." *South African Yearbook of International Law* 9: 1-12.

Van Weel, A. J. (1982). "Der Streit um den Besitz Batenburg zwischen dem Reich und Philipp II. (1568-1576)." *Der Staat* 21: 527-549.

Vander Graef, J. (1644). *Syntagma Juris Publici.*

Vanderpol, A. (1911). *Le droit de la guerre d'après les Théologiens et les Canonistes du Moyen-Âge.* Paris/Brussels, Tralin/Goemaere.

Vanderpol, A. (1925). *La doctrine scholastique du droit de guerre. Avec une biographie de l'auteur.* Paris, Pédone.

Vandeveldel, K. J. (2010). *Bilateral Investment Treaties. History, Politics, and Interpretation.* Oxford, Oxford University Press.

Vandeveldel, K. J. (2017). *The First Bilateral Investment Treaties. U.S. Postwar Friendship, Commerce, and Navigation Treaties.* Oxford, Oxford University Press.

Vanecek, V. (1961). "Deux projets tchèques des XVe et XVIIe siècles relatifs à l'organisation universelle de la paix: projets du roi Georges Podebrady et de J.A. Komensky." *Receuil de la Société Jean Bodin pour l'histoire comparative des institutions* 14(2): 199-218.

Vanhullebusch, M. (2019). *On the abodes of war and peace in the Islamic law of war: fact or fiction? International Law and Islam. Historical Explorations. I.* De la Rasilla del Moral, and Ayesha Shahid. Leiden and Boston, Brill/Nijhoff: 277-308.

Varady, T. (2012). *The Impact of the East-West Division on International Law: Patterns of Discourse and the Waves of 1989. International Law 1989-2010: A Performance Appraisal.* Cambridge, 2-4 September 2010. J. Crawford, and Sarah Nouwen. Oxford and Portland, OR, Hart: 31-44.

Vasconcellos Meneses de Drummond, A. d. (1867). *Prelecções de direito internacional Pernambuco, Correi de Recife.*

Vasquez, V. (2017). "Piracy in the United States Supreme Court: *United States v. Palmer.*" *Jus Gentium. Journal of International Legal History* 2: 131-144.

Vattel, E. d. (1741). *Défense du système Leibnitien contre les objections et les imputations de M. de Crousaz.* Leiden, Jean Luzac.

Vattel, E. d. (1746). Essai sur le fondement du droit naturel. Pièces diverses, avec quelques lettres de morale, et d'amusements. E. d. Vattel. Paris.

Vattel, E. d. (1746). Pièces diverses, avec quelques lettres de morale, et d'amusements. Paris.

Vattel, E. d. (1757). Mémoire pour servir à l'histoire de notre tems. Frankfurt and Leipzig.

Vattel, E. d. (1757-1758). Mémoire pour servir à l'histoire de notre tems, par rapport à la guerre anglo-gallicane. Frankfurt and Leipzig.

Vattel, E. d. (1758). Le droit des gens ou Principes de la loi naturelle, appliqués à la conduite et aux affaires des nations et des souverains. London.

Vattel, E. d. (1758). Le droit des gens ou principes de la loi naturelle, appliqués à la conduite et aux affaires des nations et des souverains. Leyden, Aux dépenses de la Compagnie.

Vattel, E. d. (1758). Mémoire pour servir à l'histoire de notre tems, ou l'on déduit historiquement le droit et le fait de la guerre sanglante qui trouve actuellement toute l'Europe. Frankfurt and Leipzig.

Vattel, E. d. (1759). The law of nations or principles of the law of nature: applied to the conduct and affairs of nations and sovereigns. London, Coote.

Vattel, E. d. (1760). Des Herrn von Vattels Völkerrecht oder, Grundliche anweisung wie die grundsätze des natürlichen rechts auf das betragen und auf die angelegenheiten der nationen und souveränen angewendet werden müssen. Ein werk welches anleitung giebt, das wahre interesse souveräner mächte zu entdecken. Frankfurt and Leipzig.

Vattel, E. d. (1760). Dialogue entre Pierre le Grand et Charles XII sur la gloire des conquérans. Mélanges de littérature, de morale et de politique. E. d. Vattel. Neuchâtel: 1-19.

Vattel, E. d. (1760). Mélanges de littérature, de morale et de politique. Neuchâtel.

Vattel, E. d. (1762). Questions de droit naturel , et observations sur le Traité du Droit de la Nature de Baron de Wolff. Bern, Société Typographique.

Vattel, E. d. (1763). Mémoire sur les affaires de Courlande. Warsaw.

Vattel, E. d. (1763). Questions de droit naturel. The Hague.

Vattel, E. d. (1765). Amusemens de littérature, de morale et de politique. The Hague.

Vattel, E. d. (1765). *Réflexions sur le Discours de M. Rousseau touchant l'origine de l'inégalité parmi les hommes. Amusemens de littérature, de morale et de politique.* E. d. Vattel. The Hague: 79-89.

Vattel, E. d. (1781-1783). *Il diritto delle genti: ovvero, Principii delle legge naturale, applicati alla condotta e agli affari delle nazioni e de'sovrani.* Lione.

Vattel, E. d. (1796). *The Law of Nations: or principles of the law of nature; applied to the conduct and affairs of nations and sovereigns.* New York, Samuel Campbell.

Vattel, E. d. (1822). *Derecho de gentes, o Principios de la ley natural applicados a la conducta e intereses de las naciones y de los principes.* Burdeos, Imprenta de Lawalle joven.

Vattel, E. d. (1835). *Le droit des gens ou principes de la loi naturelle appliqués à la conduite et aux affaires des nations et des souverains.* Paris, J.P. Aillaud.

Vattel, E. d. (1839). *The Law of Nations or Principles of the Law of Nature.* Philadelphia, Nicklin & Johnson.

Vattel, E. d. (1863). *Le droit des gens ou principes de la loi naturelle.* Paris, Guillaumin.

Vattel, E. d. (1916). *Le droit des gens ou principes de la loi naturelle, Appliqués à la conduite et aux affaires des Nations et des Souverains.* Washington, Carnegie Institution of Washington.

Vattel, E. d. (1959). *Le Droit des Gens ou Principes de la Loi Naturelle. Appliqués à la conduite et aux affaires des nations et des souverains. - Das Völkerrecht oder Grundsätze des Naturrecht, angewandt auf das Verhalten und die Angelegenheiten der Staaten und Staatsoberhäupter, 1758.* Tübingen, Mohr.

Vattel, E. d. (2008). *The Law of Nations.* Indianapolis, Liberty Fund.

Vauthier Borges de Macedo, P. E. (2014). "Method in Early International Law." *The Western Australian Jurist* 5: 177-196.

Vauthier Borges de Macedo, P. E. (2014). "Modernidade e medievalismo en Grocio: o discurso do metodo." *Anuario mexicano de derecho internacional* 14: 485-513.

Vauthier Borges de Macedo, P. E., Ed. (2017). *Catholic and Reformed Traditions in International Law: A Comparison between the Suarezian and the Grotian Concept of Ius Gentium.* Studies in the History of Law and Justice. Cham, Springer.

Vazquez de Menchaca, F. (1564). *Controversarium Illustrium.* Lyon.

Vazquez de Menchaca, F. (1931-1934). *Controversias fundamentales y otras de mas frecuente uso.* Valladolid.

Veatch, R. (1976). *Canada and the League of Nations*. Toronto, University of Toronto Press.

Vec, M. (2001). Technische gegen symbolische Verfahrensnormen? Die Normierung und Ausdifferenzierung der Gesandtenränge nach der juristischen und politischen Literatur des 18. und 19. Jahrhunderts. *Vormoderne politische Verfahren*. B. Stollberg-Rilinger. Berlin, Duncker & Humblot: 559-590.

Vec, M. (2006). *Recht und Normierung in der Industriellen Revolution. Neue Strukturen der Normsetzung im Völkerrecht, staatlicher Gesetzgebung und gesellschaftlicher Selbstnormierung*. Frankfurt, Klostermann.

Vec, M. (2008). "Das Prinzip der Verkehrsfreiheit im Völkerrecht." *Zeitschrift für Neuere Rechtsgeschichte* 30: 221-241.

Vec, M. (2008). Rechtsprinzipien in der Völkerrechtswissenschaft des 19. Jahrhunderts. *Akten des 36. Deutschen Rechtshistorikertages*. R. Lieverwith, and H. Lück. Baden, Nomos: 445-463.

Vec, M. (2010). Intervention/Nichtintervention. Verrechtlichung der Politik und Politisierung des Völkerrecht im 19. Jahrhunderts. *Macht und Recht. Völkerrecht in den internationalen Beziehungen*. U. Lappenküper, and R. Marcowitz, . Paderborn, Ferdinand Schöningh: 135-160.

Vec, M. (2011). Verrechtlichung internationaler Streitbeilegung im 19. und 20. Jahrhundert? Beobachtungen und Fragen zu den Strukturen völkerrechtlichen Konfliktsaustragung. *Les conflits entre peuples. Da la résolution libre à la résolution imposée*. S. Dauchy, and Milos Vec. Baden, Nomos: 1-22.

Vec, M. (2012). From the Congress of Vienna to the Paris Peace Treaties of 1919. *The Oxford Handbook of the History of International Law*. B. Fassbender, and Anne Peters. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 654-678.

Vec, M. (2012). "Grundrechte der Staaten. Die Tradierung des Natur- und Völkerrecht der Aufklärung." *Rechtsgeschichte. Zeitschrift des Max-Planck-Instituts für europäische Rechtsgeschichte* 18: 66-94.

Vec, M. (2012). Principles in 19th century International Law Doctrine. *Constructing International Law. The Birth of a Discipline*. L. Nuzzo, and Milos Vec. Frankfurt, Klostermann: 209-227.

Vec, M. (2015). From Invisible Peace to the Legitimation of War: Paradoxes of a Concept in Nineteenth Century International Law Doctrine. *Paradoxes of Peace in Nineteenth Century Europe*. T. Hippler, and Milos Vec. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 19-36.

Vec, M. (2017). Sources of international law in the nineteenth-century European tradition: the myth of positivism. *The Oxford Handbook on the Sources of International Law*. S. Besson, and Jean d'Aspremont. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 121-145.

Veç, M. (1998). Zeremonialwissenschaft im Fürstenstaat. Studien zur juristischen und politischen Theorie absolutistischer Herrschaftsrepräsentation. Frankfurt, Klostermann.

Veç, M. (2011). National and Transnational Legal Evolutions - Teaching History of International Law. How to Teach Comparative European History: Workshop at the Faculty of Law, Lund University, 19-20 August 2009. K. A. Modeer, and Per Nilsén. Lund, Jurisförlaget i Lund: 25-38.

Veç, M. (2011). Völkerrechtswissenschaft. Enzyklopädie der Neuzeit. F. Jaeger. Stuttgart, Metzler. 14: 392-394.

Veç, M. (2011). Wie aufklärerisch war die Völkerrechtswissenschaft des 18. Jahrhunderts? Aufklärung und Wissenschaft. R. Enskat, and Andreas Kleinert: 25-47.

Veç, M. (2012). "Universalisation, Particularisation, and Discrimination. European Perspectives on a Cultural History of the 19th Century International Law." *Interdisciplines. Journal of History and Sociology. Sonderhefte 2*: 79-101.

Veç, M. (2014). "The Power of Peace. Diplomacy between the Congress of Vienna and the Paris Peace Treaties 1919: Impressive Progress, Structural Shortcomings and a Tragic Failure." *The Magazine of the United Nations* 51: 16-19.

Vedovato, G. (1946). *Nota sul diritto diplomatico della reppublica fiorentina*. Florence.

Veeder, V. V. (2018). "Looking for Professor B.E. Nolde." *Jus Gentium. Journal of International Legal History* 3: 275-280.

Veenendaal, A. J. (1945). *Het Engels-Nederlands condominium in de Zuidelijke Nederlanden tijdens de Spaanse Successieoorlog 1706-1716: eerste deel*. Utrecht, Kemink.

Veltheim, V. (1676). *Introductio ad Hugonis Grotii illustre ac commendatissimum opus de Jure Belli ejusque omnes libros ac singula capita ubi simul Elementa Scientia de Juris Naturae et Gentium Prudentia; Una cum praecipuis materiis moralibus ac politicis, ut & quaestionibus controversis recepta faciliq̃ methodo traduntur*. Jena, Bielke.

Venditti, R. (2004). *Il diritto penale militare nel pensiero di Pietrino Belli. Un giurista tra principi e sovrani. Pietrino Belli a 500 anni dalla nascita*. R. Comba, and Gian Savina Pede Vidari. Alba, Fondazione Ferrero: 41-52.

Venzke, I. (2018). "Possibilities of the past: histories of the NIEO and the travails of critique." *Journal of the History of International Law* 20: 263-302.

Veracruz, A. d. (1997). *De iusto bello contra Indos*. Madrid, Consejo Superior de Investigaciones Cientificas.

- Veracruz, A. d. (2007). *De dominio infidelium et iusto bello*. Mexico.
- Verbeek, T. (2014). *Rousseau and Human Dignity*. *The Cambridge Handbook of Human Dignity. Interdisciplinary Perspectives*. M. Düwell, Jens Braarvig, Roger Brownsword and Dietmar Mieth. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press: 117-125.
- Verdebout, A. (2014). "The Contemporary Discourse on the Use of Force in the Nineteenth Century: A Diachronic and Critical Analysis." *Journal on the Use of Force and International Law* 1: 223-246.
- Verdebout, A. (2015). Article 10. *Commentaire sur le Pacte de la Société des Nations*. R. Kolb. Brussels, Bruylant: 425-446.
- Verdebout, A. (2018). *The intervention of the Gulf Cooperation Council in Bahrain - 2011. The Use of Force in International Law. A Case-based Approach*. T. Ruys, and Olivier Corten. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 795-802.
- Verdoodt, A. (1964). *Naissance et signification de la déclaration universelle des droits de l'homme*. Leuven, Warny.
- Verdross, A. (1922-1923). "J.J. Mosers Programm einer Völkerrechtswissenschaft der Erfahrung." *Zeitschrift für öffentliches Recht* 3: 96-102.
- Verdross, A. (1922-1923). "Johann Jakob Mosers Programme einer Völkerrechtswissenschaft der Erfahrung." *Österreichische Zeitschrift für Öffentliches Recht* 3: 96-102.
- Verdross, A. (1927-1928). "Das Völkerrecht im System von Spinoza." *Zeitschrift für öffentliches Recht* 7: 100-105.
- Verdross, A. (1928). "Das Völkerrecht im System von Spinoza." *Zeitschrift für öffentliches Recht* 7: 100-105.
- Verdross, A. (1967). *Die christliche Kriegsdoktrin im Wandel der Geschichte. Vom 'bellum iustum' zur Weltorganisation*. *Speculum iuris et ecclesiarum*. Festschrift für Willibald M. Plöchl zum 60. Geburtstag. Vienna: 411-415.
- Verdross, A. (1967). "Il bonum commune humanitatis nella doctrina dal Suarez a Giovanni XXIII." *Rivista Internazionale di Filosofia del Diritto* 44: 1-9.
- Verdross, A. (1968). *Die klassische spanische Völkerrechtslehre und ihre Weiterbildung durch die letzten Papste und das Zweite Vatikanische Konzil*. *Estudios del Derecho Internacional en Homenaje a don Antonio de Luna Garcia*. Madrid, Consejo Superior de Investigaciones Científicas: 465-483.
- Verdross, A. (1968). "La doctrina española clasical del derecho internacional y su posterior desarrollo por los ultimos Papas y Concilio Vaticano segundo." *Revista Española de Derecho Internacional* 21: 616-634.

Verdross, A. (1970). "Die aristotelische Naturrechtslehre." *Archiv für Rechts- und Sozialphilosophie* 56: 527-537.

Verdross, A. (1977). *Erneuerung und Entfaltung der klassischen Völkerrechtslehre durch Pius XII. Pius XII zum Gedächtnis*. H. Schambeck. Berlin, Duncker & Humblot: 613-626.

Verdross, A. (1981). *Die Entfaltung der reformatorischen Natur- und Völkerrechtslehre bis Leibniz*. Aus Österreichs Rechtsleben in Geschichte und Gegenwart: Festschrift für Ernst C. Hellbling zum 80. Geburtstag. D. Mayer-Maly. Berlin, Duncker & Humblot: 105-114.

Verdross, A., and Heribert Franz Köck (1983). *Natural law. The tradition of universal reason. The Structure and Process of International Law*. R. S. J. McDonald, and Douglas M. Johnston. The Hague, Boston and Lancaster: 17-50.

Vergerio, C. (2017). "Alberico Gentili's *De iure belli*: an absolutist's attempt to reconcile the *jus gentium* and the reason of state tradition." *Journal of the History of International Law* 19: 429-466.

Verhoeven, J. (1988). *Vitoria ou la matrice du droit international. Actualité de la pensée juridique de Francisco de Vitoria*. A. Truyol y Serra. Brussels, Bruylant: 97-128.

Verhoeven, J. (2000). "Charles de Visscher: Living and thinking International Law." *European Journal of International Law* 11: 887-904.

Verlinden, C. (1961). "Le "requerimiento" et la "paix coloniale" dans l'empire espagnol d'Amérique." *Receuil de la Société Jean Bodin pour l'histoire comparative des institutions* 14(2): 397-414.

Vermeir, R., and Thomas Roggeman (2010). "Implementing the Truce: Negotiations Between the Republic and the Archducal Netherlands, 1609-1610." *European Review of History* 17: 817-833.

Vermeir, R., and Thomas Roggeman (2012). *Después de la Tregua. La negociación de los acuerdos complementarios entre los Archiducos y la República holandesa, 1609-1610. El arte de prudencia. La Tregua de los Doce Años en la Europa de los Pacificadores*. B. Garcia Garcia, Manuel Herrero Sanchez and Alain Hugon. Madrid, Fundacion Carlos de Amberes: 401-424.

Vermeulen, B. (1983). "Simon Stevin and the geometrical Method in *De jure praedae*" *Grotiana New Series* 4: 63-66.

Vermeulen, B., and G.A. Van der Wal (1995-1996). "Grotius, Aquinas and Hobbes. Grotian natural law between *lex aeterna* and natural rights." *Grotiana New Series* 16-17: 55-83.

Vermeulen, B. P. (1983). "Grotius' Methodology and System of International Law." *Netherlands International Law Review* 30: 374-382.

Vernet, P. M. (2012). Decolonization: Spanish Territories. Max Planck Encyclopedia of Public International Law. R. Wolfrum. Oxford, Oxford University Press. 2: 1124-1136.

Vernier de Byans, J. (1906). Condition juridique et politique des indigènes dans les possessions coloniales. Paris, Leclerc.

Vernulaeus, N. (1623). Institutionum politicarum libri IV. Leuven.

Verosta, S. (1934). "Jean Dumont und seine Bedeutung für das Völkerrecht." Zeitschrift für öffentliches Recht 14: 371-397.

Verosta, S. (1964). Die Geschichte des Völkerrecht. Völkerrecht. A. Verdross. Vienna, Springer: 31-94.

Verosta, S. (1964). Droit international et droit interne chez Jean Dumont (1666-1727). Mélanges offerts à Henri Rolin. J. Baugniet. Paris, Pédone: 479-487.

Verosta, S. (1964). "International Law in Europe and Western Asia between 100 and 650 AD." Recueil des Cours de l'Académie de Droit International 113: 491-613.

Verosta, S. (1965). "Die oströmisch-persischen Verträge von 562 n. Chr. und ihre Bedeutung für das Völkerrecht." Anzeiger der österreichischen Akademie der Wissenschaften, Philosophisch-historische Klasse 102: 153-158.

Verosta, S. (1973). "Heinrich Lammasch." Jahres- und Tagungsbericht der Görres-Gesellschaft: 21-35.

Verosta, S. (1979). "Regionen und Perioden der Geschichte des Völkerrechts." Österreichische Zeitschrift für öffentliche Recht und Völkerrecht 30: 1-21.

Verosta, S. (1983). Der Vertrag zwischen Portugal und dem Marathen-Saal von 1779 - europäisches oder universelles Völkerrecht? Idee und Realität des Rechts in der Entwicklung internationaler Beziehungen. Festgabe für Wolfgang Preiser. A. Böhm, Klaus Lüdersen and Karl-Heinz Ziegler. Baden, Nomos: 95-109.

Verosta, S. (1988). Kollektivsanktionen der Mächte des Europäischen Konzerts (1886-1914). Vienna.

Verosta, S. (1995). Holy Alliance. Encyclopedia of Public International Law. R. Bernhardt. Amsterdam, Elsevier. 2: 861-863.

Verosta, S. (2012). History of the Law of Nations 1648 to 1815. The Max Planck Encyclopedia of Public International Law. R. Wolfrum. Oxford, Oxford University Press. 4: 823-843.

Vervliet, J. (2013). "Peaceful Settlement of International Disputes and the History and Legacy of the 1899 and 1907 Hague Conferences." Mededelingen

van de Koninklijke Nederlandse Vereniging voor Internationaal Recht (Preadviezen) 140: 39-72.

Verzijl, J. H. W. (1953). *Volkenrechtsgeschiedenis*. Amsterdam, Noord-Hollandse Uitgeversmaatschappij.

Verzijl, J. H. W. (1955). "Les bases des jugements internationaux aux cours de l'histoire." *Revue Générale de Droit International Public* 59: 370-405.

Verzijl, J. H. W. (1955). "Western European Influence on the Foundation of International Law." *International Relations* 1: 137-146.

Verzijl, J. H. W. (1968-1998). *International Law in Historical Perspective*. Leiden, Sijthoff.

Vesnitch, M. R. (1896). *Le droit international dans les rapports des slaves au Moyen Age*. Brussels.

Vianna, M. A. d. S. S. (1908). *Elementos de direito internacional*. Rio de Janeiro, Rodriguez.

Vicat, B. P. (1777). *Traité du droit naturel, et de l'application de ses principes au droit civil et au droit des gens*. Lausanne.

Vick, B. E. (2014). *The Congress of Vienna. Power and Politics after Napoleon*. Cambridge, MA and London, Harvard University Press.

Vick, B. E. (2019). *The London ambassadors' conferences and beyond: abolition, barbar corsairs and multilateral security in the Congress of Vienna system. Securing Europe after Napoleon. 1815 and the New European Security Culture*. B. De Graaf, Ido de Haan and Brian Vick. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press: 114-129.

Vickery, P. S. (2006). *Bartolomé de Las Casas: Great Prophet of the Americas*. New York, Paulist Press.

Vidal, C., and Frédérique Pilleboue (1998). *La dernière paix catholique européenne: édition et présentation du traité de Vervins (2 mai 1598). La paix de Vervins 1598*. C. Vidal, and Frédérique Pilleboue. Vervins: 8-63.

Vidal, C., and Frédérique Pilleboue, Ed. (1998). *La paix de Vervins 1598. Vervins, Fédération des Sociétés d'Histoire et d'Archéologie de l'Aisne*.

Vignal Souleyrau, M.-C. (2016). *Les lois fondamentales du royaume comme enjeux des relations diplomatiques franco-lorraines au début du XVIIe siècle: appropriation et contradiction. Thémis et diplomatie. Droits et arguments dans les relations internationales*. N. Drocourt, and Eric Schnakenbourg. Rennes, Presses Universitaires de Rennes: 129-143.

Vila Vilar, E. (1973). "Los asientos Portugueses y el contrabando de negros." *Anuario de Estudios Americanos* 30: 557-609.

- Villalpando, S. (2012). Eichmann Case. Max Planck Encyclopedia of Public International Law. R. Wolfrum. Oxford, Oxford University Press. 3: 353-358.
- Villani, U. (2018). The ECOWAS intervention in Liberia - 1990-97. The Use of Force in International Law. A Case-based Approach. T. Ruys, and Olivier Corten. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 441-455.
- Vincent, J. C. (1970). The Extraterritorial System in China: Final Phase. Cambridge, MA, Harvard University Press.
- Vincent, R. J. (1990). Grotius, Human Rights, and Intervention. Hugo Grotius and International Relations. H. Bull, Benedict Kingsbury and Adam Roberts. Oxford, Clarendon: 241-256.
- Vinogradoff, P. (1923). Historical Types of International Law: Lectures Delivered in the University of Leiden. Leiden, Brill.
- Vinogradoff, P. (2009). Historical Types of International Law. On the History of International Law and International Organization. Collected Papers of Sir Paul Vinogradoff. W. E. Butler. Clark, NJ, Lawbookexchange: 61-143.
- Viñuales, J. E. (2013). Recherches sur le fondement de la légitimité judiciaire. The Roots of International Law/Les fondements du droit international. Liber amicorum Peter Haggenmacher. P.-M. Dupuy, and Vincent Chetail. Leiden and Boston, Martinus Nijhoff: 531-595.
- Viñuales, J. E. (2019). Experiments in international adjudication: past and present. Experiments in International Adjudication. Historical Accounts. I. De la Rasilla del Moral, and Jorge E. Viñuales. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press: 11-31.
- Vischer, B. (2017). Systematicity to excess: Kant's conception of the international legal order. System, Order, and International Law. The Early History of International Legal Thought from Machiavelli to Hegel. S. Kadelbach, Thomas Kleinlein and David Roth-Isigkeit. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 303-328.
- Vischer, W. (1849). Über die Bildung von Staaten und Bündnen oder Centralisation und Föderation im alten Griechenland. Basel, Schweighauser.
- Vismara, G. (1946). Introduzione. Acta pontificia iuris gentium usque ad annum MCCCIV. G. Balladore Pallieri, and Giulio Vismara. Milan: xxx-xl.
- Vismara, G. (1947). Limitazioni al commercio internazionale nell'impero romano e nella comunità cristiana medievale. Scritti in onore di Contardo Ferrini pubblicati in occasione della sua beatificazione. . Milan: 443-476.
- Vismara, G. (1948-1950). Bisanzio e l'Islam. Per una storia dei trattati tra la cristianità orientale e le potenze musulmane. Studi Urbanati di scienze giuridiche ed economiche, NSA. Milan. 1-2: 1-106.

Vismara, G. (1948-1950). *Impium foedus. Le origine della 'respublica christiana'*. Studi Urbanati di scienze giuridiche ed economiche, NSA. Milan. 1-2: 107-210.

Vismara, G. (1948-1950). *Le alleanze di città e principi dell'Italia meridionale con i saraceni nel secolo nono*. Studi urbanati di scienze giuridiche ed economiche, N.S.A. Milan. 1-2: 94-106.

Vismara, G. (1953-1954). *Solidarietà cristiana ed impie alleanze nelle relazioni di Alessio I Comneno con i musulmani*. Studi urbanati di scienze giuridiche ed economiche N.S.A. Milan. 6: 11-72.

Vismara, G. (1968). *Le relazioni dell'Impero con gli emirati selgiudichi nel corso del secolo decimoquarto*. Polychordia Festschrift Franz Dölger zum 75. Geburtstag besorgt von Peter Wirth. Amsterdam. 3: 210-221.

Vismara, G. (1968). *Problemi storici e istituti giuridici della guerra altomedievale. Ordinamenti militari in Occidente nell'alto medioevo (Spoleto, 30 marzo - 5 aprile 1967)*. Spoleto: 1127-1200.

Vismara, G. (1978). *Il diritto del mare. La navigazione mediterranea nell'alto medioevo (Spoleto, 14-20 aprile 1977)*. Spoleto: 689-730.

Vismara, G. (1989). *Comunità e diritto internazionale*. Milan, Giuffrè.

Visser, C. (1983). "Hugo de Groot - 400 jaar: enkele opmerkingen over pacta sunt servanda en de clausula rebus sic stantibus." *Codicillus* 24: 4-8.

Visser, J. (2007). *Entre deux nations: le chevalier d'Annemours, consul à Baltimore (1778-1793). Acteurs diplomatiques et ordre international fin XVIIIe siècle-XIXe siècle*. M. Bélissa, and Gilles Ferragu. Paris, Kimé: 55-72.

Visvanatha, V. (1925). *International Law in Ancient India*. Bombay and London.

Viswanatha, S. V. (1925). *International Law in Ancient India*. Bombay, Longmans, Green & Co.

Vitanyi, B. (1983). "Treaty interpretation in the legal theory of Grotius and its influence on modern doctrine." *Netherlands Yearbook of International Law* 14: 41-67.

Vité, S. (2015). Article 12. *Commentaire sur le Pacte de la Société des Nations*. R. Kolb. Brussels, Bruylant: 555-570.

Vité, S. (2015). Article 13. *Commentaire sur le Pacte de la Société des Nations*. R. Kolb. Brussels, Bruylant: 571-586.

Vitoria, F. d. (1557). *Relectiones theologicae*. Lyon, Jacques Boyer.

Vitoria, F. d. (1917). *De Indis et de iure belli relectiones*. Washington, Carnegie Institution of Washington.

Vitoria, F. d. (1933-1935). Relecciones teologicas. Edicion critica, con fasimil de codices y ediciones principes, variantes, version castellana, notas a introduccion. Madrid, La Rafa.

Vitoria, F. d. (1934). Comentarios a la Secunda Secundae de Santo Tomas. Salamanca.

Vitoria, F. d., and Francisco Suarez (1939). Contributions des Théologiens au Droit International Moderne. Paris, Pédone.

Vitoria, F. d. (1952). De Indis Recenter Inventis et de Jure Belli Hispanorum in Barbaros Relecciones. Vorlesungen über die kürzlich entdeckten Inder und das Recht der Spanier zum Krieg gegen die Barbaren, 1539. Lateinischer Text nebst deutscher Übersetzung. Tübingen, Mohr.

Vitoria, F. d. (1963). Las Relecciones de Indis y de Iure Belli de Fray Francisco de Vitoria O.P. Fundador del derecho internacional. Washington, Union Panamerircana.

Vitoria, F. d. (1967). Relectio de Indis o libertad de los Indios. Madrid, Consejo Superior de Investigaciones Cientificas.

Vitoria, F. d. (1967). Relecciones theologocae XII. Madrid.

Vitoria, F. d. (1981). Escuela española de la paz. Primera generacion. 1526-1560. Francisco de Vitoria. Relectio de iure belli o Paz dinamica. Madrid, Consejo Superior de Investigaciones Cientificas.

Vitoria, F. d. (1989). Relectio de Indis: carta magna de los Indios; 450 aniversario 1539-1989. Madrid, Consejo Superior de Investigaciones Cientificas.

Vitoria, F. d. (1991). Vitoria Political Writings. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press.

Vitoria, F. d. (1995-1997). Vorlesungen: Völkerrecht, Politik, Kirche. Stuttgart, Köhlhammer.

Vitoria, F. d. (2010). De lege/Über das Gesetz, Frommann-Holzboog.

Vitoria, F. d. (2013-2017). De iusitita/Über die Gerechtigkeit. Stuttgart-Bad Cannstatt, Frommann-Holzboog.

Vitoria, F. d. (2015). De actibus humanis/Sobre los actos humanos. Stuttgart-Bad Cannstatt, Frommann-Holzboog.

Vitrarius, P. R. (1692). Institutiones Juris Naturae et Gentium: in usum Serenissimi Principis Christiani Ludovici, Marchionis Brandenburgici, etc. etc. ad methodum Hugonis Grotii conscriptae. Lugdunum Batavorum, Jordanus Luchtmans.

Vitrarius, P. R. (1726). Institutiones juris naturae et gentium. Nuremberg.

Vives, J. L. (1529). *De concordia et discordia in humano genere ad Carolum V Caesarem libri quattuor*. Antwerp.

Vladeck, S. I. (2013). *Eisentrager's (forgotten) merits: military jurisdiction and collateral habeas*. *The Hidden Histories of War Crimes Trials*. K. J. Heller, and Gerry Simpson. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 193-211.

Vlissingen, C. (1940). *De evolutione definitionis iuris gentium. Studium historico-iuridicum de doctrina iuris gentium apud auctores classicos, saec. 16.-18*. Romae, Universitas Gregoriana.

Vocelka, K. (1976). "Fehderechtliche Absagen als völkerrechtliche Kriegserklärungen." *Mitteilungen des Instituts für österreichische Geschichtsforschung* 84: 378-410.

Vodola, E. (1986). *Excommunication in the Middle Ages*. Berkeley.

Voeltzel, R. (1952). "La Méthode théologique de Hugo Grotius." *Revue d'Histoire et de Philosophie Religieuses* 32: 126-133.

Voet, J. (1670). *De Jure Militari liber singularis*. Utrecht.

Vogel, W. (1918). *Hugo Grotius und das Ursprung des Schlagworts von der Freiheit der Meere*. Berlin, Mittler.

Voggensperger, R. (1952). *Der Begriff der 'Jus Naturale' im römischen Recht*. Basel.

Vogt, N. (1785). *System des Gleichgewichts und der Gerechtigkeit*. Mainz.

Vogt, N. (1787-1792). *Ueber die europäische Republik*. Frankfurt, Varrentrapp und Werner.

Voigt, J. (2000). *Die Abschaffung des transatlantischen europäischen Sklavenhandels im Völkerrecht*. Zurich, Schulthess.

Voigt, M. (1856). *Das ius naturale aequum et bonum und ius gentium der Römer*. Leipzig.

Voigt, R., Ed. (2008). *Grossraum-Denken. Carl Schmitts Kategorie der Grossraumordnung. Staatsdiskurse*. Stuttgart.

Volk, C. (2017). *The law of nations as the civil law of the world: on Montesquieu's political cosmopolitanism. System, Order, and International Law. The Early History of International Legal Thought from Machiavelli to Hegel*. S. Kadelbach, Thomas Kleinlein and David Roth-Isigkeit. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 240-262.

Volkaert, F. (2018). "De onderhandelingen over het Franco-Belgisch Verdrag van 1861 en de eerste onvoorwaardelijke most-favoured-nation-clausule in de Belgische handelspolitiek." *Pro Memorie. Bijdragen tot de rechtsgeschiedenis der Nederlanden* 20: 234-261.

Volkman, H. (1961). Die Massenversklavung der Einwohner eroberter Städte in der hellenistisch-römischen Zeit. Wiesbaden, Steiner.

Vollerthun, U. (2017). The Idea of International Society. Erasmus, Vitoria, Gentili and Grotius. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press.

Vollrath, H. (2004). The Kiss of Peace. Peace Treaties and International Law in European History: From the end of the Middle Ages to World War One. R. Lesaffer. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press: 162-183.

Volosyuk, O. (2017). Negotiating the balance of power: Russian-Spanish commercial relations in the early eighteenth century. The Politics of Commercial Treaties in the Eighteenth Century. Balance of Power, Balance of Trade. A. Alimento, and Koen Stapelbroek. London, Palgrave Macmillan: 173-194.

Volz, G. B., and G. Küntzel, Ed. (1899). Preussische und Österreichische Acten zur Vorgeschichte des siebenjährigen Krieges Leipzig, Hirzel.

Von Albrecht, M. (1983). Fides und Völkerrecht von Livius bis Hugo Grotius. Livius, Werke und Rezeption. Festschrift für Erich Burck. Munich, C.H. Beck: 295-299.

Von Archenholtz, J. W. (1807). "Das Gleichgewichts- und Gravitätssystem." Minerva 1: 377-384.

Von Aretin, K. O. (1987). Karl VII. als Kaiser Reichsitaliens. Deutschland und Frankreich in der frühen Neuzeit. Festschrift für Hermann Weber zum 65. Geburtstag. H. Duchhardt, and Eberhard Schmitt. Munich: 487-508.

Von Aretin, K. O. (1993-1997). Das Alte Reich, 1648-1806. Stuttgart, Klett-Cotta.

Von Arnould, A. (2017). Völkerrechtsgeschichte(n). Einleitende Überlegungen. Völkerrechtsgeschichte: Historische Narrative und Konzepte in Wandel. A. Von Arnould. Berlin, Duncker & Humblot: 9-17.

Von Arnould, A., Ed. (2017). Völkerrechtsgeschichte: Historische Narrative und Konzepte in Wandel. Veröffentlichungen des Walther-Schücking-Instituts für Internationales Recht an der Universität Kiel. Berlin, Duncker & Humblot.

Von Bar, L. (1912). "Grundlagen und Kodifikation des Völkerrechts." Archiv für Rechts- und Sozialphilosophie 6: 145-188.

Von Bernstorff, J. (2000). Georg Jellinek. Völkerrecht als modernes öffentliches Recht im fin de siècle? Georg Jellinek. M. Schulte, and Stanley G. Paulson. Tübingen: 183-206.

Von Bernstorff, J. (2001). Der Glaube an das universale Recht. Zur Völkerrechtstheorie Hans Kelsens und seiner Schüler. Baden, Nomos.

Von Bernstorff, J. (2004). Kelsen und das Völkerrecht. Rekonstruktion einer völkerrechtlichen Berufsethik. Vienna.

Von Bernstorff, J. (2008). "The changing fortunes of the Universal Declaration of Human Rights: genesis and symbolic dimensions of the turn to rights in international law." *European Journal of International Law* 19: 903-924.

Von Bernstorff, J. (2010). *The Public International Law Theory of Hans Kelsen*. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press.

Von Bernstorff, J. (2016). Hans Kelsen and the Return of Universalism. *The Oxford Handbook of the Theory of International Law*. A. Orford, and Florian Hoffmann. Oxford, Oxford University Press. 192-211.

Von Bernstorff, J. (2017). International legal history and its methodologies: how (not) to tell the story of the many lives and deaths of the *ius ad bellum*. *Völkerrechtsgeschichte: Historische Narrative und Konzepte in Wandel*. A. Von Arnould. Berlin, Duncker & Humblot: 39-52.

Von Bernstorff, J. (2018). "The Use of Force in International Law before World War I: On Imperial Ordering and the Ontology of the Nation-State." *European Journal of International Law* 29: 233-260.

Von Bogdany, A., and Sergio Dellavalle (2012). Georg Wilhelm Friedrich Hegel (1770-1831). *The Oxford Handbook of the History of International Law*. B. Fassbender, and Anne Peters. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 1127-1131.

Von Bogdany, A., and S. Hinghofer-Szalkay (2013). "Das etwas unheimliche *Ius Publicum Europaeum*. Begriffsgeschichtliche Analysen im Spannungsfeld von europäischen Rechtsraum, *droit public de l'Europe* und Carl Schmitt." *Zeitschrift für ausländisches öffentliches Recht und Völkerrecht* 73: 209-248.

Von Bogdany, A., and S. Hinghofer-Szalkay (2013). "Das etwas unheimliche *Ius Publicum Europaeum*. Begriffsgeschichtliche Analysen im Spannungsfeld von europäischen Rechtsraum, *droit public de l'Europe* und Carl Schmitt." *Zeitschrift für ausländisches öffentliches Recht und Völkerrecht* 73: 209-248.

Von Bulmerincq, A. M. (1884). *Das Völkerrecht oder internationales Recht*. Handbuch des öffentlichen Recht. Freiburg and Tübingen. 1.2: 175-391.

Von Bulmerincq, A. M. (1887). *Das Völkerrecht oder das international Recht Systematisch dargestellt*. Marquadsen's Handbuch des öffentlichen Recht. Freiburg, Mohr. 1.2: 177-389.

Von Bulmerincq, A. M. (1889). *Das Völkerrecht oder das internationale Recht*. Systematisch dargestellt. Freiburg, Mohr.

Von der Dunk, T. H. (1998). "'Doet offerande op de twee Altaaren, die bij den Tempel staan.'" Omtrent het project uit 1773 van Jacob Ploos van Amstel en Jacob Otten Husly voor de oprichting van een monument ter ere van Hugo de Groot in de plaats van Slot Loevestein." *Grotiana New Series* 19: 25-81.

Von der Heydte, F. A. (1933). "Franciscus de Vitoria und sein Völkerrecht." Zeitschrift für öffentliches Recht 13: 239-268.

Von der Heydte, F. A. (1935). "Discovery. Symbolic annexation and virtual effectiveness in international law." American Journal of International Law 29: 338-371.

Von der Heydte, F. A. (1949). "Franciscus de Vitoria und die Geschichte seines Ruhmes." Friedenswarte 49: 190-197.

Von der Heydte, F. A. (1952). Die Geburtsstunde des souveränen Staates. Ein Beitrag zur Geschichte des Völkerrecht, der allgemeinen Staatslehre und des politischen Denkens. Regensburg, Habel.

Von der Heydte, F. A. (1989). Völkerrecht gestern und heute. Im Dienst an der Gemeinschaft. Festschrift für Dietrich Schindler zum 65. Geburtstag. W. Haller, et alii. Basel and Frankfurt, Helbing und Lichtenhahn: 97-108.

Von Dresch, L. (1808). Über die Dauer der Völkerverträge. Landshut.

Von Elbe, J. (1934). "Die Wiederherstellung der Gleichgewichtsordnung durch den Wiener Kongress." Zeitschrift für ausländisches öffentliches Recht und Völkerrecht 4: 226-260.

Von Elbe, J. (1939). "The Evolution of the Concept of Just War in International Law
" American Journal of International Law 33: 665-688.

Von Felde, J. (1635). Annotata ad H. Grotium de iure belli ac pacis quibus immixtiae sunt reponsiones as stricturas Graswinckelii. Jena, Birckner.

Von Friedeburg, R. (2001). Widerstandsrecht in der frühen Neuzeit. Berlin, Duncker & Humblot.

Von Gagern, H. (1840). Kritik des Völkerrechts mit practischer Anwendung auf unsre Zeit. Leipzig, Brockhaus.

Von Gierke, O. (1880). Johannes Althusius und die Entwicklung der naturrechtlichen Staatstheorien. Breslau.

Von Grauert, H. (1920). "Geschichte des Weltfriedens, des Völkerrechts und der Idee einer Liga der Nationen." Historisches Jahrbuch 39: 115-243 and 557-673.

Von Holtzendorff, F. (1871). Eroberungen und Eroberungsrecht. Berlin.

Von Holtzendorff, F. (1882). Die Idee des ewigen Völkerfriedens. Berlin.

Von Holtzendorff, F. (1885-1887). Handbuch des Völkerrechts. Berlin.

Von Huldenberg, G. L. E. (1720). Dissertatio juridica solemnis qua de aequilibrui alioque legalis juris gentium arbitrio in gentium controversiis pacis tuendae causa interponendo permissu incuti juris consultorum. Helmstedt.

- Von Kaltenborn, C. (1847). Kritik des Völkerrechts. Nach dem jetzigen Standpunkte der Wissenschaft. Leipzig, Mayer.
- Von Kaltenborn, C. (1848). Die Vorläufer des Hugo Grotius auf dem Gebiete des ius naturae et gentium sowie der Politik im Reformationszeitalter. Leipzig, G. Mayer.
- Von Kamptz, K. C. A. (1815). Beiträge zum Staats- und Völkerrecht. Berlin.
- Von Kamptz, K. C. A. (1817). Neue Literatur des Völkerrecht von 1784 bis 1794. Berlin.
- Von Koch, C. W. (1802). Table des traités entre la France et les puissances étrangères, depuis la paix de Westphalie jusqu'à nos jours; suivi d'un Recueil de traités et actes diplomatiques qui n'ont pas encore vu le jour. Basel, Decker.
- Von Kulpis, J. G. (1686). Collegium Grotianum, Super Iure Belli ac Pacis: Anno MDCLXXXII. In Academia Giessensi XV. Exercitationibus primum institutum. Nunc locis aliquot actum, altera vice edictum. Giessen, Fabrum.
- Von Lingen, K. (2016). Justice in Time of Turmoil: War Crimes Trials in Asia in the Context of Decolonization and Cold War. War Crime Trials in the Wake of Decolonization and Cold War in Asia, 1945-1956. K. Von Lingen. Berlin, Springer: 1-23.
- Von Lingen, K., Ed. (2016). War Crime Trials in the Wake of Decolonization and Cold War in Asia, 1945-1956. Berlin and Heidelberg, Springer.
- Von Lingen, K. (2018). Crimes against Humanity - Eine Ideeengeschichte der Zivilisierung von Kriegsgewalt 1864-1945. Paderborn, Ferdinand Schöningh.
- Von Lingen, K. (2018). Transcultural Justice at the Tokyo Tribunal. Boston and Leiden, Brill/Nijhoff.
- Von Liszt, F. (1898). Das Völkerrecht systematisch dargestellt. Berlin, Haering.
- Von Liszt, F. (1916). Vom Staatenverband zur Völkergemeinschaft. Munich and Berlin, Müller.
- Von Liszt, F. (1928). Le droit international. Exposé systematique. Paris, Pédone.
- Von Liszt, F. (1929). Derecho internacional publico. Barcelona, Gili.
- Von Manegoldt, H., Ed. (1946). Kriegsdokumente über Bündnisgrundlagen, Kriegsziele und Friedenspolitik der Vereinten Nationen. Hamburg.
- Von Mangoldt, F. (1993). "Verrechtlichung? Vom Haager System zum Völkerbund." Friedenswarte 69: 7-38.

Von Martitz, F. (1886). "Les recueils de traités internationaux." *Revue de Droit International et de Législation comparée* 18: 168-187.

Von Martitz, F. (1906). *Völkerrecht. Systematische Rechtswissenschaft.* Berlin and Leipzig, Teubner: 427-494.

Von Martitz, F. (1921). "Der Recueil Martens. Ein Beitrag zur Literaturgeschichte des Völkerrechts." *Archiv des öffentlichen Recht* 40: 22-72.

Von Mohl, R. (1846). "Übersicht der neuern völkerrechtlichen Literatur." *Zeitschrift für die gesamte Staatswissenschaft* 3: 3-93.

Von Mohl, R. (1860). *Staatsrecht, Völkerrecht und Politik.* Tübingen.

Von Mohl, R. (1881). *Völkerrecht. Encyklopädie der Staatswissenschaften.* Freiburg and Tübingen, Mohr: 402-503.

Von Münch, I., Ed. (1974-1976). *Dokumente des geteilten Deutschlands. Quellentexte zur Rechtslage des Deutschen Reiches, der Bundesrepublik Deutschland und der Deutschen Demokratischen Republik.* Stuttgart.

Von Münch, I. (1985). "Die Folgen des Zweiten Weltkrieges: politisch, rechtlich, moralisch." *Archiv des Völkerrechts* 23: 205-219.

Von Neumann, L. (1877). *Grundriss des heutigen europäischen Völkerrechts.* Vienna, Braumüller.

Von Neumann, L. (1886). *Eléments du droit des gens moderne européen.* Paris, Rousseau.

Von Ompteda, D. H. L. (1785). *Litteratur des gesammten sowohl natürlichen als positiven Völkerrechts* Regensburg, Johann Leopold Montags.

Von Ompteda, D. H. L., and Karl Christoph Albert von Kamptz (1817). *Litteratur der gesammten sowohl natürlichen als positiven Völkerrechts.* Berlin.

Von Overbeck, A. (1917). "Die Kapitulationen des Osmanisches Reiches." *Zeitschrift für Völkerrecht. Beihefte* 10: 1-34.

Von Puttkamer, E. (1955). *Föderative Elemente im deutschen Staatsrecht seit 1648.* Göttingen, Berlin and Frankfurt.

Von Puttkammer, E. (1948-1949). "Die Haftung den politischen und militärischen Führung des Ersten Weltkriegs für Kriegsurheberschaft und Kriegsverbrechen." *Archiv des Völkerrechts* 1: 424-449.

Von Rauchhaupt, E. (1959). "Überblick über die Geschichte des Völkerrechts in den spanischsprachigen Staaten von Europa und Amerika, insbesondere über die Schule der Theologen des 16. Jahrhunderts in Salamanca und ihre Gegenwartsbedeutung." *Annales Universitatis Saraviensis* 7: 83-139.

Von Raumer, K. (1953). *Ewiger Friede. Friedensrufe und Friedenspläne seit der Renaissance.* Freiburg, Olber.

Von Rohland, W. (1906). *Völkerrechtsquellen: zum akademischen Gebrauch.* Freiburg, Troemer.

Von Rohr, J. B. (1733). *Einleitung zur Ceremoniel-Wissenschaft der Grossen Herren.* . Berlin.

von Scala, R. (1898). *Die Staatsverträge des Altertums.* Leipzig, Teubner.

Von Schönberg, R. (1977). *Das Recht der Reichslehen im 18. Jahrhundert. Zugleich ein Beitrag zu den Grundlagen der bundstaatlichen Ordnung.* Heidelberg and Karlsruhe, Müller.

Von Seckendorf, V. L. (2011). *Teutsche Reden und Entwurff von dem allgemeinen oder natürlichen Recht nach Anleitung der Bücher Hugo Grotius'.* Berlin, De Gruyter.

Von Siebold, A. (1900). *Der Eintritt Japans in das europäische Völkerrecht.* Berlin.

Von Steck, J. C. W. (1782). *Versuch über Handels- und Schiffahrtsverträge.* Halle.

Von Steck, J. C. W. (1783). *Versuch von Erkennung der Unabhängigkeit einer Nation und eines Staats. Versuche über verschiedene Materien politischer und rechtlicher Kenntnisse.* J. C. W. Von Steck. Berlin: 49-56.

Von Stephani, F. (1702). *De officio et jure mediatorum pacis.* Frankfurt am Oder.

Von Stökken, G. (1657). *De iure legationum.* Altdorf.

Von Stoll, B. (1922). *Der oberste Gesundheitsrat von Konstantinopel in seiner völkerrechtlichen Bedeutung 1838-1914.* Munich, Piloty & Loehle.

Von Suttner, B. (1892). *Lay Down Your Arms.* London, Longmans Green.

Von Tröltzsch, C. W. (1808). *Versuch einer Entwicklung der Grundsätze, nach welchen die rechtliche Fortdauer der Völkerverträge zu beurtheilen ist. Eine gekrönte Preisschrift.* Landshut.

Von Trott zu Stolz, A. (1932). *Hegels Staatsphilosophie und das internationale Recht.* Göttingen, Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht.

Von Ulman, E. (1898). *Völkerrecht.* Freiburg, Mohr.

Von Ulman, E. (1908). *Völkerrecht.* Tübingen.

von Ungern-Sternberg, A. (2012). *Religion and Religious Intervention. The Oxford Handbook of the History of International Law.* B. Fassbender, and Anne Peters. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 294-316.

Von Wächter, C. E. (1779). *Dissertatio juridica de modis tollendi pacta inter gentes*. Stuttgart, Hohe Carlsschule.

Vöneky, S. (2002). "Der Lieber Code und die Wurzeln des moderne Kriegsvölkerrechts." *Zeitschrift für ausländisches öffentlichen Recht und Völkerrecht* 62: 423-460.

Vöneky, S. (2012). Francis Lieber (1798-1872). *The Oxford Handbook of the History of International Law*. B. Fassbender, and Anne Peters. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 1137-1141.

Vorländer, K. (1919). *Kant und der Gedanke des Völkerbunds*. Leipzig.

Voskuil, C. C. A. (1995). Tobias Michael Carel Asser - 1838-1913. *The Moulding of International Law: Ten Dutch Proponents*. C. C. A. Voskuil, at alii. The Hague, Asser Press: 1-25.

Voss, F. H. (2005). *Zum völkerrechtlichen Kriegsrecht in Europa in der sog. Spanischen Epoche der Völkerrechtsgeschichte (ca. 1500-1659)*. Bader, Nomos.

Vrdoljak, A. F. (2009). "Human Rights and Genocide: The Work of Lauterpacht and Lemkin in Modern International Law." *European Journal of International Law* 20: 1163-1194.

Vreeland, H. (1917). "Hugo Grotius Diplomatist." *American Journal of International Law* 11: 580-606.

Vreeland, H. (1917). *Hugo Grotius: the father of the modern science of international law*. New York, Oxford University Press.

Vuckovic, V. (1956). "L'influence des guerres de libération des peuples yougoslaves sur l'évolution du droit international public." *Jugoslavenska Revija za Medunarodno Prava* 3: 173-181.

Waaben, K. (2003). "Alf Ross 1899-1979: A biographical sketch." *European Journal of International Law* 13: 661-674.

Wachsmuth, W. (1822). *Jus gentium quale obtinuerit apud Graecos ante bellorum cum Persis gestorum initium adumbravit*. Kiliae-Berolini.

Wade, I. O. (1930). "The Abbé de Saint-Pierre and Dubois." *Journal of Modern History* 2: 430-447.

Wadle, E. (1999). *Zur Delegitimierung der Fehde durch die mittelalterliche Friedensbewegung. Der Krieg im Mittelalter und in der Frühen Neuzeit*. H. Brunner. Wiesbaden: 73-91.

Waelkens, L. (2003). "De Romeinse oorsprong van de fundamentele rechten en vrijheden." *Legal History Review* 71: 187-196.

Wagner, A. (2011). *Die Theologie, die Politik und das internationale Recht. Vitorias Sprecher- und Akteursrollen. Francisco de Vitorias 'De Indis' in interdisziplinärer Perspektive*. N. Brieskorn, and Gideon Steining. Stuttgart-Bad Canstatt, Frommann-Holzboog: 153-170.

Wagner, A. (2011). "Francisco de Vitoria and Alberico Gentili on the Legal Character of the Global Commonwealth." *Oxford Journal of Legal Studies* 31: 565-582.

Wagner, A. (2011). *Zum Verhältnis von Völkerrecht und Rechtsbegriff bei Francisco de Vitoria. Die Normativität des Rechts bei Francisco de Vitoria - The Normativity of Law According to Francisco de Vitoria.* K. Bunge, Anselm Spindler and Andreas Wagner. Stuttgart-Bad Cannstatt, Frommann-Holzboog: 255-286.

Wagner, A. (2017). *Alberico Gentili: sovereignty, natural law, and the system of Roman civil law. System, Order, and International Law. The Early History of International Legal Thought from Machiavelli to Hegel.* S. Kadelbach, Thomas Kleinlein and David Roth-Isigkeit. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 92-114.

Wagner, A. (2018). *Francisco de Vitoria. Great Christian Jurists in Spanish History.* R. Domingo, and Javier Martinez-Torron. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press: 84-97.

Wagner, J. G. (1719). *Iuris naturalis et gentium liber elementarius.* Halle.

Wairimu Kang'are, S. (2017). *China and Africa: development, land, and the colonial legacy.* Bandung, Global History, and International Law. Critical Pasts and Pending Futures. L. Eslava, Michael Fakhri and Vasuki Nesiah. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press: 367-380.

Waldmann, F. (2018). "Un unpublished letter from Herbert of Cherbury to Grotius on the *Expositio in Ream Insulam*: commentary, text, and translation." *Grotiana, New Series* 39: 1-14.

Waldron, J., Ed. (1987). *Nonsense Upon Stilts: Bentham, Burke and Marx on the Rights of Man.* London.

Waldron, J. (2010). *Ius gentium: A Defence of Gentili's Equation of the Law of Nations and the Law of Nature. The Roman Foundations of the Law of Nations. Alberico Gentili and the Justice of Empire.* B. Kingsbury, and Benjamin Straumann. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 283-296.

Waldstein, W. (1994). "Ius naturale im klassischen römischen Recht und bei Justinian." *Zeitschrift der Savigny-Stiftung für Rechtsgeschichte, Romanistische Abteilung* 111: 1-65.

Walker, M. (1981). *Johann Jakob Moser and the Holy Roman Empire of the German Nation.* Chapel Hill, University of North Carolina Press.

Walker, T. A. (1893). *The science of international law.* London, C.J. Clay.

Walker, T. A. (1895). *A manual of public international law.* Cambridge, Cambridge University Press.

Walker, T. A. (1899). *A History of the Law of Nations.* Cambridge, Cambridge University Press.

Wallace, C. D. (1983). "The foundation of international law: a four hundred year tribute to Hugo Grotius." Connecticut Bar Journal 57: 89-100.

Wallace, M., and D. Singer (1970). "International Organization in the Global System 1815-1964: A Quantitative Description." International Organization 24: 239-287.

Walsh, E. A. (1935). "Les principes fondamentaux de la vie internationale." Recueil des Cours de l'Académie de Droit International 53: 101-113.

Walter, C. (2018). The US intervention in the Dominican Republic - 1965. The Use of Force in International Law. A Case-based Approach. T. Ruys, and Olivier Corten. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 118-130.

Walter, R. (2004). Die Rechtslehren von Kelsen und Verdross unter besonderer Berücksichtigung des Völkerrechts. Hans Kelsen und das Völkerrecht. R. Walter. Vienna: 37-49.

Walter, R., Clemens Jabloner and Klaus Zeleny, Ed. (2004). Hans Kelsen und das Völkerrecht. Ergebnisse eines Internationales Symposiums in Wien (1-2 April 2004). Vienna, Manz.

Walter, R., Ed. (2009). Hans Kelsen. Leben - Werk - Wirksamkeit. Schriftenreihe des Hans-Kelsens-Institut. Vienna.

Walter-Bogedain, B. (2011). Die Verhandlungen zur Ewigen Richtung (1469-1474/75). Das Schiedsgericht und die Diplomatie zwischen der Eidgenossenschaft, Frankreich und dem Hause Habsburg. Rechtsformen Internationaler Politik. Theorie, Norm und Praxis vom 12. bis 18. Jahrhundert. M. Jucker, Martin Kintzinger and Rainer Christoph Schwinges. Berlin, Duncker & Humblot: 109-145.

Walters, F. P. (1952). A History of the League of Nations. Oxford, Oxford University Press.

Walters, L. B. (1971). Five Classical Just War Theories: A Study in the Thought of Thomas Aquinas, Vitoria, Suarez, Gentili and Grotius. New Haven.

Waltz, K. N. (1962). "Kant, liberalism and war." American Political Science Review 56: 331-340.

Walworth, A. (1991). Wilson and his Peacemakers: American Diplomacy at the Paris Peace Conference. New York.

Wambaugh, S. A. (1933). Plebiscites since the World War. Washington, Carnegie Endowment for International Peace.

Wandruzka, A. (1964). Die europäische Staatenwelt im 18. Jahrhundert. Propyläen-Weltgeschichte: Von der Reformation zur Revolution. 7: 385-465.

Wang, A. (2018). Moral rulership and world order in ancient Chinese cosmology. Morality and Responsibility of Rulers. European and Chinese

Origins of a Rule of Law as Justice for World Order. A. Carty, and Janne Nijman. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 247-269.

Wang, D. (2005). *China's Unequal Treaties: Narrating National History*. Lanham, Lexington Books.

Wang, T. (1990). "International Law in China: historical and contemporary perspectives." *Receuil des Cours de l'Académie de Droit International* 221: 195-370.

Wang, T. (1990). "International law on China." *Recueil des Cours de l'Académie de Droit International* 221: 195-369.

Waquet, J.-C. (2005). *François de Callières: l'art de négocier en France sous Louis XIV*. Paris, Ed. Rue d'Ulm.

Ward, D. (2015). "A eText for Every Agitator amongst the Natives": Maori Property, Settler Politics, and the Maori Franchise in the 1850s. *Empire by Treaty. Negotiating European Expansion, 1600-1900*. S. Belmessous. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 214-242.

Ward, R. (1795). *An enquiry into the foundation and history of the law of nations in Europe, from the time of the Greeks and Romans to the age of Grotius*. London, Buttersworth.

Wardour, A. o. (1872). *Tradition Principally with Reference to Mythology and the Law of Nations*. London, Burns, Oates & Co.

Warren, C. N. (2010). *Gentili, the Poets, and the Laws of War. The Roman Foundations of the Law of Nations. Alberico Gentili and the Justice of Empire*. B. Kingsbury, and Benjamin Straumann. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 146-162.

Warren, C. N. (2013). "John Milton and the Epochs of International Law." *European Journal of International Law* 24: 557-582.

Warren, C. N. (2015). *Literature & the Law of Nations 1580-1680*. Oxford, Oxford University Press.

Waser, H. (1935). *Das öffenrechtliche Schiedsgericht und die andern Mittel friedlicher Streiterledigung im spätmittelalterlichen Südfrankreich. Ein Beitrag zur Geschichte des Völkerrechts*. Zurich, Schulthess & Co.

Waser, H. (1960). *Das zwischenstaatliche Schiedsgericht als Spiegel der abendländischen Geschichte*, Zurich.

Waser, H. (1961). *Quellen zur Schiedsgerichtsbarkeit im Grafenhouse Savoyen 1251 bis 1300. Ein Beitrag zur Geschichte der Westalpen und des Schiedsgerichts*. Zurich, Schulthess.

Washburn, W. E. (1973). *The American Indian and the United States. A documentary history*. New York, Random House.

Waszink, J. (2003-2004). "New documents on the prohibition of Grotius' *Annales et Historiae* by the Roman Index." *Grotiana New Series* 24-25: 77-138.

Waszink, J. (2005-2007). "Using the Work. Remarks on the Text of *De iure praedae*." *Grotiana New Series* 26-28: 215-245.

Waszink, J. (2008). "Shifting Tacitisms. Style and Composition in Grotius's *Annales*." *Grotiana New Series* 29: 85-132.

Waters, M. A. (2011). *International Law as an Interpretive Tool in the Supreme Court, 1946-2000*. *International Law in the U.S. Supreme Court: Continuity and Change*. D. L. Sloss, Michael D. Ramsey and William S. Dodge. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press: 380-415.

Watson, A. (1984). *European International Society and its Expansion. The Expansion of International Society*. H. Bull, and Adam Watson. Oxford, Clarendon: 13-32.

Watson, A. (1992). *The Evolution of International Society. A Comparative Historical Analysis*. London.

Watson, A. (1993). *International Law in Archaic Rome: war and religion*. Baltimore, John Hopkins University Press.

Wauters, B. (2017). "Grotius, necessity and the sixteenth-century scholastic tradition." *Grotiana, New Series* 38: 129-147.

Webb, P. (2016). *British contribution to the law of immunity. British Influences on International Law, 1915-2015*. R. McCorquodale, and Jean Pierre Gauci. Leiden and Boston, Brill/Nijhoff: 145-166.

Weber, H. (1988). "Zur Legitimation der französischen Kriegserklärung von 1635." *Historisches Jahrbuch* 108: 90-113.

Weber, O. (1891). *Der Friede von Utrecht: Verhandlungen zwischen England, Frankreich, dem Kaiser und den Generalstaaten, 1710-1713*. Gotha.

Weber, O. (1892). "Der Friede von Rastatt." *Deutsche Zeitschrift für Geschichtswissenschaft* 8: 273-310.

Weber, O. (1892). "Der Friede von Rastatt 1714." *Deutsche Zeitschrift für Geschichtswissenschaft* 8: 273-310.

Weber, W. E. J. (2012). *Lateinische Geheimnisse. Aussenpolitisches Handeln und Aussenpolitik in der Politikwissenschaft des 17. Jahrhunderts. Frieden übersetzen in der Vormoderne. Translationsleistungen in Diplomatie, Medien und Wissenschaften*. H. Duchhardt, and Martin Espenhorst. Göttingen, Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht: 67-88.

Webster, A. (2016). *The League of Nations, disarmament and internationalism. Internationalisms. A Twentieth-Century History*. G. Sluga, and Patricia Clavin. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press: 139-169.

Webster, A. (2017). Reconsidering disarmament at the Hague Peace Conference of 1899, and after. *War, Peace and International Order? The Legacies of the Hague Peace Conferences of 1899 and 1907*. M. Abbenhuis, Christopher Ernest Barber and Annalise R. Higgins. London and New York, Routledge: 69-85.

Weckmann, L. (1949). *Las Bulas Alejandrinas de 1493 y la teoria political del Papado Medieval. Estudio de la supremacia papal sobre islas 1091-1493*. Mexico, Ed. Jus.

Weckmann, L. (1976). *The Alexandrine bulls of 1493. First Images of America*. F. Chapelli. Los Angeles. 1: 201-209.

Weckmann, L. (1993). *El pensamiento politico medieval y los origines del derecho internacional*. Mexico, Fondo de Cultura Economica.

Wegner, A. (1936). *Geschichte des Völkerrechts*. Stuttgart, Kohlhammer.

Wegner, A. (1954). *Über geschichtliches Forschen und Denken im Völkerrecht. Völkerrechtliche und staatsrechtliche Abhandlungen*. Carl Bilfinger ... gewidmet. Köln, Carl Heymanns: 493-512.

Wehberg, H. (1918). *The Problem of an International Court of Justice*. Oxford, Carnegie Endowment for International Peace, Division of International Law.

Wehberg, H. (1919). *Wilson's Völkerbundplan. Die Akte der Pariser Konferenz vom 14. Februar 1919*. Berlin.

Wehberg, H. (1931). "La contribution des Conférences de la Paix de la Haye au progrès du droit international." *Receuil des Cours de l'Académie de Droit International* 37: 527-669.

Wehberg, H. (1948). "Die Schieds- und Garantieklausel der Friedensverträge von Münster und Osnabrück." *Friedenswarte* 48: 281-296.

Wehberg, H. (1953). *Krieg und Eroberung im Wandel des Völkerrechts*. Frankfurt, Metzner.

Wehberg, H. (1954). *Die Unterscheidung zwischen Natur- und Völkerrecht in der Lehre von Hugo Grotius. Mensch und Staat in Recht und Geschichte: Festschrift für Herbert Kraus zur Vollendung seines 70. Lebensjahres*. Kitzingen, Holzener: 227-232.

Wehberg, H. (1956). *Hugo Grotius*. Wiesbaden, Steiner.

Wehberg, H. (1957). *Ein Vorläufer internationaler Organisation: der oberste Gesundheitsrat von Konstantinopel (1838-1923)*. *Scritti di Diritto Internazionale in Onore de Tomasso Perassi*. Milan, Giuffrè. 2: 405-419.

Wehberg, H. (1959). "Pacta sunt servanda." *American Journal of International Law* 53: 775-786.

- Wehberg, H. (1960). Briand-Kellogg Pakt von 1928. Wörterbuch des Völkerrechts. K. Strupp, and Hans-Jürgen Schlochauer. 1: 249-250.
- Wehberg, H. (1962). Stimson-Doktrine. Wörterbuch des Völkerrechts. K. Strupp, and Hans-Jürgen Schlochauer. 3: 393-396.
- Weidler, J. F. (1731). Institutiones juris naturae et gentium. Wittenberg.
- Weidler, J. F. (1735). De quaestione iuris gentium utrum praeda Salensibus Afris erepta vindicari possit. Wittenberg, Eichsfeld.
- Weidner, E. F. (1970). Politische Dokumente aus Kleinasien. Die Staatsverträge in akkadischer Sprache aus dem Archiv von Boghazköi. Hildesheim and New York, Olms.
- Weil, P. (1976). "Le judaïsme et le développement du droit international." *Receuil des Cours de l'Académie de Droit International* 151: 253-336.
- Weiler, J. H. H., and Abby Deshman (2013). "Far be it from Thee to Slay the Righteous with the Wicked: An Historical and Historiographical Sketch of the Bellicose Debate Concerning the Distinction between Jus ad Bellum and Jus in Bello." *European Journal of International Law* 24: 25-62.
- Weiler, R. (1984). Ein aktueller Vergleich: Das Völkerrecht zur Zeit der spanischen Spätscholastik und seine Wiederverkehr heute nach der Periode des nachgrotianischen Völkerrechts. *Recht als Sinn und Institution: Festschrift Tammelo Ilmar. T. Mayer-Maly, Ota Weinberger, and Michael Strasser.* Berlin, Duncker & Humblot: 71-78.
- Weinacht, P.-L. (2008). Eroberungskrieg bei Machiavelli, Vitoria, Montesquieu und Kant. *Iustitia et pax. Gedächtnisschrift für Dieter Blumenwitz.* G. N. Garnig. Berlin: 731-750.
- Weindl, A. (2008). "The asiento de negros and International Law." *Journal of the History of International Law* 10: 229-257.
- Weindl, A. (2009). "Grotius's Mare Liberum in the Political Practice of Early-Modern Europe." *Grotiana New Series* 30: 131-152.
- Weindl, A. (2010). Colonial Design in European International Law of the Seventeenth Century. *War, the State and International Law in Seventeenth-Century Europe.* O. Asbach, and Peter Schröder. Aldershot, Ashgate: 231-246.
- Weinfeld, M. (1973). "Covenant terminology in the Ancient Near East and the influence to the West." *Journal of the American Oriental Society* 93: 190-199.
- Weinfeld, M. (1988). Initiation of political friendship in Ebla and its later developments. *Wirtschaft und Gesellschaft von Ebla.* H. Waetzoldt, and Harald Hauptmann. Heidelberg: 345-348.

Weinfeld, M. (1990). The common heritage of covenant-tradition in the ancient world. I trattati nel mondo antico. L. Canfora, Mario Liverani and Carlo Zaccagnini. Rome: 175-191.

Weippert, M. (1972). "Heiliger Krieg in Israel and Assyrien." Zeitschrift für alttestamentische Wissenschaft 84: 460-493.

Weiss, A. (1742). De bello hominis privati. Basel.

Weitz, E. D. (2008). "From the Vienna to the Paris System: International Politics and the Entangled Histories of Human Rights, Forced Deportations, and Civilizing Missions." American Historical Review 113: 1313-1343.

Welch, J. M. (2013). Edmund Burke and intervention: empire and neighbourhood. Just and Unjust Military Intervention. European Thinkers from Vitoria to Mill. S. Recchia, and Jennifer M. Welsh. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press: 219-236.

Weller, B. (2003). "The Negotium Terrae Sanctae in the Political Discourse of Latin Christendom, 1215-1311." The International History Review 25: 1-36.

Weller, M. (2009). Contested Statehood. Kosovo's Struggle for Independence. Oxford, Oxford University Press.

Weller, M. (2018). The Iraq War - 2003. The Use of Force in International Law. A Case-based Approach. T. Ruys, and Olivier Corten. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 639-661.

Wellington Koo, V. K. (2019). "History and law of the case of the Caldera." Jus Gentium. Journal of International Legal History 4: 655-666.

Wellschmied, K. (1939). "Zur Inleidingen tot de Hollandsche Rechts-Geleerdheid des Hugo Grotius." Legal History Review 20: 389-440.

Welwood, W. (1613). An Abridgement of All Sea-Laws. London, Hamfrey Lownes.

Wenck, F. A. W. (1781-1795). Codex juris gentium recentissimi, e tabulariorum exemplorumque fide dignorum monumentis compositus. Weidmann & Reich.

Wendehorst, S. (2015). Johann Jacob Moser: der Reichspublizist als Völkerrechtler. Die Anatomie frühneuzeitlicher Imperien. Herrschaftsmanagement jenseits von Staat und Nation: Institutionen, Personal und Techniken. S. Wendehorst. Munich: 303-324.

Wendehorst, S. (2018). Religious rights between international law and constitutional law: a system of communicating vessels - from premodern historical evidence to a reassessment of doctrine. Religion and International Law. Living Together, German-French Joint Conference, Deutsche Gesellschaft für Internationales Recht & Société française pour le droit international. R. Uerpmann-Wittzack, Evelyne Lagrange and Stefan Oeter. Leiden and Boston, Brill: 3-36.

Werner, W., Marieke de Hoon and Alexis Galan, Ed. (2017). *The Law of International Lawyers*. Reading Martti Koskenniemi. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press.

Wertheim, S. (2011). "The League That Wasn't: American Designs for a Legalist-Sanctionist League of Nations and the Intellectual Origins of International Organization, 1914-1920." *Diplomatic History* 35: 797-836.

Wertheim, S. (2012). "The League of Nations: A Retreat from International Law?" *Journal of Global History* 7: 210-232.

Wery, L. M. (1966). "Le meurtre des herauts de Darius en 491 et l'inviolabilité du heraut." *L'Antiquité Classique* 35: 468-488.

West Lunsford, V. (2005). *Piracy and Privateering in the Golden Age Netherlands*. New York, Palgrave Macmillan.

West, M. B. (2016). "Inventory of the William Vallie Whittington Manuscript Collection." *Jus Gentium. Journal of International Legal History* 1: 614-616.

Westbrook, R. (2000). *International law in the Amarna age. Amarna Diplomacy. The Beginnings of International Diplomacy*. R. Cohen, and Raymond Westbrook. Baltimore and London: 28-41.

Westerkamp, J. B. (1890). *Das Bundesrecht der Republik der Vereinigten Niederlande. Festgabe der Juristischen Fakultät zu Marburg zur fünfzigjährigen Jubelfeier der Doctorpromotion seiner Excellenz der Grosherzoglich Mecklenburgischen Wirklichen Geheimen Rath Georg Wilhelm Wetzell*. Marburg: 201-252.

Early Modern Age, Europe, statehood

Westerman, P. (1988). "Hume's Reception of Grotius." *Grotiana New Series* 9: 64-78.

Westerman, P. (2014). *Natural Rights versus Human Dignity: Two Conflicting Traditions. The Cambridge Handbook of Human Dignity. Interdisciplinary Perspectives*. M. Düwell, Jens Braarvig, Roger Brownsword and Dietmar Mieth. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press: 108-116.

Western, J. (2016). *Prudence or Outrage? Public Opinion and Humanitarian Intervention in Historical and Comparative Perspective. The Emergence of Humanitarian Intervention: Ideas and Practice from the Nineteenth Century to the Present*. F. Klose. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press: 165-184.

Westlake, J. (1894). *Chapters on the principles of international law*. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press.

Westlake, J. (1904-1907). *International law*. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press.

Westlake, J. (1909). "Reprisals and War." *Law Quarterly Review* 25: 127-137.

Westlake, J. (1914). *The Collected Papers of John Westlake on Public International Law*. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press.

Westlake, J. (1924). *Traité de droit international*. Oxford/London, Oxford University Press/Humphrey Milford.

Westphal, S. (2013). *Frieden durch Ignorieren. Die Frage der Rijswijker Religionsklausel im Vorfeld der Friedensverhandlungen von Baden. Utrecht-Rastatt-Baden 1712-1714. Ein europäisches Friedenswerk am Ende des Zeitalters Ludwigs XIV.* H. Duchhardt, and Martin Espenhorst. Göttingen, Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht: 167-183.

Weststeijn, A. (2017). *Provincializing Grotius: International Law and Empire in a Seventeenth-Century Malay Mirror*. *International Law and Empire. Historical Explorations*. M. Koskenniemi, Walter Rech and Manuel Jiménez Fonseca. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 21-38.

Weststeijn, A. (2015). "Love Alone is Not Enough": *Treaties in Seventeenth-Century Dutch Colonial Expansion. Empire by Treaty. Negotiating European Expansion, 1600-1900*. S. Belmessous. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 19-44.

Wexonius, A. (1742). *De bello hominis privato*. Basel.

Wharton, F. (1887). *A Digest of International Law of the United States, taken from documents, issued by presidents and secretaries of state and from decisions of federal courts and opinions of attorneys-general*. Washington, Government Printing Office.

Whatmore, R. (2010). "Vattel, Britain and Peace in Europe." *Grotiana New Series* 31: 85-107.

Whatmore, R. (2013). *Against War and Empire: Geneva, Britain, and France in the Eighteenth Century*. New Haven and London, Yale University Press.

Wheatley, N. (2016). *New subjects in international law and order*. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press.

Wheatley, N. (2017). "Spectral Legal Personality in Interwar International Law: On New Ways of Not Being a State." *Law and History Review* 35: 753-787.

Wheaton, H. (1815). *A Digest of the Law of Maritime Captures and Prizes*. New York, Dermut and Arden.

Wheaton, H. (1836). *Elements of international law, with a sketch of the history of the science*. Philadelphia, Carey, Lea and Blanchard.

Wheaton, H. (1836). *Elements of international law: with a sketch of the history of the science*. London, B. Fellowes.

Wheaton, H. (1841). *Histoire des progrès du droit des gens en Europe et en Amérique depuis la Paix de Westphalie jusqu'à nos jours. Avec une*

introduction sur les progrès du droit des gens en Europe avant la paix de Westphalie. Leipzig, Brockhaus.

Wheaton, H. (1841). Histoire du progrès du droit des gens en Europe depuis la paix de Westphalie jusqu'au congrès de Vienne. Avec un précis historique du droit des gens européen avant la paix de Westphalie Leipzig, Brockhaus.

Wheaton, H. (1842). Enquiry into the Validity of the British Claim to a Right of Visitation and Search of American Vessels Suspected to be Engaged in the African Slave-Trade. Philadelphia, Lea & Blanchard.

Wheaton, H. (1845). History of the Law of Nations in Europe and America from the Earliest Times to the Treaty of Washington, 1842. New York, Gould, Banks & Co.

Wheaton, H. (1845). History of the Law of Nations in Europe and America, from the Earliest Times to the Treaty of Washington, 1842. New York, Gould, Banks, & Co.

Wheaton, H. (1848). Eléments du droit international. Leipzig, Brockhaus and Avenarius.

Wheaton, H. (1848). Elements of International Law. Philadelphia, Lea and Blanchard.

Wheaton, H. (1851). Elements of International Law. Boston, Little, Brown and co.

Wheaton, H. (1854). Elementos de derecho internacional. Mexico, J.M. Lara.

Wheaton, H. (1860). Elementi di diritto internazionale. Naples, Marghieri.

Wheaton, H. (1863). Elements of International Law. Boston, Little, Brown and Co.

Wheaton, H. (1866). Elements of international law. Boston, Little, Brown and Co.

Wheaton, H. (1878). Elements of international law. London, Stevens and Sons.

Wheaton, H. (1880). Elements of international law. London, Stevens and Sons.

Wheaton, H. (1889). Elements of international law. London, Stevens and Sons.

Wheaton, H. (1904). Elements of international law. London, Stevens and Sons.

Wheaton, H. (1916). Elements of international law. London, Stevens.

Wheaton, H. (1936). Elements of International Law. Oxford/London, Clarendon/Humphrey Milton.

Whelan, A. (1994). "Wilsonian Self-Determination and the Versailles Settlement." *International and Comparative Law Quarterly* 43: 99-116.

Whitby, M. (2008). *Byzantine diplomacy: good faith, trust and co-operation in international relations in Late Antiquity. War and Peace in Ancient and Medieval History.* P. De Souza, and John France. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press: 120-140.

White, G. E. (1989). "The Marshall Court and International Law: The Piracy Cases." *American Journal of International Law* 83: 727-735.

White, N. D. (2015). Article 1. *Commentaire sur le Pacte de la Société des Nations.* R. Kolb. Brussels, Bruylant: 79-94.

White, N. D. (2018). *The Korean War - 1950-53. The Use of Force in International Law. A Case-based Approach.* T. Ruys, and Olivier Corten. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 17-35.

White, S. D. (1986). "Feuding and Peacemaking in the Touraine around the year 1100." *Traditio* 42.

Whitehall, D. (2016). Hannah Arendt and International Law. *The Oxford Handbook of the Theory of International Law.* A. Orford, and Florian Hoffmann. Oxford, Oxford: 231-256.

Whitehall, D. (2016). "A Rival History of Self-Determination." *European Journal of International Law* 27: 719-743.

Whitman, J. (2012). *The Verdict of Battle: The Law of Victory and the Making of Modern War.* Cambridge, MA and London, Harvard University Press.

Whittington, W. V. (2016). "The Charter of the United Nations: A Note on Publication of the Treaty." *Jus Gentium. Journal of International Legal History* 1: 608-613.

Whittuck, E. A., Ed. (1908). *International Documents. A Collection of International Conventions and Declarations of a Law-Making Kind.* London and New York, Longmans, Green.

Wicken, W. (2002). *Mikmaq Treaties on Trial: History, Land and Donald Marshall junior.* Toronto, University of Toronto Press.

Wickham Legg, L. G. (1921). *Matthew Prior. A Study of his Public Career and Correspondence.* Cambridge, Cambridge University Press.

Wieland, E. C. (1776). *Dissertatio inauguralis de pactis bellicis inter gentes.* Frankfurt.

Wielers, M. (1956). *Zwischenstaatliche Beziehungsformen im frühen Mittelalter (Pax, Foedus, Amicitia, Fraternalitas).* Munich, unpublished PhD.

Wiggenhorn, H. (2006). *Verliererjustiz: Die Leipziger Kriegsverbrechenprozesse nach dem Ersten Weltkrieg.* Baden Baden, Nomos.

Wight, M. (1952). Balance of power. Survey of International Affairs 1939-1946: The World in March 1939. A. J. Toynbee, and Frank Trelawny Arthur Ashton-Gwatkin. London: 508-532.

Wight, M. (1966). The balance of power. Diplomatic Investigations. M. Wight, and Herbert Butterfield. London: 149-175.

Wight, M. (1973). The Balance of Power and International Order. The Bases of International Order. A. James. London: 85-115.

Wight, M. (1977). Systems of States. Leicester, Leicester University Press.

Wight, M., G. Wight and B. Porter, Ed. (2005). Four Seminal Thinkers in International Theory: Machiavelli, Grotius, Kant, and Mazzini. Oxford, Oxford University Press.

Wijffels, A. (1992). "Le statut juridique des ambassadeurs l'après la doctrine du XVIIe siècle." Publications du Centre européen d'études bourguignonnes (XIV-XVI siècles) 32: 127-142.

Wijffels, A. (1995-1996). "Early-Modern Literature on International Law and the Usus Modernus." Grotiana New Series 16-17: 35-54.

Wijffels, A. (1997). "Julius Caesar's Notes on the the Status of POW's." Legal History Review 65: 349-372.

Wijffels, A. (1998). La validité rebus sic stantibus des conventions: quelques étapes du développement historique (moyen âge - temps modernes). Temps et Droit. Le Droit a-t-il pour vocation de durer? F. Ost, and M. Van Hoecke. Brussels, Bruylant: 247-270.

Wijffels, A., Ed. (1999). Alberico Gentili Consiliatore. Atti del Convegno Quinta Giornata Gentiliana 19 Settembre 1992. Milan, Giuffrè.

Wijffels, A. (1999). Alberico Gentili e i pirati. Alberico Gentili Consiliatore. Atti del Convegno Quinta Giornata Gentiliana 19 Settembre 1992. A. Wijffels. Milan, Giuffrè: 83-130.

Wijffels, A. (1999). Alberico Gentili e Thomas Crompton. Una sfida tra un professore e un avvocato. Alberico Gentili Consiliatore. Atti del Convegno Quinta Giornata Gentiliana 19 Settembre 1992. A. Wijffels. Milan, Giuffrè: 23-82.

Wijffels, A. (1999). Alberico Gentili, padre e giurista. Alberico Gentili Consiliatore. Atti del Convegno Quinta Giornata Gentiliana 19 Settembre 1992. A. Wijffels. Milan, Giuffrè: 131-173.

Wijffels, A. (1999). Introduzione. Alberico Gentili Consiliatore. Atti del Convegno Quinta Giornata Gentiliana 19 Settembre 1992. A. Wijffels. Milan, Giuffrè: 11-21.

Wijffels, A. (2000). Alberico Gentili e i fondamenti storico-concettuali del diritto comune europeo. Alberico Gentili nel Quarto Centenario del De

jure belli. Atti del Convegno Ottava Giornata Gentiliana Milan, Giuffrè: 173-205.

Wijffels, A. (2000). Alberico Gentili nel Quarto Centenario del De jure belli. Atti del Convegno Ottava Giornata Gentiliana Alberico Gentili, La soluzione pacifica delle controversie internazionali Milan, Giuffrè: 1-177.

Wijffels, A. (2000). Intervento. Alberico Gentili nel Quarto Centenario del De jure belli. Atti del Convegno Ottava Giornata Gentiliana Milan, Giuffrè: 251-258.

Wijffels, A. (2002). "Flanders and the Scheldt Question. A Mirror of the Law of International Relations and its Actors." *Sartonia* 15: 213-280.

Wijffels, A. (2003). "Ompteda Revisited: The Metamorphoses of Scholarship on International Law." *The Irish Jurist. New Series* 28: 312-330.

Wijffels, A. (2004). Assolutismo politico e diritto di resistenza: la disputation gentiliana "de vi civium in Regem semper iniusta". Alberico Gentili: L'usa della forza nel diritto internazionale. Atti del convegno undicesima giornata gentiliana, San Ginesio, 18-19 Settembre 2004. San Ginesio.

Wijffels, A. (2004). *Martinus Garatus Laudensis on treaties. Peace Treaties and International Law in European History: From the end of the Middle Ages to World War One*. R. Lesaffer. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press: 184-197.

Wijffels, A. (2006). Assolutismo politico e diritto di resistenza: la disputatio gentiliana "De vi civium in Regem semper iniusta". . Alberico Gentili, L'uso della forza nel diritto internazionale. Atti del Convegno Undicesima Giornata Gentiliana, San Ginesio, 17-18 Settembre 2004 Milan, Giuffrè: 459-496.

Wijffels, A. (2008). Le disputazioni di Alberico Gentili sul Diritto Pubblico. La salvaguardia dei beni culturali nel diritto internazionale. Atti del Convegno Dodicesima Giornata Gentiliana, San Ginesio, 22-23 Settembre 2006 Milan, Giuffrè: 247-261.

Wijffels, A. (2008). Une disputation d'Alberico Gentili sur le droit du souverain de disposer de son royaume et des biens de ses sujets (1587). *Science politique et droit public dans les facultés de droit européennes (XIIIe-XVIIIe siècle)*. J. Krynen, and Michael Stolleis. Frankfurt, Klostermann: 469-484.

Wijffels, A. (2009). "The five books on the embassies to those who are totally applied to public affairs, or very useful to those who meet any judicial requirement, and pleasant to read." *Legal History Review* 77: 562-563.

Wijffels, A. (2009). "The Law of War: A Brief History." *Ars Aequi*: 438-446.

Wijffels, A. (2010). Alberico Gentili e il rinnovamento del diritto pubblico nella tradizione dello *ius commune*. Alberico Gentili (San Ginesio 1552 - Londra 1608). Atti dei Convegni nel Quarto Centenario della morte Milan, Giuffrè. 2: 519-556.

Wijffels, A. (2010). De la lecture a l'écriture: les notes de lecture d'Alberico Gentili et leur emploi dans la rédaction de son oeuvre doctrinale. L'écriture des juristes XVIIe - XVIIIe siècle. L. Giavarini. Paris, Editions classiques Garniers: 93-109.

Wijffels, A. (2010). From Perugia to Oxford : Past and Present of Political Paradigms. Alberico Gentili. La tradizione giuridica perugina e la fondazione del diritto internazionale [Atti dell'Incontro di studio (Perugia, 10 ottobre 2008)]. F. Treggiari. Perugia, Università degli Studi di Perugia: 57-78.

Wijffels, A. (2010). From Perugia to Oxford: Past and Present of Political Paradigms. Alberico Gentili: La Traduzione Giuridica e la Fondazione del Diritto Internazionale. F. Treggiari. Perugia, University of Perugia: 57-78.

Wijffels, A. (2010). La diversité des acteurs dans le *ius post bellum* selon la doctrine antérieure à Grotius. Les auteurs de la guerre. S. Kotovtchikhine, and J.P. Pancraccio. Dijon, Centre Georges Chevrier: 81-102.

Wijffels, A. (2011). Early-modern scholarship on international law. Research Handbook on the Theory and History of International Law. A. Orakhelashvili. Cheltenham and Northampton, MA, Edward Elgar: 23-60.

Wijffels, A. (2012). "Entre la Réforme et la Paix de Westphalie: Pierre Jeannin et le réalignement de l'échiquier européen." Société Éduenne des Lettres, Sciences et Arts. Mémoires, Nouvelle Série 7: 7-17.

Wijffels, A. (2012). International Trade Disputes and *ius commune*: Legal Arguments on the 'Gdańsk Issue' During the Hanseatic Embassy to London in 1553. Eine Grenze in Bewegung: Öffentliche und private Justiz im Handels- und Seerecht. Une frontière mouvante: Justice privée et justice publique en matières commerciales et maritimes. A. Cordes, and Serge Dauchy. Munich, Oldenbourg: 65-89.

Wijffels, A. (2012). "Jurisprudence of the Baroque, A census of seventeenth century Italian legal imprints." Legal History Review 80: 229-237.

Wijffels, A. (2013). Alberico Gentili and the Hanse: The Early Reception of *De iure belli* (1598). The Roots of International Law/Les fondements du droit international. Liber amicorum Peter Haggemacher. P.-M. Dupuy, and Vincent Chetail. Leiden and Boston, Martinus Nijhoff: 181-209.

Wijffels, A. (2014). The Anglo-Spanish Peace Treaty of 1604: A Rehearsal for Belgian Diplomats? The Twelve Years Truce (1609). Peace, Truce, War and Law in the Low Countries at the Turn of the 17th Century. R. Lesaffer. Leiden and Boston, Martinus Nijhoff: 69-86.

Wijffels, A. (2014). "De Vrede van Utrecht (1474)." *Pro Memorie. Bijdragen tot de rechtsgeschiedenis der Nederlanden* 16: 3-23.

Wijffels, A. (2014). "Historia iuris in nummis. Een gedenk- en propagandapenning naar aanleiding van de Vrede van Fontainebleau (1785)." *Pro Memorie. Bijdragen tot de rechtsgeschiedenis der Nederlanden* 16: 76-86.

Wijffels, A. (2016). *De iure belli ac pacis libri tres. In quibus ius naturae & Gentium: item iuris publici praecipua explicantur* (Three Books on the Law of War and Peace. Wherein the Law of Nature and the Law of Nations, and also the Essential Features of Public Law, are expounded) 1625 Hugo Grotius (Hugo de Groot) (1583-1645). *The Formation and Transformation of Western Legal Culture. 150 Books that Made the Law in the Age of Printing.* S. Dauchy, Georges Martyn, Anthony Musson, Alain Wijffels and Heikki Pihlajamäki. Cham, Springer: 173-177.

Wikton, C., Ed. (1998). *Multilateral Treaty Calendar, 1648-1995.* The Hague.

Wilde, R. (2001). "From Danzig to East Timor and Beyond: The Role of International Territorial Administration." *American Journal of International Law* 95: 583-605.

Wildenthal, L. (2011). *Rudolf Laun and the Human Rights of Germans in Occupied and Early West-Germany. Human Rights in the Twentieth Century.* S.-L. Hoffmann. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press: 125-144.

Wildman, R. (1849-1850). *Institutes of international law. International rights in time of peace.* London, Benning.

Wilk, K. (1934). "La doctrine politique du national-socialisme. Carl Schmitt." *Archives du philosophie du droit et de sociologie juridique* 4: 169-196.

Wilks, M. (1964). *The Problem of Sovereignty in the Later Middle Ages.* Cambridge, Cambridge University Press.

Wilks, M. (1964). *The Problem of Sovereignty in the Later Middle Ages: The Papal Monarchy with Augustinus Triumphus and the Publicists.* Cambridge, Cambridge University Press.

Williams, R. A. (1990). *The American Indian in Western Legal Thought.* New York and Oxford, Oxford University Press.

Williams, R. A. (1999). *Linking Arms Together. American Indian Treaty Visions of Law and Peace, 1600-1800.* London.

Williams, R. A. (1999). *Linking Arms Together: American Indian Treaty Visions of Law and Peace, 1600-1800,* New York.

Williamson, C. (1966). "A contradiction in Hobbes' analysis of sovereignty." *Canadian Journal of Economic and Political Science* 32: 202-219.

- Williamson, M. (2009). *Terrorism, War and International Law: The Legality of the Use of Force against Afghanistan in 2001*. Aldershot, Ashgate.
- Williamson, M. (2018). *Operation Litani - 1978. The Use of Force in International Law. A Case-based Approach*. T. Ruys, and Olivier Corten. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 269-283.
- Willems, J. (1984). *Grotius and international law. Hugo Grotius, 1583-1983*. Maastricht Hugo Grotius Colloquium March 31, 1983. Assen, Van Gorcum: 42-54.
- Wilson, C. (1984). *Hugo Grotius and His World. The World of Hugo Grotius (1583-1645)*. Proceedings of the International Colloquium Organised by the Grotius Committee of the Royal Netherlands Academy of Arts and Sciences Rotterdam 6-9 April 1983. Amsterdam: 1-11.
- Wilson, E. (2005-2007). "The VOC, Corporate Sovereignty and the Republican Sub-Text of *De iure praedae*." *Grotiana New Series* 26-28(310-340).
- Wilson, E. (2008). *Savage Republic. De Indis of Hugo Grotius, Republicanism and Dutch Hegemony within the Early Modern World-System (c. 1600-1619)*. Leiden and Boston, Martinus Nijhoff.
- Wilson, G. G., and George Fox Tucker (1901). *International Law*. New York/Boston, Silver/Burdett.
- Wilson, G. G. (1910). *Handbook on international law*. Saint Paul, Minn., West Publishing Co.
- Wilson, G. G. (1941). "Grotius: Law of War and Peace." *The United States and the Right of Neutrals, 1917-1918* 35: 205-226.
- Wilson, H. H. (1950). "Some Principal Aspects of British Efforts to Crush the African Slave-Trade, 1807-1929." *American Journal of International Law* 44: 505-526.
- Wilson, J. G. (2002). *The Imperial Republic. A structural history of American constitutionalism from the colonial era to the beginning of the twentieth century*. Aldershot, Ashgate.
- Wilson, P. H. (2008). "Prussia's Relations with the Holy Roman Empire, 1740-1786." *Historical Journal* 51: 337-371.
- Wiltse, C. M. (1935). "Thomas Jefferson and the Law of Nations." *American Journal of International Law* 29: 66-81.
- Windelband, W. (1922). *Die auswärtige Politik der Grossmächte in der Neuzeit (1494-1919)*. Stuttgart, Deutsche Verlags-Anstalt.
- Windler, C. (2000). "Tribut und Gabe. Eine Anthropologie des Schenkens in der mediterranen Diplomatie." *Saeculum* 51: 24-56.

Windler, C. (2001). "Diplomatic history as a field for cultural analysis. Muslim-Christian relations in Tunis 1700-1840." *Historical Journal* 44: 79-106.

Windler, C. (2001). "Representing a state in a segmentary society: French consuls in Tunis from the Ancien Régime to the Restoration." *Journal of Modern History* 73: 233-274.

Windler, C. (2002). *La diplomatie comme l'expérience de l'autre. Consuls français au Maghreb 1700-1840*. Geneva.

Windler, C. (2003). "Diplomatie et interculturalité. Les consuls français à Tunis 1700-1840." *Revue d'histoire moderne et contemporaine* 50: 63-91.

Windler, C. (2003). "Städte am Hof. Burgundische Deputierte and Agenten in Madrid und Versailles." *Zeitschrift für historische Forschung* 30: 207-250.
Early Modern Age, Europe, diplomacy

Windler, C. (2007). *Réseaux personnels, perceptions de l'autre et pratique des relations consulaires et politiques dans l'espace méditerranéen. Acteurs diplomatiques et ordre international fin XVIIIe siècle-XIXe siècle*. M. Bélissa, and Gilles Ferragu. Paris, Kimé: 73-98.

Windler, C. (2010). *De la neutralité à la relation tributaire: la Franche-Comté, le duché de Bourgogne et le royaume de France aux XVI et XVIIe siècles. Les ressources des faibles. Neutralités, sauvegardes, accommodements en temps de guerre (XVIe-XVIIIe siècles)*. J.-F. Chanut, and Christian Windler. Rennes, Presses Universitaires de Rennes: 163-186.

Windler, C. (2017). *Towards the empire of a civilizing nation: the French Revolution and its impact on relations with Ottoman regencies in the Maghreb*. *International Law and Empire. Historical Explorations*. M. Koskeniemi, Walter Rech and Manuel Jiménez Fonseca. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 201-224.

Winfield, P. H. (1922-1923). "History of Intervention in International Law." *British Yearbook of International Law* 3: 130-149.

Winfield, P. H. (1942). *The Foundation and Future of International Law*. Cambridge.

Wink, J., and Louis Sicking (2017). "Reprisal and diplomacy: conflict resolution within the context of Anglo-Dutch commercial relations c. 1300-c. 1415." *Comparative Legal History* 5: 53-71.

Winkel, L. (1991). *Volkenrechtsgeschiedenis in de Oudheid*. *Compendium Volkenrechtsgeschiedenis*. A. Eyffinger. Deventer, Kluwer: 10-20.

Winkel, L. (2004). *The Peace Treaties of Westphalia as an Instance of the Reception of Roman Law*. *Peace Treaties and International Law in European History: From the end of the Middle Ages to World War One*. R. Lesaffer. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press: 222-237.

Winkel, L. (2005-2007). "Problems of legal systematization from De iure praedae to De iure belli ac pacis. De iure praedae and the Prolegomena of De iure belli ac pacis compared." *Grotiana New Series* 26-28: 61-78.

Winkel, L. (2007). "Francisco de Vitoria on Just War on Both Sides and the Legal Position of Burgundy." *Legal History Review* 75: 355-363.

Winkel, L. (2011). *Rechtsirrtum im Völkerrecht bei Hugo Grotius. Gedachtnisschrift für Theo Mayer-Maly*. F. Harrer, H.Honsell and P. Mader. Vienna, Springer: 593-598.

Winter, J., and Antoine Prost (2013). *René Cassin and Human Rights. From the Great War to the Universal Declaration*. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press.

Witkam, P. P. (1982). "A short list of books compiled by Hugo Grotius." *Quaerendo* 12: 221-236.

Witt, J. F. (2011). *A Social History of International Law: Historical Commentary, 1861-1900. International Law in the U.S. Supreme Court: Continuity and Change*. D. L. Sloss, Michael D. Ramsey and William S. Dodge. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press: 164-187.

Witt, J. F. (2012). *Lincoln's Code. The Laws of War in American History*. New York, Free Press.

Witte, J. (1918). "Zur Berufung Pufendorfs nach Heidelberg." *Zeitschrift für die Geschichte des Oberrheins* 72: 137-138.

Witte, J. j. (2018). *The universal rule of natural law and written constitutions in the thought of Johannes Althusius. Morality and Responsibility of Rulers. European and Chinese Origins of a Rule of Law as Justice for World Order*. A. Carty, and Janne Nijman. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 167-186.

Wladimiri, P. (1966-1969). *Pisma wybrane Pawla Wlodkowica*. Warsaw, Pax.

Wolf, E. (1927). *Grotius, Pufendorf, Thomasius: 3 Kapitel zur Gestaltgeschichte der Rechtswissenschaft*. Tübingen, Mohr.

Wolf, E. (1963). *Christian Thomasius. Grosse Rechtsdenker der deutschen Geistesgeschichte*. E. Wolf. Tübingen: 367-420.

Wolf, E. (1963). *Hermann Conring. Grosse Rechtsdenker der deutschen Geistesgeschichte*. E. Wolf. Tübingen: 217-252.

Wolf, E. (1963). *Hugo Grotius. Grosse Rechtsdenker der deutschen Geistesgeschichte*. Tübingen, Mohr.

Wolf, E. (1963). *Johannes Althusius. Grosse Rechtsdenker der deutschen Geistesgeschichte*. E. Wolf. Tübingen: 176-216.

Wolf, E. (1963). *Samuel Pufendorf. Grosse Rechtsdenker der deutschen Geistesgeschichte*. E. Wolf. Tübingen: 306-366.

Wolf, T. J. (2017). "Samuel Crandall and Treaty-Making in the United States." *Jus Gentium. Journal of International Legal History* 2: 201-208.

Wolff, C. (1736). *Von dem Kriege. Vernünftige Gedancken von dem gesellschaftlichen Leben der Menschen und Insonderkeit dem Gemeinen Wesen.* C. Wolff. Frankfurt and Leipzig: 606-626.

Wolff, C. (1740-1748). *Ius naturae methodo scientifica pertractatum.* Leipzig, Halle and Magdeburg, Renger.

Wolff, C. (1749). *Ius gentium methodo scientifica pertractatum.* Halle and Magdeburg, Renger.

Wolff, C. (1750). *Institutiones Iuris Naturae et Gentium, in quibus ex ipsa hominis natura continuo nexus omnes obligationes et jura omnia deducuntur.* Halle, Renger.

Wolff, C. (1754). *Grundsätze des Natur- und Völkerrechts worin alle Verbindlichkeiten und alle Rechte aus der Natur des Menschen in einem beständigen Zusammenhange hergeleitet werden.* Halle, 1754.

Wolff, C. (1757-1758). *Principes du droit de la nature et des gens.* Amsterdam.

Wolff, C. (1772). *Institutions du droit de la nature et des gens, dans lesquelles, par une chaine continue, on déduit de la nature même de l'homme, toutes ses obligations et tous ses droits.* Leiden.

Wolff, C. (1934). *Jus gentium methodo scientifica pertractatum.* Oxford/London, Clarendon/Humphrey Milton.

Wolff, C. (1962). *Gesammelte Werke.* Hildelsheim, Olms.

Wolff, C. (2017). *The Law of Nations Treated according to the Scientific Method.* Indianapolis, Liberty Fund.

Wolff, H.-J. (1990). *Kriegserklärung und Kriegszustand nach Klassischem Völkerrecht mit einem Beitrag zu den Gründen für eine Gleichbehandlung Kriegsführenden.* Berlin, Duncker & Humblot.

Wolfke, K. (1961). *Great and Small Powers in International Law from 1814 to 1920 (From the Pre-History of the United Nations).* Wroclaw.

Wolfrum, R. (1992). *Nationalsozialismus und Völkerrecht. Rech und Rechtslehre im Nationalsozialismus.* F. J. Säcker. Baden-Baden: 89-101.

Wolfrum, R. (2015). *The Freedom of Navigation: Modern Challenges Seen from a Historical Perspective. The Law of the Sea, from Grotius to the International Tribunal of the Law of the Sea: Liber Amicorum Judge Hugo Caminos.* L. Del Castillo. Leiden and Boston, Brill/Nijhoff: 89-103.

Wolgast, E. (2009). *Geschichte der Menschen- und Bürgerrechte.* Stuttgart, Kohlhammer.

Wolzenborff, K. (1916). Die Lüge des Völkerrechts. Der Krieg als Rechts-Institution und das Problem des Völkerbundes im Gedankensystem des Völkerrechts. Leipzig, Der Neue Geist.

Wolzenborff, K. (1919). Deutsches Völkerrechtsdenken. Eine Erinnerung an die rechtlich-politische Ideologie vor 100 Jahren. Munich.

Wood, D. R. (1995). Photocopying in January 1843. The Treaty of Nanking. Darkness and Light. The Proceedings of the Oslo Symposium, 25-28 August 1994: 145-150.

Wood, D. R. (1996). "The Treaty of Nanking." Journal of Imperial and Commonwealth History 24: 181-196.

Wood, H. M. (1943). "The Treaty of Paris and Turkey's Status in International Law." American Journal of International Law 37: 262-274.

Wood, M. (2018). The Caroline Incident - 1837. The Use of Force in International Law. A Case-based Approach. T. Ruys, and Olivier Corten. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 5-14.

Wood, R. (1971-1972). "History, Thought and Images: The Development of International Law and Organization." Virginia Journal of International Law 12: 35-65.

Wood, R. D. (1996). "The Treaty of Nanking; form and the Foreign Office." Journal of Imperial and Commonwealth History 24: 181-196.

Woodcock, A. (2006). "Jacques Maritain, Natural Law and the Universal Declaration of Human Rights." Journal of the History of International Law 8: 245-266.

Woodhouse, A. (2018). "Subjection without servitude: the imperial protectorate in Renaissance political thought." Journal of the History of Ideas 79: 547-569.

Woodward, S. L. (2008). The Security Council and the Wars in the Former Yugoslavia. The United Nations Security Council and War. The Evolution of Thought and Practice since 1945. V. Lowe, Adam Roberts, Jennifer Welsh, and Dominik Zaum. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 406-441.

Woolf, C. N. S. (1913). Bartolus of Sassoferrato. His Position in the History of Medieval Political Thought. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press.

Woolf, G. (1993). Roman Peace. War and Society in the Roman World. J. Rich, and G. Shipley. London: 139-194.

Woolsey, L. H. (1927). "The Personal Diplomacy of Colonel House." American Journal of International Law 21: 706-715.

Woolsey, T. D. (1860). *Introduction to the study of international law, designed as an aid in teaching, and in historical studies.* Boston and Cambridge, J. Munroe.

Woolsey, T. D. (1888). *Introduction to the study of international law, designed as an aid in teaching, and in historical studies.* London, Low, Marston, Searle and Rivington.

Worcester, N. (1833). *A Solemn Review of the Custom of War, Showing that War is the Effect of Popular Delusion and Proposing a Remedy.* Boston, S.G. Simpkins.

Wrestbook, R. (2000). *International Law in the Amarna Age. Amarna Diplomacy: The Beginnings of International Relations.* R. Cohen, and R Westbrook. Baltimore, MD, John Hopkins University Press: 28.

Wright, G. (2005-2007). "Tuck's Grotius: De iure praedae in Context." *Grotiana New Series* 26-28: 366-378.

Wright, H. (1928). "The controversy of Hugo Grotius with Johan de Laet on the origin of the American aborigines." *Bibliotheca Visseriana Dissertationum Ius Internationale Illustrantium* 7: 211-233.

Wright, H. F. (1928). "Some less known works of Hugo Grotius." *Bibliotheca Visseriana Dissertationum Ius Internationale Illustrantium* 7.

Wright, N. A. R. (1976). *The Tree of Battles of Honoré Bonet and the Laws of War. War, Literature and Politics in the Late Middle Ages.* C. Allmand. Liverpool: 12-31.

Wright, N. A. R. (1976). *The Tree of Battles of Honoré Bouvet and the law of war. War, Literature and Politovs in the Later Middle Ages.* . C. Allmand. Liverpool: 12-31.

Wright, Q. (1924). "Changes in the Conception of War." *American Journal of International Law* 18: 755-767.

Wright, Q. (1942). *A Study of War.* Chicago, Chicago University Press.

Wright, Q. (1970). "How Hostilities Have Ended: Peace Treaties and Alternatives." *Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science* 392: 51-61.

Wright, R. F. (1930). *Medieval Internationalism. The Contribution of the Medieval Church to International Law and Peace.* London, Williams and Norgate.

Wu, E. (2002). "Human Rights. China's Historical Perspectives in Context." *Journal of the History of International Law* 4: 335-373.

Wubs-Mrozewicz, J., and Alain Wijffels (2016). "Diplomacy and Advocacy; The Case of the King of Denmark v. Dutch Skippers before the Danzig City Council (1564-1567)." *Legal History Review* 84: 1-53.

Wui Ling, C. (2016). The superior orders defence at the post-war trials in Singapore. *Trials for International Crimes in Asia*. K. Sellars. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press: 100-120.

Wüst, A. (2007). *Das völkerrechtliche Werk von Georges Scelle im Frankreich der Zwischenkriegszeit*. Baden, Nomos.

Wüst, F. R. (1954-1955). "Amphiktyonie, Eidgenossenschaft, Symmachie." *Historia* 3: 129-153.

Wyatt, E. (2015). Article 20. *Commentaire sur le Pacte de la Société des Nations*. R. Kolb. Brussels, Bruylant: 787-809.

Wyduckel, D. (1991). *Recht, Staat und Frieden im Jus Publicum Europaeum. Zwischenstaatliche Friedenswahrung in Mittelalter und Früher Neuzeit*. H. Duchhardt. Köln and Vienna, Böhlau: 153-184.

Wyduckel, D. (1998). "Rechts- und staatsrechtliche Voraussetzungen und Folgen des Westfälischen Friedens." *Rechtstheorie* 28: 211-234.

Wyler, E. (2011). *Vattel et le droit des relations diplomatiques: un précurseur du droit diplomatique contemporain? Vattel's International Law in a XXist Century Perspective/Le droit international de Vattel vu du XXIe siècle*. V. Chetail, and Peter Haggemacher. Leiden and Boston, Martinus Nijhoff: 283-304.

Wyler, E. (2013). *L'influence du positivisme sur la doctrine volontariste et objectiviste en droit international: plus qu'un facteur de rapprochement? The Roots of International Law/Les fondements du droit international*. Liber amicorum Peter Haggemacher. P.-M. Dupuy, and Vincent Chetail. Leiden and Boston, Martinus Nijhoff: 335-364.

Wylie, N. (2010). *Barbed Wire Diplomacy: Britain, Germany and the Politics of Prisoners of War, 1939-1945*. Oxford, Oxford University Press.

Wylie, N. (2016). "The Korean War and the Post-war Prisoner of War Regime, 1945-1956." *War in History* 23: 439-456.

Wylie, N. (2017). *Muddied waters: the influence of the first Hague conference on the evolution of the Geneva Conventions of 1864 and 1906. War, Peace and International Order? The Legacies of the Hague Peace Conferences of 1899 and 1907*. M. Abbenhuis, Christopher Ernest Barber and Annalise R. Higgins. London and New York, Routledge: 52-68.

Wyrwa, T. (1977). *Les principes du droit des gens établis par les Polonais à l'aube des temps modernes. Mélanges offerts à Georges Burdeau: le pouvoir*. Paris, Pichon & Durand-Auzias: 1155-1178.

Yamauchi, S. (1996). "Civilization and International Law in Japan During the Meiji Era (1868-1912)." *Hitotsubashi Journal of Law and Politics* 24: 1-25.

Yanagihara, M. (1993). *Dominium and Imperium. A Normative Approach to War: Peace, War, and Justice in Grotius*. Y. Onuma. Oxford, Clarendon: 147-173.

- Yanagihara, M., Ed. (1997). Documents of the Briand-Kellogg Pact. Tokyo.
- Yanagihara, M. (2004). The Idea of Non-discriminating war and Japan. East Asia and European Perspectives on International Law. M. Stolleis, and Masaharu Yanagihara. Baden, Nomos: 179-202.
- Yanagihara, M. (2011). Japan's Engagement with and Use of International Law: 1853-1945. Universality and Continuity in International Law. T. Marauhn, and Heinhart Steiger. The Hague, Eleven: 449-470.
- Yanagihara, M. (2012). Japan. The Oxford Handbook of the History of International Law. B. Fassbender, and Anne Peters. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 475-499.
- Yanagihara, M. (2013). "Mineitciro Adatci (1869-1934): His Concept of International Adjudication." Japanese Yearbook of International Law 56: 95-121.
- Yanagihara, M. (2015). "Significance of the History of the Law of Nations in Europe and East Asia." Recueil des Cours de l'Académie de Droit International 371: 283-435.
- Yang, Z. (2011). Guojifa shilun. Beijing, Higher Education Press.
- Yang, Z. (2011). "Western International Law and China's Confucianism in the 19th Century. Collision and Integration." Journal of the History of International Law 13: 285-306.
- Yap, F. (2016). "The Korean War and the Post-war Prisoner of War Regime, 1945-1956." War in History 23: 416-438.
- Yates, F. (1960). Charles-Quint et l'idée d'empire. Les fêtes de la Renaissance. J. Jacquot. Paris. 2: 57-97.
- Yates, F. (1975). Astraea: The Imperial Theme in the Sixteenth Century. London.
- Yates, R. D. S. (2007). Making War and Making Peace in Early China. War and Peace in the Ancient World. K. A. Raaflaub. Oxford, Blackwell: 43-63.
- Yearwood, P. (1989). "On the Safe and Right Lines: The Lloyd George Government and the Origins of the League of Nations, 1916-1918." Historical Journal 32: 131-155.
- Yearwood, P. J. (2009). Guarantee of Peace. The League of Nations in British Policy 1914-1925. Oxford, Oxford University Press.
- Yee, S. (2002). "Professor Wang Tieya. My Friend, Critic, Colleague and Example." Journal of the History of International Law 4: 230-235.
- Yepes, J. M. (1930). "La contribution de l'Amérique latine au développement du droit international public et privé." Recueil des Cours de l'Académie de Droit International 32: 691-799.

Yi, P. (2016). "The final splendour of an aged empire: Chinese thought on international law in the early twentieth century." *Journal of East Asia and International Law* 9: 29-51.

Yi, P. (2016). "A Swan Song, or a Phoenix Rising." *Journal of the History of International Law* 18: 147-180.

Yifeng, C. (2017). *Bandung, China, and the making of world order in East Asia. Bandung, Global History, and International Law. Critical Past and Pending Futures.* L. Eslava, Michael Fakhri and Vasuki Nesiah. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press: 177-195.

Yin, Z. (2016). "Heavenly Principles? The Translation of International Law in 19th-century China and the Constitution of Universality." *European Journal of International Law* 27: 1005-1023.

Young, C. W. (1931). *Japan's Jurisdiction and International Position in Manchuria.* Baltimore.

Young, E. (1964). "The Development of the Law of Diplomatic Relations." *British Yearbook of International Law* 40: 141-182.

Young, J. W. (2014). "The United Kingdom and the Negotiation of the 1969 New York Convention on Special Missions." *International History Review* 36: 171-188.

Yylegzhani, A. N. (2017). "Legal status of the Bering Strait: historical and legal context." *Jus Gentium. Journal of International Legal History* 2: 505-521.

Zacharias, D. (2012). *Holy Alliance (1815).* Max Planck Encyclopedia of Public International Law. R. Wolfrum. Oxford, Oxford University Press. 4: 934-938.

Zacharias, D. (2012). *Holy Roman Empire.* Max Planck Encyclopedia of Public International Law. R. Wolfrum. Oxford, Oxford University Press. 4: 947-952.

Zachmann, U. M. (2008). "Asianismus und Völkerrecht. Japans sanfter Übergang on der Grossostasiatischen Woflstandssphäre zu den Vereiniten Nationen. 1944-1956." *Comparativ* 18: 53-68.

Zachmann, U. M. (2010). "War and international order in Japan's international legal discourse. Attitudes among Japanese international lawyers during the 1920s." *Ajia taiheiyo kenkyu* 35: 103-110.

Zachmann, U. M. (2013). *Völkerrechtsdenken und Aussenpolitik in Japan, 1919-1960.* Baden, Nomos.

Zack, A. (2001). *Studien zum römischen Völkerrecht. Kriegserklärung, Kriegsbeschluss, Beeidigung und Ratifikation zwischenstaatlicher Verträge, internationale Freundschaft und Feindschaft während der römischen Republik bis zum Beginn des Prinzipats.* Göttingen.

Zahle, H. (2003). "Legal Doctrine between Empirical and Rhetorical Truth: A Critical Analysis of Alf Ross' Conception of Legal Doctrine." *European Journal of International Law* 14: 801-815.

Zamuner, E. (2004). "Le rapport entre l'empire ottoman et république turque face au droit international." *Journal of the History of International Law* 6: 209-231.

Zapatero, L. A. (2010). *Vom Kampf gegen die Sklaverei und den Mädchenhandel bis zum Verbot des Menschenhandels. Festschrift für Wilfried Hassemer. F. Von Herzog, and U. Neumann. Heidelberg, C.F. Müller: 929-944.*

Zapatero Miguel, P. (2017). *Francisco de Vitoria and the postmodern grand critique of international law. At the Origins of Modernity. Francisco de Vitoria and the Discovery of International Law. J. M. Beneyto, and Justo Corti Varela. Cham, Springer: 177-195.*

Zapatero, P. (2009). "Legal Imagination in Vitoria: The Power of Ideas." *Journal of the History of International Law* 11: 221-271.

Zarka, Y.-C. (1999-2000). "The Mutation of the Right of Resistance in Grotius and Hobbes." *Grotiana New Series* 20-21: 35-47.

Zaum, D. (2008). *The Security Council, the General Assembly, and War: The Uniting for Peace Resolution. The United Nations Security Council and War. The Evolution of Thought and Practice since 1945. V. Lowe, Adam Roberts, Jennifer Welsh, and Dominik Zaum. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 154-174.*

1

Zavala, S. (1970). "Los titulos de posesion a las Indias Occidentales." *Memoria de el Colegio Nacional* 6: 135-220.

Zaysin, R. (1964). "Desarrollo historico del derecho internacional americano." *Revista de Derecho Español y Americano* 9: 31-59.

Zechin, J. K. L. (1792). *Abhandlungen über das Europäische Völker-, Krieges- und Friedensrecht. Halle.*

Zeller, B. (2006). *Ex Facto Ius Oritur. Zur Bedeutung der ehemaligen deutschen Kolonialgrenzen in Afrika am Beispiel des Rechtsstreits zwischen Kamerun und Nigeria. Baden, Nomos.*

Zeller, G. (1956). "Le principe de l'équilibre dans la politique internationale avant 1789." *Revue Historique* 215: 25-37.

Zemanek, K. (1999). "Was Hugo Grotius Really in Favour of the Freedom of the Seas?" *Journal of the History of International Law* 1: 48-60.

Zentgraf, J. J. (1684). *De origine, veritate et obligatione juris gentium instituta disquisitio in Academia Argentoratensi. Strasburg.*

Zenz-Kaplan, J. (1995). *Das Naturrecht und die Idee des ewigen Friedens im 18. Jahrhundert*. Bochum.

Zesch, W. (1696). *Disputatio political de bello legitimo*. Jena.

Zhang, H. (2002). "Professor Wang Tieya and the Law of the Sea." *Journal of the History of International Law* 4: 204-208.

Zhang, J.-C. (1992). *How Western international law was introduced into China and its influence upon China. Contacts between Cultures*. B. H. V. Luk. Lewiston. 4: 264-270.

Zhang, Y.-J. (1991). *China in the International System 1919-20*. Basingstoke and New York.

Zhang, Y.-J. (1991). "China's entry into international society. Beyond the standard of civilization." *Review of International Studies* 17: 3-16.

Zhao, B. (2002). "Professor Wang Tieya as I know him." *Journal of the History of International Law* 4: 216-222.

Zheng, D. (2002). "Professor Wang Tieya. He is Worthy of his Fame." *Journal of the History of International Law* 4: 242-245.

Zhongai, Z. (1994). "History of International Law and the Development of International Law." *Zhengfa Iuntan* 5: 83-87.

Zidar, A., and Jean-Pierre Gauci, Ed. (2017). *The Role of Legal Advisers in International Law*. Leiden and Boston, Brill/Nijhoff.

Ziegler, B. (1939). *The International Law of John Marshall: A Study of First Principles*. Chapel Hill, University of North Carolina Press.

Ziegler, K.-H. (1964). *Die Beziehungen zwischen Rom und dem Parthenreich. Ein Beitrag zur Geschichte des Völkerrechts*. Wiesbaden, Steiner.

Ziegler, K.-H. (1972). *Das Völkerrecht der römischen Republik. Aufstieg und Niedergang der römischen Welt. Joseph Vogt am 75. Geburtstag*. Berlin etc, De Gruyter. 1.2: 68-114.

Ziegler, K.-H. (1972). "Die Chimäre des internationalen Schiedsgerichts im römisch-persischen Friedensvertrag vom Jahre 562 n. Chr." *Index* 3: 427-442.

Ziegler, K.-H. (1972). "Die römischen Grundlagen des europäischen Völkerrechts." *Ius Commune* 4: 1-27.

Ziegler, K.-H. (1980). *Pirata communis hostis omnium. De iustitia et iure*. Festgabe für Ulrich von Lübtow zum 80. Geburtstag. Berlin, Duncker & Humblott: 93-103.

Ziegler, K.-H. (1982). *Reflexe des Völkerrechts im Allgemeinen Landrecht für die Preussischen Staaten von 1794. Europäisches Rechtsdenken in*

Geschichte und Gegenwart. Festschrift für Helmut Coing zum 70. Geburtstag. Munich, Beck. 1: 453-466.

Ziegler, K.-H. (1983). Tradition und Wandel im Völkerrecht der römischen Spätantike. Idee und Realität des Rechts in der Entwicklung internationaler Beziehungen. Festgabe für Wolfgang Preisler. Baden, Nomos: 11-31.

Ziegler, K.-H. (1985). "Kriegsverträge im antiken römischen Recht." Savigny Zeitschrift für Rechtsgeschichte, Romanistische Abteilung 102: 40-90.

Ziegler, K.-H. (1986). Der Freundschaftsvertrag im Völkerrecht der römischen Antike. Pensamiento juridico y sociedad internacional. Estudios en honor de Antonio Truyol y Serra. Madrid. 2: 1263-1271.

Ziegler, K.-H. (1987). Hugo Grotius als 'Vater des Völkerrecht'. Gedächtnisschrift für Wolfgang Martens. Berlin and New York, De Gruyter: 851-858.

Ziegler, K.-H. (1987). "Zur Einführung: Völkerrechtsgeschichte." Juristische Schulung 27: 350-354.

Ziegler, K.-H. (1989). "Friedensverträge im römischen Altertum." Archiv des Völkerrechts 27: 45-62.

Ziegler, K.-H. (1991-1992). "Grotius Topical, or the Import of Antiquity into the International Law of Europe." Grotiana New Series 12/13: 78-87.

Ziegler, K.-H. (1994). Völkerrechtsgeschichte. Ein Studienbuch. Munich, Beck.

Ziegler, K.-H. (1995). "Conclusion and Publication of International Treaties in Antiquity." Israel Law Review 29: 233-249.

Ziegler, K.-H. (1995). Ius gentium als Völkerrecht in der Spätantike. Collatio iuris Romani. Etudes dédiées à Hans Ankum à l'occasion de son 65e anniversaire. Amsterdam, Gieben. 2: 665-675.

Ziegler, K.-H. (1996). "Die Bedeutung von Hugo Grotius für das Völkerrecht - Versuch einer Bilanz am Ende des 20. Jahrhunderts." Zeitschrift für historische Forschung 23: 355-371.

Ziegler, K.-H. (1996). "Völkerechtliche Beziehungen zwischen der Habsburgermonarchie und der Hohen Pforte." Zeitschrift für Neuere Rechtsgeschichte 18: 177-195.

Ziegler, K.-H. (1997). Aequitas in Roman international law. AEQUITAS and EQUITY: Equity in Civil Law and mixed jurisdictions. A. M. Rabello. Jerusalem: 48-62.

Ziegler, K.-H. (1997). "Deutschland und das Osmanische Reich in ihren völkerrechtlichen Beziehungen." Archiv des Völkerrechts 35: 255-272.

Ziegler, K.-H. (1997). "Zur Geschichtlichkeit des Völkerrechts." Jura. Juristische Ausbildung 19: 449-453.

Ziegler, K.-H. (1998). *Vae victis - Sieger und Besiegte im Lichte des Römischen Rechts. Vae Victis! - Über den Umgang mit besiegten.* O. Kraus. Göttingen, Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht: 45-66.

Ziegler, K.-H. (1999). *Der Westfälische Friede von 1648 in der Geschichte des Völkerrechts. 350 Jahre Westfälischer Friede.* M. Schröder. Berlin, Duncker & Humblott: 99-117.

Ziegler, K.-H. (1999). "Die Bedeutung des Westfälischen Friedens für das europäische Völkerrecht." *Archiv des Völkerrechts* 37: 129-151.

Ziegler, K.-H. (1999). *Kriegsrechtliche Literatur im Spätmittelalter. Der Krieg im Mittelalter und in der frühen Neuzeit: Gründe, Begründungen, Bilder, Bräuche, Recht.* H. Brunner. Wiesbaden, Reichert: 57-71.

Ziegler, K.-H. (1999). "Zwei römische Kriegsverträge in der *Vita Sancti Severi*." *Savigny Zeitschrift für Rechtsgeschichte, Romanistische Abteilung* 110: 638-640.

Ziegler, K.-H. (2000). "Biblische Grundlagen des europäischen Völkerrechts." *Savigny Zeitschrift für Rechtsgeschichte, Kanonistische Abteilung* 117: 1-32.

Ziegler, K.-H. (2000). *Der Spannungsverhältnis zwischen universalen Menschenrechten und nationaler Souveränität"- Ein historischer Abriss.* Deutsche Gesellschaft für die Vereinte Nationen, Blaue Reihe 78: *Menschenrechte versus Souveränität?* Bonn. 2000: 3-18.

Ziegler, K.-H. (2000). *Die Ordnung der Welt in der Geschichte des Völkerrechts. Weltordnungspolitik für das 21. Jahrhundert. Historische Würdigung - Ethische Kriterien - Handlungsoptionen.* J. Müller, and J. Wallacher, . Stuttgart, Kohlhammer: 1-26.

Ziegler, K.-H. (2001). "Völkerrechtliche Aspekte der Eroberung Lateinamerikas." *Zeitschrift für Neuere Rechtsgeschichte* 23: 1-29.

Ziegler, K.-H. (2002). "Regeln für den Handelsverkehr in Staatsverträgen des Altertums." *Legal History Review* 70: 55-67.

Ziegler, K.-H. (2002). *Zum Völkerrecht in der römischen Antike. Iurisprudentia universalis. Festschrift für Theo Mayer-Maly zum 70. Geburtstag.* Köln, Weimar and Vienna, Böhlau.

Ziegler, K.-H. (2003). "Pluralisierung und Autorität im europäischen Völkerrecht des Spätmittelalters und der frühen Neuzeit." *Zeitschrift für historische Forschung* 30: 533-553.

Ziegler, K.-H. (2004). *Aspekte des privaten und des internationalen Schiedsgerichts im 17. Jahrhundert. Roman Law as Formative of Modern Legal Systems. Essays in honour of Wieslaw Litewski.* Krakow, Jagellonien University Press. 2: 299-307.

Ziegler, K.-H. (2004). "Das Völkerrecht als Integrationsfaktor Europa - Hugo Grotius." *Politische Studien* 55: 35-43.

Ziegler, K.-H. (2004). *The Influence of medieval Roman law on peace treaties. Peace Treaties and International Law in European History: From the end of the Middle Ages to World War One.* R. Lesaffer. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press: 147-161.

Ziegler, K.-H. (2004). *The Peace Treaties of the Ottoman Empire with European Christian Powers. Peace Treaties and International Law in European History: From the end of the Middle Ages to World War One.* R. Lesaffer. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press: 338-364.

Ziegler, K.-H. (2004). "Zur Entwicklung des Kriegsrecht und Kriegsverhütung im Völkerrecht des 19. und frühen 20. Jahrhunderts." *Archiv des Völkerrechts* 42: 271-293.

Ziegler, K.-H. (2005). "Zum 'gerechten Krieg' im späteren Mittelalter und in der frühen Neuzeit - vom *Decretum Gratiani* bis zu Hugo Grotius." *Savigny Zeitschrift für Rechtsgeschichte, Romanistische Abteilung* 122: 177-194.

Ziegler, K.-H. (2006). *Völkerrechtliche Verpflichtung zur Anwendung oder nu 'freundliche Beachtung' fremden Rechts? Die comitas-Lehre heute (Betrachtungen eines Rechtshistorikers).* Völkerrecht und IPR. S. Leible, and M. Ruffert. Jena, Jenaer Wissenschaftliche Verlagsgesellschaft: 43-54.

Ziegler, K.-H. (2007). *Völkerrechtsgeschichte. Ein Studienbuch.* Munich, Beck.

Ziegler, K.-H. (2008). *Fata iuris gentium. Kleine Schriften zur Geschichte des europäischen Völkerrechts.* Baden, Nomos.

1

Ziegler, K.-H. (2011). *Continuity and Discontinuity in European International Law: Ancient Near East and Ancient Greece. Universality and Continuity in International Law.* T. Marauhn, and Heinhard Steiger. The Hague, Eleven: 133-148.

Ziegler, W. (1975). *Symbolai und Asyilia.* Bonn, Rheinische Friedrich-Wilhelm-Universität.

Ziethen, G. (1994). *Gesandte vor Kaiser und Senat: Studien zum römischen Gesandtschaftswesen zwischen 30 v. Chr. und 117 n. Chr.* Sankt Katharinen, Scripta-Mercaturae Verlag.

Zijlmans, R. (2016). *Troebele betrekkingen. Grens-, scheepvaart- en waterstaatskwesties in de Nederlanden tot 1800.* Maastricht.

Zijlmans, R. (2017). "De sluiting van de Schelde als rechtswestie in de zeventiende en achttiende eeuw." *Pro Memorie. Bijdragen tot de rechtsgeschiedenis der Nederlanden* 19: 47-71.

- Zimmermann, M. (1933). "La crise de l'organisation internationale à la fin du Moyen Age." *Receuil des Cours de l'Académie de Droit International* 44: 315-438.
- Zimmern, A. E. (1936). *The League of Nations and the Rule of Law: 1918-1935*. London, Macmillan.
- Zippelius, R. (1977). "Aktuelles und Überholtes in Bodins Souveränitätslehre." *Bayerische Verwaltungsblätter* 23: 588-592.
- Ziskind, J. R. (1967). *Aspects of international law in the Ancient Near East*. New York, unpublished dissertation.
- Zmora, H. (1997). *States and Nobility in Early Modern Germany: The Knightly Feud in Franconia, 1440-1567*. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press.
- Zmora, H. (2011). *The Feud in Early Modern Germany*. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press.
- Zollmann, J. (2013). "L'affaire Naulilaa entre le Portugal et l'Allemagne, 1914-1933. Réflexions sur l'histoire politique d'une sentence arbitrale internationale." *Journal of the History of International Law* 15: 201-234.
- Zollmann, J. (2016). *Naulila 1914. World War I in Angola and International Law. A Study in (Post-)Colonial Border Regimes and Interstate Arbitration*. Baden, Nomos Verlag.
- Zollschan, L. (2017). *Rome and Judaea. International Law Relations, 162-100 BCE*. London and New York, Routledge.
- Zolo, D. (1998). "Hans Kelsen: International Peace through International Law." *European Journal of International Law* 9(306-324).
- Zorn, A. (1903). *Grundzüge des Völkerrechts*. Leipzig, Weber.
- Zorn, P. (1915). *Die beiden Haager Friedenskonferenzen von 1899 und 1907*. Stuttgart, Kohlhammer.
- Zouche, R. (1650). *Iuris et iudiciis fecialis sive iuris inter gentes et quaestionum de eodam explication, quae ad pacem et bellum inter diversos principes aut populos spectant ex praecipuis historico iure peritis exhibentur*. Oxford, Hall Impensis Tho. Robinson.
- Zouche, R. (1657). *Solutio quaestionis veteris et novae, sive de legati delinquentis iudice competente dissertatio*. Oxford.
- Zouche, R. (1717). *A Dissertation Concerning the Punishment of Ambassadors (etc.) with the Additions of a Preface Concerning the Occasion of Writing this Treatise*. London.
- Zouche, R. (1717). *Eines Vornehmen englischer Jureconsulti Gedanken von dem Traktement eines Ministers*. Jena.

Zouche, R. (1911). *Iuris et Iudicii Fecialis, Sive, Iuris Inter Gentes, et Quaestionum de Eodem Explicatio, Qua Quae ad Pacem & Bellum inter diversos Principes, aut Populos spectant, ex praecipuis Historico-jure-peritis, exhibentur.* Washington, Carnegie Institution of Washington.

Zouche, R. (2009). *Explication du droit et du droit fécial, ou Explication du droit entre les nations et des questions à son sujet, par laquelle on montre ce qui regarde la paix et la guerre entre les différents princes et peuples à partir des savants en histoire et en droit.* Limoges, Pulim.

Zucca, L. (2015). "A Genealogy of State Sovereignty." *Theoretical Enquiries in Law* 16: 399-422.

Zurbuchen, S. (2010). "Vattel's 'Law of Nations' and the Principle of Non-Intervention." *Grotiana New Series* 31: 69-84.

Zurbuchen, S. (2015). *Eigenes und Fremdes im Völkerrecht der frühen Neuzeit: Rechtfertigung und Kritik der Unterwerfung der Völker in Neuen Welt. Völkerrechtsphilosophie der Frühaufklärung.* F. Altwicker, C. Tilmann and O. Diggelmann. Tübingen, Mohr Siebeck: 177-197.

Zurbuchen, S. (2017). *Emer de Vattel on the society of nations and the political system of Europe. System, Order, and International Law. The Early History of International Legal Thought from Machiavelli to Hegel.* S. Kadelbach, Thomas Kleinlein and David Roth-Isigkeit. Oxford, Oxford University Press: 263-282.

Zwalve, W. (2009). "The Introduction to the Jurisprudence of Holland and the Doctrine of the Free Sea." *Grotiana New Series* 30: 49-64.

Zwierlein, C. (2006). *Die Genese des neuzeitlichen Neutralitätskonzepts. Italienische Discorsi in Politikberatung und aussenpolitischer Praxis, 1450-1600. Internationale Beziehungen in der frühen Neuzeit. Ansätze und Perspektiven.* H. Kugeler, C. Sepp and G. Wolf. Hamburg, LIT: 36-68.

Zwinger, J., and Jacob Henric-Petri (1660). *Disputatio politica de bello Christianis licite gerendo.* Basel.